

awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Contents

2021 **15**

January 16

Point Mugu State Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 06:31) 17

Blue Avian Star Being . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 06:45) 27

Pleiadian Raiders . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 09:45) 30

Lightworker Homework 1: Listen to the Sounds of Jupiter . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-05 09:46) 33

Lightworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-05 12:22) 36

Pragmatic Prophet: What It Means That China Ordered 1M Doses of COVID Vaccine . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-07 06:51) 69

Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-07 07:12) . . 71

Pragmatic Prophet: Does Buffered Vitamin C Make COVID Symptoms Less Severe? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 06:24) 84

Pragmatic Prophet: Ordinary, Everyday Flu Shot Prevents Severe COVID Symptoms: Pathogen Load Theory . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 06:58) . 86

Astral Thuggees . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 09:55) 91

Malibu Creek State Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-10 08:06) 101

Image Words: The Phrase 'Backend Hacking' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 08:16) 106

Raven Hello . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 08:43) 107

Con Games: The Slide . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 11:45) 109

Elderberry Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 08:58) 112

Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 09:03) 120

Little Pine Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 10:19) 127

The Deva of Elderberry Forebay and the Rough People in the Mountains . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 10:51) 128

Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-17 05:27) 131

First Pear Tree Blossoms and the January Gateway . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 02:13) 137

Ward Off a Black Magician's Follower . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 04:37) 138

Tree Talk . channeled by Alice B. Clagett, with the music of Chris Zabriskie (2021-01-18 04:56) 140

Eucalyptus Grove During January 2021 Gateway . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 06:18) 143

Orcutt Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 07:24) 171

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Orcutt Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 07:44) 182
Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-01-18 08:12) 192
What Happened to the Black Magician Who Sold His Soul to Satan! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 08:18) 194
Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-21 03:32) 198
Elderberry Canyon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-22 10:27) 214
Placerita Canyon 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-24 04:03) 215
Placerita Canyon 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-24 04:07) 222
San Fernando Valley . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-26 04:14) 229
Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 04:23) 235
Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 04:30) 244
Orcutt Ranch 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 07:50) 252
Mean Raven Call - Hawk Call - Plain Raven Talk . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 08:31) 262
What Is a Lightworker? . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 09:30) 264
Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:37) 266
Reagan Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:44) 269
Reagan Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:54) 276
Elfdom . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 19:25) 283
Mean Raven Call - Could It Be Motorcycle Talk? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 19:51) 291
February 294
Astral Case Study: 'Ajna - Remote Viewer' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-02 04:32) 295
Dark Attack and Incoming Light Download . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-03 09:29) 317
Fire Elementals as Children of the Solar Devi . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-07 07:17) 324
Deals with the Devil: The Legend of Pan Twardowski . retold by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-07 08:17) 328
Tiny Anthologies: Deals with the Devil . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-07 10:35) 332
Prayer for People of Faith . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-08 04:45) . . 467
Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-09 05:04) 469
Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-10 09:47) 477
Legend of the Wa Nyudo . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-11 11:00) . . 481
New Solar Cycle 25: High Protonfall and Psychokinetic Events . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-12 05:10) 484
The Law of Karma: Balanced Soul Wisdom through Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-13 11:17) 490
Pragmatic Prophet: Projected Future Curve of COVID-19 Pandemic . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-14 07:12) 518
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-14 10:53) 521
Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-15 05:28) 537
Can Women Experience Joy of Sex as Do Men? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-16 09:17) 541
Protonfall is 9,616.38 Today . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-19 04:21) 549
Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-19 05:35) 552

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Do We Reincarnate to Find Our Lost Love? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-20 08:47) 555
The Deva of Paramount Mountain Has Green Wings! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-21 08:38) 558
Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges . a drawing of the New Human by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-21 13:20) 572
Sun's Dark Filament and Paramount Mountain. by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-23 09:27) 577
The Wine Cellar: Long Ago Nightmares About a Killing Cult . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-25 10:06) 589
Might Malaria Medicines Used for a Week Beginning Day 9 Help Prevent COVID-19 Hospitalizations? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-26 06:14) 592
Understanding Clair Abilities: Medical Empathy . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-26 07:23) 593
Ride of the Valkyries . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-27 06:56) 596
March 603
Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-01 05:47) 604
Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-01 05:52) 610
Santa Monica Mountains . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-03 05:44) 619
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Torturess' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-04 09:26) 625
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Hunter-Snuffer' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-05 02:58) 633
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Inanna' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-05 04:59) 642
Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-05 05:57) 652
Los Angeles Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-06 06:02) . . 656
Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation: On Being Home Again . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-06 11:02) 660
Sage Ranch Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-07 06:10) 664
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lioness' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-08 13:02) 670
Emotions and 'Deals with the Devil' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-09 05:42) . . 680
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Princess' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-10 07:02) 685
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Man' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-10 07:48) 690
Santa Monica Mountains . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-11 03:49) 695
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lazarus' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-11 07:52) 703
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Second Up' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-12 05:28) 711
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Wifer-Hacker' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-12 07:12) 717
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Darkling Gosling' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-13 07:53) 723
Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-14 03:55) 729
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'The Doc' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-14 09:19) 734
Los Angeles . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-15 04:10) 741

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Castratrux – Basal Vampire' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-15 09:42) 750
Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 04:27) . . 765
For Lightworkers: On Standing with Courage in Physical Form . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 10:22) 773
The Faerie Dell: What Sound Is That? . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 11:25) 780
Pragmatic Prophet: Include Alcoholics and Hard Drug Users, Those with HIV or AIDS, and Sex and Porn Industry Workers in Phase 1b LA County COVID-19 Vaccinations? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-17 11:11) 782
"We Wrestle Not Against Flesh and Blood": Ephesians 6:11-17 . read by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-19 02:32) 786
Cold Creek Canyon Preserve 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-19 04:39) . 789
Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 04:50) 792
Image Words: Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 09:04) 806
Valley Oak Acorn Granary . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 13:25) 810
Malween: Malwe's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-23 18:45) 811
On Turning to God During the Full Moon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-23 19:54) 817
Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 05:07) 820
Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 05:25) 830
Goldmines in the Wind . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 06:37) 839
Nanday Parakeets . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 07:12) 841
Orange Juice Dreams . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 13:38) 842
Triad: Very Tall Male and Two Female Cohorts . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-26 19:50) 844
Triad: Tall Male and Two Male Phalanx . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-26 20:20) . 847
Alice's Garden . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-27 05:37) 850
For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-27 12:45) 859
Bigfoot . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-28 07:35) 863
Raven Water Sound . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-30 05:31) 865
Invocation of the Beloved . channeled by Alice B. Clagett through the Hathors (2021-03-30 13:14) 867
April 871
"This Present Darkness" 1: Introduction to Discussions . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 05:50) 872
"This Present Darkness" 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 09:00) 875
"This Present Darkness" 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 09:48) 878
"This Present Darkness" 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 10:00) 887
"This Present Darkness" 5: Transfer of the Victim's Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 10:50) . . . 893
"This Present Darkness" 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 11:38) . . 898
Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-03 05:58) 905

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-03 06:16) 912
Compendium: "This Present Darkness" . comments by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-04 09:17) 920
Backyard . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-07 17:25) 923
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-08 09:18) 932
Tree Spirit Art . photo by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-09 06:31) 946
Alice's Garden . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-09 06:54) 948
Horned Lizard . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-10 04:17) 956
Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder . named by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-11 08:37) 964
Pragmatic Prophet: End of COVID Pandemic in Los Angeles! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-14 06:08) 971
Clouds and Earth . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-15 07:03) 972
Lightworker Homework 3: To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-17 05:11) 976
New Human Visualization . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-18 07:53) . . 1011
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Tinkerbell' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-19 04:44) 1017
Dark Love Triangle: Alpha Female or 'Cheerleader' and Two Men Who Love Her . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 05:00) 1029
Dark Love Triangle: Two Men Who Are Close Friends; One Is Married so as to Have a Housekeeper . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 06:15) 1033
I Found Cartoons for Jackass Love Curse . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 07:19) 1039
Incarnational Memories by Alice: Mongol Adventurer's Wife and Keeper of the Treasure . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 08:58) 1044
Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 14:37) 1047
Placerita Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-24 04:55) 1051
Forest Roundelay . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 05:37) 1061
'Mystery RIFF' . definition by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 10:05) 1067
West Red Rock Road 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 19:11) 1069
One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago . compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 21:39) 1079
Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-26 05:05) . . 1083
Forest Deva and Nature Spirit . a drawing compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-26 19:39) 1088
Clearing Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-28 05:35) 1093
Update on HIV Prevalence in the United States . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-28 09:52) 1100
Whitaker Peak . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-29 03:45) 1103
Tiger Centipede (Scolopendra polymorpha) . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-30 01:57) 1109
May 1111
Lichen on Rock . a photo by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-03 05:51) 1112
Three Ways to Achieve Physical Rejuvenation . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-03 11:14) 1114
Two Ways of Envisioning the Presence of Martians in the Human Colon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-04 07:02) 1151
Los Angeles Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-05 06:01) . . 1157

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-06 06:07) . 1163
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-06 10:40) 1172
"Light of your Grace (Beloved Mooji Baba)" . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-06 18:23) 1185
On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-09 06:20) 1186
Dad's Boots . photos adapted by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-09 07:19) 1193
Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini') . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-09 11:45) 1197
The Last Time I Saw My Baptismal Seraph . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-10 04:58) 1244
Mishe Mokwa Trail . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-11 06:29) 1246
¡Ay, caramba! Protonfall 16,000 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-12 05:15) 1254
Category: Controllers and puppeteers . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-12 20:05) . 1258
Faerie Glen . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-13 03:56) 1260
Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-19 05:35) 1271
'Nose Knows' Visualization / Meditation to Still the Astral Chatter . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-20 18:35) 1298
Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 6: Beings of Light - Star Brothers and Sisters . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-21 11:05) 1304
Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-22 01:53) 1307
Goodbye to the Young Pine Trees . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-22 08:28) 1310
Watch Out for the 'Dark Sentinels' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-23 20:32) . . . 1313
Cloak of Invisibility . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-24 05:15) 1317
How to Send the Invisible Mobsters and Their 'No True Love for You' Malware Packing . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-25 21:46) 1322
Blue Avian Star Beings and Deva of the Songbirds . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-26 16:57) 1328
Two Colorized Drawings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-27 21:19) 1334
Invisible Mobsters or 'Big Bads' of the Demon Realm . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-27 22:41) 1338
Image Words: 'I Will Pray Upon You' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-28 08:07) . . 1342
For Women: On Feigning a Man's Voice to Scare Away Astral Rascals . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-29 05:06) 1346
Interspecies Communication: Talks with the Songbirds of Earth: The Series . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-30 10:30) 1349
Thoth's Emerald Tablet 6 . commentary by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-31 07:13) . 1362
Invoking the Presence of Thoth . spoken by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-31 18:58) 1368
June 1370
First Contact: Encounter with the Jupiterians . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-02 18:27) 1371
Words from Ra to Tame a Hostile Alien Entity . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-03 06:32) 1410
Compendium: Interspecies Communication - Talks with Lizards and Songbirds and Their Overlighting Star Beings . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-05 06:15) 1412

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

On Knowledge Channeled Through the Dark Lords . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-05 07:22) 1415
New Terminology: Reptoid and Dracoid Humans, Reptilian and Draconian Star Races . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-05 07:32) 1417
Ra . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-06 14:18) 1418
Immediately Still Incoming 'Gut Brain' Telepathy . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-06 15:15) 1423
Selfless Service Timeline Trap . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-07 05:45) 1426
Activation of Light for Reptoid Souls Lost in September 2017 Killer X-Flare . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-07 07:48) 1431
Mind/Body/Spirit Complex Defined . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-08 02:48) 1434
Ascension: Earth's Initiation as a Nascent Social Memory Complex . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-08 05:14) 1435
Birdsong . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-09 07:04) 1442
Is the Sago Palm Really an ET? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-09 12:00) 1443
Activation of Light to Circumvent Subconscious Astral Chatter of Several People . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-11 06:12) 1444
Sisterhood of Light . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-12 16:16) 1451
Lightworkers: 2021 Summer Solstice Energies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-16 09:53) 1453
A Blessing for Women and Children for Summer Solstice 2021 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-17 19:08) 1460
Star Beings: A Pleiadian Woman . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:40) 1462
Star Beings: Arcturian . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:47) 1467
Star Beings: Elohim . a drawing and a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:56) 1471
Martians: Creators of Dimensional 'Zip Files'? . Dimensional Compression and Decompression . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-20 08:36) 1478
Galactic History . referrals by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-20 09:26) 1481
Royden Douglass . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-21 13:54) 1485
Dinosaurian Star Being . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-22 08:33) 1489
Star Beings . color drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-23 10:06) 1493
The Little Goldfish . a mudra by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-23 17:45) 1519
Dimensions of Star Beings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-24 03:42) 1521
Star Beings - My Nomenclature . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-24 04:16) 1524
Alpha Centaurians . a vision by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-25 10:06) 1527
Mystery RIFF: Backyard Spy Cameras Boost Income for Telecommunications Companies? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 07:30) 1540
Eucalyptus Music . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 18:06) 1542
Blue Avian Star Being 1 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 18:16) 1543
Compendium: Physical Misinterpretation of Metaphors by the Subconscious Mind . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-27 04:43) 1552
Protonfall 7,431 . Can You Hear Your Body Cells Squeaking in Consternation? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-30 20:21) 1560
July 1564
Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-01 19:47) 1565
The Contemptibility of Electronic Backyard Voyeurism . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-02 17:29) 1573
Three Solar Flares Are Headed Our Way! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-03 18:52) 1575
Judith Kusel . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-04 07:44) 1577

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Pragmatic Prophet: COVID-19 Pandemic in California: Could Be the Worst Is Over (2021-07-05 08:28) 1578
Look at That! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-08 06:45) 1581
Coyote . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-09 07:46) 1582
My Ascension Team . drawings by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-07-11 09:48) 1583
A Warning to Steer Clear of People Whose Energy Is Aligned with the Demon Realm . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-13 06:01) 1585
Street Drug Sold as 'Cocaine' Causes Paranoid Schizophrenia . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-16 04:53) 1589
"Saint Patrick's Breastplate" 1 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-16 08:34) 1591
'Take Shelter' . movie review by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-19 19:30) 1594
"Saint Patrick's Breastplate" 2 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-23 13:07) 1597
Ascension Thoughts on the Parable of the Tares . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-23 20:17) 1600
Ascension Cautions: For Those Who Feel They Have Been Viewing a Virtual Reality Show . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-24 09:02) 1605
A Blessing for a Curse . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-25 03:40) 1612
"Saint Patrick's Breastplate" 3 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-26 04:52) 1613
Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-27 06:05) 1616
Are Drug Lords Using RF Weapons Against Members of Our Community? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-27 09:48) 1620
Whom Will We Choose as the Mystic Beloved? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-28 07:21) 1623
In My Long Life . a quote by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-28 12:37) 1637
Civil War: 1865 Letter to Violet from Her Betrothed. along with story by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-29 06:39) 1639
August 1648
Heartbeat . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-01 02:50) 1649
Imposter Spirits . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-01 08:02) 1651
The Face of Geostorm Preparedness! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-02 14:18) . 1667
Pragmatic Prophet: Maybe Breakthrough Infections Will Be Mild for Those Who Have Been Vaccinated . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-03 04:33) 1670
Lightworkers: Avoid Dense Energies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-03 06:15) . . 1672
Does the Average Joe Have a Right to Own an Inexpensive, Wearable Radiofrequency and Microwave Weapon Detector? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-06 05:18) 1675
Mystery RIFF: Radio Waves - Talk Radio – Astral Chatter . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-06 13:16) 1678
Lion's Gate News . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-07 17:27) 1680
Altocumulus Clouds . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-11 11:42) 1683
Perseid Meteor Shower . Arcturian Regeneration Chamber . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-13 12:57) 1686
Pragmatic Prophet: California Death Rate from COVID . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-13 18:44) 1690
How to Spot a Sociopath Before He or She Pounces Upon You . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-15 14:46) 1691

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Breathe In Breathe Out . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-17 06:01) 1704
Lightworkers: On Avoiding Danger While Attending Church During the Ascension of Earth . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-17 10:29) 1706
Insectian Star Races: Red Ant People vs Termite People . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-17 21:22) 1713
Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-23 05:35) 1718
Search for Natural Geostorm Shelters Before Solar Flare Flurry Hits Earth in a Few Days? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-24 17:21) 1725
Notice: Text Summary Has Been Added to "How to Spot a Sociopath Before He or She Pounces Upon You" . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-25 10:17) 1727
Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 8 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-27 05:17) . 1729
Report on Health Effects of a Copper Fabric 'Bath' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-29 17:53) 1745
Chakric Funnels or Vortices, Central Vertical Power Current, Multidimensionality, and Space Transport or Travel . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-30 04:56) 1747
September 1751
United States Decentralization Indicators Uptick . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-02 06:42) 1752
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Widower - Psychophant' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-09-09 04:25) 1756
Death Cults in India . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-10 05:42) 1763
Charmlee Wilderness Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 06:12) . . . 1768
Perezia microcephala in Summer . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 06:54) 1777
Happy Fall Equinox 2021: A Musical Collaboration with Chris Zabriskie . imaged by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 18:26) 1781
Notice of Blog Update . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-23 18:53) 1784
Affirmation to Heal and Uplift . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-24 02:18) 1786
My Grandmother Clagett . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-27 09:44) 1788
A Talk with an Old Oak Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-28 02:40) 1790
The Holy Angels . by C.W. Leadbeater . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-28 08:50) 1795
October 1797
Lightworker Prayer . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 03:45) 1798
Prayer for the Right Amount of Words. by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 05:31) . 1800
Activation of Light for Perfect Health . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 06:04) 1802
The 'Peoplehood' of Insects and Microorganisms . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-02 09:00) 1804
Call to Action for Microbiologists: Mystery RIFF on Human Aging and Bacterium Desulforudis audaxviator (2021-10-02 09:48) 1807
Solar Cycle 25 Is Ramping Up! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-03 08:38) 1811
One Way to Deal with Imposter Spirits . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-04 16:24) . 1813
Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Alluring Calm' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-06 07:22) 1817
Geostorm Alert: Solar Surf Is Up! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-11 15:51) 1827
Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-19 07:54) 1829
Psychokinetic Onslaught . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-19 12:54) . . . 1833

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Veiled Beauty' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-20 06:01) 1835
Notice of Blog Update - Lightworker Homework 4 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-23 06:50) 1841
X-Flare Incoming . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-28 18:40) 1843
"Saint Patrick's Breastplate" 4 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-30 09:15) 1846
November 1850
A Rose for a Geostorm . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-04 17:08) 1851
Our Own Loving Hands Can Morph Our Cancer Cells Back to Vibrant Health . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-12 07:44) 1854
Activation of Light: Cloak of Inaudibility . an Ascension gift channeled by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-13 14:53) 1856
On the Authenticity of Versions of My Channelings and Writings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-13 15:39) 1858
Spirit of an Oak Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-16 04:05) 1861
Calls to Action: Spectrum as Illicit Surveillance? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-16 07:11) 1864
Sacrificial Lamb Heresy . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-18 05:32) 1865
"Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', and the Demon Lover Lure," an image markup by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-19 05:24) 1867
Beelzebub and the Frightened Boy . a composite image by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-19 09:05) 1870
Mountain Refuge on New Earth . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-21 06:41) 1873
Signs in the Clouds: Smiling Wolf . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-22 10:29) 1885
Podcast: Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-24 11:48) 1888
Podcast: Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-11-24 11:54) 1889
Sun and Clouds . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-26 03:59) 1892
Strong versus Weakened Human Energy Field . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-29 02:24) 1895
Sunlight Blessing . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-29 03:44) 1897
December 1899
To Repulse a Malignant Spirit . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-01 06:42) 1900
Grandfather Roy . a lyrical poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-06 02:43) 1914
Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-06 05:36) 1916
Pragmatic Prophecy: Omicron . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-08 02:18) 1923
Ruthlessness in People Possessed by a Negative Astral Being . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-09 06:48) 1927
Does Medieval Human-Animal Hybrid Art Depict Devas of the Animals? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-11 06:20) 1930
Closeups of Those Mean-Eyed Birds I term the Lords of Karma . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-11 06:35) 1935
The Danger Presented to Lightworkers by Fakirs, Practical Kabbalists, and Fortune Tellers . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-13 07:19) 1938
Muscle Twitches to Do with 'Sleeper' Malware Implants . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-19 06:31) 1941
Happy Winter Solstice Eve . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-20 17:32) 1943
The Day Before Christmas . an image poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-24 08:48) 1951

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The Day After Christmas . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 09:38) 1957
Clearing of the Black Light and Blessing for the the Dawn of the New Age on Earth . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 09:51) 1961
Musical Collaboration: The Rain Falls Down . with the music of Chris Zabriskie . compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 15:00) 1968
Riddle of Earth Days and Nights . a poem channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-27 11:49) 1976
Astral Plane Lore: Requests by Astral Visitors Lot and Mary Jane . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-29 17:09) 1979
On Dislodging the Jellyfish-Like Suppressor Parasite Entities from Our Energy Fields . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-30 06:23) 1993
Alice’s Perilous Tales: Voodoo Man (1944) . a movie review by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-30 21:17) 1999
Notice: Satan’s Powers Video Series Is Completed . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-31 09:18) 2002
"Petrichor . Escondido Falls" . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-31 10:32) 2004

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2021

1.1 January

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.1 Point Mugu State Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 06:31)

Filmed on 3 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch, including some Lightworker photos of me ...



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 1: Sycamore Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 1: Sycamore Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 4: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 4: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 5: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 5: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

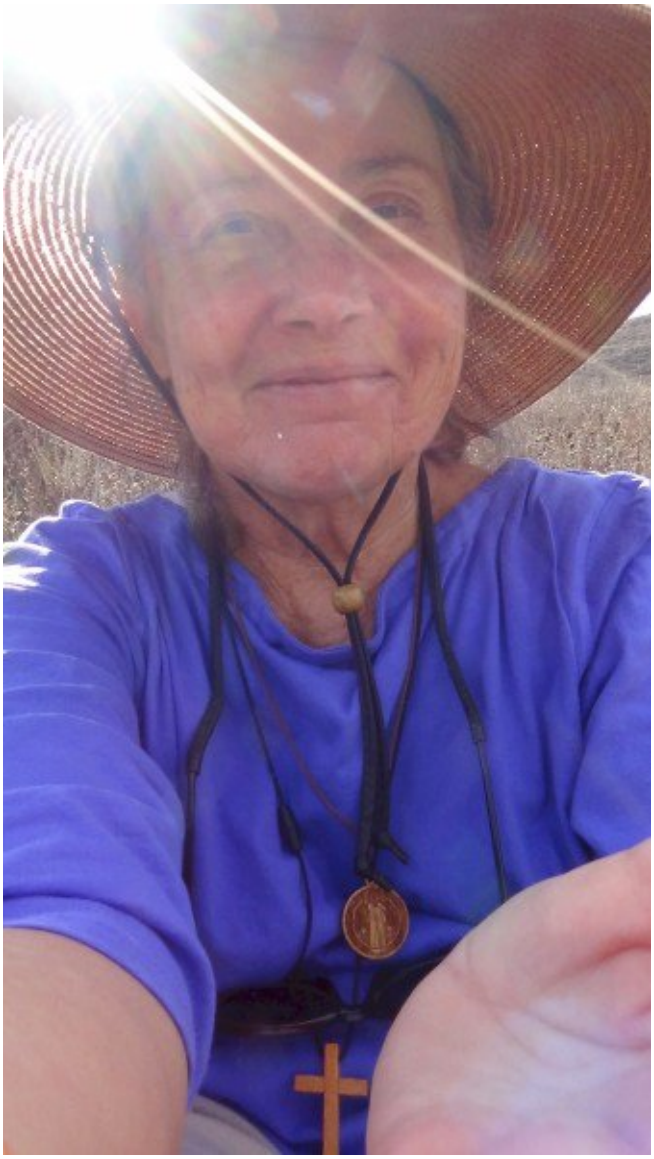


Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 6: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 6: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

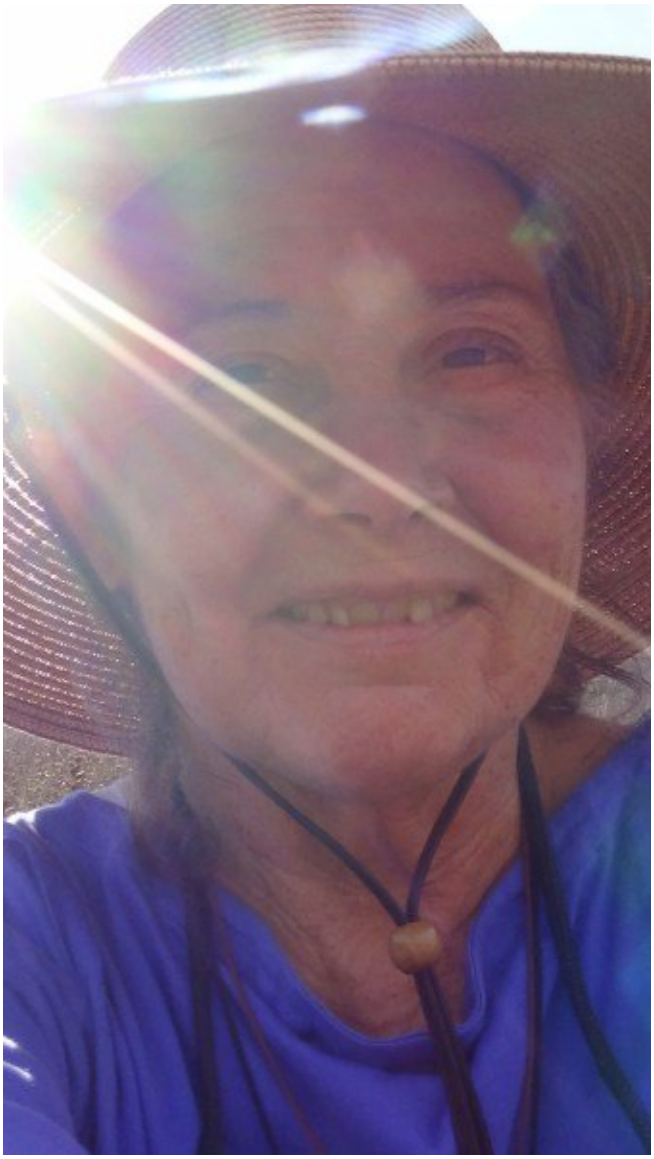


Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 7: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 7: Lightworker Self-Portrait,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 9: Manzanita,” by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 9: Manzanita,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 11: Sycamore,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA 11: Sycamore,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This blog is from the same day ... *Link: "Pleiadian Raiders," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 3 January 2021 and published on 25 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfa ..*

.....

[2]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, lightworker photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfa
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

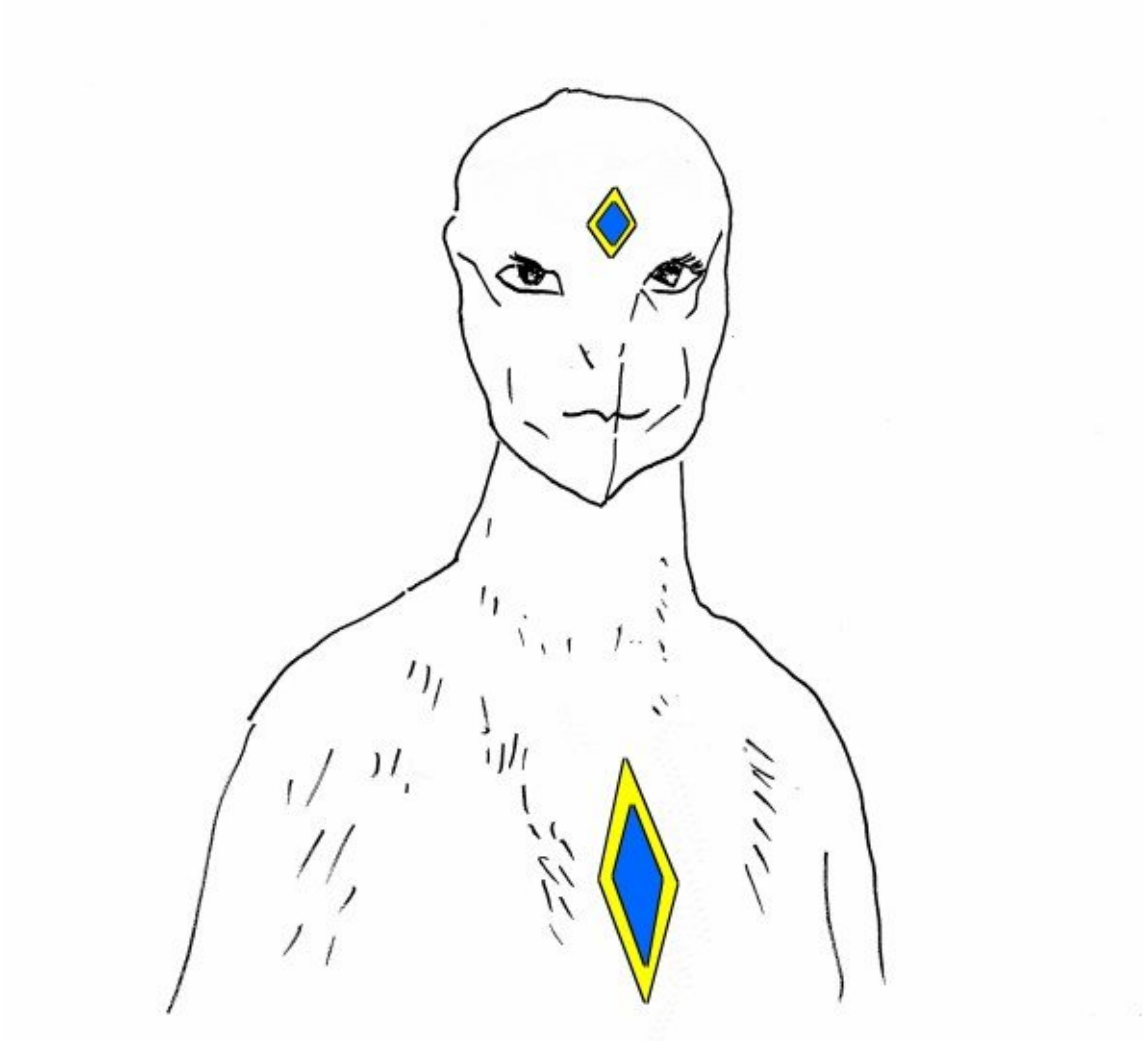
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.2 Blue Avian Star Being . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 06:45)

Filmed on 3 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California.

Dear Ones.

Here is a revised drawing I have done of a Blue Avian Star Being from Venus. A little later I may add a blue tint to the drawing, similar to that in the older drawing I did, which I have place below the new one ...



Drawing: Blue Avian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, ... CREDITS: Inspired by (but drawn rather differently from) the image of Ra on "Vashta Narada's Galactic Art" ... https://www.vashta.com/ ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: Inspired by (but drawn rather differently from) the image of Ra on "Vashta Narada's Galactic Art" ... [1]https://www.vashta.com/ ..



Drawing: "Hathor," by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

Drawing: "Hathor,"** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … **DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ...

Link: "Blue Avian Star Beings and Deva of the Songbirds," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 26 May 2021; revised or 28 May 2021 and 26 January 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n1r ..

Link: "Blue Avian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 26 June 2021; published on 6 July 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nVn ..

Link: "Ra," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 6 June 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nbY ..

Link: "Sekhmet," composite drawing by Alice B. Clagett, created and published on 8 December 2020 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kZa ..

.....

[6] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

drawings by Alice, Blue Avia Star Beings, Venus, Ra,

1. https://www.vashta.com/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n1r
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nVn
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nbY
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kZa
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.3 Pleiadian Raiders . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-03 09:45)

Written on 3 January 2021 and published on 25 January 2022
Location: Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Credits

Dear Ones.

Here is a story about the Pleiadian Raiders, our guardian angels, and two children of Earth. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/MOSDrPXtzy4

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

I just saw two young children … a boy on the left and a girl on the right … come barreling down this mountain trek hill. They were … [waits to listen telepathically] … five and six years old. Behind them, at a good distance, and walking sedately, were two women … [waits to listen telepathically] … 25 and 27 years old.

And then the two children stopped. The boy was looking at me. And he started making hand motions like this [shows circular, swirling hand motions] … showing something to the girl, with both hands, one after the other, in front of his body.

He was explaining to the girl, on the astral plane, that he saw a being near me. Then he lifted his one hand up like this in the air [shows gesture], as if he were showing that the being flew away.

And then the two children walked past me. After they walked past, the boy said to me [on the astral plane]: *What was that being?*

And I said: *Don't worry about that. It looked ok, didn't it?*

And he said: *No, not too good.*

So I said: *Oh, that was a Pleiadian Raider. Don't worry about that. There are lots of beings in the air.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And then his guardian angel came down and said to him: *But stay away from that one!*

And I said: *Yes. That's a good idea. Stay away from that one! There are plenty of good beings in the air.*

[I chuckle.] We had a pretty good time. And so he is digesting [all that]. He is going down [the mountain with] sort of a skip. And the young girl is like that too.

It was great; it was a great encounter.

You know, you have the right to have any kind of visitor you want, from the stars, [or] from other planets. It's up to you. And your guardian angels will help you to choose the ones appropriate to your time-space continuum, if you ask them [to].

God bless you all! Steer clear of the Pleiadian Raiders.

You know, in the Pleiades there are all kinds of beings, but those Pleiadian Raiders are the exception … They are somewhat like the ASPs … the antisocial personalities … here on Earth … the beings that are more like reptiles in human form, and are just beginning to take on human ways … and who are associated, perhaps, in the higher realms, more with the astral forms of ghostly dinosaurs than they are with beings such as those of Venus … those of Sirius … those of Arcturus … and the good beings from the Pleiades or Alpha Centauri. Beings like that.

I am suggesting too: Steer clear of Saturnians, unless you have a particular type of personality. [Sighs.]

I saw a being on youtube last night who reminded me of the star being that gave me my star gift of a special shield or 'bucker' for my navel point, to protect me from the negative astral beings that roam about Earth. More about that later.

We are 'into it', everyone! We are going to be experiencing many more star gifts in the coming cycle of the Sun; and many more visits from the beings of the stars.

Meet you all there! See you soon.

Credits

"Pleiadian Raiders"
by Alice B. Clagett
Point Mugu State Park, Ventura County, CA
3 January 2021
CC BY-SA 4.0

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This blog is from the same day … *Link: "Point Mugu State Park," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 3 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022 … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfw ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

star brothers and sisters, star brethren, Pleiadian Raiders, Sirius, Pleiades, Alpha Centaurians, Arcturus, Saturn, Venus, angelic realm, guardian angels, stories by Alice, stories, far constellations, antisocial personalities,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfw
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.4 Lightworker Homework 1: Listen to the Sounds of Jupiter . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-05 09:46)

Written and published on 5 January 2021; filmed on 28 September 2021 and film published on 29 September 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

In this video is the first of the Lightworker Homework assignments. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/xN4b774UI2w

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have for you today the first of the Lightworker Homework assignments. The title of today’s video is "Lightworker Homework 1: Listen to the Sounds of Jupiter," by Alice B. Clagett.

First I have an image for you of the planet Jupiter, taken by NASA. This image was made on 21 April 2014 with Hubble’s Wide Field Camera 3 by NASA, ESA, and A. Simon of Goddard Space Flight Center. I found it in English Wikimedia, and it is public domain, so I can show it to you here ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

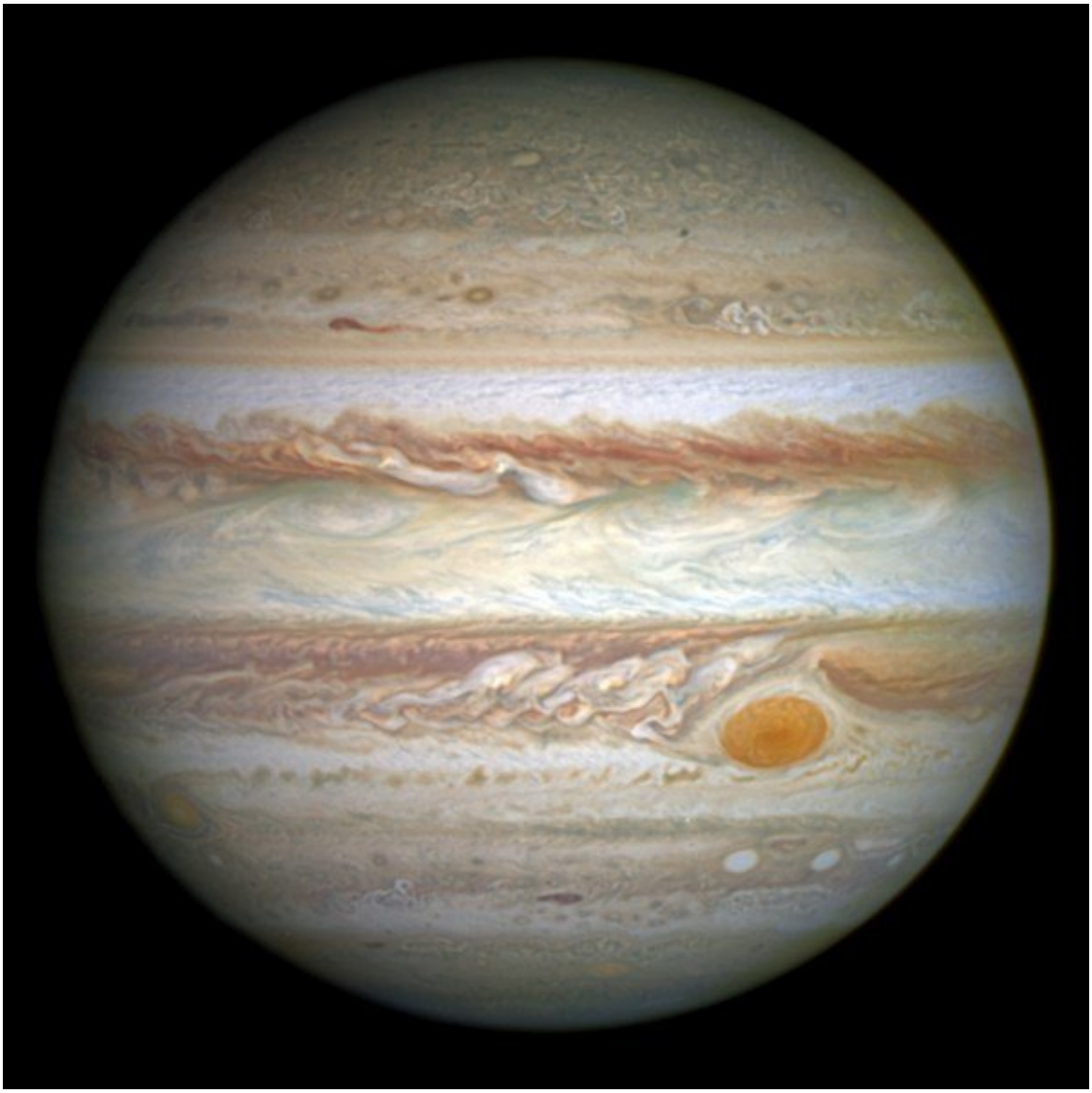


Image: “This full-disc image of Jupiter was taken on 21 April 2014 with Hubble’s Wide Field Camera 3 (WFC3),” by NASA, ESA, and A. Simon (Goddard Space Flight Center), 21 April 2014, in English Wikimedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jupiter _and _its _shrunken _Great _Red _Spot.jpg … public domain

Image: “This full-disc image of Jupiter was taken on 21 April 2014 with Hubble’s Wide Field Camera 3 (WFC3),” by NASA, ESA, and A. Simon (Goddard Space Flight Center), 21 April 2014, in English Wikimedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jupiter _and _its _shrunken _Great _Red _Spot.jpg … public domain

This image of the planet Saturn is directly pertinent to the homework assignment for today. Here it is ...

Surf to youtube; and there look for the video "1 Hour of Jupiter Sounds NASA Voyager

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Recordings." That is offered by Ambient Music, and most likely by other sponsors on youtube.

Video: "1 Hour of Jupiter Sounds NASA Voyager Recordings, by Ambient Music, 29 November 2015 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UChzxK9g knM &t=1382s ..

The homework is: Listen to the recording. And do not multitask ... just mellow out on the recording. And journal; see what comes up for you when you do that.

Who knows? Maybe you will come into first contact with some of the beings of Jupiter ... maybe sentient beings of Jupiter.

Well, good luck with that.

That is all for now.

May God bless you with love and Light
And keep you safe, till next we meet.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Here is the Lightworker Homework series ... *Link: "Compendium: Lightworker Homework," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 20 June 2022; Location: San Fernando Valley, California ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc ..*

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Lightworkers, Council of Nine, Jupiter, interspecies communication, Lightworker homework,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UChzxK9gknM&t=1382s
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.5 Lightworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-05 12:22)

Written and published on 5 January 2021; revised on 1 October 2021 and on 19 October 2021
Most of these drawings are after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.
Hint: "[1]How to Print Blog Pages with Small Images, or Without Images"

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - *Sidebar: Alice's Perilous Tales: The Levitating Double-Strength Six-Foot Lengths of Aluminum Foil*
  - *Sidebar: Stories by Alice: Haps and Mishaps When I Teleported a Delegation of Hathors During Solar Cycle 24*
  - *Sidebar: The Need for Lion Being or Sekhmet Qualities in Lightworkers Who Offer to Teleport Peace Delegations of Star Beings from the Christed Star Races*
  - Conclusion
    - Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Channel Light and Star Wisdom to You
    - Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Ward Off the Malware of the Non-Christed Star Races
      - *Sidebar: Stories by Alice: On the Importance of Maintaining Physical Distance from the Insectian Star Races and Their Earthly Charges*
    - Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Disengage Negative Astral Beings That Obsess or Possess Your Energy Field
    - Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Help Optimize Your Energy Field for Personal Health and Abundance
    - Ask Your Christed Star Beings for Your Ascension Gifts

Dear Ones,

Here is LIghtworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/0qR9jrcIe7w

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have for you today the second of the Lightworker Homework assignments. The title of this video is "Lightworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light," by Alice B. Clagett. It

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

goes like this ...

Dear Ones, pick a Star Race as your primary contact for the next 40 days.

For instance, you might chose Alpha Centaurians, Andromedans, Arcturians, Hathors, Lion Beings, Lyrans, Venutians, or Siriuns. Or you might pick the Pleiadians (the Beings of Light there, and not the Pleiadian Raiders).

I feel there most likely are Beings of Light in Orion, but Orion is famous for the Orion Wars and the Antichrist Template for the Universe. It is the home of the Orion Charioteers, who hurl those tiny, furious spinwheels of negative energy into our human brains. So I would advise staying away from the likely very many star races of Orion unless you are certain they are peoples of Light and love ... and those among them who espouse Christ Consciousness as a Universal Template) ...

Just to let you know, I got the information about the Orion Charioteers from "The Law of One: The Ra Material," which is available online at ... [2]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..

.....

Sidebar: Alice's Perilous Tales: The Levitating Double-Strength Six-Foot Lengths of Aluminum Foil

The information about the tiny, furious spinwheels of negative energy in our human brain is my personal experience, which I related to what I had read in "The Law of One."

I remember that very vividly from long ago ... in the early 2000s, as I recall ... when someone who was part Light, part Dark, and who was on the astral plane, became very furious ... had a 'temper tantrum' ... and projected those energies into my brain. I remember it.

I remember that, after awhile, my head was full of spinning little furious, angry balls of Light. I tried putting on a tinfoil hat to see if that would help.

And then I thought, if I could just drive to the beach, I could find a motel there, and maybe it would be far from the sorcerer ... or the spiritual adept ... who was angry with me, and who was injuring me psychically in this way. That is what I thought at that time. It was long ago.

So I started off driving. The attack intensified as I drove towards the beach. Then I tried that aluminum hat. (I had heard about these aluminum hats.) I tried it on while I was driving. And it became so hot that it was too hot to touch. (Yet this had nothing to do with the interior temperature in the car, which was comfortably cool.)

I took it off, and I pulled over into a service station shed, a repair shed for automobiles. Without any explanation to the people there ... because it was wide open, like a barn door ... I went and stood inside the wooden structure, and off to the side, where it was protected from the freeway noise and from 'whatever it was', you know?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Psychokinetic Onslaught,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Psychokinetic Onslaught,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

I was holding tinfoil over my head, and it was still so hot I could not touch it. So I drove on, to the beach. And then I found a motel. I had tinfoil with me ... it was the only thing I knew of, back then.

It was quite a commotion. My cat was awfully upset. She was hiding under the bed.

I took tinfoil, and I made a tent over the clothes hanging rod in the closet, in such a way that double drapes of double-heavy tinfoil were draped over [in a V-shape] the rail. I tried sitting under it. It did not help at all. I was still getting these little pinwheels of Light carrying on in my head.

In retrospect, I think it was just my brain clearing of malware ... but at the time, it felt

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

like a Dark Attack. You know how it is when you first encounter what are commonly thought of as ’psychic phenomena’ ... in this case, what might be termed ’psychokinetic manifestations’ ... ’psychokinesis’ or ’telekinesis’.

So then I took the tinfoil off of the clothes-hanging rod in the closet, and I laid it down on the floor. I had given up. I sat on the bed and meditated. The cat was hiding underneath the bed. And two six-foot layers of heavy-duty tinfoil that were lying on the closet floor, rose up from the closet floor about a foot, and wafted around in the closet and just outside there, and then settled back down. It was enough to cause me to wonder what was going on.

That is the story about the furious spinwheels of negative energy in the human brains. There are two interpretations: One is a Dark Attack by the Orion Charioteers, as mentioned in "The Law of One," and the second is that our bodies of Light and our physical bodies are just clearing of negative energy.

That was a long aside, was it not?

.....

Well so, your homework assignment 2 is to pick one of the Star Races ... the Christed Star Races ... and try to get in contact with them for 40 days.

- One way to do that is to listen to the NASA recordings ... if you have any recordings of those particular areas of space.

- Another is to print a picture of that area of space ... of the stars in that area, or of a particular sun or planet or moon (if you choose one of these) ... and hang it up.

- Another, I thought, would be to hang up a picture of some of the beings there. So I drew some pictures, almost entirely after pictures I had seen online, because I do not sense the Star Races as images generally; I sense them as Light and sound. It is hard to explain ... I sense them more as Light than sound. I do not sense them as physical form. But many people do, and they have drawn pictures of them. So I have drawn sketches after that to show you, so that you can pick from one of them.

. . . . .

Here is a drawing of an Alpha Centaurian. This was drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me. You can see the prominent third eye-point ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

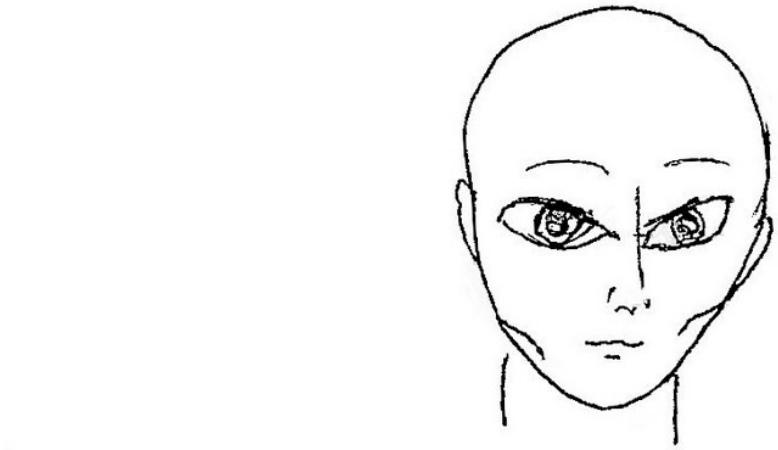
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: ***"Alpha Centaurian,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

. . . . .

That is one possibility. Then there is an Andromedan, also drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me. Notice the eyes ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Andromedan

Drawing: “Andromedan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

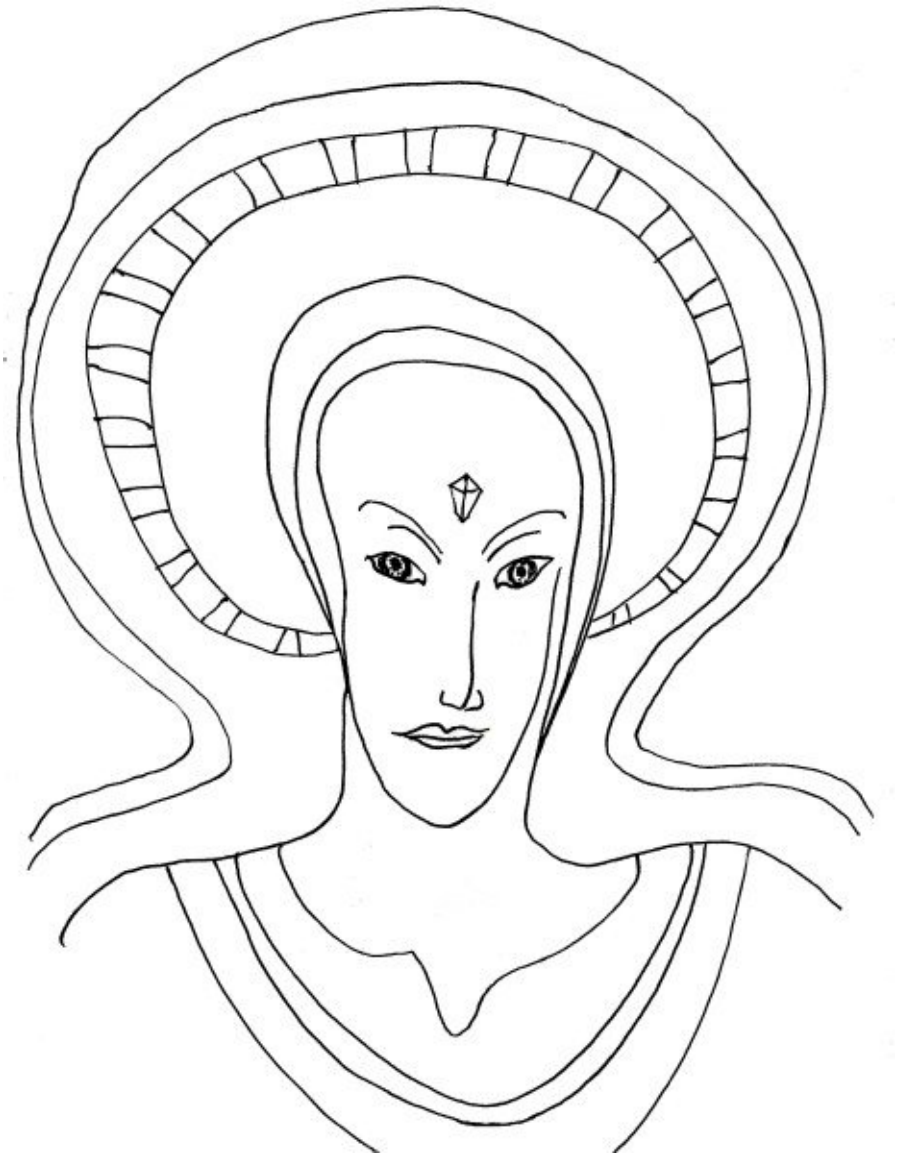
*Drawing: **"Andromedan,"** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

. . . . .

Next, an Arcturian. I like the Arcturians because they are healers, and I have a resonance with them. This picture is of a woman with long, straight hair, and wearing a robe. She has a crystal in the center of her forehead.

This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online. It is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our Star Brothers and Sisters.

So, this is an Arcturian woman, and it looks like this ...



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman with long, straight hair and wearing a robe. She has a crystal in the center of her forehead … COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

*Drawing: **“Arcturian 2,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: Woman with long, straight hair and wearing a robe. She has a crystal in the center of her forehead …

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

See the jewel in her third eye-point? See that big halo? An Arcturian healer.

. . . . .

Next there are the Elohim. They are another favorite of mine. The Elohim are wonderful … really wonderful beings. They are beyond description, really. So i drew them as three stars within shining spheres, after an image I saw online.

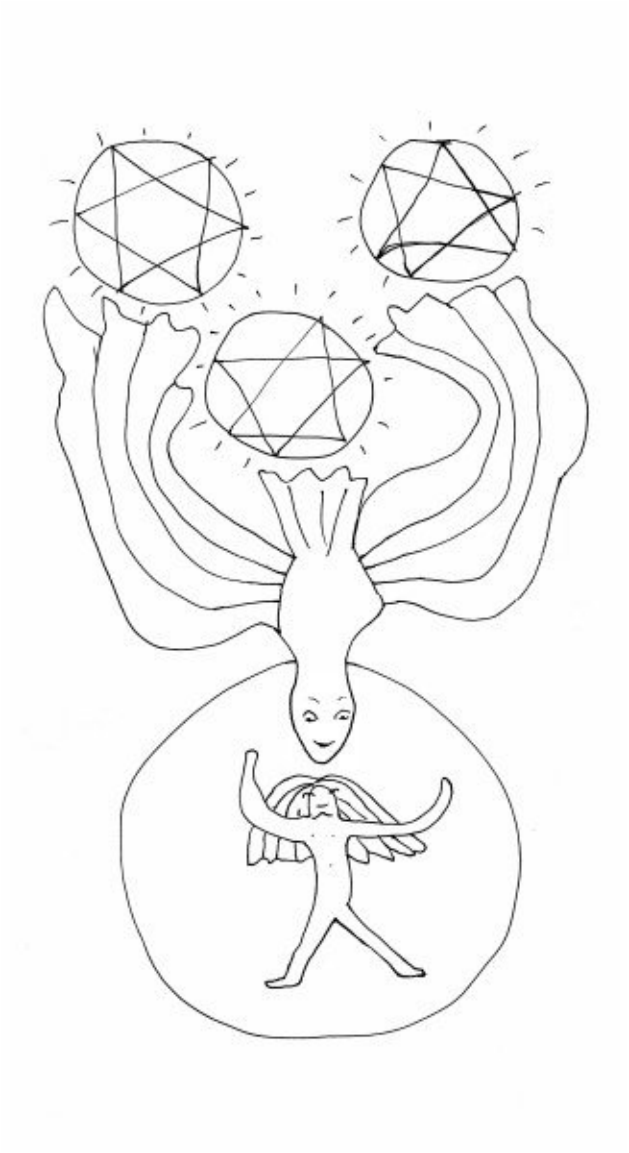
The description says: "Top, three stars, each with six points; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a sphere. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure."

And the comment is: "This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim."

That was from some time that I spent there, learning from them, in a different incarnation …

Here is the picture. The top part is like the Elohim … not really formed. The bird in the middle is like the gift or the blessing of the Elohim to the people on Earth. At the bottom, the sphere is like the Earth. The image of the person inside the sphere represents one person on Earth receiving the blessings of the Elohim …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Gift of the Elohim,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: Top, three stars, each with six points; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a sphere. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure … COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim.

*Drawing: **“Gift of the Elohim,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: Top, three stars, each with six points; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a sphere. The human

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure …

COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim.

So, you could meditate on the Elohim. That would be right along the lines of the descriptions in the Bible.

. . . . .

Next we have the Hathors. I love the Hathors; I really do.

.....

Sidebar: Stories by Alice: Haps and Mishaps When I Teleported a Delegation of Hathors During Solar Cycle 24

I received a delegation of Hathors long ago. It was sort of a wonderful story. They found a way to get in to my heart chakra, and come through it, and to see this world.

They were just full of love and Light and joy. They were the most wonderful beings! I remember trying to bless the waters of Los Angeles with them. I remember that people were so ambivalent about them because they were so full of joy ... so indescribably full of pure heart energy ... that when they blessed the waters, people would have the reaction that things were wrong, and that they had to make the waters less pure. The malware in them would speak to them, that they should come and try to make the waters less pure. That was the least of the unfortunate things that happened.

Many good things happened to my heart. But I remember one time I went to a meditation. The spiritual leader there had no way of knowing beforehand that I had a delegation of 150 Hathors that were flowing out from my heart chakra as a portal from another world, into the room where the people were meditating.

The man that was in charge there took an immediate dislike to them. And the first one that came out ... a special friend of mine from many incarnations ... the leader of the delegation ... the peace delegation and the delegation of joy from another world ... was disintegrated by the hatred of the leader of the meditation group, all in a sudden ... a fierce rage or hatred emanated from the heart of the spiritual teacher, and my very good friend completely disappeared from the whole gathering.

The rest of the people ... 149 ... stood around solemnly. They stood around the room, not in physical form, but in higher form ... all around the room, amongst the meditators ... and then walked back out again.

Their presence in the room reminded me a little of a Hindu image of Lord Krishna surrounded by godlike beings. That is copyrighted, or I would show it to you here. This is the link ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Lord Krishna Surrounded by Godlike Beings," from the website "Krishna Finland" ... [3]https://www.krishnafinland.com/bhakti/ ..

It was a solemn occasion for me. I spent a lot of time wondering what had happened to my friend. Finally, I was gifted with the intuition that he had gone on, to the next higher dimension, which I was unable to contact at that time ... that I would have to wait awhile ... and that then we would be together again.

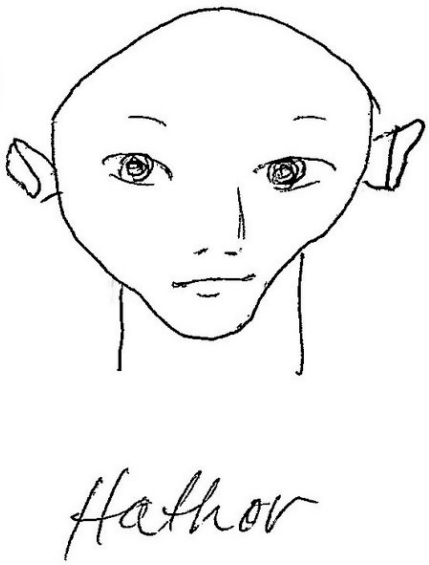
What a sad story; what an awful story. But their intentions are so very good; they are so wonderful! And one day they will be able to walk freely amongst us, and speak to us ... and we will not feel fear of those sterling qualities of joy and peace and love and Light. We will not feel that, as human beings. We will not be threatened by great Light and great beauty.

.....

So I suggest, since the Hathors come from Venus, and Venus is one of our home planets in our own Solar system: Why not try to get in touch with them? At times of high Light, it is possible to do so; and here in Solar Cycle 25 we are coming onto another period of high Light ... pretty soon, I hope.

Here is a picture of one Hathor. It says it is drawn after the popular concept, not channeled by me. It is winsome though, and it is delightful. I will show it to you ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

*Drawing: **“Hathor,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

A Hathor ... You could try that. That is one of my favorites.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Here is another favorite of mine: Lion Beings and Sekhmet. This is also drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me. It shows a male lion being, most likely from Sirius. But there are Sekhmet ... generally shown as female ... Lion Beings on Venus too, and which visited Ancient Egypt along with the Hathors.

.....

Sidebar: The Need for Lion Being or Sekhmet Qualities in Lightworkers Who Offer to Teleport Peace Delegations of Star Beings from the Christed Star Races

I like the Lion Beings because of that incident that occurred at that meditation [see above] where the meditation leader destroyed my friend with a burst of hatred from his heart.

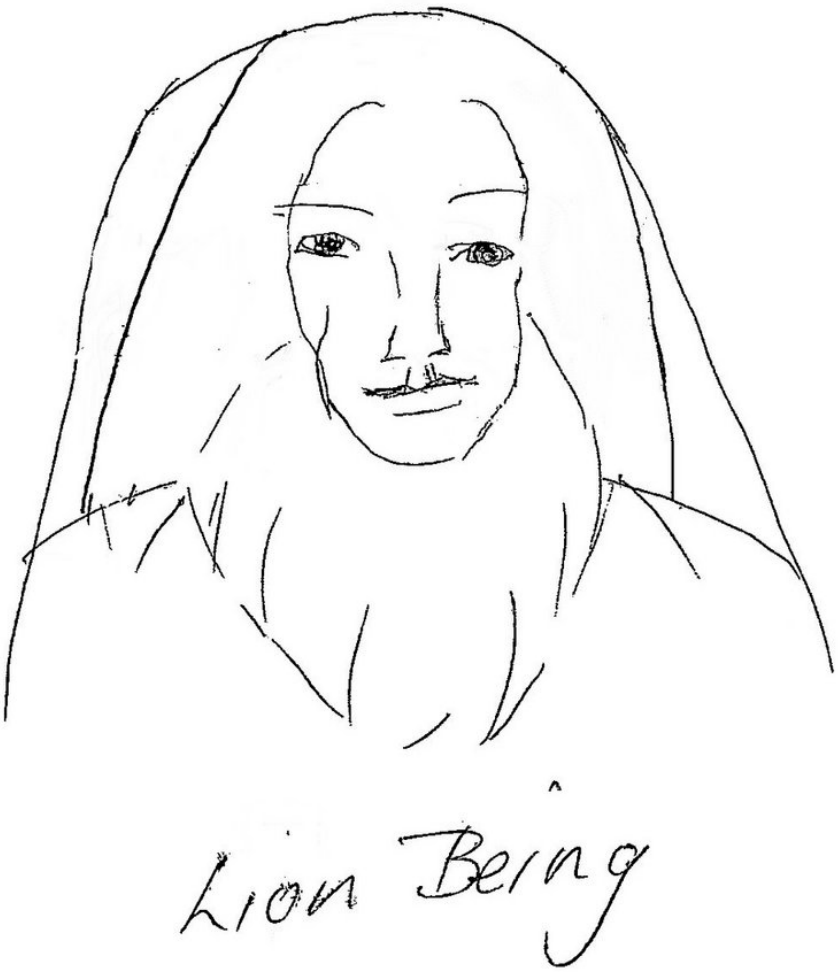
I think that we, the Lightworkers, need to have the abilities of the Lion Beings in order to protect our own physical presence on Earth ... and also to do our best to protect the Christed Star Race visitors that come to Earth through our energy systems, so that they will not come to harm.

I do not know if we can do that, but I think it is worth a try, do you not? I mean, if we invite the most Christlike beings in the Universe to come to visit Earth and bless it, we ought to try to protect them, if we can ... because their energy is so pure, it just cannot tolerate some of the variance in energy ... the Darkness that exists along with the Light on Earth.

.....

With that introduction, here is a male Lion Being ... I think a very good possibility for men to look to and to study.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Lion Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

*Drawing: **“Lion Being,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

Here is an image of Sekhmet, who has the Lion Being energy but is in female form. and might be a good possibility for women to look to and to study ...



Composite Image: “Sekhmet,” compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: “Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima,” in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … “Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest,” by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

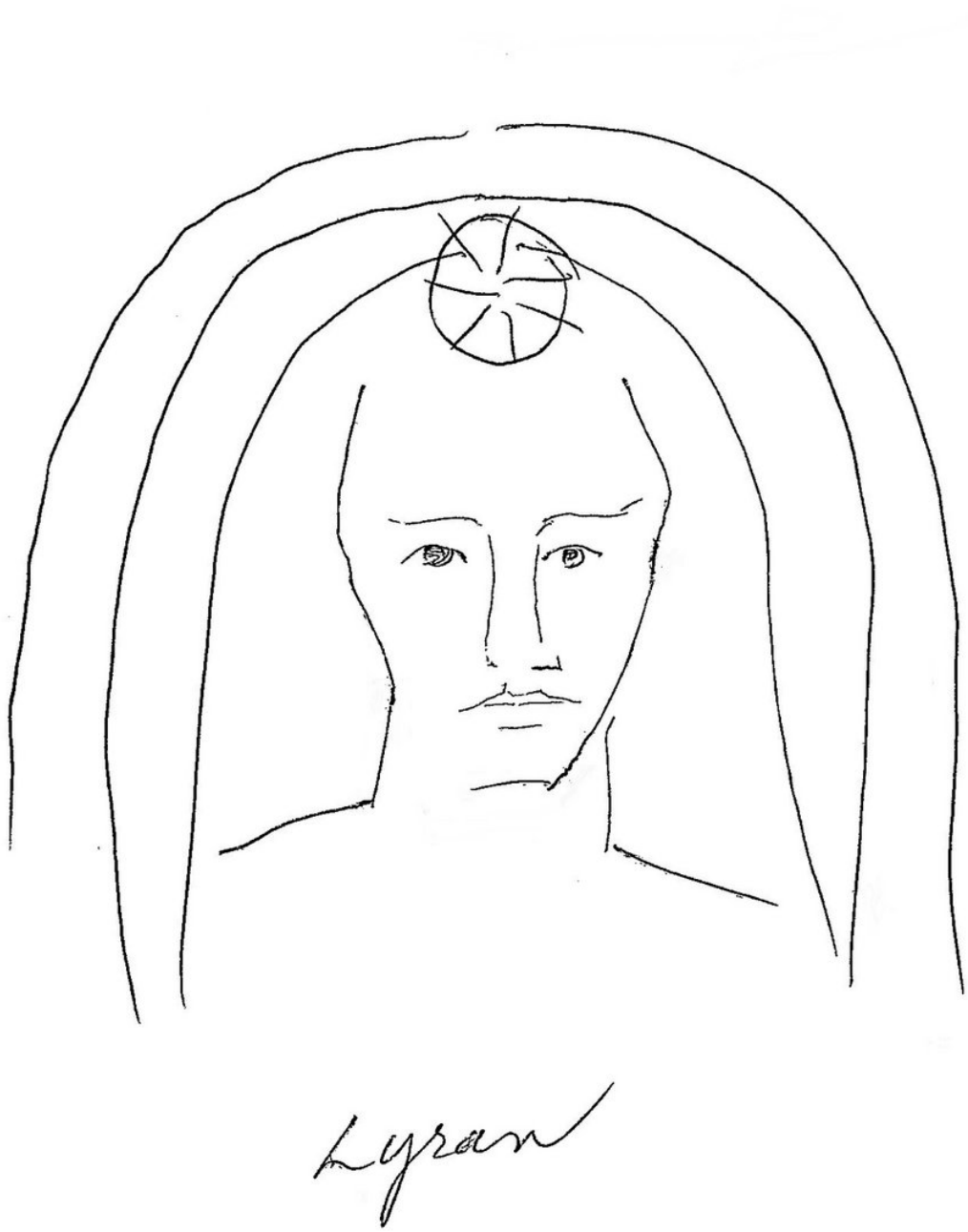
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Composite Image: ***“Sekhmet,”*** *compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS:* ***“Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima,”*** *in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and …* ***“Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest,”*** *by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported*

. . . . .

Next we have a Lyran woman. This is drawn after the popular concept too, and not channeled by me. She has the most beautiful Light in her seventh chakra … in her crown chakra … and an aura of beautiful Light all around the top of her head …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Lyran,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: ***"Lyran,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

If you feel you are a person who can heal DNA, this might be a good Star Race on which to concentrate for 40 days, as the Lyran women spin the dreamtime web of existence for our race ... and that involves the creation of the DNA strands. They might also be able to help with realignment of the DNA molecules and their repair, or so I feel.

. . . . .

Here is something for people who feel they need more protection. I call it 'Malween' ... it is a nickname for Malwe's gift of living armor of Light and love to protect our free will and our tummies.

It is a being that is full of brightness. It is about 4 inches by 3 inches, more or less, and it can cover our navel point area and protect it from attack by the Dark ... by dark entities and by bad astral beings and so forth. One of the Christed races offered it as a gift to humankind to protect us.

It is pleasant; it is friendly. It has limited intelligence, but a great loyalty to its job to protect us. It never speaks. It is the sweetest being. And so, if you feel you need armor in your midriff, this would be a being to meditate on, in hopes that one would be sent to protect you too. They are all heart.

Here is what I wrote about it: The being I am about to show you is roundish but oblong, an astral being, quite flat, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows. Its eyes are closed as they are no longer needed. There is a smile on its face, and a feeling of very great love in its heart (which I have symbolically represented as a heart in the center of its back).

It has many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point (that would be you) and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane here on Earth.

My comment is: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches.

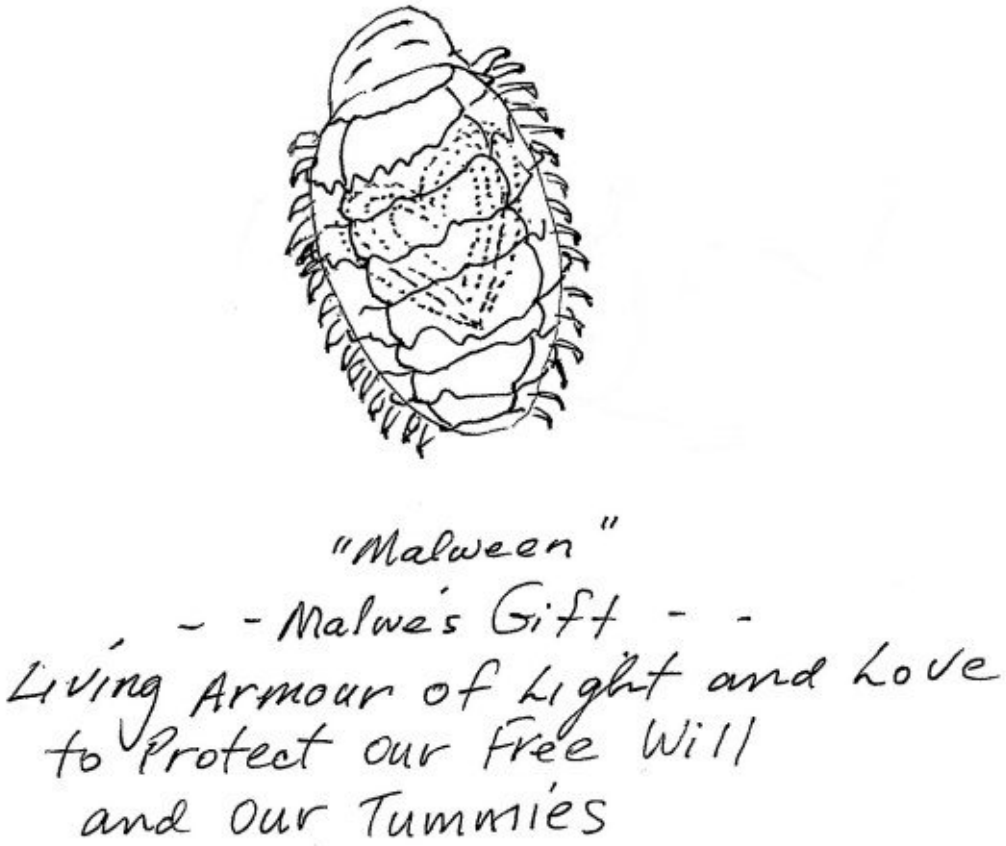
A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional.

Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

Here is the picture. This is that little being: Malween, Malwe's gift to humankind. That

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

is if you need armor ... armor of Light. They can stand by you, and not talk much, and be full of heart's love ...



Drawing: "Malween: Malwe the Andromedan's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart (which I have symbolically represented as a heart in the center of its back). Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane ... COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

Drawing: ***"Malween: Malwe the Andromedan's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart (which I have symbolically represented as a heart in the center of its back). Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane ...

COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

. . . . .

Next we have the Martians ... the Martian bacterial colonists of Earth. We call them 'bacteria', but they came from Mars. And they are miniaturized, sentient beings, according to my own channeling ... my own first contact with them.

This picture is really very symbolic. On the outside is a bacterium ... it is a free-swimming bacterium, though, not a commensal organism in the human colon or in the colons of other mammals.

Inside [the bacterium] is a man in a space suit, indicating that there are sentient beings that are the bacteria living on Earth in great numbers, that are space travelers from Mars.

They do not really look like human beings, but they think of themselves as bipedal beings, even though ... through some miracle of alien science ... they have been miniaturized so greatly.

One of the reasons they might be miniaturized is that they take up much less space on Earth; and so, many more Martians can live here ... as, indeed, they do. Even within our human colons, there are many, many Martians living.

My thought is this: There are so many Martians living inside us, we could contemplate a picture of the planet Mars, and we could start talking with the sentient beings that are living within us, if, in fact, you are willing to believe that is possible. I was not willing to believe for a

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

couple of years. I was right weirded out. And I can understand it if you are too.

But if you would like to talk with them, they are very, very telepathic, and very, very sentient. And they might tell you something about themselves.

Here is the description of the image: "One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago." That is the title.

The Ancient Ones are the free-swimming Martians on Earth, and considered to be very brave because they have to face so many perils. They are not protected, for instance, by a mammalian colon or by a being around them.

The Elder Race are what the Martians call themselves. They say that because they were a race on Mars long before they colonized Earth.

They told me that they bioengineered most of the life on Earth. And so that would make them the Elder Race amongst the races on Earth.

This is the Credit for the picture: It is a sketch of a bacterium "Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR Bacterium" by Dorita de Lucioni of Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia ... and so it is in the public domain, and I can show it to you.

Then inside that image of the bacterium is the astronaut image, which is "Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17," by NASA and Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons (also in the public domain).

Here are my comments: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth ... and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals ... are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'.

This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the Ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

. . . . .

I know they were concerned that their people would be annihilated on Mars, but in fact that is not entirely true, as I understand it from my scientific reading. Apparently there are extremophile bacteria which are Martians, still living on Mars, having burrowed deep into the rock, for instance, there.

They have even engineered a variant of their species that can live on cosmic rays for space travel. They are an incredible people, truly, We can learn a very great deal from their culture, and from their understanding of the Universe, I feel.

So if you want, you can take that assignment: To get in touch with the Martians inside

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

your ’gut brain’. [As you may surmise] they have a lot to do with what your gut brain has to say. They are about 10 times as telepathic as we are. And so, the telepathic emanations, and the great emotions of the gut brain have a lot to do with our decisions as human beings.

And why not make an ally of them, so that we do not find ourselves going off and doing something we do not really want to do?



Image: “One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Sketch of Bacterium Image: “Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium,” by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ultra-small _bacteria.png … DESCRIPTION: “Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

a large bacterium and a bacteriophage," inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 ... Astronaut Image: "Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17," by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: "Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley" ... COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth ... and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals ... are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'. This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the Ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

Image: ***"One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago,"*** *adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

CREDITS: ***Sketch of Bacterium Image: "Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium,"*** *by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia ... https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ultra-small _bacteria.png ... DESCRIPTION: "Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with a large bacterium and a bacteriophage," inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 ...* ***Astronaut Image: "Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17," by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt,*** *13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: "Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley" ...*

COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth ... and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals ... are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'. This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the Ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

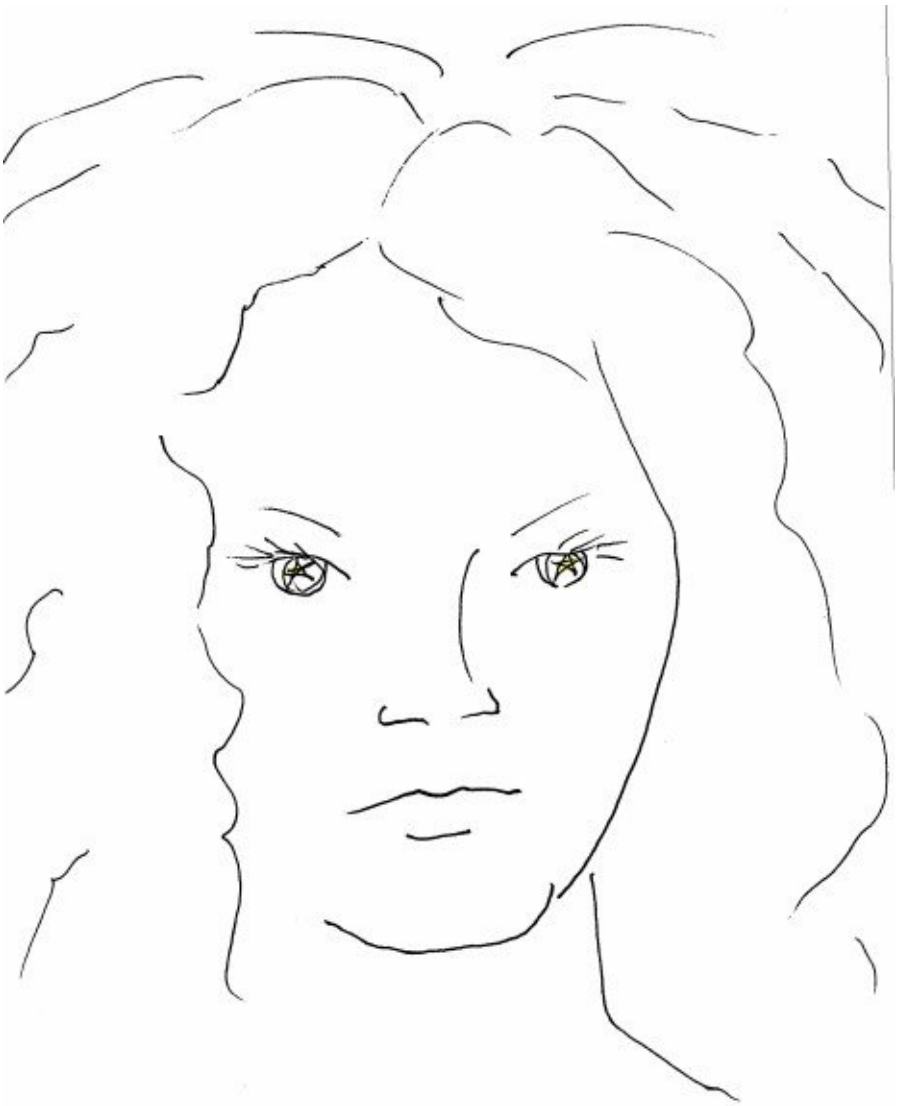
. . . . .

So there is that. And next, we have a picture of a Pleiadian woman, which I relate to as a Star Sister. This is the face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair. The pupils of her eyes are shaped like five-pointed stars. (That is symbolic; it is not truly true.)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The comment is: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channelings of our star brothers and sisters.

Here is the picture. Maybe you can see the stars in her eyes ...



Drawing: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: TOP: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; the pupils of her eyes are shaped like five-pointed stars ... COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

*Drawing: **“Pleiadian Woman,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: TOP: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; the pupils of her eyes are shaped like five-pointed stars ...

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

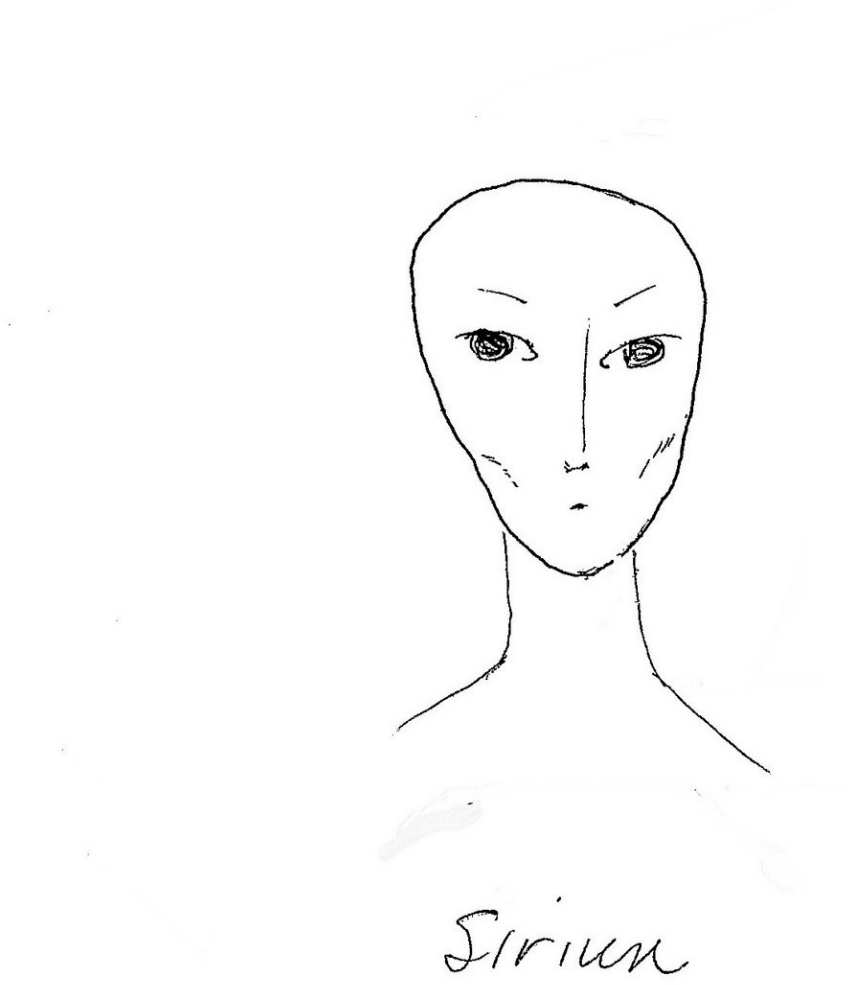
I had a temptation to make her look sensual or sexual ... or smiling ... and I thought: You know, let's try a serious, knowing look, and see how that goes.

. . . . .

Here is a picture of a Siriun. Sirius, I feel, is like the Mother location for some of the beings of our planet Venus. This is after the popular concept; it is not channeled by me.

You can see a resemblance between the Siriun and the Hathor in the other picture I had for you ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Siriun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

*Drawing: **“Siriun,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

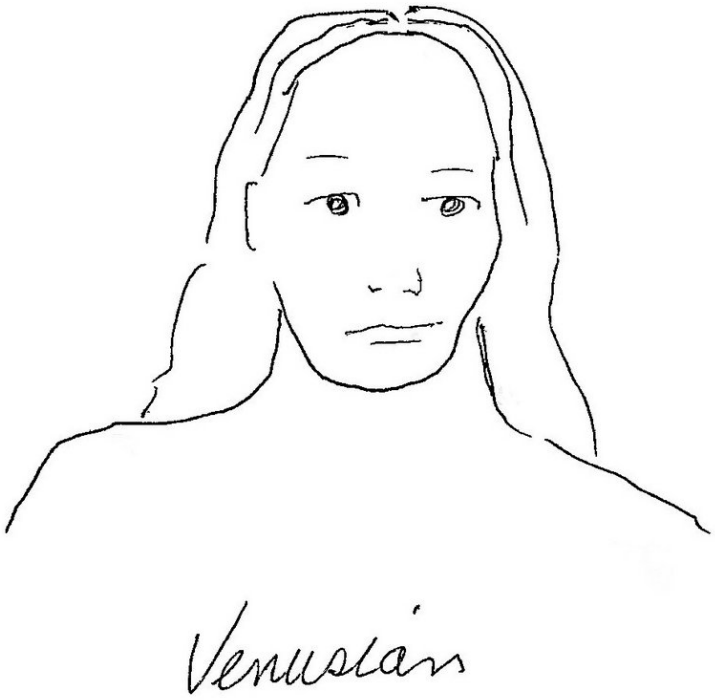
. . . . .

Here is a picture of a Venusian, drawn after the popular concept and not channeled by me. My own idea is that this picture of the Venusian might be a different version of the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Hathor image I showed you earlier. But this new image is frequently pictured, so you might want to use this picture instead.

From the planet Venus, a Venusian. In case that appeals to you, you could put that, say, on your wall ...



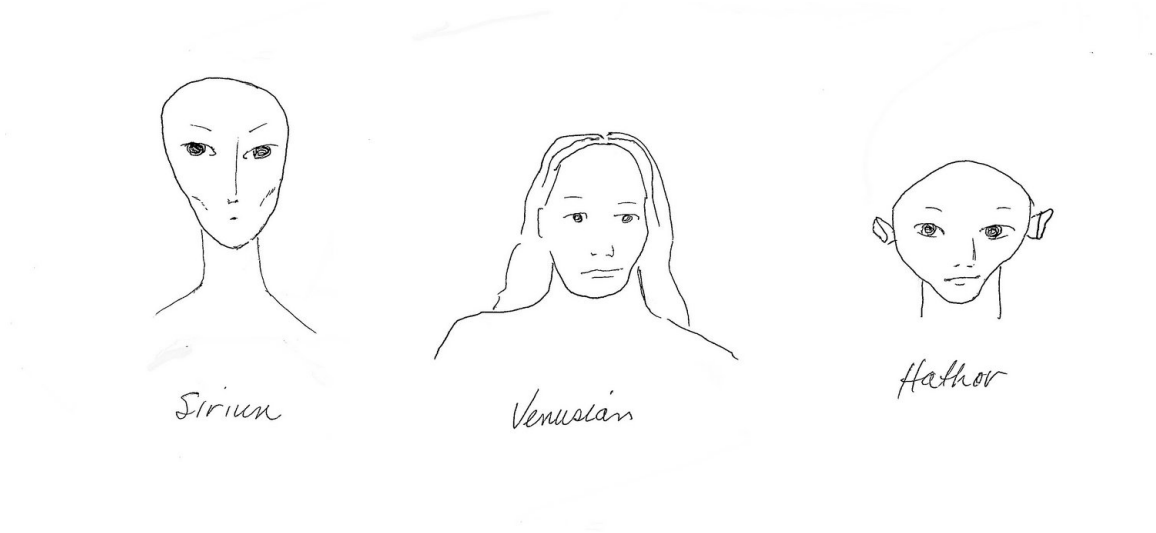
Drawing: “Venutian (aka ’Venusian’),” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

. . . . .

I added one picture that compares the Siriun (the Mother-Father locale); the Venusian; and the Hathor. The Venusian and the Hathor are both from Venus, of our Solar system. And so, just for comparison's sake, you could even meditate on all three at once: The Siriun, the Venusian, and the Hathor ...



Drawing: "Siriun, Venutian (aka 'Venusian'), and Hathor," by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

. . . . .

*Drawing: **"Siriun, Venutian (aka 'Venusian'), and Hathor,"** by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

Conclusion

So, Dear Ones, you have seen all the pictures I had for this original homework assignment. You may find others online. You may want to try other Star Races.

Just, I suggest, be sure that they are Christed Star Races. That is right important for your own safety. So as to preserve your human values and your human culture; and to thrive in this human society, it is important to pick a Christed Star Race. Especially if your earlier contact may have been Reptilian or Insectian ... say Mantid, Sharkian, Lizardian, Crocodilian ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

something of that sort ... it is important to turn back to the regular track of humankind, and to the Christed Star Races. So I feel.

And in conclusion, I have just a few more notions about that 40-day contact attempt. Here they are ...

Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Channel Light and Star Wisdom to You

Ask your Christed Star Beings to channel Light and Star Wisdom to you during this time. This will offer protection from 'pass-throughs' or 'flow-throughs' and 'skinny dipping' by negative astral beings, negative 'Circle of One' humans, and human antisocial personalities.

If you need more on these terms, surf to my blog categories: *Pass-through or flow-through ... Skinny dipping ... Astral rascals - negative astral beings ... Circle of One ... Antisocial personality disorder - Sociopathy*

Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Ward Off the Malware of the Non-Christed Star Races

To return to these final thoughts on the 40-day first contact for you Lightworkers: The Light and Star Wisdom channeled to you by the Star Being with whom you make first contact during your 40-day homework will help prevent incursions into the Light of your eighth chakra by astral thuggees (whether incarnate or disincarnate) and by those intelligent beings I used to term astral (or ghostly) large reptiles and dinosaurs (such as astral velociraptors).

These days I call those beings Reptilian Star Beings and Dinosaurian Star Beings ... which is to say, these are certain of the non-Christed Star Races. The hybridization they create in human beings results in reptoid human beings and dinosauroid human beings ... rather than humanoids ... which is far from a desirable outcome, in terms of fitting in with the mainstream of human society.

.....

Sidebar: Stories by Alice:

On the Importance of Maintaining Physical Distance from the Insectian Star Races and Their Earthly Charges

In addition, the Light and Star Wisdom channeled to you by the Star Being with whom you make first contact will help prevent incursions from the Insectian Star Races. And that can be quite a bother. It can result in infestation of your house with ants and silverfish and cockroaches; and in all kinds of undesirable sorts of situations. Even the smell of those beings in your home can be detrimental to your health. And their ideas about culture are contrary in many ways to human culture and mores.

So it is important to keep your house free of insects. In that way you can prevent the Insectian Star Races from coming in and bothering you ... especially so during your dreamtime. And so, you will not be infected with the insectoid malware.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is my recent experience with regard to that ... and the last I ever want to see of the Antian Star Beings ... or what some call the Devas of the Ant World. I will stick with the Christed Star Races.

.....

Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Disengage Negative Astral Beings That Obsess or Possess Your Energy Field

Your Christed Star Beings can help disengage from your human energy field 'co-tenants' that are not of love and Ligh t, thus solving the age-long riddles of 'obsession' and 'possession' by negative astral beings. (For more on 'co-tenancy', 'obsession', and 'possession', you can look each of those terms up in my blog.)

Ask Your Christed Star Beings to Help Optimize Your Energy Field for Personal Health and Abundance

Your Star Race delegate can also help optimize your energy field for optimum health, abundance.

Ask Your Christed Star Beings for Your Ascension Gifts

As well, you may ask for the star gifts (or 'Ascension gifts') your delegate may wish to confer to help you with your Soul mission in the current incarnation.

. . . . .

Looking at the benefits of pursuing this 40-day first contact with a Christed Star Race, we have: They may channel Light and Star Wisdom to you ...

- That will protect you from negative astral beings and human antisocial personalities.
- That will help ward off the astral thuggees ... the Reptilians and the Insectians ... those large batches of non-Christed beings that roam about Earth.
- Your Christed Star delegate can help you to remove co-tenants in your energy field, and prevent obsession or possession by negative astral beings.
- Your Star delegate can help optimize your health, and help you to create abundance in your life.
- And your Star delegate may offer you Star gifts or Ascension gifts to help you with your Soul mission in this incarnation.

That is a lot of pluses, I feel!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That’s all for now.

May God bless you
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

And may He help you find just the right beautiful beings of love, Light, joy and peace to help guide you on your way.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Note: Color drawings corresponding to most of these black-and-white sketches may be found here ... *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, published on 23 June 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

Here is the Lightworker Homework series ... *Link: "Compendium: Lightworker Homework," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 20 June 2022; Location: San Fernando Valley, California ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc ..*

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Time Shift Blog: Possession Is Common" ... [6]https://energeticsynthesis.com/resource-tools/blog-timeline-shift/3208-p ossession-is-common ..

Link: "Astral Thuggees," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 9 January 2021 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt ..

Link: "Astral Reptilian: Lizard Man," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on 29 September 2020 ; published as a separate blog on 1 November 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kpO ..

.....

[9] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [10]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice, Lightworkers, star races, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Arcturus, Lyra, Pleiades, Sirius, star library, eighth chakra, pass-through, flow-through, negative astral beings, astral thuggees, skinny dipping, astral velociraptors, incarnations,

obsession, possession, star gifts, co-tenancy, astral dinosaurs, ASP, antisocial personalities, Circle of One, star beings, Hathors, Venusian, Venutian, Siriun, Lyran, Lion Being, Andromedan, Alpha Centaurian, Martians, Malween, Pleiadians, Arcturians, Elohim, Sekhmet, stories by Alice, Alice's perilous tales, Soul wisdom, health, abundance, Ascension gifts, Christed Star Beings, non-Christed Star Beings, humanoids, psychic powers, psychokinesis, telekinesis,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2018/10/29/how-to-print-blog-pages-without-images-by-alice-b-claget t/
2. https://www.lawofone.info/
3. https://www.krishnafinland.com/bhakti/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc
6. https://energeticsynthesis.com/resource-tools/blog-timeline-shift/3208-possession-is-common
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kp0
9. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
10. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.6 Pragmatic Prophet: What It Means That China Ordered 1M Doses of COVID Vaccine . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-07 06:51)

Dear Ones,

I was interested to read this article ...

Link: "Coronavirus: China Set for 100 Million Doses of BioNTech Vaccine Amid Roll-Out of Shots Overseas," by Simone McCarthy, in South China Morning Post, 16 December 2020 ... [1]https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/ article/3114172/coronavirus-china-set-100-million-doses-biontech-vaccine-amid ..

This article sets to rest the urban legend that China developed COVID-19 as a germ warfare technique, and that China had given its citizens an antidote it developed, with intent to overthrow the Western world, If all this had been true, then China would surely not need 100 million doses of the vaccine, do you not agree?

COVID is a difficult health challenge for the world, I know. But looked at in another light, it may have the seeds of blessings for humankind in it as well. For instance, the reality that the whole world is facing the same health challenge together may help the nations of Earth work more harmoniously together both now and in future.

In every storm there is a silver lining, as the old saying goes. In these stormy times, I feel it is good to spot that silver lining, and know that though there may be darkness all around, still good may come of it.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written on 7 January 2021; published on 11 January 2021; revised on 13 May 2023

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

community health, coronavirus, COVID, COVID vaccine, COVID-19, China, countries of Earth, harmony, health, New Earth, social issues, unity, Pragmatic Prophecy,

1. https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3114172/coronavirus-china-set-100-million-doses-biontech-vaccine-amid
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This article sets to rest the urban legend that China developed COVID-19 as a germ warfare technique, and that China had given its citizens an antidote it developed, with intent to overthrow the Western world,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.7 Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-07 07:12)

Filmed on 7 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Cold Creek Canyon Preserve ...



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 3, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 3, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 4, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 4, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 5, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 5, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 6: Found Art, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 6: Found Art, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 7, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 7, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 8, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 8, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 9, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 9, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 10, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 10, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 11, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 11, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 12, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 12, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 13, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 13, by Alice B. Clagett, 7 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.8 Pragmatic Prophet: Does Buffered Vitamin C Make COVID Symptoms Less Severe? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 06:24)

Dear Ones,

When I got what seemed to me to COVID-19 in March 2020, I found that drinking water with buffered Vitamin C powder relieved the COVID symptoms I was experiencing. If you have not yet had COVID, it might be a good idea to have on hand buffered Vitamin C powder, in case that might help relieve your COVID symptoms as well.

Since COVID is a virus, and the flu is a virus as well, it makes sense to me to try over-the-counter flu remedies such as Vitamin C or zinc tablets in case they might help ameliorate COVID symptoms as well.

When I was ill in March 2020, I tried Oscillococcinum and Theraflu as well, but I found both these did not help in my case at all; in fact I felt worse after taking them. From that I gathered, as a working hypothesis, that the simplest flu remedies were the best for me in making my COVID symptoms less devastating.

When a person is that sick, very simple medicines may be the easiest to digest, just as the very simplest clear vegetable broth seemed to be all that I could digest at that time. For more on diet and COVID symptoms see ...

Link: "Community Health: Diet to Diminish the Harshness of COVID-Like Symptoms," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 June 2020; video filmed and published on 12 June 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/pbKB1Y-6s ..

Link: "Sobre el Coronavirus," in El Blog de Camilo Acosta, 27 January 2020 ... [2]https://canalelsalvador.wordpress.com/2020/01/27/sobre-el-virus-corona / ... COMMENT: In Cambodia, garlic and Vitamin C have been used for COVID. As well, the blog recommends drinking plenty of water and avoiding fried, fatty, or spicy foods. I can offer my own anecdotal corroboration of the Cambodian diet recommendations for COVID-19.

Link: "Can the Wrong Diet Cause COVID Death? by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 November 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/pbKB1Y-8l ..

Link: "Ordinary, Everyday Flu Shot Prevents Severe COVID Symptoms," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 January 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbl ..

Link: "Can the Wrong Diet Cause COVID Death?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 November 2020 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kPN ..

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 9 January 2021; revised on 13 May 2023

.....

[6] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

community health, coronavirus, COVID, COVID vaccine, COVID-19, pragmatic prophecy,

1. https://wp.me/pbKB1Y-6s
2. https://canalelsalvador.wordpress.com/2020/01/27/sobre-el-virus-corona/
3. https://wp.me/pbKB1Y-8l
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbl
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kPN
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

When I got what seemed to me to COVID-19 in March 2020, I found that drinking water with buffered Vitamin C powder relieved the COVID symptoms I was experiencing.

1.1.9 Pragmatic Prophet: Ordinary, Everyday Flu Shot Prevents Severe COVID Symptoms: Pathogen Load Theory . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 06:58)



Link: “A young woman shows off her flu shot after receiving vaccine at a local drug store,” by Whoisjohngalt, 11 November 2015, in Wikipedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Flu _Shot _Advertising.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

- IN THE NEWS: ORDINARY, EVERYDAY FLU SHOT PREVENTS SEVERE COVID-19 SYMPTOMS
- EVERYDAY FLU SHOT MAY DECREASE PATHOGEN LOAD IN THE BODY, ALLOWING IMMUNE SYSTEM TO CONCENTRATE ON FIGHTING COVID-19
  - Support for Pathogen Load Theory from 1918-1920 Spanish Flu Pandemic
  - Support for Pathogen Load Theory from Anti-Parasite Medicine Pilot Study re COVID-19
- BE PREPARED FOR ANOTHER YEAR OF COVID-19, JUST IN CASE
- VITAMINS AND DIET MAY HELP MAKE COVID-19 SYMPTOMS MORE MILD

Dear Ones,

IN THE NEWS: ORDINARY, EVERYDAY FLU SHOT PREVENTS SEVERE COVID-19 SYMPTOMS

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Here is proof from the University of Denver that getting a standard flu shot causes those who catch COVID to have mild symptoms rather than severe symptoms. The proof came from a brand new, exquisitely crafted antibody test developed partly by a Denver company ...

Link: "DU Scientists Develop Breakthrough COVID-19 Antibody Test," by Mark Koebrich, at 9News, 7 January 2021 ... [1]https://www.9news.com/article/life/senior-source/colorado-covid-univer sity-of-denver-covid-test/73-fd032677-b592-462f-953c-555f2cb86789?fbclid=IwAR20 Xvm _wHntPOIPYJ55QJF1m5mCwYP5QuuC-jQcR4jmOnHJHrYJsLKSIEI ..

I know it is hard to suss out the facts from the linked-to article because it concentrates, as you say, mainly on the antigen test, which is very good news in and of itself. Apparently, the fact that an ordinary, everyday flu shot prevents serious COVID symptoms was just a serendipitous ... but amazing ... fact the companies involved gleaned during their data analysis.

On the page cited above (which was dated 7 January 2021) it is bullet number 2 in the video title: "Those with flu shots have mild symptoms."

How could it possibly be that news that good would be bullet number 1? I had to look at the video three times to believe it. Then I looked at the video in the link, and it explained the same thing. At 01:10 in the video the news spokesperson says “In addition to finding distinct antibody profiles that can indicate whether you will exhibit mild symptoms or severe symptoms, they also found that patients who had a flu vaccine in the past year showed more mild symptoms than those who did not get a flu shot ...”

I figure the newscaster must have been talking about the common, everyday flu shot from the pharmacy, because COVID vaccines were not available last year.

From a Google search I see that less than half of adults have been getting the ordinary, everyday flu shot each year. To me, what the means is this:

The people who got no flu shot may be among the ones now getting serious symptoms and at risk of dying during COVID. So if those adults got the regular flu shot, they might have a better chance of surviving long enough to eventually get the COVID vaccine in late spring or early summer 2021.

Granted, even mild COVID symptoms are no fun whatsoever. But it is better than kicking the bucket, do you not feel?

I have been following LA Times "Tracking the Coronavirus in California" daily statistics on California COVID deaths, and those have been 500 or 600 deaths daily lately. I gather the risk is real for everyone in California right now ...

Link: "Tracking the Coronavirus in California," by Los Angeles Times Staff, updated daily ... [2]https://www.latimes.com/projects/califor nia-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/ ..

I wondered if flu shots are available locally now, so I checked online and it looks like I

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

could go to CVS in my local neighborhood and get a shot today, had I not already gotten one in the autumn of 2020. So a temporary, interim remedy is available today.

I searched online for additional newscasts about this startling finding, but could not find any. How could that be, when the news could save the lives of people in our community?

EVERYDAY FLU SHOT MAY DECREASE PATHOGEN LOAD IN THE BODY, ALLOWING IMMUNE SYSTEM TO CONCENTRATE ON FIGHTING COVID-19

This autumn, with the flu season approaching, even though I intuitively felt I had developed pretty strong COVID-19 immunity because of a bout with the new virus in March 2020, I had a concern to keep my COVID immunity strong in the face of the flu season. Intuitively I felt that the standard flu vaccine would help.

Here was my line of reasoning: both COVID-19 and the standard flu are viruses. People tend to get the standard flu in winter, and getting both viruses at the same time might prove quite a test to my immune system. I figured, the fewer pathogens my immune system had to contend with during the flu season, the better off I would be.

Support for Pathogen Load Theory from 1918-1920 Spanish Flu Pandemic

So if the standard flu vaccine succeeded in knocking out the one threat, then my immune system would be able to concentrate on overcoming exposure to COVID, even if there appeared more severe strains of COVID, as was the case with deadly second wave of the devastating Spanish influenza epidemic of World War II ...

Link: "Spanish Flu," in Wikipedia ... [3]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish _flu ...

In fact, a more highly infectious strain of COVID has developed in Europe, and is now spreading to other continents. However, so far it seems the standard COVID vaccine may be equally effective with the new strain of COVID, provided enough vaccine doses can be manufactured to keep up with the increased rate of infection.

If there are not enough COVID vaccine doses during spring of 2021, then at least we can make sure to get the standard flu vaccine, and that may prove helpful.

There is inferential corroboration for this notion in the Wikipedia article on Spanish flu cited above. In that article I note that a vaccine was developed for the Spanish flu on the basis of the notion that *Haemophilus influenzae,* a bacterium, was the cause of the Spanish flu. That was because the virus itself was too small to be detected under a microscope. The bacterium was large enough to be seen microscopically, and was, in fact, seen in many patients.

Interestingly enough, when people back then were inoculated with the vaccine for the bacterium *Haemophilus influenzae,* though they still became infected with Spanish flu, less people died of it. I gather the cause of the decreased mortality rate may have to do with lessening of people's pathogen load, so that their immune systems could concentrate on overcoming the Spanish flu viral infections.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is the same wholistic or 'additive' effect of immune system strengthening that may be behind the Denver company's finding that getting a standard flu vaccine lessens the severity of COVID symptoms in the people who are contracting COVID during the 2020-2021 flu season.

Support for Pathogen Load Theory from Anti-Parasite Medicine Pilot Study re COVID-19

From a pilot study conducted on 19 January 2021, It looks like a single dose of the anti-parasite medicine Ivermectin helps ease mild to moderate symptoms of COVID-19. This supports my 'pathogen load' theory ...

Link: "The effect of early treatment with ivermectin on viral load, symptoms and humoral response in patients with non-severe COVID-19: A pilot, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial." by Carlos Chaccour, Aina Casellas, Andrés Blanco-Di Matteo, Iñigo Pineda, Alejandro Fernandez-Montero, Paula Ruiz-Castillo, et al, Open AccessPublished: January 19, 2021, DOI: [4]https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2020.100720 ... in EClinicalMedicine, published by The Lancet ... [5]https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370(20) 30464-8/fulltext ..

BE PREPARED FOR ANOTHER YEAR OF COVID-19, JUST IN CASE

I note that the Spanish flu lasted a little over 2 years, with four waves of infection over that length of time, so we may have a little more time to go before things get completely back to normal.

VITAMINS AND DIET MAY HELP MAKE COVID-19 SYMPTOMS MORE MILD

To alleviate the severity of COVID symptoms, I have compiled various vitamin and dietary recommendations ...

Link: "Does Buffered Vitamin C Make COVID Symptoms Less Severe?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 January 2021 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbh ..

Link: "Diet to Diminish the Harshness of COVID-Like Symptoms," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 June 2020 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iAS ..

Link: "Sobre el Coronavirus," in El Blog de Camilo Acosta, 27 January 2020 ... [8]https://canalelsalvador.wordpress.com/2020/01/27/sobre-el-virus-corona / ... COMMENT: In Cambodia, garlic and Vitamin C have been used for COVID. As well, the blog recommends drinking plenty of water and avoiding fried, fatty, or spicy foods. I can offer my own anecdotal corroboration of the Cambodian diet recommendations for COVID-19.

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 9 January 2021; updated on 13 May 2023

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Can the Wrong Diet Cause COVID Death?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 November 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kPN ..

.....

[10] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [11]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

community health, coronavirus, COVID, COVID vaccine, COVID-19, Spanish flu, pandemics, pathogen load, immune response, immune system, health, influenza pandemic, COVID symptoms, COVID morbidity, diet, vitamins, pragmatic prophecy,

1. https://www.9news.com/article/life/senior-source/colorado-covid-university-of-denver-covid-test/73-fd032677-b592-462f-953c-555f2cb86789?fbclid=IwAR20Xvm_wHntPOI
2. https://www.latimes.com/projects/california-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_flu
4. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2020.100720
5. https://www.thelancet.com/journals/eclinm/article/PIIS2589-5370(20)30464-8/fulltext
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbh
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iAS
8. https://canalelsalvador.wordpress.com/2020/01/27/sobre-el-virus-corona/
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kPN
10. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
11. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is proof from the University of Denver that getting a standard flu shot causes those who catch COVID to have mild symptoms rather than severe symptoms.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.10 Astral Thuggees . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-09 09:55)

Drawn and published on 9 January 2021

- ASTRAL THUGGEES - DRAWINGS BY ALICE

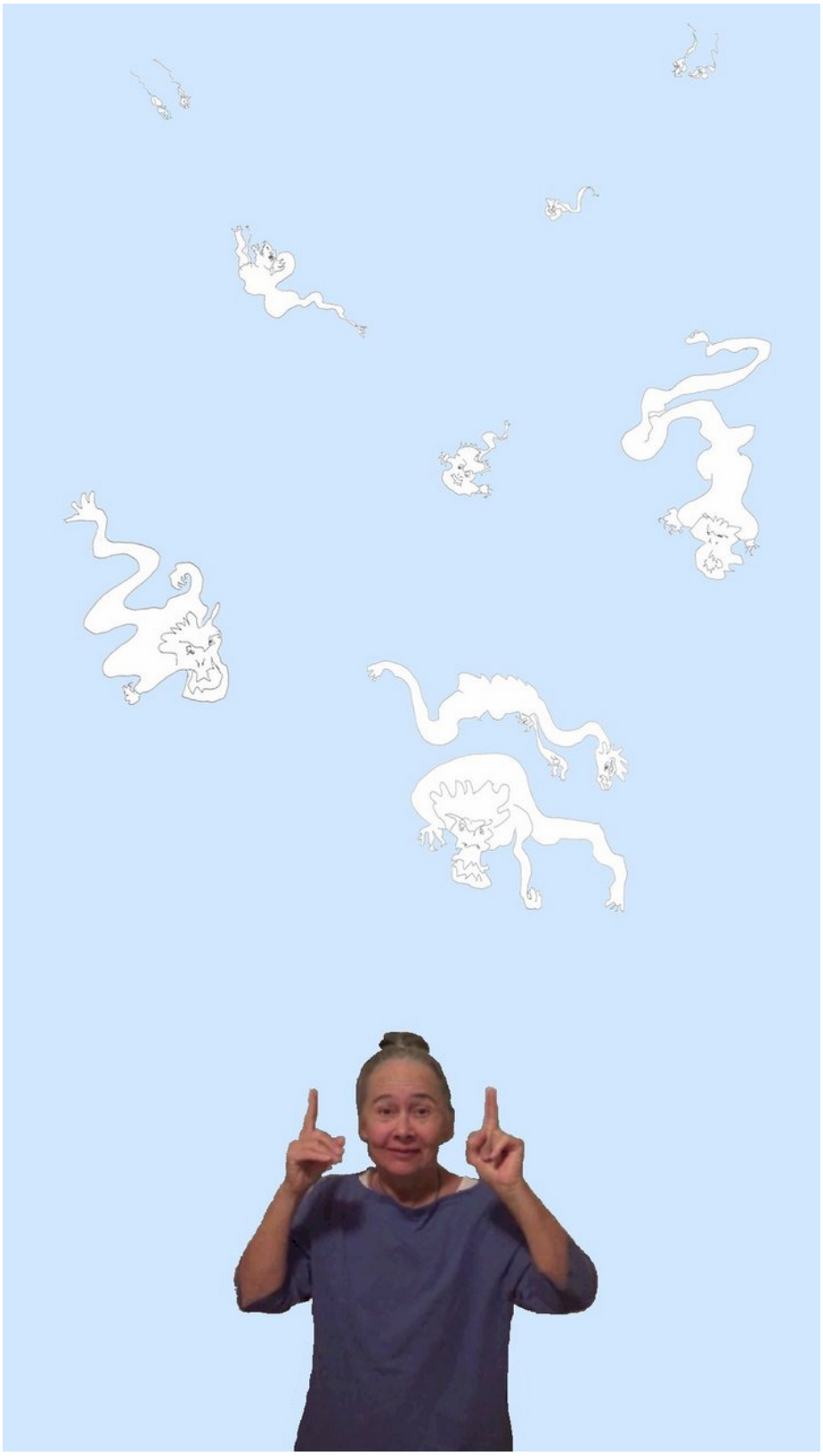
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

ASTRAL THUGGEES - DRAWINGS BY ALICE

Here is an illustration of astral thuggees to complement some of my other blogs ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Drawing: “Astral Thuggees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … COMMENT: Self-portrait is part of the drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Composite Drawing: "Astral Thuggees," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... COMMENT: Self-portrait is part of the drawing.

Here are the drawings of the Astral Thuggees that are flying about in the above composite drawing ...



Drawing: "Astral Thuggees 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Astral Thuggees 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

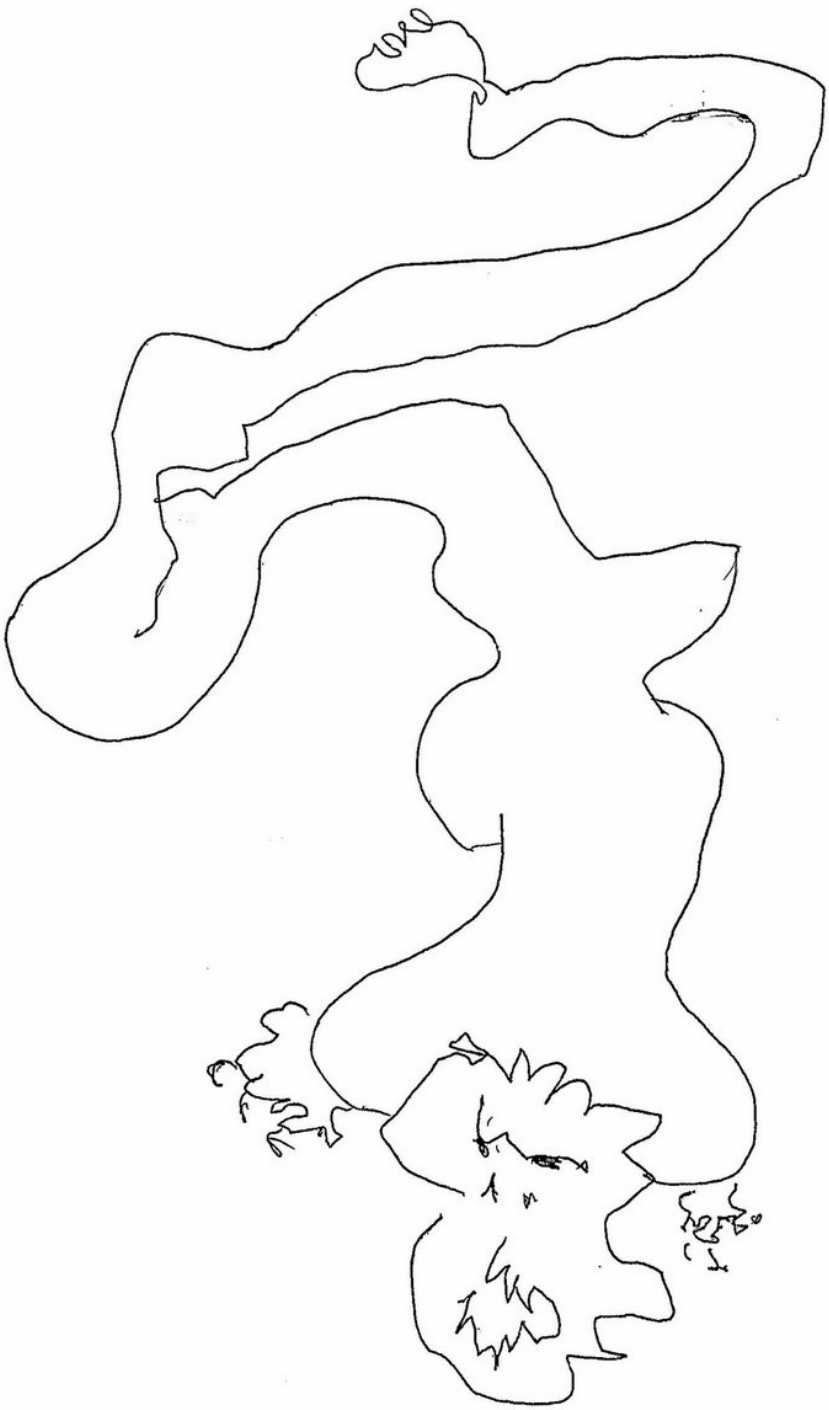


Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

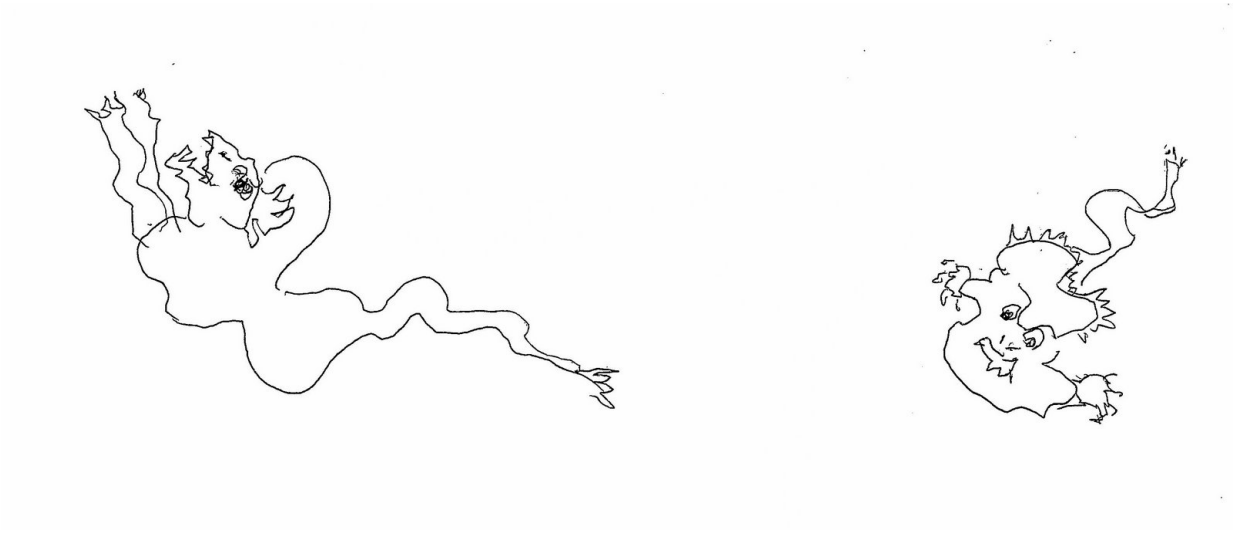
Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

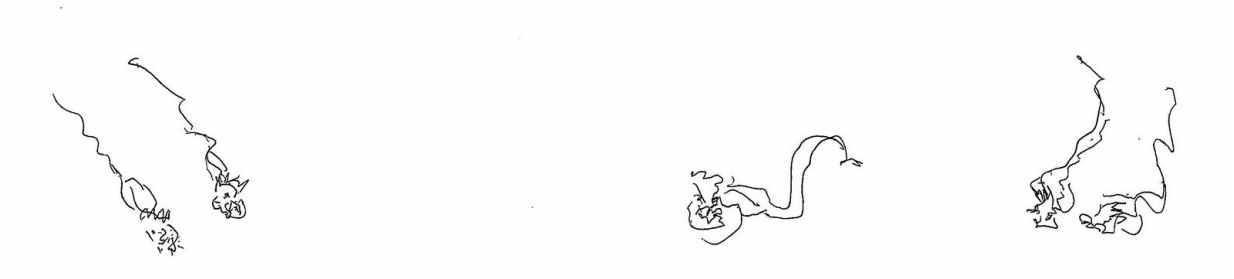
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Astral Thuggees 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Astral Thuggees 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

For blogs complemented by this illustration, see my blog category: *Astral thuggees*

See also my blog category: *Black magician - black magicker - subtle sorcerer - thuggee - drukpa (dugpa) - red hat - mantrik - brujo*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

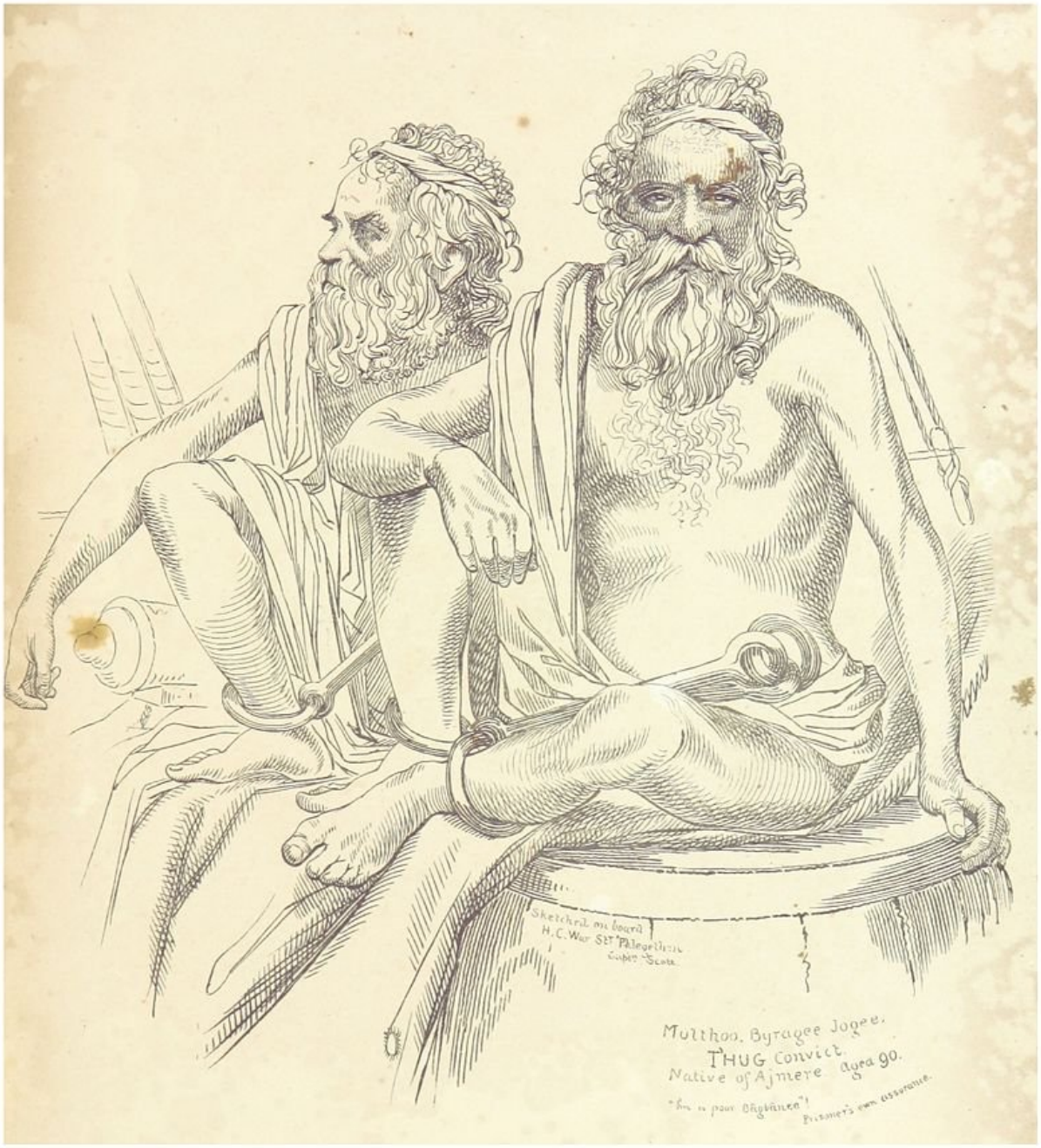


Image: “Guru Multhoo Byragee Jogee, a native of Ajmere aged 90, in jail (1840),” by Colesworthey Grant, 1844, Image extracted from page 099 of A series of miscellaneous rough sketches of Oriental heads. [Published by Colesworthey Grant.]" … Original held and digitised by the British Library. Copied from Flickr … from Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:ORIENTAL _HEADS _p099 _Multhoo _Byragee _Jogee. _T %27hug _Convict, _Native _of _Ajmere, _aged _90.jpg … COMMENT: From my own experience with psychic assault, I surmise these thugs, led by a ’thuggee guru’, may have been able to sneak up on their victims by inducing a ’psychic swoon’ through the use of black magic. *Image: “Guru Multhoo Byragee Jogee, a native of Ajmere aged 90, in jail (1840),” by Colesworthey Grant, 1844, Image extracted from page 099 of A series of miscellaneous rough sketches of Oriental heads. [Published by Colesworthey Grant.]" … Original held and digitised by the British Library. Copied from Flickr … from Wikimedia Commons*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:ORIENTAL _HEADS _p099 _Multhoo _Byragee _Jogee. _T %27hug _Convict, _Native _of _Ajmere, _aged _90.jpg ...

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

astral rascals, astral thuggees, negative astral beings, Heart Vampire,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:ORIENTAL_HEADS_p099_Multhoo_Byragee_Jogee._T%27hug_Convict,_Native_of_Ajmere,_aged_90.jpg
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.11 Malibu Creek State Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-10 08:06)

Filmed on 10 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021
Location: Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California

Dear Ones,

Here are some photos of Malibu Creek State Park ...



Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

California 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 4," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 4," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.12 Image Words: The Phrase 'Backend Hacking' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 08:16)

Written on 11 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021
Location: Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California

Dear Ones,

I had an intuitive thought just now that for those software programmers who work with the 'backend' of programming ... like ecommerce and so forth ... that if you are hacking and breaking into the 'backend' of other people's online ecommerce solutions, then there is a chance that your subconscious mind might misinterpret all that. You might find yourself tending toward or participating in rectal rape, whether M2M or M2F.

The language of the subconscious mind and of the dream world consists of 'image words', as I have discussed in prior blogs. The subconscious mind had a lot to do with fear of death (first chakra), sexuality (second chakra), and desire to conquer the world (third chakra) ... the impulses of the first three chakras oldstyle that comprise the 'lower triangle' of yogic lore.

The image word 'backend' is another word for the 'fanny'. If an image word like 'backend' is spoken or thought all day long in a work context, the subconscious mind can misinterpret the image word in the world of subconscious thought as being in a sexual context, or in the context of desire to conquer the world through rape, which would be a combination of the impulses of the second and third chakras.

Acting out that subconscious 'image word' programming can cause your family life to break up, with your wife and child, your family, and it can cause you to gravitate into M2M rectal intercourse activities.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

image words, subconscious mind, cybercrime, hacking, rape, rectal intercourse, first chakra, second chakra, third chakra, lower triangle, personal chakras, chakras,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.13 Raven Hello . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 08:43)

Filmed on 11 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021
Location: Trippet Ranch, Topanga State Park, Topanga, California



Image: Raven Talk, by Colin, 30 April 2016, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jubilee _and _Munin, _Ravens, _Tower _of _London _2016-04-30.jpg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 International ... DESCRIPTION: "Jubilee and Munin, Ravens of the Tower of London. Jubilee was hatched in Somerset in 2012 and wears a gold band. He was given to the Queen on her Diamond Jubilee. Munin was hatched in North Uist in 1995 and wears a light green band. She is the oldest raven at the tower. Identification confirmed with Chris Skaife, Ravenmaster at the Tower."

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a very short video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/nDfnUx4YeR4

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Three clucking sounds by me: *Tick* **-** *tick* **-** *tick*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

interspecies communication, birds, ravens,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.14 Con Games: The Slide . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-11 11:45)

Written and published on 11 January 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a chilling confidence game to look out for. I call it 'the Slide' ...

The Slide occurs when a confidence man or woman is able to move money or stocks or bonds or other financial instruments from your own financial institution to their own account, without your authorization.

Cybercrime is so prevalent online these days that, I feel, the FBI cannot hope to keep up with our online reports to them of cybercrime perpetrated against us. Although most cybercrime likely is done by adults, it seems to me possible that even a young person might engage in hacker/cloner activities so as to achieve 'the Slide' these days, to help with family finances during the pandemic.

The possibility that 'the Slide' might occur is greater these days because of the ease with which transfers of money from one institution to another can be authorized online. Within a few days, through online transfer, a person's savings might be transferred to another account.

How might 'the Slide' occur? Here is one scenario: A hacker/cloner might find out your username and password for your bank or brokerage , for instance. Then they would be able to get into your bank account online.

They might set up another bank or brokerage account with the same institution. Then the confidence man might log into your bank account and initiate a transfer of all or part of your assets to the partnership, corporation, or trusteeship.

How could the confidence man or woman 'take in' your bank or financial institution in this way? Here are three possible ways I thought up:

The first is for the confidence person to create a false ID for themselves, using your name and social security number. I looked it up; I think the FBI calls this 'identity theft'. In other words, the con man assumes your name with the intent to commit fraud.

In this first scenario, the false ID is set up, and the identity theft bank or brokerage account. Then the crook gets into your account online and initiates the transfer. When the assets arrive at his fake account, he withdraws them.

I figure there might be a second scenario in which the con artist transfers your individually owned assets to a new bank or brokerage account he has set up. This new account is not that of an individual, but that of a different entity. The entity might be a partnership, a trust, a company, a corporation, or a nonprofit institution the con artist sets up, pretending that you (his intended 'mark') are a principal in the business ... a partner in the partnership, a trustee of the trust, an owner or officer in the company, or an officer or member of the board of the corporation or non-profit, for instance.

Thus it might make sense to your bank or brokerage to let your assets be transferred to

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

this other entity ... not an individual entity, like yourself, but an entity in which they believe you play a role and to which you might be assumed to be contributing an ownership share, thus increasing your assets held in this other entity.

So lets say that ... taken in by the confidence man ... your bank or brokerage approves the transfer of your assets to the non-individual entity created by the crook. Then when your assets arrive at the 'paper entity', the con artist makes off with your assets.

There is a third scenario I can think of, that hits home pretty hard because of its cleverness and deviousness. This scenario involves your account, another financial account you used to have online, and which is now closed, and a 'paper entity' account as described above.

You may find that after you cancel out of an online financial account, it is impossible to truly get the account to go away from online. Two years later, you might take a look at the cancelled account, and find that by entering your username and password the account comes up again online, ready to have money transferred into it from your financial institution.

Thus you may have a cancelled account sleeping peacefully online, and to which you may not give a second thought. Yet by hacking/cloning your contacts in Cloud, the con man or woman finds out about the dormant financial account, and also finds out about your bank or brokerage account.

The con artist creates a 'paper entity' (as described above) at the same financial institution as that of your cancelled account.

The Slide that next occurs is a 'Onesie-Twosie' Slide which goes along like this: The con artist makes an online transfer of your assets from your bank or brokerage to your dormant online account number 2, and from there he slides the assets into his 'paper entity' at the same financial institution number 2. Then he 'lifts' the assets.

I have heard of even more devious con artist scenarios, in which the confidence person creates several 'paper entities', all with the same name and the same officers. For instance, there might be a non-profit and a corporation, both with the same name and officers. Or there might be a non-profit and five or six corporations, all with the same name and officers.

Let's say the confidence person persuades you to donate a modest sum of money to the non-profit. Then he hacks into the bank or brokerage through which you transferred the money to the non-profit. Then he 'lifts' some or all of your assets to the non-profit. Then he moves the stolen assets successively through various corporations by the same name, till they are so deeply hidden they cannot be found by your aggrieved bank or its cybercrime sleuths.

With the money safely ensconced in his fifth 'paper corporation' he can spend it as he may. He might be in Tahiti a few days from now, sitting in a beach chair on a sandy beach, Mai Tai in his hand, laughing at you an your bank or brokerage! That would be a fine state of affairs, would it not?

What can be done about the state of cybercrime in the world today? How are you to keep your assets safe? My thought is, the more people know about the methods con artists use, the less the con artists will be successful in attempting them. So, I feel, it is good to ask your financial institutions to look out for 'the Slide', and to alert you if anyone tries to transfer

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

money, stocks, or bonds out of your account.

It is good to remember that banks and brokerages only insure your savings up to a point, so if 'the Slide' does occur ... despite your transaction alerts and despite your talks with your financial account managers ... then you will only be reimbursed by the financial institution up to the amount of their insurance for what was 'slid' away from you.

As I recall, there are different insurance limits for different sorts of financial instruments, whether cash, stock, bonds, and so on. It might be a good idea to talk with your bank or brokerage about what the insurance limits are, and what to do if you are lucky enough to be 'over the limit'. For instance, you could ask your money manager if moving part of your assets to another financial institute would result in your assets being wholly insured.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

law, law enforcement, con games, confidence games,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.15 Elderberry Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 08:58)

Filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021
Location: Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California

Dear Ones,

Here is a new discovery of mine: Elderberry Canyon, at Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California ...



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

County, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: "Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Caption: "Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: "Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Caption: “Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These photos are in this video made on the same day ... *Link: "Elderberry Canyon," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81702 „*

.....

[2]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81702
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.16 Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 09:03)

Filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021
Location: Goodell Fire Road, Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California

Dear Ones,

Here are expansive scenes from Goodell Fire Road at Elderberry Forebay ...



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 1: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 1: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 2: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 2: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 3: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 3: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

5," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

8," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California 8," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These videos were made on the same day ...

Link: "Elderberry Canyon," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81702 ... and ...

Link: "The Deva of Elderberry Forebay and the Rough People in the Mountains," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfR ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81702
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfR
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.17 Little Pine Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 10:19)

Filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a short video; there is a Summary after the film ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/8basdHPgla0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

I really love it in this place; especially the little pine trees. I will show you ... [Shows small pine tree amongst larger pines in a mountain setting.]

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, pine trees,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.18 The Deva of Elderberry Forebay and the Rough People in the Mountains . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-13 10:51)

Filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Drawing by Alice

Dear Ones,

This is an intriguing channeling about the difference between the 'rough people in the mountains' and the spirits of the water. I have no doubt but what the nature of earth elementals, as opposed to water elementals, has to do with the beings dwelling in each of these places. It was the deva of Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, that whispered this in my ear.

There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/XH5HHgnrGck

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I went for a long walk today during the Gateway, which will be continuing until 20 January 2021. I am not finished yet, but I am on my way back. The view here is of a lot of mountains and a lot of water. It is rough terrain, but there is a great dirt road here (Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California).

The thing I was noticing on my way back is that I kept hearing a deep, threatening voice from the mountains. I would look up at the mountains, and I would hear this voice, and it would sound as if I were listening to the king of the dwarves ... perhaps a Lord of the Greater Dwarves ... or a big Troll ... something very large and powerful, mighty and mean.

I was trudging back along the road ... I have to make it back to the car before the Sun goes down ... and making some headway. Then I thought: *I will just ask for a good deva to talk to me for a minute.*

So I said, into the astral airs: *I would like to talk to a good deva instead of a bad deva for a minute* ... Oops! I am thinking there can be no such thing as a bad 'deva'. I should have said 'instead of a bad astral being' ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And a being came up to me. It was a little taller than I was. It had a voice like that of a mid-range voice for a man … not very deep, not very high. It sounded a little like honey.

The being there said: Look at the water and not the mountains. *The mountains have rough people in them.*

So I looked at the water, and right away my heart calmed down and felt soothed and happy. It is incredible!

I guess there is a lesson there … it is a lesson I never knew before, in case you would like to use it.

Here is the view … [Shows view of Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California, from Goodell Fire Road.]

Drawing by Alice



Drawing: "Deva of Elderberry Forebay," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENTS: Left: Deva of Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California. Right: Self-portrait.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Deva of Elderberry Forebay," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... COMMENTS: Left: Deva of Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California. Right: Self-portrait.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The drawing in this blog has been added here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 10: Angels," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 21 March 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9 ..*

These photos were taken on the same day this video was filmed ... *Link: "Goodell Fire Road by Elderberry Forebay," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81867 ..*

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

devas, dwarves, greater dwarves, dwarf lords, lord of the dwarves, trolls, nature elementals, earth elementals, water elementals. Castaic Lake, Elderberry Forebay, Castaic Power Plant pump, Elderberry Dam, adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9
2. https://wp.me/s2Rkym-81867
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.19 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-17 05:27)

Imaged on 17 January 2021; published on 29 January 2021
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones,

Here are a few winter images from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

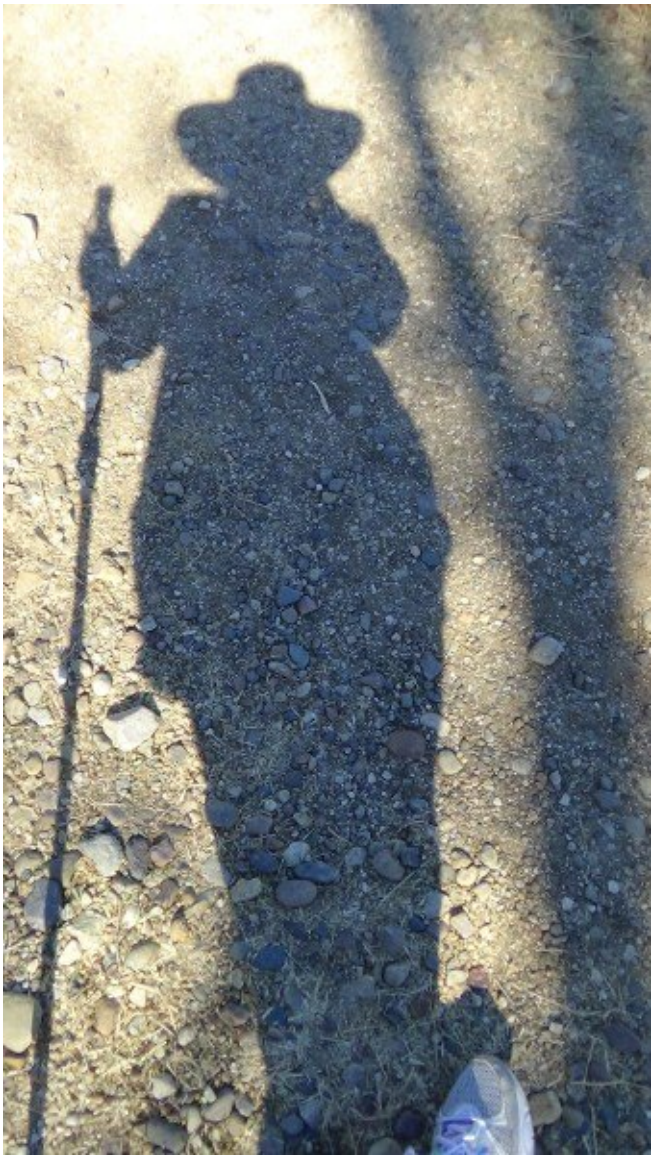


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 4: Alice’s Shadow,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 4: Alice’s Shadow,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 5: Trail Horses,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 5: Trail Horses,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 6: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 6: Oak Tree," by Alice B. Clagett, 17 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars .

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.20 First Pear Tree Blossoms and the January Gateway . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 02:13)

Filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a sign of hope for New Life on New Earth during the January 2021 Gateway. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/BSHc4HKuBR0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Check it out! The very first pear blossoms of the spring 2021 „, a day or so before the inauguration of the new President! I hope it is a good sign. Sounds good to me!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

gateways, January 2021 Gateway, signs, portents, prophecy, hope, New Life, New Earth. Almanac,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.21 Ward Off a Black Magician's Follower . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 04:37)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a white magic spell of warding to send away the negative astral influence of the followers of black magicians. These are the people who, through their overbalanced third-eyepoint energy, subconsciously project energies of astral rape and psychic rape towards the lower chakras of people they attempt to mind control from afar.

Thus the spell of warding binds the subconscious energies of rape of the follower to the same energies projected by the black magician they term their 'guru' or teacher. The person who is being attacked by the follower of the black magician might visualize the Vajrapani, the God of Power, as if that were the 'overlord' of the black magician, while speaking the words of warding. There are two dances of Vajrapani at the end of the video to help with the visualization.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/7Uf2CeGYzeI

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I finally have it ... the answer to the people who follow the black magicians as if they were their gurus. This is what you do: On the astral plane you say ... silently, on the physical plane, but on the astral plane you say: Make my voice very low!

And then on the astral plane you say: Dance with your guru, Mike [by which is meant the Fallen Archangel Michael fractal] ...

And then see what happens. If the energy of that dance starts to come towards you, say: *Keep it in your own energy field!* They deserve it!

If they have had enough, and they want to come spend some time in the Christian faith or another major religion, what you can do is, to refer them to their nearest church or synagogue or temple.

[Light shines down through trees.] I guess God agrees! ... (looking at the Light, anyway).

All right! That will get rid of the Big Bads! That will get rid of the worst of the black magicians and their followers. Dance with your guru, Mike!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Visualize they are dancing with Vajrapani, the God of Power [shows Dance 1 and Dance 2]

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021; revised on 8 October 2023

The images of Vajrapani mentioned above may be found here ... *Link: "Vajrapani, Personification of Anger and Power," drawn by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 7 September 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jSo ..*

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Big Bads, black magicians, demon realm, power over, spells, warding, white magic, white magic, Fallen angels, dissolving black magic, psychic rape, astral rape, astral rascals, negative astral beings, Vajrapani, fractals, Black Magicker,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jSo
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.22 Tree Talk . channeled by Alice B. Clagett, with the music of Chris Zabriskie (2021-01-18 04:56)

Filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Credits

Dear Ones,

Here is a channeling of tree spirits and of the wind or air elemental during the January 2021 Gateway. There is a musical sequel by Chris Zabriskie along with photos of eucalyptus tree spirits and the Incoming Light ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/pt7R _B4f24Y

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

These trees here were just talking over what I just said about escaping from the followers of black magicians in another video. They were talking it over amongst themselves.

One of them had a low voice, and he said: *Hey, did you hear that?*

He said: *There must have been a different kind of thing going on there.*

And I said: *Who is that?*

And they said: *Oh, that's the trees talking to each other.*

Pretty cool, huh? Very cool. Wow, and the Sun agrees. [Sun is showering rainbow diamond Light down almost horizontally.] This is so cool. It is the day before the end of the Gateway, and the Sun is just having a wonderful time here. I am too. It is terrific, just terrific.

. . . . .

I was just listening to the trees. There is traffic noise here. And I hear, in a low, soft, male voice, it said like this: *Dharm Darshan, whatever they feel like sounding like, that is what they sound like.*

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I was just talking to one of the tree spirits. There was a man walking by, and I was about to take a picture. And [the tree spirit] said: *Don't take a picture of me with that man.*

And I said: *Why not?*

He said: *He's just temporary, and we're here to stay.*

I was walking along a little later, contemplating that, taking pictures of the eucalyptus tree spirits. He was chuckling in a very low voice, this tree spirit, and to the beat of my feet walking, he said: *Dharm Darshan, you the evanescent ones!*

. . . . .

I was taking a picture of the tree behind me just now, and it said: *No one's ever taken a picture of me.* [Shows the tree.] *That's the tree!*

. . . . .

As I was walking along, a lot of trees wanted me to take their picture. They kept saying:*Aren't you going to take a picture of me, Dharm Darshan Kaur? Aren't you going to take a picture of me, Dharm Darhsn Kaur?*

So in this video I am going to put as many pictures of trees as I possibly can, because now is the time ... the day before the end of the wonderful January Gateway. And the Light is like no other. It is incredible. It is bringing all blessings to Planet Earth. Can you not feel it?

. . . . .

I was walking along and I said: *Any trees here?*

And instead I heard (and I will show you now): *I am the wind, and I want you to take a picture of me now.*

Then these branches over here [zooms to slender branches with green leaves on them] started dancing gaily in the wind.

I can see I missed my photo op, because they have stopped dancing so much right now. Wait ... Here it comes again. *Is the wind there?* It's coming up. *Oh, thank you!* Very nice. Wow, I'm taking a photo of the wind for you. Wow, very beautiful.

. . . . .

Look, the tree is dressed in Gateway Light. They all are! Not like the usual tree. Very beautiful. Wow!

. . . . .

Just now I was taking a picture of this group of trees, and I heard an old tree say, in a very low voice: *Dharm Dar, take a picture of this tree, because it kindly offered me something to lean on when I was very young.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Credits

"Tree Talk"
Imaged and channeled by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0
Music: "Prelude 16" from the album "Preludes" by Chris Zabriskie, CC BY 4.0
Location: San Fernando Valley, CA

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

The photos in the video are here ... *Link: "Eucalyptus Grove During January 2021 Gateway," photos by Alice B. Clagett, imaged on 18 January 2021; published on 29 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ljb ..*

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

musical collaborations, tree spirits, nature spirits, nature elementals, air elementals, wind, Chris Zabriskie, Incoming Light, Almanac, dryads, tree spirits, eucalyptus tree spirits, interspecies communication,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ljb
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.23 Eucalyptus Grove During January 2021 Gateway . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 06:18)

Imaged on 18 January 2021; published on 29 January 2021
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California
Note: Many of these photos appear to be duplicates of the photos published on 27 January 2021.

- THE INCOMING LIGHT, SPIRITS OF TREES AND OTHER BEINGS, AND PHYSICAL FORM
- THE LIGHTWORKER: COURAGE TO WALK ON THROUGH DARKNESS AND INTO THE LIGHT
- SPIRITS OF EUCALYPTUS TREES DURING INCOMING LIGHT OF THE JANUARY 2021 GATEWAY

Dear Ones,

THE INCOMING LIGHT, SPIRITS OF TREES AND OTHER BEINGS, AND PHYSICAL FORM

These are photos of the Incoming Light shining down on an eucalyptus grove during the January 2021 Gateway. When the Incoming Light of a Gateway or other Almanac or solar events shines down on a tree, then the differences in the Light captured on camcorder ... the differences between one tree and the next tree, in terms of the color and pattern and changes in the Light ... may be viewed as the influence of the Spirit of the Tree manifesting to you, the viewer, as a portrait drawn in Incoming Light. This is, as it were, a self-portrait drawn by the Spirit of the Tree, for our delight.

Using your imagination, you may see the Tree Spirits of the eucalyptus trees ... the Eucalyptus Dryads ... dancing in the Light of the Gateway. There are a few oak trees in the grove; they are dressed in the finery of the Incoming Light as well ...

I know there are those among us who say that the colors of these portraits of the Spirits of the Trees may be easily explained in terms of physics. They may say, for instance, that there is red in the Portrait of Light of a tree because the leaves of the tree have a redness to them; or the like.

To that I reply that the *end* of the process ... the portrait of the tree in the physical world ... is clearly seen by the physicist. But the *beginning* of the process ... the Spirit of the Tree ... is the cause of the redness in the leaves, to which the physicist mistakenly attributes the redness in the Light Portrait.

That is, I propose, to put the tail before the horse; for that which we call 'tree' in the physical world is but the tail end of the magnificent horse itself. The prancing horse is the Spirit of an earthly being, and the tail end is the manifestation of that Spirit in the Earthly realm.

The length of the tail, the color of the tail, and the strength of the hairs that comprise

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the tail may be all that can be observed by the physicist in the realm of the third dimension, yet through their observation we may get a glimpse of the being as a whole, which exists in the fourth dimension ... the realm of spirit ... as well as the third dimension ... the realm of physical form.

The Spirit of the Eucalyptus Tree has a springiness and an uprightness to it, I feel. As well, I see a showering forth of sparkling, ever-changing Light. That is what I see; but what you see, dear reader, is far the more important thing for your own edification. Through what we discern in the physical realm our view of the world of Spirit becomes ever clearer and more compelling, as the *imaginative* realm through which *imaginal* form ... that which we see all around us ... manifests.

THE LIGHTWORKER: COURAGE TO WALK ON THROUGH DARKNESS AND INTO THE LIGHT

I note by way of passing that the splendors of this eucalyptus grove in the Incoming Light of the January 2021 Gateway were revealed to me just after I got a glimpse of a scary tree (1). Though I was a little 'set back' by a glimpse of that tree, yet I continued on, and found this beautiful scene awaiting me.

So it is here on Earth, where the Dark jousts shoulder-to-shoulder with the Light. We Wayshowers, Gatekeepers, Pathfinders, and Lightworkers are not daunted by the Dark; not at all! Rather, we walk on, though it be through the Valley of Death, and find right within us and around us the Light of God's Grace shining down upon Earth.

It is this Light, this Divine Grace, emanating as it does from the Fifth Dimension, and from higher dimensions ... as many as 72 or more of these ... that enlivens the spirits of the trees and animals, the spirits of rock and water and fire and sky, and the spirit of every human being here, so that we may manifest form on the physical plane.

Each dimension has its helping spirits ... God's multitudinous ranks of beings eager to perform the tasks He sets for them ... that shape and inspire the form of the dimensions beneath them. Thus every human being on Earth may look to the helpful guidance of the many beings in the higher dimensions that comprise our Ascension Team. It is they upon whom we may rely as we face the multifarious, ever-changing aspects of Earthly Light. It is they who will unerringly see us through the Valley of Death and into the shining vales of multidimensional Awareness.

SPIRITS OF EUCALYPTUS TREES DURING INCOMING LIGHT OF THE JANUARY 2021 GATE-WAY

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Woodland Sun 1," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Woodland Sun 1," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Woodland Sun 2," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Woodland Sun 2," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Woodland Sun 3," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Woodland Sun 3," Lightworker self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Eucalyptus Dancing in the January Gateway Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Eucalyptus Dancing in the January Gateway Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

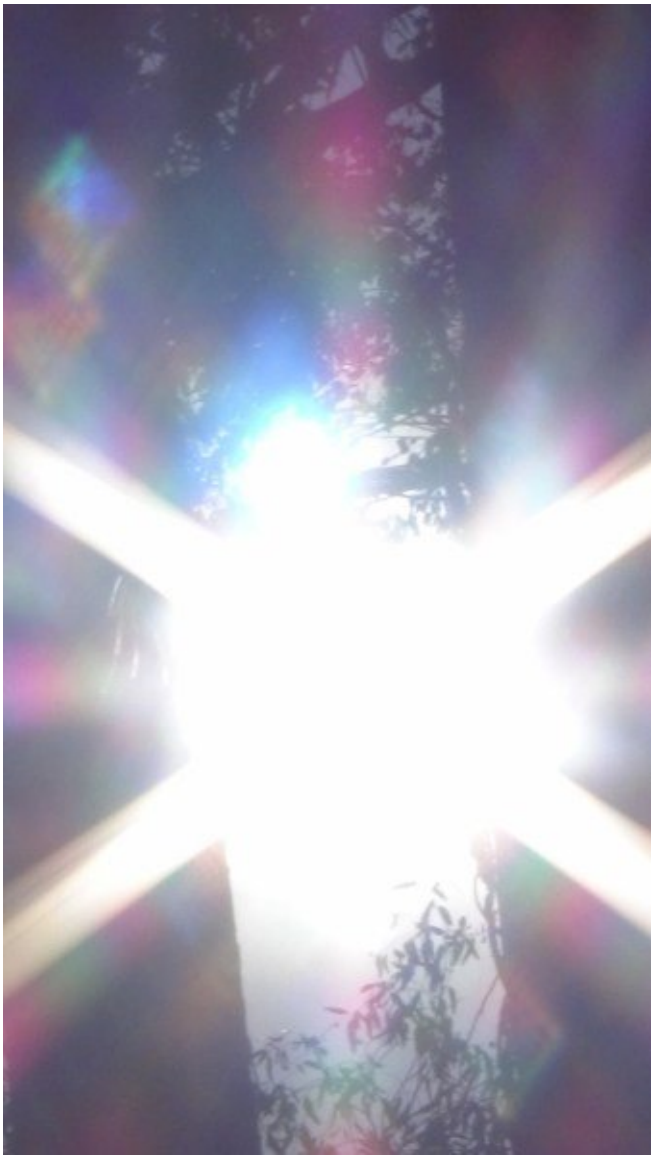


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 8," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 8," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 9," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 9," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

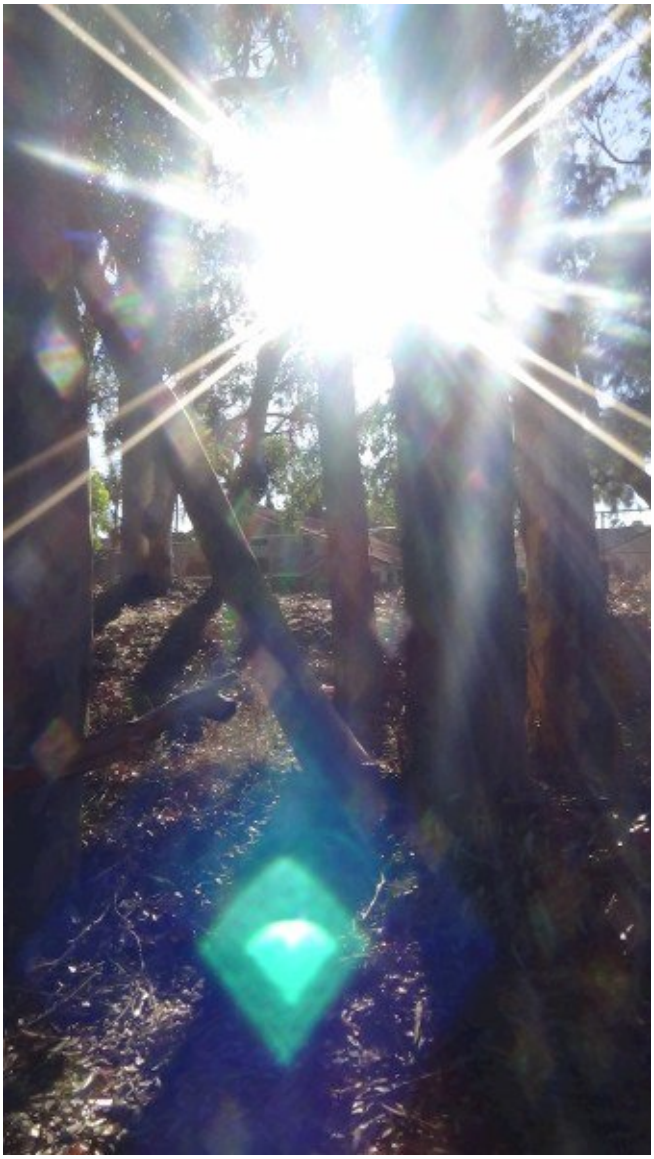


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 10," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 10," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 11," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 11," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 12," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 12," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

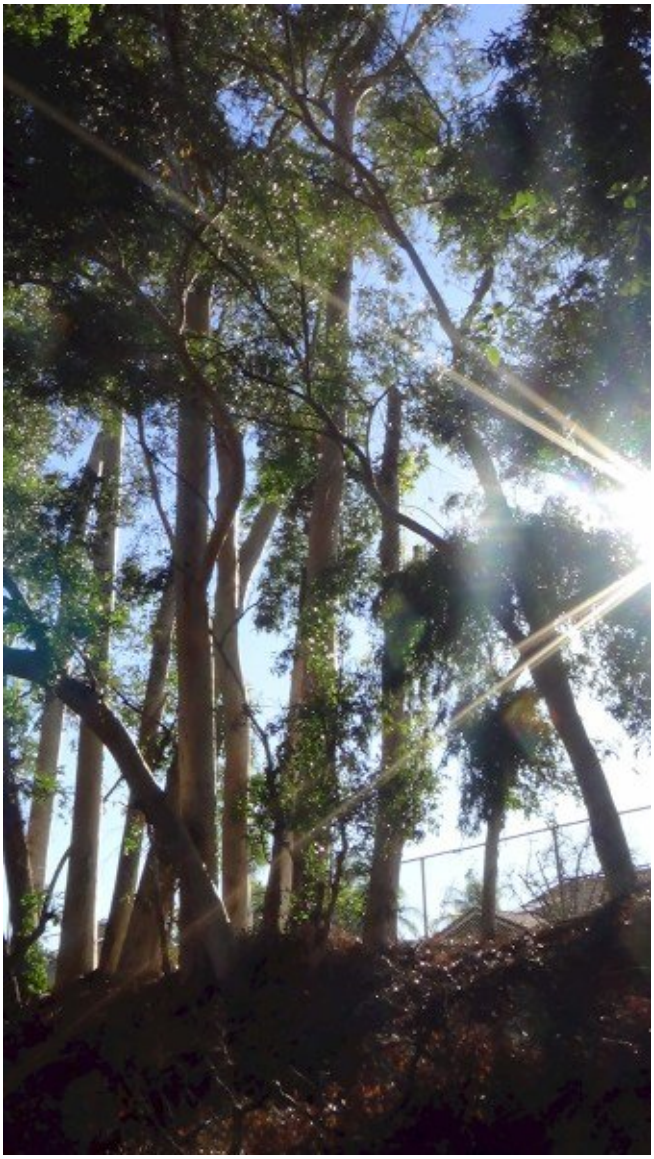


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 13," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 13," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

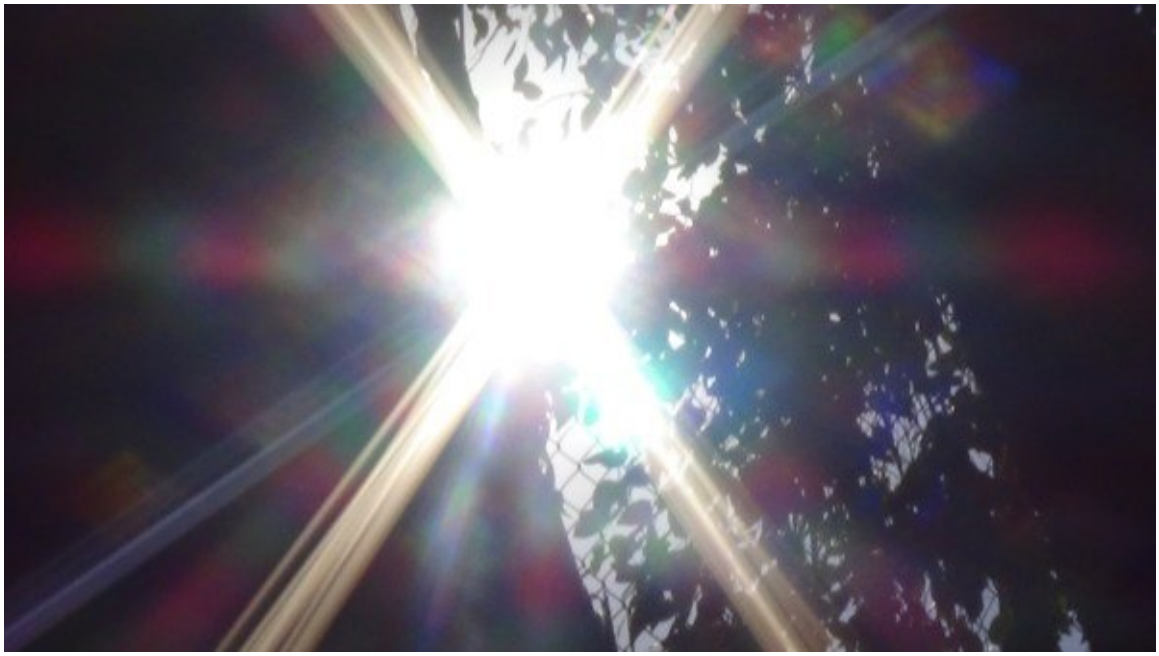


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 14," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 14," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 15," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 15," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

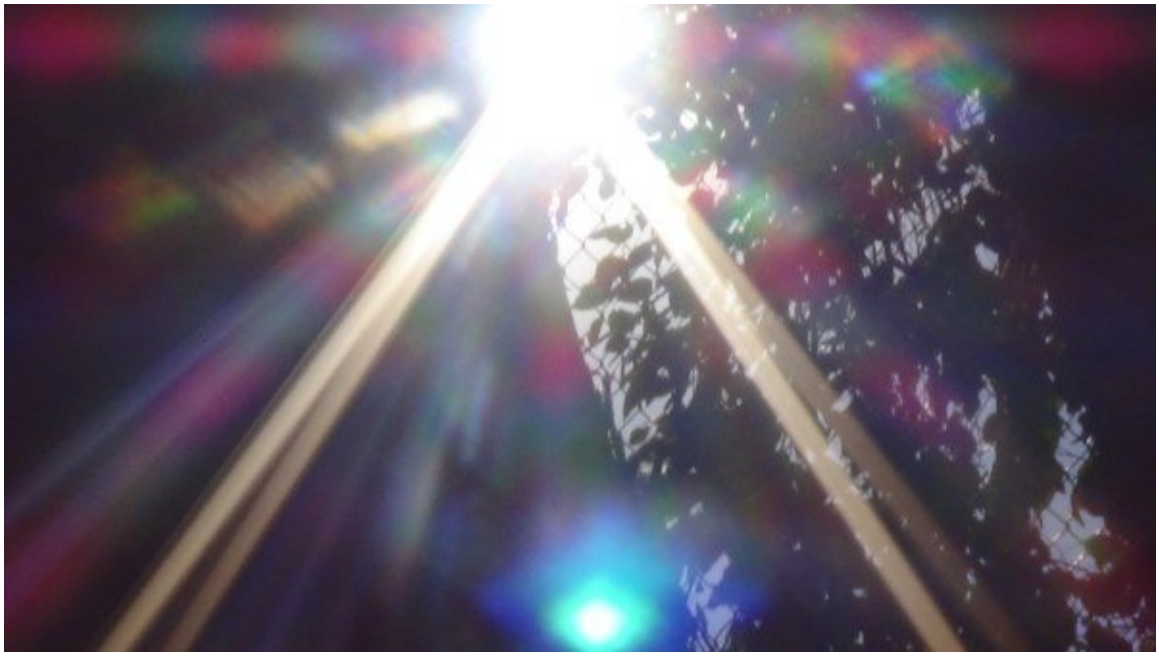


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 16," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 16," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

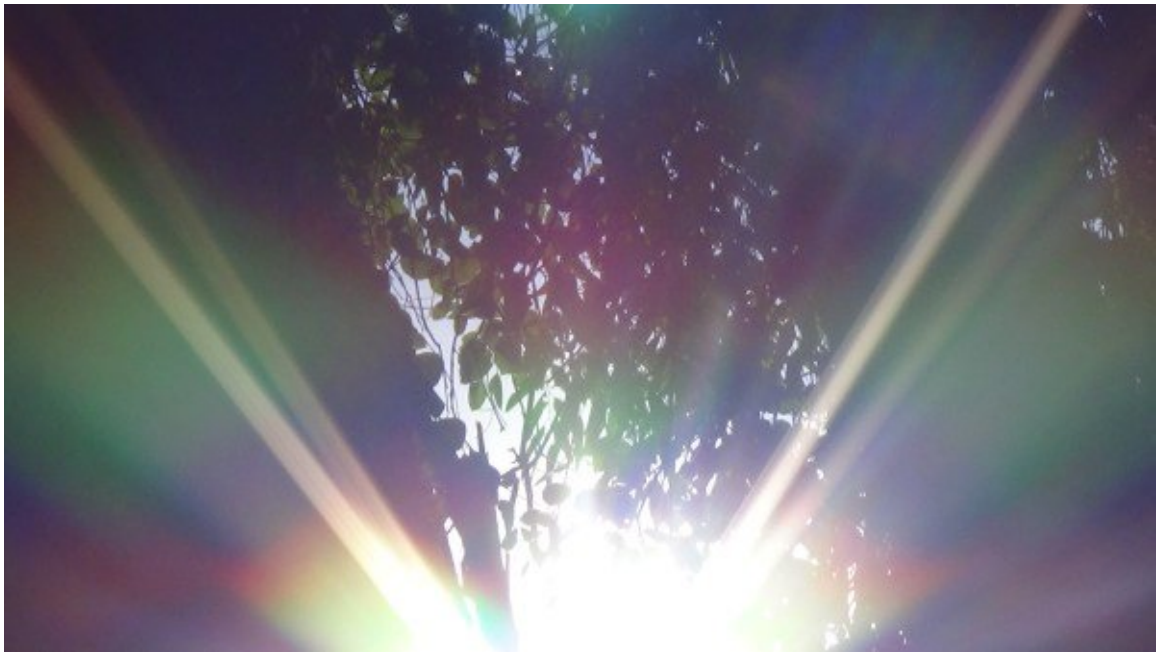


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 17," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 17," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 18," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 18," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

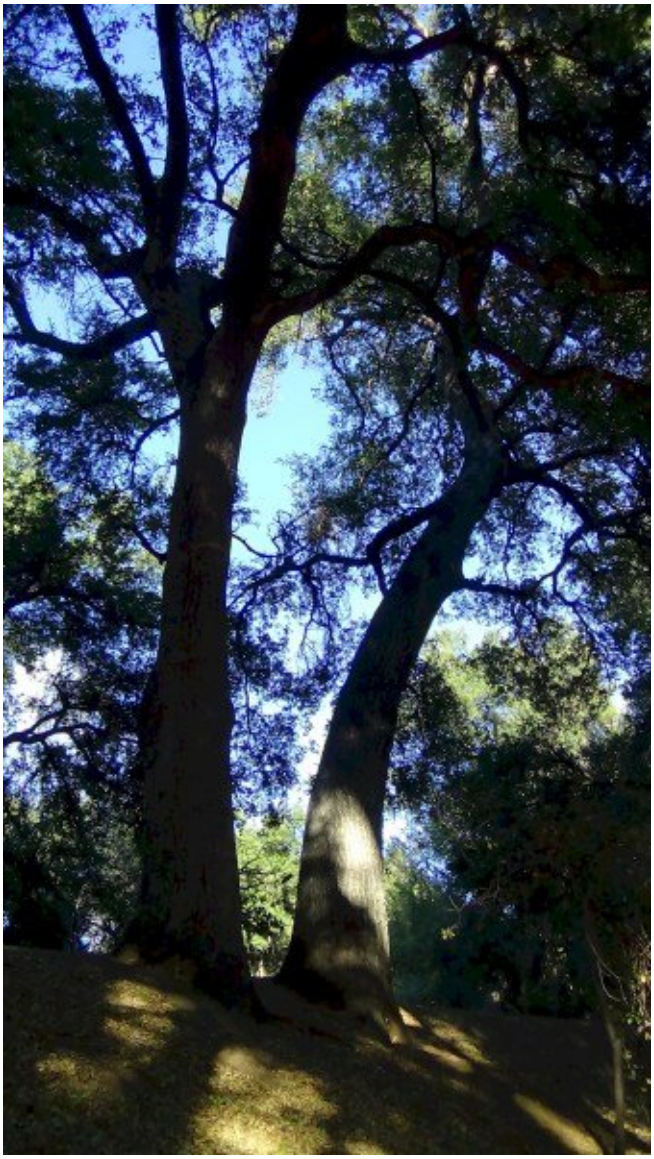


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 19," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 19," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 20," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 20," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 21," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 21," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 22: Spirit of an Oak Tree," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 22: Spirit of an Oak Tree," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 23," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 23," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 24," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 24," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

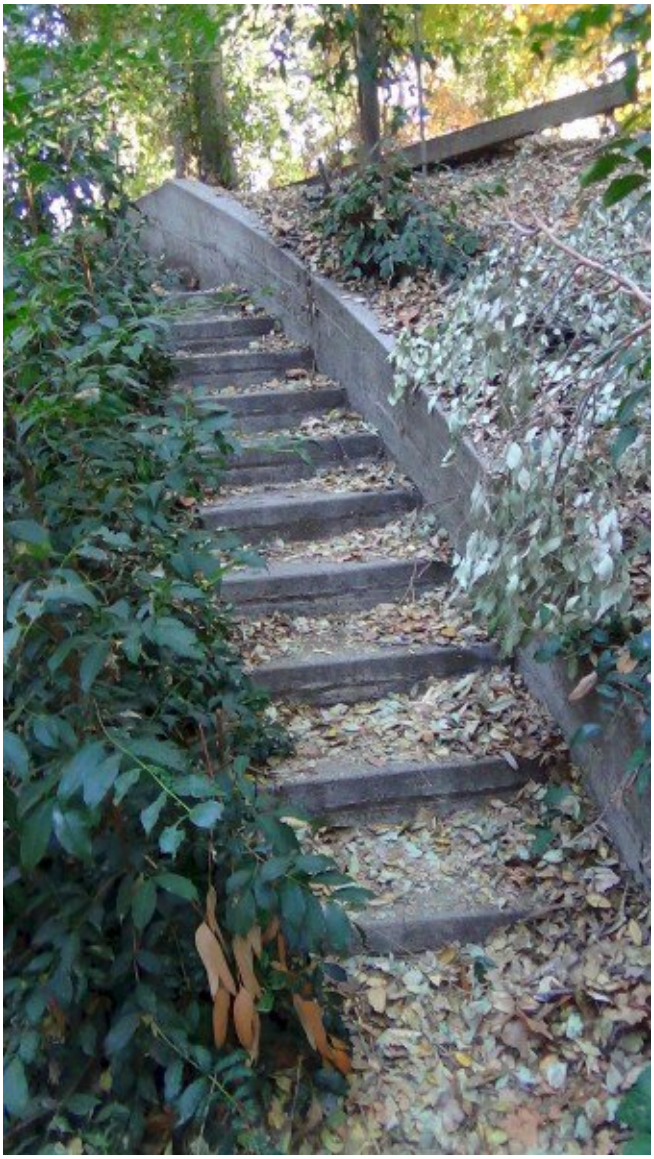


Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 25: Woodland Steps," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Tree Talk: Incoming Light During January Gateway, Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 25: Woodland Steps," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The video in which these photos are featured is here ... *Link: "Tree Talk," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, with the music of Chris Zabriskie, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfr ..*

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....
FOOTNOTE

(1) This is the 'Dark Attack' that occurred just before I discovered the grove of eucalyptus trees imbued with the Incoming Light ...

Link: "What Happened to the Black Magician who Sold His Soul to Satan!" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 25 January 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH ..

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light, lightworkers, gatekeepers, trees, tree spirits, almanac, gateways, January 2021 Gateway, dryads, nature sprits, eucalyptus tree spirits, third dimension, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, multidimensionality, duality, dark attacks, Ascension team, Awareness, Lightworker photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfr
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.24 Orcutt Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 07:24)

Filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the first of three sets of photos from Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden ...



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Vinca Minor (Myrtle or Periwinkle)," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Vinca Minor (Myrtle or Periwinkle)," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

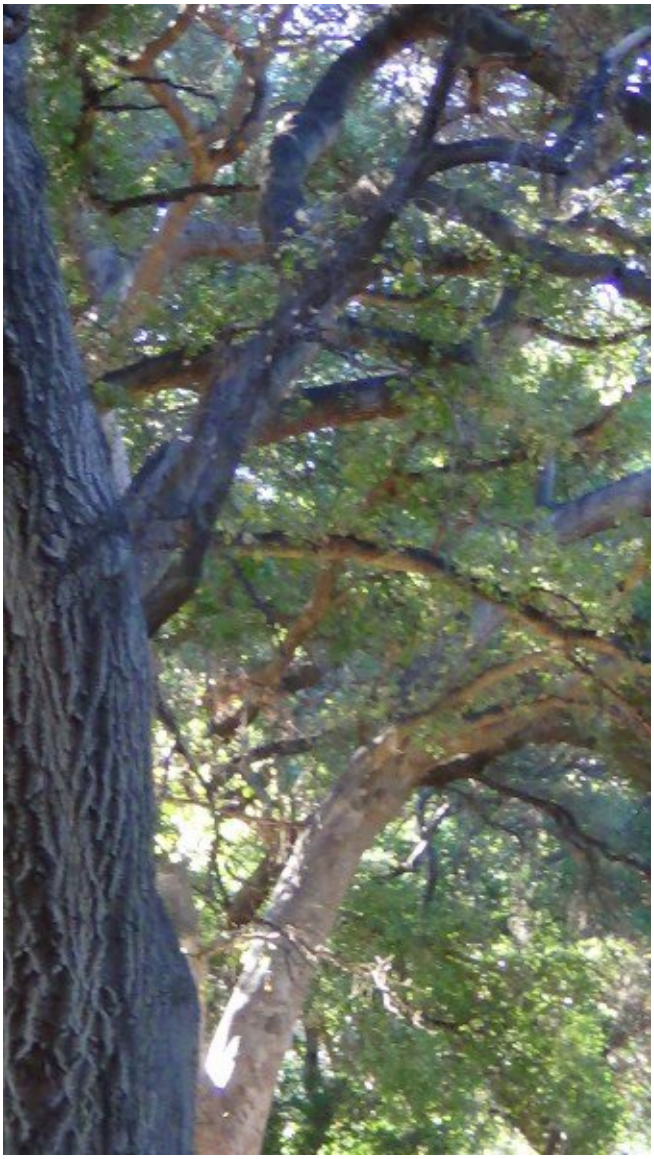


Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 7," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 8: Incoming Light," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 8: Incoming Light," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 9: Eucalyptus Lady Dancing," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 9: Eucalyptus Lady Dancing," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 10: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 10: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 11: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 11: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.25 Orcutt Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 07:44)

Filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the second of three sets of photos from Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden ...

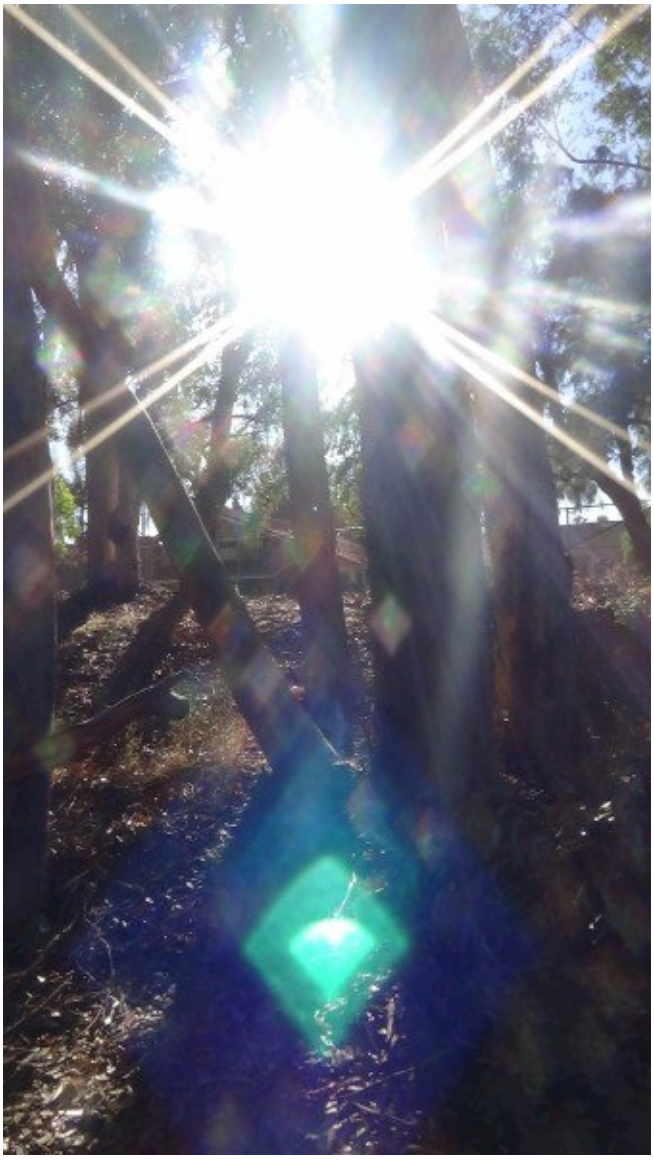


Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 12: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 12: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 13," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 13," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 14," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 14," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 15: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 15: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 16: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 16: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

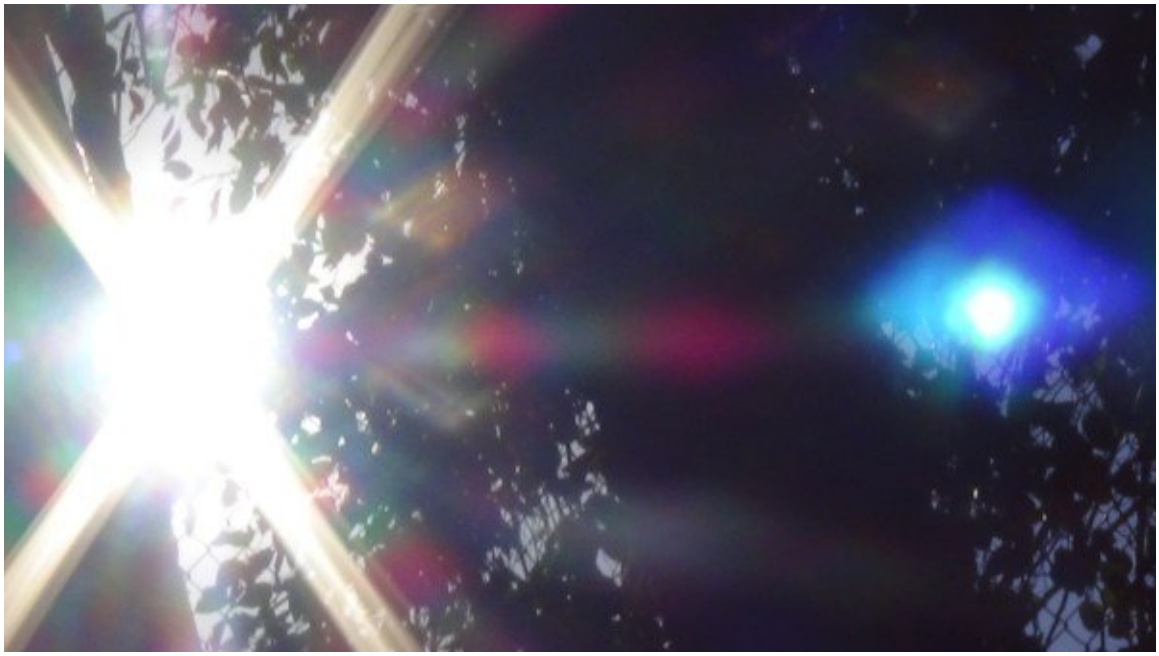
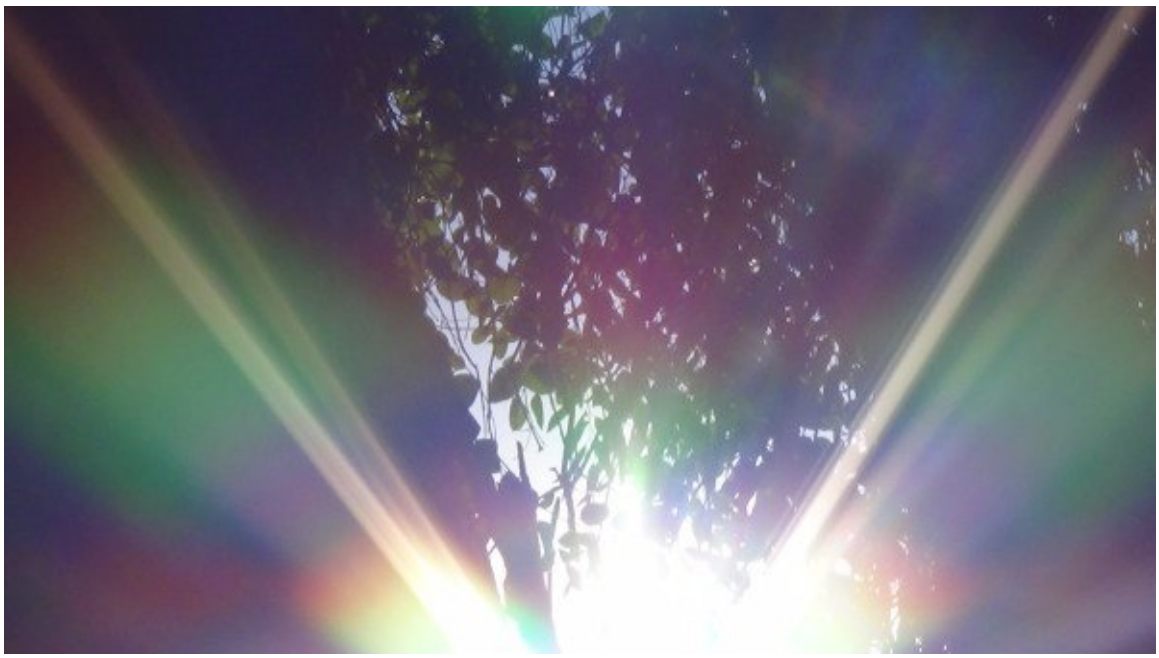


Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 17: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 17: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 18: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 18: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 19: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 19: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 20,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 20,” Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

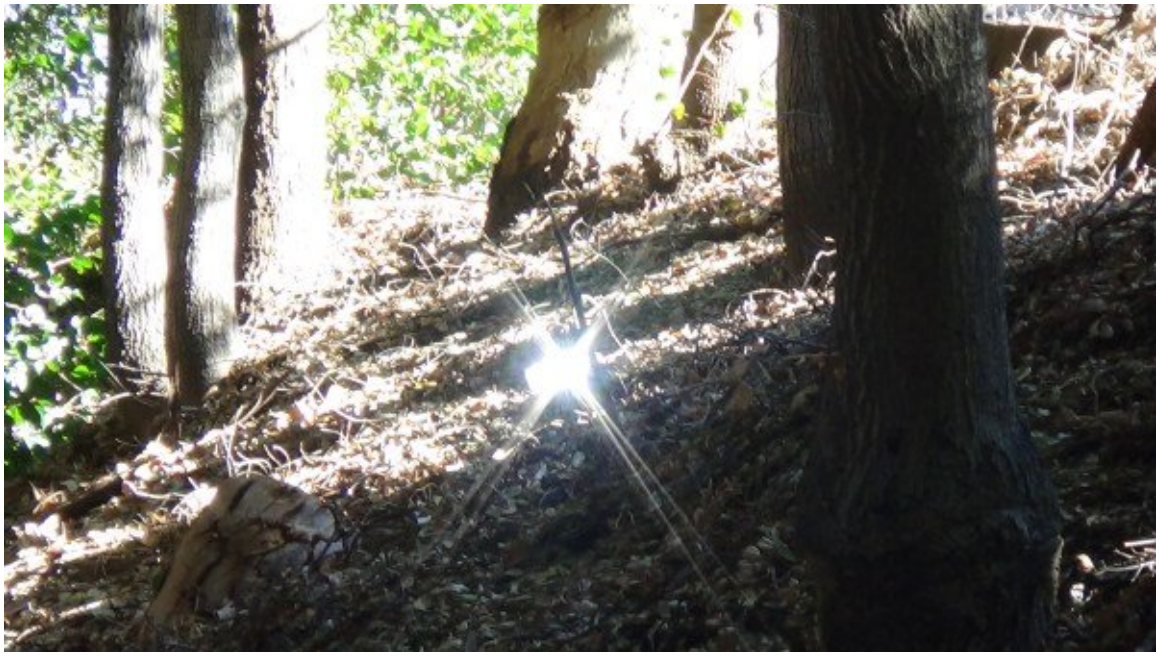


Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 21: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 21: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 22: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 22: Incoming Light," Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.26 Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-01-18 08:12)



Compendium

Dear Ones.

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January Gateway ...

Link: "First Pear Tree Blossoms and the January Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfe ..

Link: "Ward Off a Black Magician's Follower," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfj ..

Link: "Tree Talk," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, with the music of Chris Zabriskie, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 19 January 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfr ..

Link: "Eucalyptus Grove During January 2021 Gateway," photos by Alice B. Clagett, imaged on 18 January 2021; published on 29 January 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ljb ... (Many of these appear to be duplicates of the photos published on 27 January 2021.)

Link: "What Happened to the Black Magician Who Sold His Soul to Satan!" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 25 January 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Orcutt Ranch 1," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgf ..

Link: "Orcutt Ranch 2," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgE ..

Link: "Orcutt Ranch 3," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgT ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Imaged on 18 January 2021; compiled on 27 January 2022

.....

[9] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [10]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

compendiums, gateways, astrology, my favorites,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfe
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfj
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfr
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ljb
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgf
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgE
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qgT
9. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
10. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.27 What Happened to the Black Magician Who Sold His Soul to Satan! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-18 08:18)

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

This is a story about a black magician who sold his Soul to Satan!

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/guncc9uRMjk

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Uh oh!

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

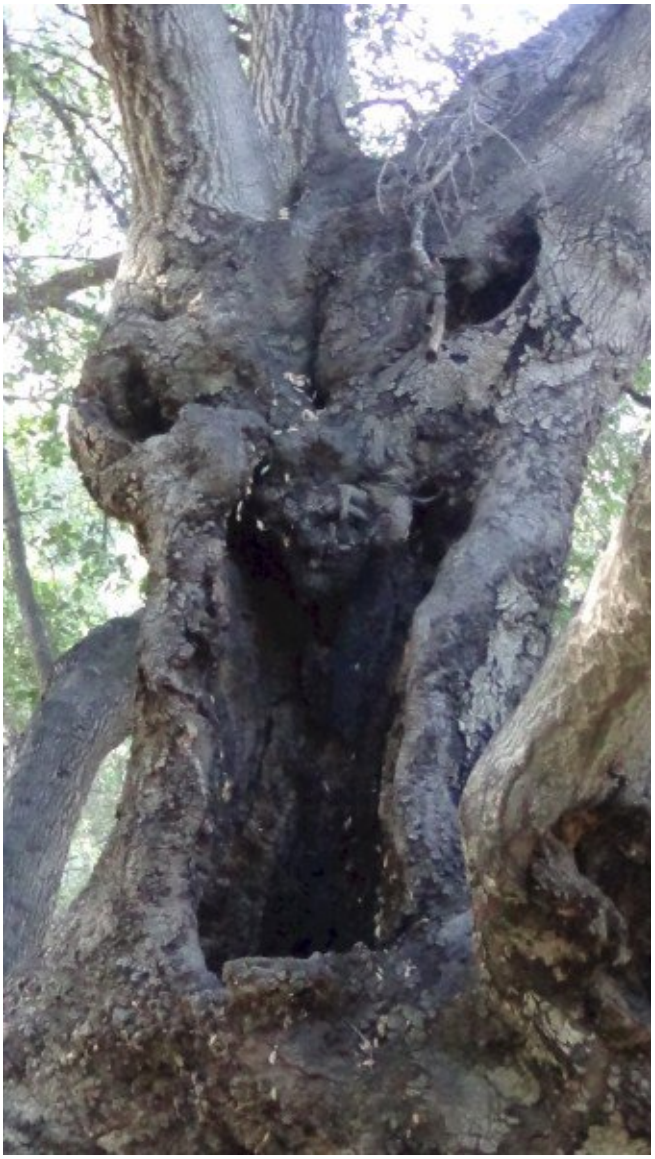


Image: “Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon’s mouth … almost as if a black magician who ‘sold his Soul to Satan’ had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one’s Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

Image: “Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon's mouth … almost as if a black magician who 'sold his Soul to Satan' had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one's Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

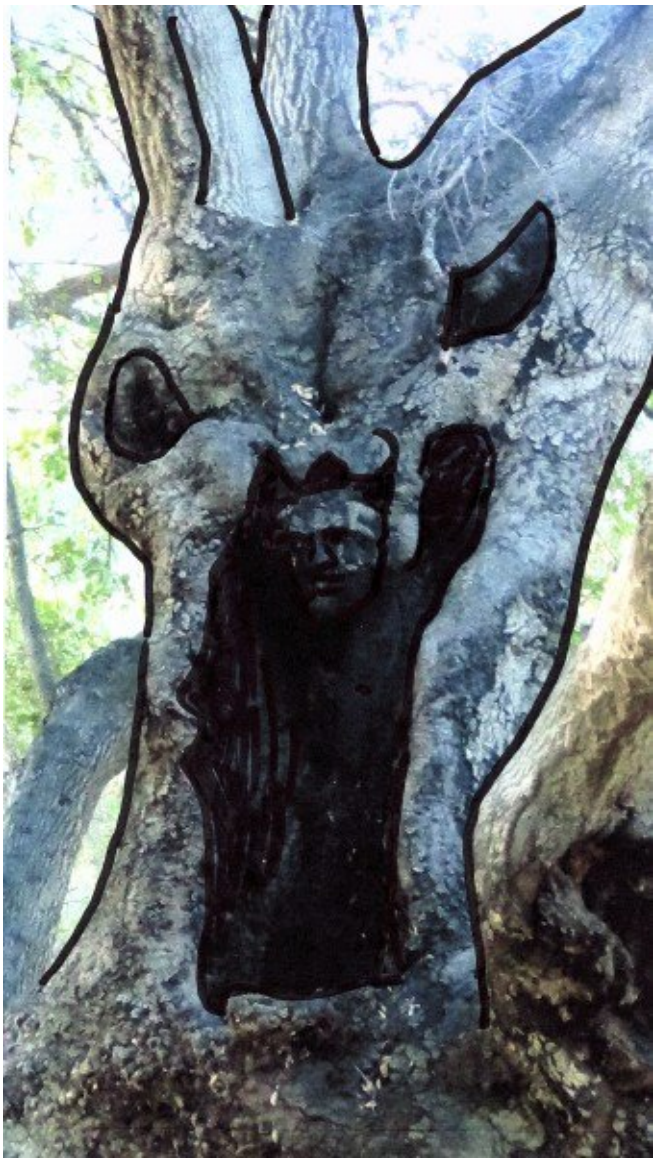


Image Markup: "Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost His Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon's mouth … almost as if a black magician who 'sold his Soul to Satan' had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one's Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image Markup: “Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost His Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon’s mouth ... almost as if a black magician who ‘sold his Soul to Satan’ had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one’s Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

. . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

Filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 25 January 2021; revised on 27 June 2023
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

spooky, black magician, deals with the devil, photos by Alice, just for fun, Satan,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is a story about a black magician who sold his Soul to Satan!

1.1.28 Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-21 03:32)

Imaged on 21 January 2021; published on 9 April 2021
Location: Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos from a hike in Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon ...



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

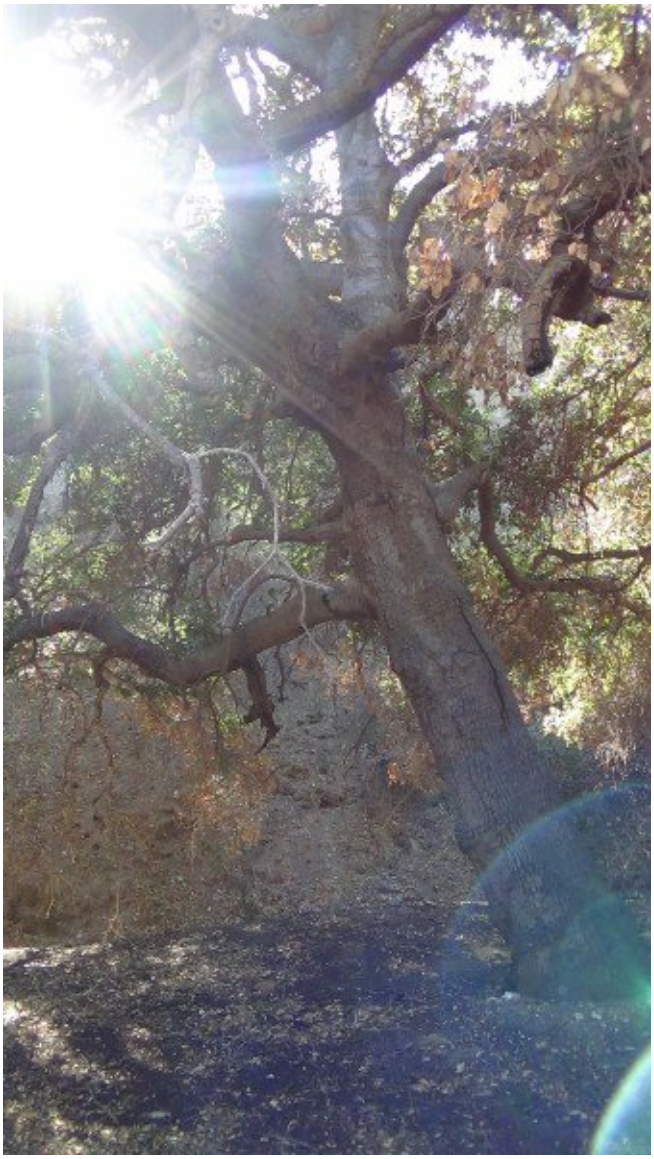


Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 14,” by Alice B. Clagett,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 14,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

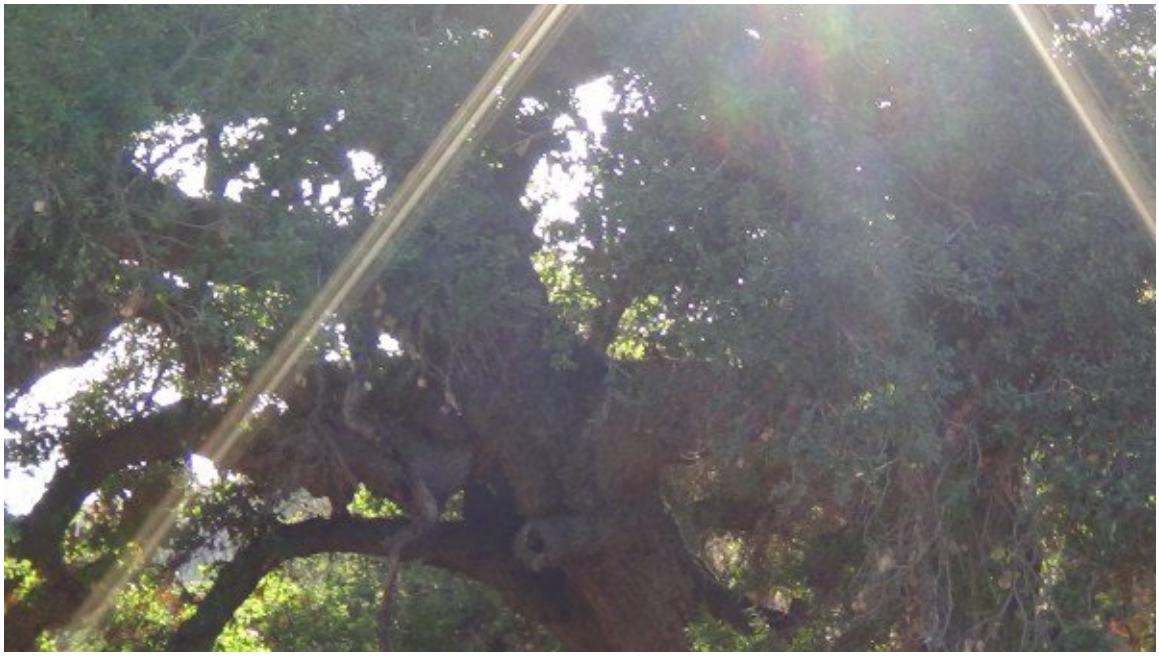


Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 15,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 15,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 16,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 16,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 17,” by Alice B. Clagett,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 17,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 18,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 18,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 19,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 19,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [1]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.29 Elderberry Canyon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-22 10:27)

Filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 22 January 2021
Location: Elderberry Canyon, Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here is a new discovery of mine: Elderberry Canyon, at Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California. It is a longish trek to get to, but easy by mountain bike. The fire road is closed to motor traffic. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/yhRZDo7YFck

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The photos in this video may be seen here ... *Link: "Elderberry Canyon," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 January 2021; published on 28 January 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lia ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, Elderberry Canyon, Castaic Lake,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lia
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.30 Placerita Canyon 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-24 04:03)

Filmed on 24 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the first of two sets of photos from Placerita Canyon Natural Area ...



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 1: Tree Fungus,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 1: Tree Fungus,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 2: Tree Fungus,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 2: Tree Fungus,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 3: The Tree Spirit That Grieves for Its Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 3: The Tree Spirit That Grieves for Its Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 4: Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 4: Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 6: Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 6: Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 7: The Tree Limb That Looked Like a Monkey,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 7: The Tree Limb That Looked Like a Monkey,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.31 Placerita Canyon 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-24 04:07)

Filmed on 24 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the second and last of two sets of photos from Placerita Canyon Natural Area ...



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

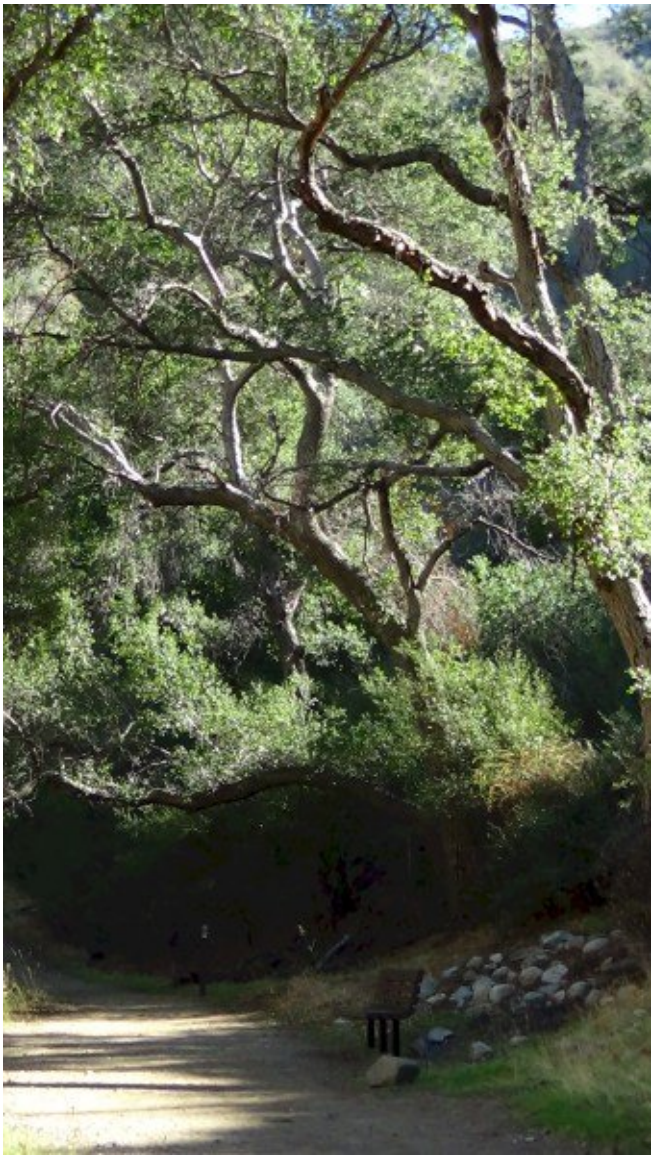


Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

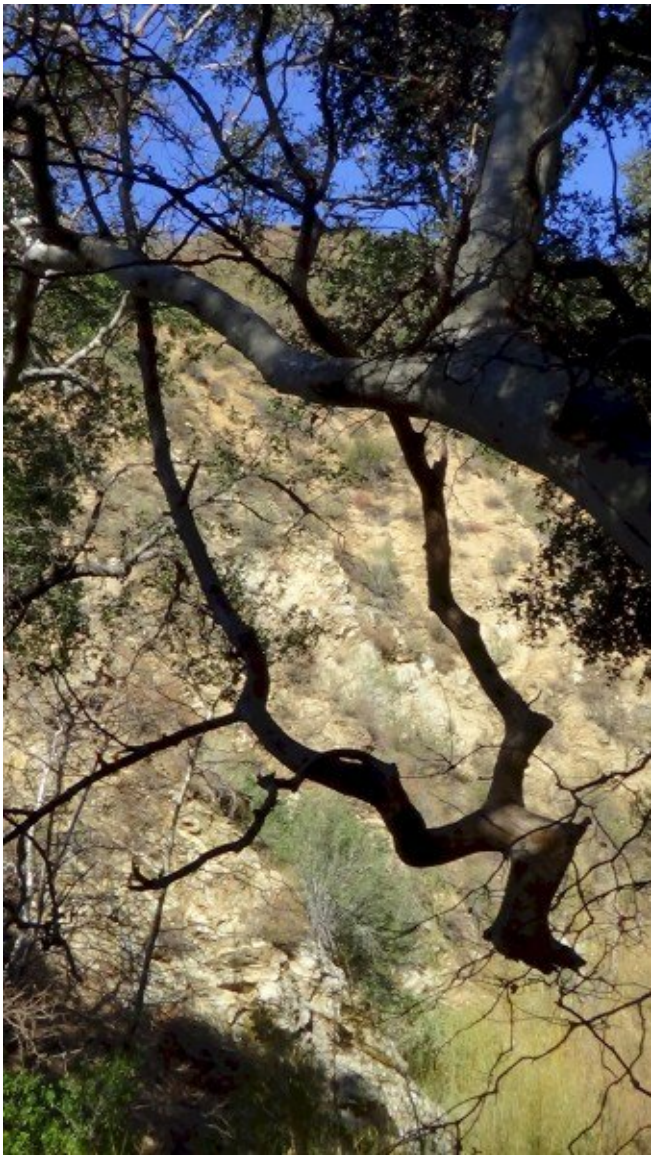


Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 11: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 11: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

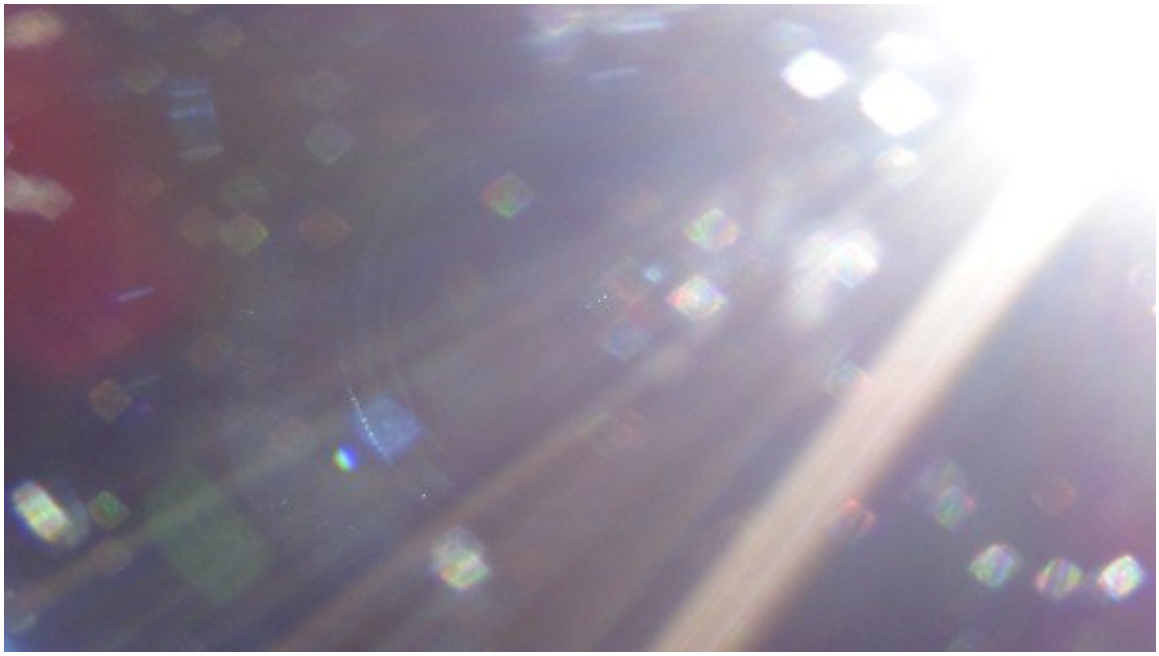
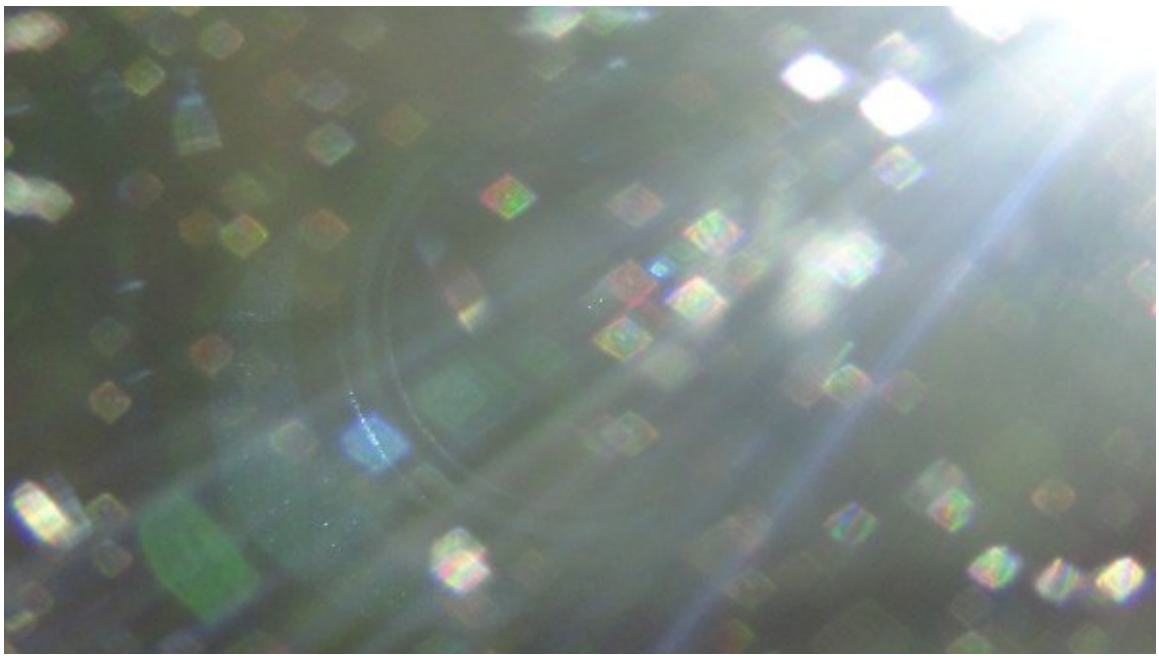


Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 12: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 12: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 13: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 13: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 14,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 14,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.32 San Fernando Valley . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-26 04:14)

Filmed on 26 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from the San Fernando Valley ...



Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Jacaranda Tree and Memorial,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Jacaranda Tree and Memorial,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

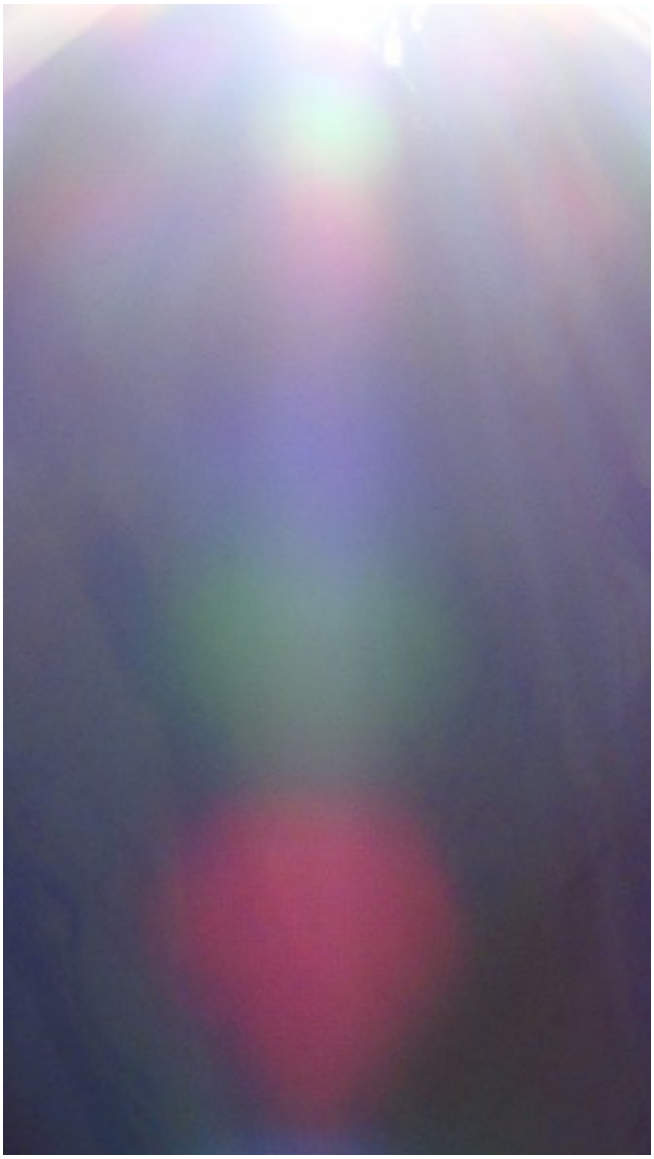


Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Eucalyptus Tree and Sunlight,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Chase Park, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Eucalyptus Tree and Sunlight,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.33 Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 04:23)

Filmed on 28 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the first of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch ...

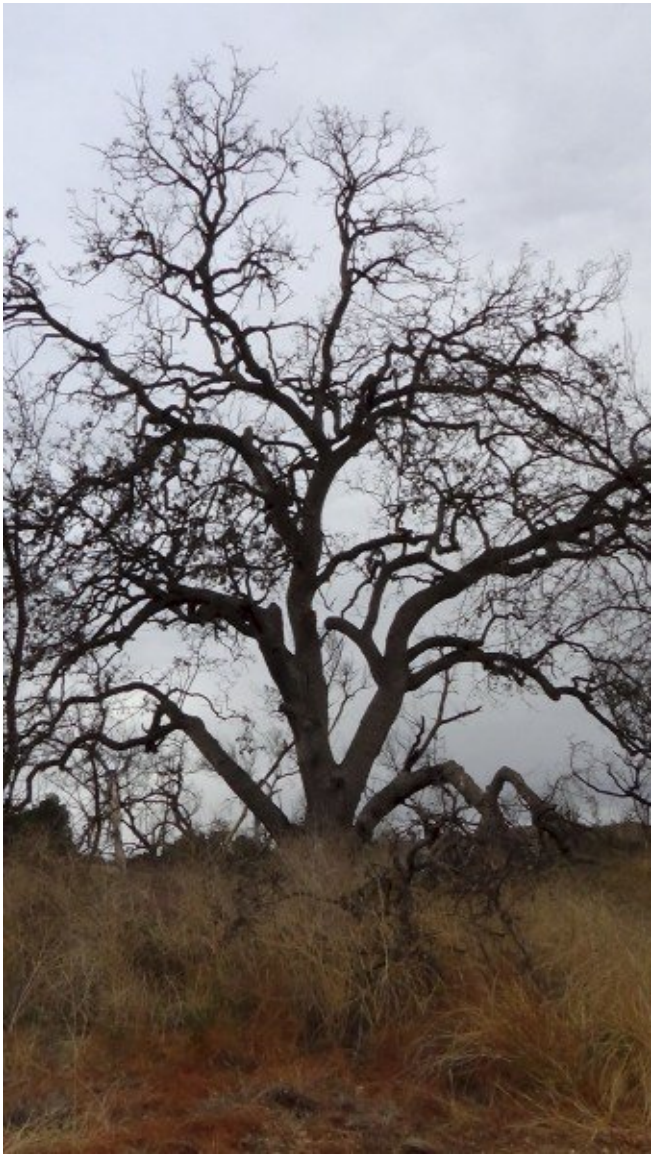


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

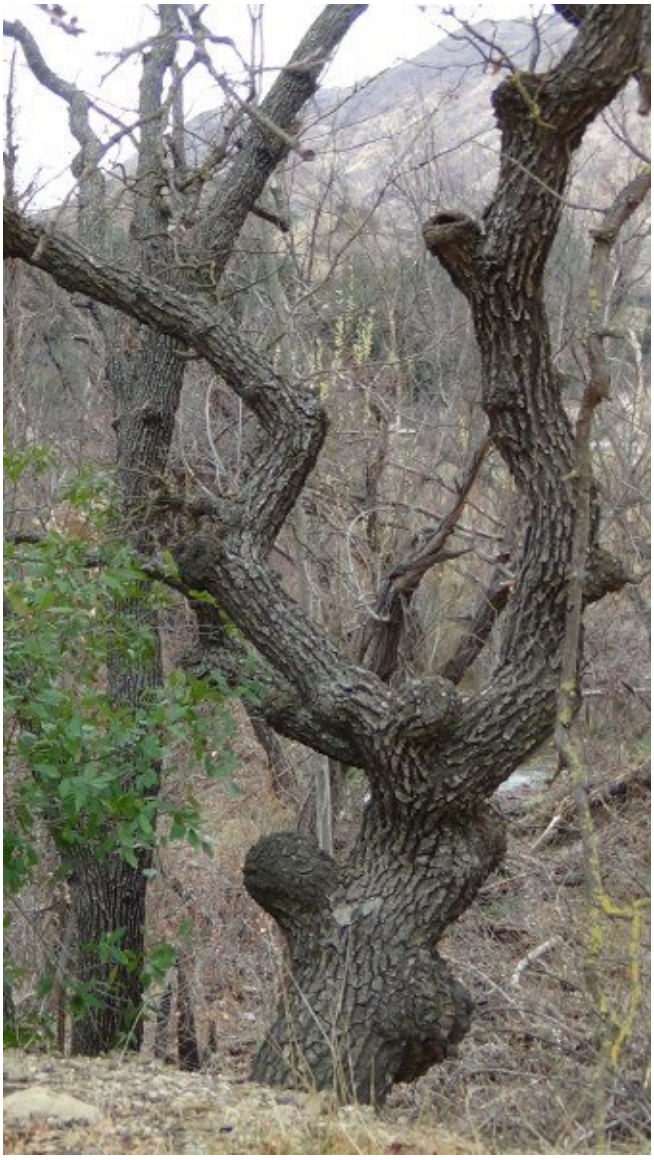


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth,"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 5: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 5: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 6: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 6: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 7: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 7: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 8: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 8: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.34 Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 04:30)

Filmed on 28 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the second and last of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 14: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 14: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 15: Symbolism: The Letter ‘A’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 15: Symbolism: The Letter ’A’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 16: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 16: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 17: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 17: Tree Lichen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.35 Orcutt Ranch 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 07:50)

Filmed on 18 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the third and last of three sets of photos from Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden ...



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 23: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 23: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

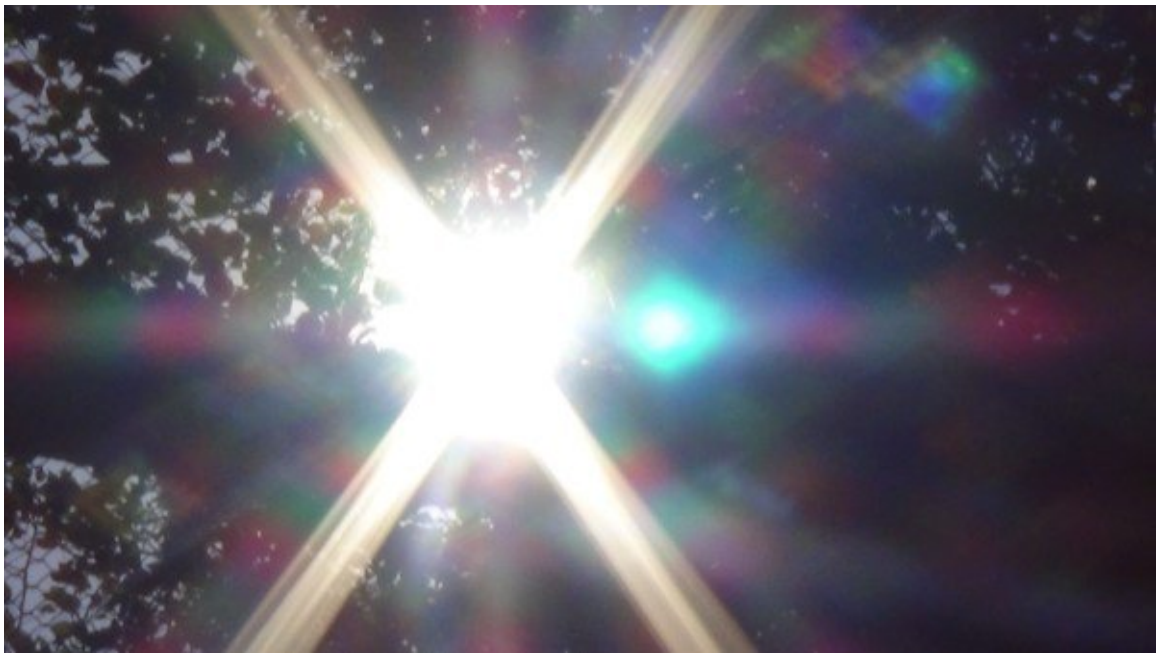


Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 24: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 24: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 25: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

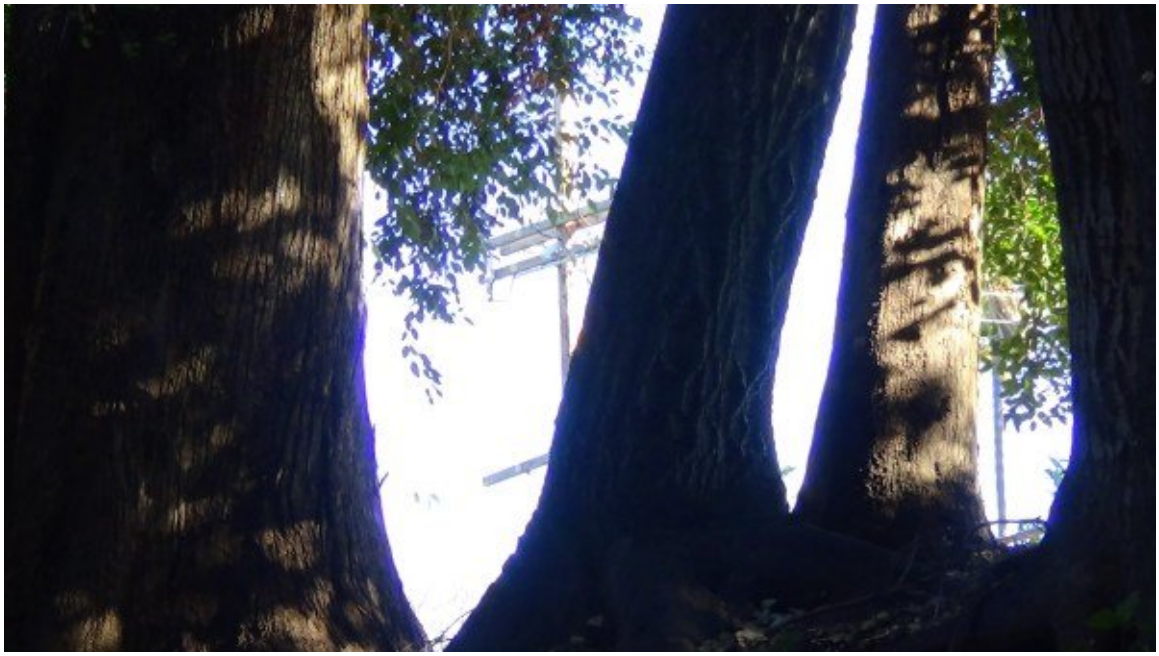
Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 25: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 26: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 26: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 27: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 27: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 28: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 28: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 29," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 29," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 30,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 30,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 31," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 31," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 32: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 32: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

These are the blogs imaged or written on 18 January 2021, during the January 2021 Gateway ... *Link: "Compendium: 18 January 2021 - During a Gateway," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled on 27 January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qhi
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.36 Mean Raven Call - Hawk Call - Plain Raven Talk . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 08:31)

Filmed on 28 January 2021 and published on 26 January 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California



Image: Raven Talk, by Colin, 30 April 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jubilee _and _Munin, _Ravens, _Tower _of _London _2016-04-30.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION: “Jubilee and Munin, Ravens of the Tower of London. Jubilee was hatched in Somerset in 2012 and wears a gold band. He was given to the Queen on her Diamond Jubilee. Munin was hatched in North Uist in 1995 and wears a light green band. She is the oldest raven at the tower. Identification confirmed with Chris Skaife, Ravenmaster at the Tower.”

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones.

Here is raw footage of raven talk from Paramount Ranch. Note the red-tailed hawk that circles above the trees twice during the video. There is some talk during the video, but it is raven talk, so there is no Summary after the video …

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/wSBL9cDjLg0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

ravens, interspecies communication, hawks, shamanism,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.1.37 What Is a Lightworker? . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-28 09:30)



Symbolic Image: “Third-Eye Point Illustration, Using Available Light 2, Joshua Tree, California: Lightworker Photos by Alice,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 May 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Symbolic Image: “Third-Eye Point Illustration, Using Available Light 2, Joshua Tree, California: Lightworker Photos by Alice,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 May 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

As a Lightworker, I find we Lightworkers are often misunderstood. I find it hard to put our Soul missions and our Soul signatures into words. Today I found a great blog by Pamela Kribbe and Gerrit Gielen on the topic: What Is a Lightworker? ...

Link: "Am I a Lightworker?" by Pamela Kribbe and Gerrit Gielen ... [1]https://www.jeshua.net/channelings/am-i-a-lightworker/ ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars .

Written and published on 28 January 2021; revised on 14 July 2023

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

lightworkers, Soul mission, Soul signature, referrals by Alice,

1. https://www.jeshua.net/channelings/am-i-a-lightworker/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

As a Lightworker, I find we Lightworkers are often misunderstood. I find it hard to put our Soul missions and our Soul signatures into words.

1.1.38 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:37)

Filmed on 30 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1: Paramount Mountain,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1: Paramount Mountain,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2: Fence Lizard on Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2: Fence Lizard on Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.39 Reagan Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:44)

Filmed on 30 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the first of two sets of photos from Reagan Ranch ...



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1: Burnt Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1: Burnt Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Underside of a Bridge,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Underside of a Bridge,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Underside of a Bridge and Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Underside of a Bridge and Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Sawn Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Sawn Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Log with Beetle Boring Marks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Log with Beetle Boring Marks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.40 Reagan Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 04:54)

Filmed on 30 January 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the second and last of two sets of photos from Reagan Ranch ...



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9: Leaves and Grass,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9: Leaves and Grass,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 11: Log with Beetle Boring Marks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 11: Log with Beetle Boring Marks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 12: Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 12: Burnt Log,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 13: Eucalyptus Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 13: Eucalyptus Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 14: Eucalyptus Tree - Impressionistic,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 14: Eucalyptus Tree - Impressionistic,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.41 Elfdom . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 19:25)

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Elfdom, also called ’Elvendom’ by Tolkein. I rather like the name Elvendom better, but I wonder if it may be a proprietary name?

Sometimes I characterize images such as these as being Tree Spirits. Both ’Elfdom’ (or ’Elvendom’) and ’Tree Spirits’ (or ’Dryads’) apply, as the Spirits of the Trees oversee the Elven Realms.

You can see from these images that elves dwell in and delight in the nature of green-hued Incoming Light, as may be found in the forests and in the riparian areas of Earth ...

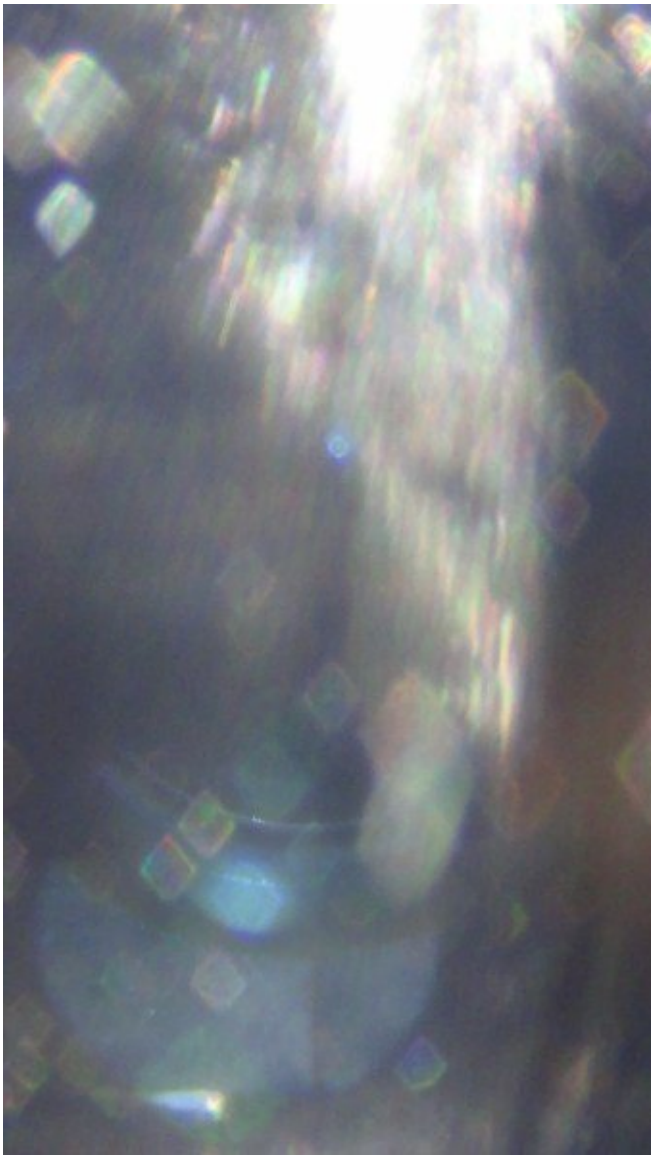


Image: “Elfdom 1: Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Al-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 1: Reagan Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Elfdom 2: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 2: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

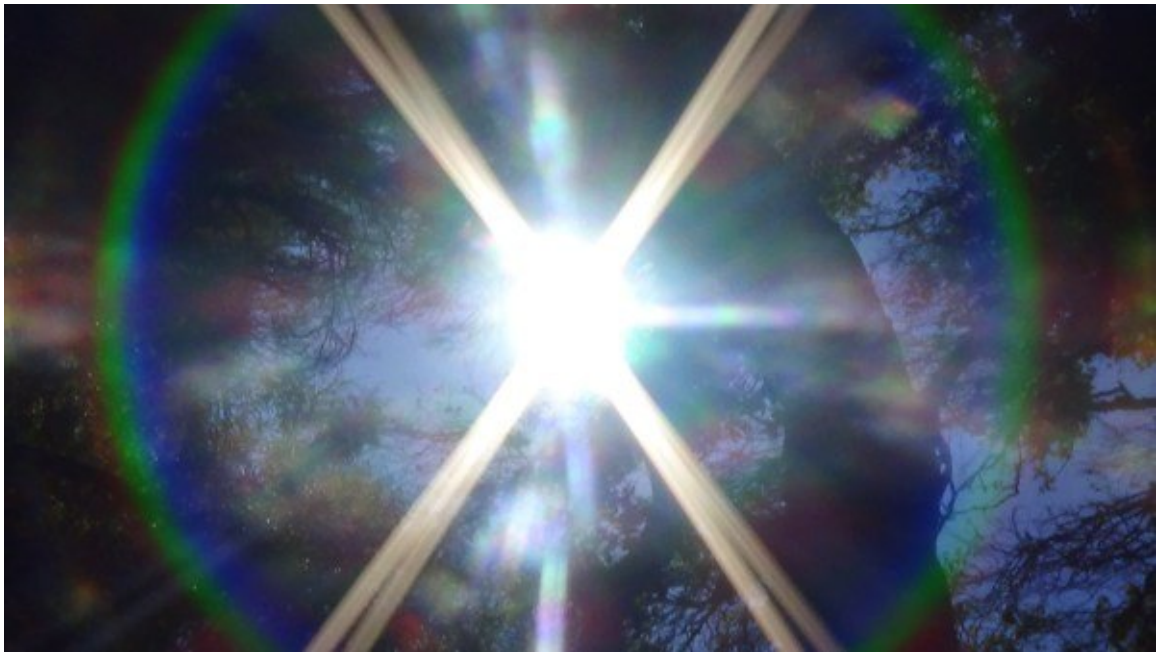


Image: “Elfdom 3: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 3: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Elfdom 4: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 4: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Elfdom 5: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 5: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

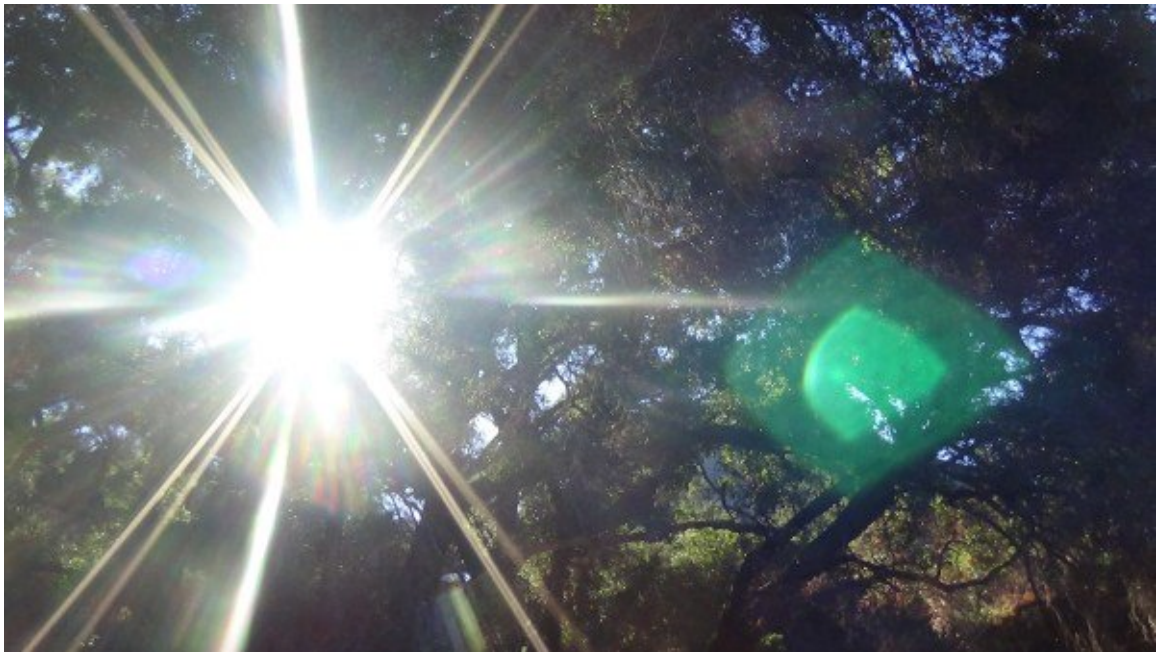


Image: “Elfdom 6: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 6: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Elfdom 7: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 7: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Elfdom 8: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 8: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Elfdom 9: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 9: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Elfdom 10: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Elfdom 10: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 30 January 2021 and published on 29 January 2022; revised on 31 January 2024
Location: Reagan Ranch and Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light, elves, tree spirits, nature spirits, dryads,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here are photos of Elfdom, also called ’Elvendom’ by Tolkein.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.1.42 Mean Raven Call - Could It Be Motorcycle Talk? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-01-30 19:51)

Filmed on 30 January 2021 and published on 29 January 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones.

Here is a tidbit for the budding shaman ... raven onomatopoeia? I have heard grown-up ravens patiently teaching their young how to warn the flock of hawks circling overhead, and of the number of hawks in the air nearby (by the number of calls 'hawk!').

It seems to me the raven on the telephone pole in this video may be a young raven, trying to learn 'motorcycle' onomatopoeia, and that the 2 ravens near the end of the video may be humoring me by repeating my tentative caws (as I have found ravens to do in the past).

I have noticed that some gruff grown-up males ... what I might call the elder 'wiseman' raven in a flock ... have a mocking tone of voice when I try to speak raven with them. I get I am a good deal more dense then their somewhat scatterbrained young ones, whom they patiently teach and bring along to the understanding and language of the flock. But all that is for another day.

This is relatively raw footage of raven talk from Paramount Ranch. There is no Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/EzcXbBq7qsc

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

[Raven imitating motorcycle sound.]

This is a little like a really spooky raven call I heard from a huge flock of ravens the day before yesterday. They all sounded like they were just really mean ravens ... a flock of cruel, rogue [ravens].

Can you hear it [the raven, despite the motorcycle sound]? [Motorcycles depart.]

Alice: *Dude ... Caw, caw, caw!*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Raven: *Caw, caw, caw!*

Alice: *Dude … Caw, caw!*

Raven: *Caw!*

[Raven and motorcycles … rough sounding.]

Raven: *Caw, caw, caw, caw, caw!*

Alice: Can you hear a kind of meanness?

Alice: *Caw, caw!*

Raven:*Caw, caw, caw!*

[Clearly, we aren't connecting.]

Alice: *Wow, look at you!*

Raven: *Caw, caw, caw, caw* [regular sound], *caw* [motorcycle sound].

Raven [motorcycle sound]: *Caw, caw, caw. Caw, caw, caw, caw. Caw, caw, caw.*

[Another scene: Ravens are making rough cawing sound.]

Alice*: Caw, caw! … Caw, caw! … Caw, caw!*

Raven 1:*Caw, caw!*

Raven 2 [younger, learning to speak?]:*Caw, caw!*

Raven 1:*Caw, caw!*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

ravens, interspecies communication, hawks, shamanism,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2 February

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.1 Astral Case Study: 'Ajna - Remote Viewer' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-02 04:32)

Written and published on 2 February 2021
This is one of several blogs on the same topic.

- INTRODUCTION
- RA-EN: FIRST CONTACT WITH A STAR CIVILIZATION *26 September 2013*
- PREPARING TO COMMUNICATE WITH NON-HUMAN SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEXES *16 December 2015*

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

This is one of several blogs comprising a collection of astral case studies I encountered ... in this case, that of Ajna - Remote Viewer, a man with a very strong third-eye point. Rumor is, on the astral plane, that he was well suited for work such as military special operations, paramilitary, and special agent work because of his good looks, his athletic ability, his fighting training, his acting forte, and his well developed psychic skills. I have only a few articles relating to him ...

...

.....
RA-EN: FIRST CONTACT WITH A STAR CIVILIZATION [2]top
*Written on **26 September 2013** ; updated on 24 November 2018*
Previously titled: Ra-En
Location: Wee Thump Joshua Tree Wilderness Area, Nevada. The wind is blowing me off balance.

[When I channeled Ra-En while driving through a desert some years ago, two men channeled along with me. These were the Maldekian and Ajna - Remote Viewer ...]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Alice’s Perilous Tales: Encounter with Ra-En [The Maldekian, Ajna - Remote Viewer]
- ALICE’S PERILOUS TALES (continued)
  - More Memories of the Encounter with Ra-En [The Maldekian, Ajna - Remote Viewer]
  - How It Felt to Me
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

I have the strangest tale to tell today! If I were you, I’d take it with a grain of salt!

This is about driving through the Arizona desert, an encounter with a group (collective) mind, and some high winds in the Wee Thump Joshua Tree Recreation Area. There is an edited Summary after the video.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ScC5vZUemQA

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Alice’s Perilous Tales: Encounter with Ra-En [The Maldekian, Ajna - Remote Viewer]

[Short video clip of the desert just east of the town of Yucca, Arizona ... very dry]

Hello, Dear Ones,

I was out driving on Route 40, through Arizona today, and it was a vast expanse of desert flatland, with impressive mountain chains far off to either side ... just beautiful, wide horizons, and not that many cars, It was beautiful. Pretty hot. And I was going past a little town called Yucca, and I saw a sign that said "Proving Ground Road." This reminded me, by chain of mental association, of Area 51, and from there my mind wandered to the Star Nations that have been much discussed and channeled by Judy Satori. Her website has seen quite a changeup; I am not sure whether this information still might be found there, but if not, maybe you could contact her to find out if it is available ... [3]https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/ ..

So, what with the beautiful expanse of sky. my mind started feeling very expanded. And so then, I was inviting in the consciousnesses of the Star Races. And the consciousness came to me; it was an immense, vast consciousness. a Collective Consciousness. And it rolled in, like REM waves through the mind, only far vaster.

It felt to me like a waterfall of Light ... a huge waterfall of Light ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Elakala Waterfall 1, by ForestWanderer, 13 October 2006, in Wikimedia Commons, attribution: http://www.forestwander.com , CC BY-SA 3.0 US ... [4]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Elakala _waterfall _1 _- _West _Virginia _- _ForestWander.jpg ..

It was an amazing, calming, happy experience. And they are so wise, so tranquil, so different from us. They do not think about things like hairpins, and the ignition of your car ... things like that. No.

They are vast, and friendly, and wise. They had a little trouble with saying who they were; they say they call themselves: ... Ra ... En (which I now term: Ra-En)

And before the 'Ra', and before the 'En' are pauses that I think I could not translate properly, or understand properly, that had to do with the memory of their race. So but just the part that is verbal, that sounds a little like: ... Ra ... En

Let's see; what else could I tell you about them? They came from a water world, a long time ago.



Image: "Water World 3," by KELLEPICS, adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 2 December 2023, Pixabay license

Image: "Water World 3," by KELLEPICS, adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 2 December 2023, Pixabay license

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And they were attracted to this planet because of the waters here. And they developed, all along, as a Collective Mind ... They did not jump into that.

I was reminded, a little, of the Elementals and the Devas in the fourth dimension here on Earth. But they say that their intellect is far vaster than that. And they are not like humans, either, because we have individual consciousness. So they are completely different from us. That much I have a hard time grasping.

So they came here, and then they found the whales here, singing in the waters of ocean. And so they could not colonize here because of that. They must have had some feeling that they should not do that. But they were trapped here ... because of the dimensional shift, I guess ... for a very long time.

So I told them about the Anterion Stargate that is opening up now ...

[I have no personal knowledge of the Anterion Stargate; I heard about it on one of Bill Ballard's videos. I note ..

Link: "6-29-13 Bill Ballard Through the Anterion Conversion Stargate via our Planetary Merkaba," 19 June 2013 ... [5]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N8Rk3eaRzz0 ..

... which Meline LaFont has written about here ...

Link: Pleiadedolphininfos," by Meline LaFont, 30 June 2013 ... [6]https://pleiadedolphininfos.blogspot.com/2013/06/6-29-13-bill-ballard -through-anterion.html ..

Then there is another Pearls2U blog the following month ...

Link: "7-30-13 Bill Ballard Passing through the 7-29-13 Stargate into Our New Earth," 30 July 2013 ... [7]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y4s4Sa-Sj6g ..

You might want to view his other videos around those dates as well. His youtube channel is ...

Link: "Pearls2U," by Bill Ballard ... [8]https://www.youtube.com/user/pearls2u ...]

.... And they were pleased to take advantage of that.

I might remember a little something else about them later on. But I want you to know just that there are a vastly intelligent, wonderful races out there, that respect us as humans, even

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

though they are a little puzzled, for instance, by curiosity that gets us into trouble. So anyway: We are a birthing race, but we are nevertheless respected amongst the Star Nations, it seems.

So after that, I went as far as Searchlight, Arizona, and then I found out I was supposed to turn left and go over the mountains, on Joshua Tree Highway. And I have just a little bit of footage for you on that, showing you just how windy it can get in the Joshua Tree country.

That is all for now. Talk to you later. Bye-bye.

[End of video]

ALICE'S PERILOUS TALES (continued)

More Memories of the Encounter with Ra-En [The Maldekian, Ajna - Remote Viewer]

I began to get a feeling of vastly expanded mind, very fine, very clear – what you might call an experience of cosmic mind. Then I began to sense a group mind, not embodied. This was an entirely new experience for me, so I was very curious.

At first, I sensed this group mind as dormant; I got a sense of an undifferentiated, vastly expanded mind. Then they began to wake up – not all, but a few.

I asked their name. They hesitated, then they voiced two syllables. There was a lot of interference ... I sensed this as my fear of them and their inability to condense their name into speech. I got the name wrong a few times, then I cleared my mind and heard: ... Ra ... En (which I now term: Ra-En) . There were pauses before both syllables. The feeling I got was that their racial memories were contained in the pauses, but that I couldn't grasp this.

They did not understand English idioms (figures of speech) but said they could understand any language, if spoken simply.

They said that I understood, though I was not they (?). That they would like to talk with me from time to time. I agreed; and then I realized they meant the human race; not me personally.

They said they were from a water world. Their sun went supernova, and they came to Earth because of its ocean. There in the ocean they found the beings that sing [whales, I guess] and so they could not settle here.

[This part of the conversation brings to mind a dream I had a few nights ago. I was speaking with a race of Star Beings. Was it them? They thought they must leave Earth soon. That they loved the whales, and could not take them with, as they were too big. I suggested, perhaps a whale embryo, and they thought, surely, yes!

In my waking state, since whales are sentient beings, I wonder at my dream-state ethics. But at the time, while dreaming, I was only one with the longing of this other race. At that time, I thought: Maybe they will take a whale embryo to another suitable planet. There, through their skill at genetic manipulation, they can create a viable gene pool of whales. Then, if ever

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Earth is destroyed, there will still be whales in the Universe.... What an odd dream!]

To get back to Ra-En: They asked my lineage, and I said I was Arcturian. That I have Hathor acquaintances. They said they did not like ... I forget whether it was the Arcturians or the Hathors ... as these had confined them to Earth for a long time.

The topic of curiosity came up. This concept was puzzling to them. They said it was curiosity that had gotten them into so much trouble in the first place. I explained that an understanding of the proper balance between the qualities of curiosity and preserving tradition might protect them in future. That this might be a topic for them to research. That the human quality of curiosity would soon be available to all beings throughout the galaxy. [I cannot imagine what I meant by this! Perhaps the light structure of the quality of curiosity?]

They said that, if dormant, they can live 1,000 years. Since they are all One, when 'one' is awake, 'all' are awake. I asked: If you could stay individually awake for 500 years, would you choose this? They said: We have never been individual, so the question does not apply. I said: I would choose individual. They said: In that case, you could not be one with Ra. I respectfully thanked them for considering this.

They asked my name. I said it was *Om Ma*.

Another person listening in telepathically asked if Ra-En could provide humanity with any inventions before they stopped talking with us. They said they had already done so ... referring to Tesla ... but we (humanity) did not use them. I said: So much free electricity might have damaged Earth. That what seemed like a setback was all part of the will of the One that is All. All for the good.

I mentioned the Shift. They wondered what would become of them. I said [I had heard this in one of Bill Ballard's videos] that beings can return direct to Source now, or they may choose another path. That Ra-En would be in a better position to decide this than I. They said, more to themselves than me: When? I said that [per Bill Ballard] the Anterion Stargate is open now. They asked, more to themselves than me: Can we go now? I said: According to my understanding, yes, through the wormhole. They said: Not quite yet. And then I heard from them no more.

What has become of them? *Is* there an Anterion Stargate and a wormhole, as Bill says? I guess so. Maybe they went that way. Maybe they just went dormant again, and will see how things are a little later on. What I don't know about all this could fill a pretty big book.

How It Felt to Me

When they began the first part of a thought, I could understand the whole thought, as if the thought were a tangled thread which, when grasped, imparted through a tactile sense awareness of its entire nature.

As we talked, I began to feel neural activity rolling like big ocean waves through my head. At first it felt like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Outline of a head, with Kelvin-Helmholtz waves rolling through the brain from back to front, above the level of the eyes.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

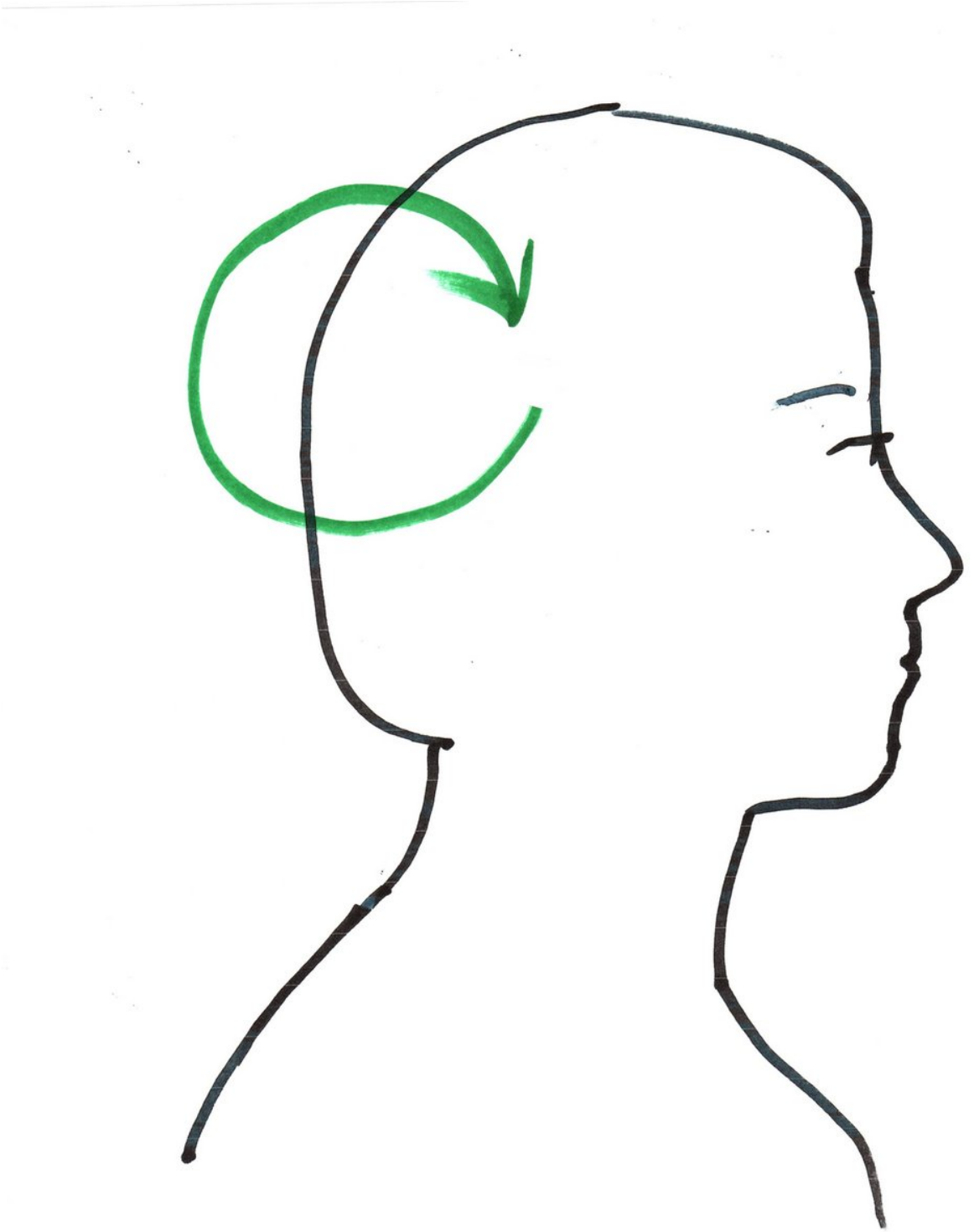
Drawing: "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Outline of a head, with Kelvin-Helmholtz waves rolling through the brain from back to front, above the level of the eyes.

It was a little like REM wave action, but more exuberant and less contained. I liked this feeling very much. It is a bit overwhelming, I feel, but very nice, very peaceful.

Then later there was very active neural activity in the right back part of my head. And I felt neural activity in the left back part of my head also, but less so. It felt like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Outline of a head, with a clockwise circular green arrow circling through the back part of the brain.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Outline of a head, with a clockwise circular green arrow circling through the back part of the brain.

... and the rest of my brain felt very vastly expanded – way past my skull.

Well, that is it for strange encounters....

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

See also: *Link: "How to Communicate with Star Beings of Light and Love Known as Ra-en," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2016, revised on 5 February 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pE ..*

Here is more on Kelvin-Helmholtz Instabilities ...

Link: "Kelvin-Helmholtz instability," by INGV ... [10]http://roma2.rm.ingv.it/en/themes/22/magnetic _pulsations/34/kelvin-helmholtz _instability ..

... and on such magnetospheric waves as bearers of Light intel from our star brethren ...

Link: "Kelvin-Helmholtz Instabilities and Light Intel from Our Star Brethren," by Alice B. Clagett, 24 November 2018 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aQr ..

... and on records of regular geomagnetic pulsations, from the Polarlightcenter,a magnetic observatory in the village of Laukvik on Austvagoy Island, one of the Lofoten Islands of Norway.

Link: "Songs of Sun and Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, 24 November 2018 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aQq ..

.....

–from *Link: "Ra-En: First Contact with a Star Civilization," by Alice B. Clagett, written on*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

26 September 2013; updated on 24 November 2018 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2 ..

...

.....
PREPARING TO COMMUNICATE WITH NON-HUMAN SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEXES [14]top
*Written and published on **16 December 2015** ; updated on 28 November 2018*

- RA - HATHOR - SIRIUN LINEAGE
- ALICE'S PERILOUS TALES: RA-EN ENCOUNTER
- KELVIN-HELMHOLTZ WAVE CLOUDS
- VINCENT VAN GOGH'S "STARRY NIGHT" COMPARED TO THE MOTION OF RA-EN BRAIN WAVE OPTIMIZATION
- VEILS OF ILLUSION AND THE AGE OF LIGHT
- PREPARING TO COMMUNICATE WITH NON-HUMAN SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEXES

Dear Ones,

Here is more regarding my brief encounter with the non-human social memory complex Ra-En in September 2013. First, I feel Ra-En was an offshoot of Ra. You can find out about Ra through "The Law of One" ...

Link: "The Law of One: Ra Material" ... [15]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..

RA - HATHOR - SIRIUN LINEAGE

In reading Tom Kenyon on the Hathors ...

Link: "Who Are the Hathors," by Tom Kenyon ... [16]https://tomkenyon.com/who-are-the-hathors ..

... I found out that they are a group of interdimensional, intergalactic beings who visited Ancient Egypt. They first came from another universe, to the portal at Sirius, and from there to our Sun's Planet Venus.

"The Law of One" was channeled by a Social Memory Complex known as Ra. My gut instinct is that Ra are a delegation of Hathors that came to help humankind ascend.

Per "The Law of One," Ra experienced a very successful Ascension on Planet Venus. Since that

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

long-ago time, they have sent etheric delegations to help humankind on Earth. There was, for instance, the visit to Ancient Egypt. Also, the visits to South America described in "The Law of One."

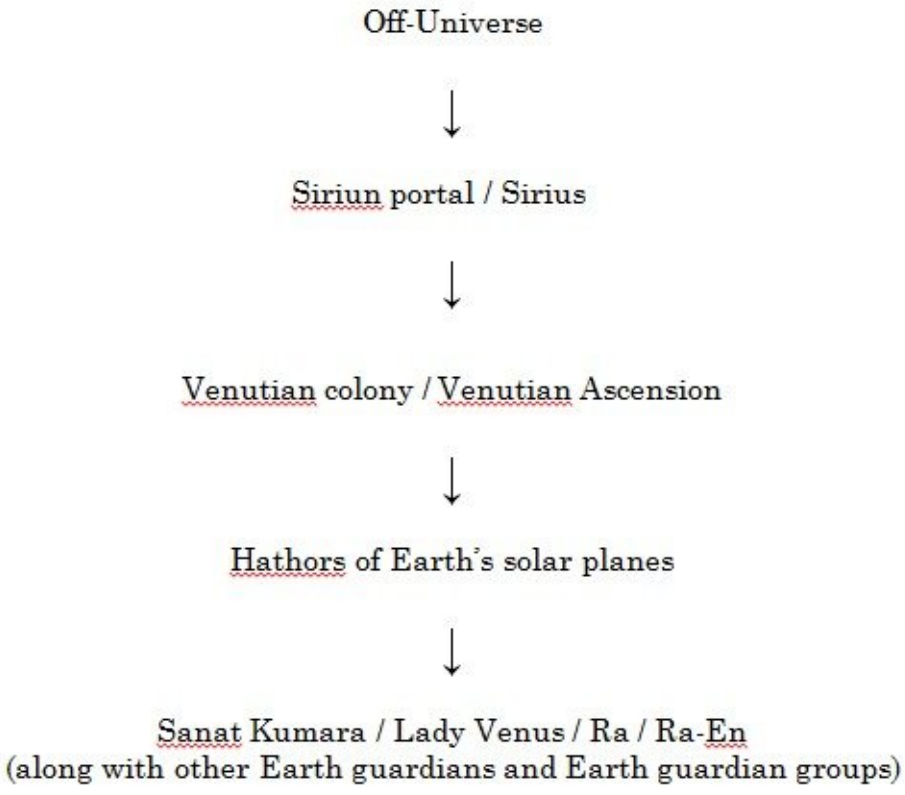
The offshoot Ra-En also briefly contacted me and another Ascensioneer, a man clair hearing at the same time. The blog "Ra-En" was written jointly by me and this man, who preferred to remain anonymous at that time ...

Link: "Ra-En: First Contact with a Star Civilization," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 26 September 2013; updated on 24 November 2018 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2 ..

For a long time, they say, two Venutians have acted as spiritual guardians of Earth. These are Sanat Kumara and his consort Lady Venus (1) ...

Link: "A Dream of the Golden Children of New Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 2 July 2015 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Ki ..

So, the path of this Social Memory Complex, as it relates to Earth, is ...



Drawing: "Chart: Evolutionary Path of the Social Memory Complex Named 'Ra'," by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A flow chart with five rows of words; arrows point downward from one to the next. The rows of words (starting at the top) are: Off-Universe → Siriun portal / Sirius → Venutian colony / Venutian Ascension → Hathors of Earth's solar planes → Sanat Kumara / Lady Venus / Ra / Ra-En (along with other Earth guardians and Earth guardian groups).

Drawing: "Chart: Evolutionary Path of the Social Memory Complex Named 'Ra'

," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A flow chart with five rows of words; arrows point downward from one to the next. The rows of words (starting at the top) are: Off-Universe → Siriun portal / Sirius → Venutian colony / Venutian Ascension → Hathors of Earth's solar planes → Sanat Kumara / Lady Venus / Ra / Ra-En (along with other Earth guardians and Earth guardian groups).

ALICE'S PERILOUS TALES: RA-EN ENCOUNTER

In my first Ra-En blog, I talked about my brain wave activity during the encounter ...

"When they began the first part of a thought, I could understand the whole thought, as if the thought were a tangled thread which, when grasped, imparted through a tactile sense awareness of its entire nature.

"As we talked, I began to feel neural activity rolling like big ocean waves through my head. At first it felt like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization in the Author," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Outline of a woman's head facing to the viewer's right. Sketched in blue is an outline of Kelvin-Helmholtz waves rolling

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

through the brain from back to front, above the level of the eyes. At the back of the head, the affected parts of the brain are the occipital lobe (which is involved in vision) and adjacent portions of the parietal lobe (which processes sensory information and is involved in reasoning and language, among others) and of the temporal lobe (which processes hearing and is involved in speech, memory, emotions, and behavior, among others). At the front of the head, the affected part of the brain is the frontal lobe (which is involved in intelligence, memory, personality, reasoning, and behavior, among others).

Drawing: "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization in the Author," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Outline of a woman's head facing to the viewer's right. Sketched in blue is an outline of Kelvin-Helmholtz waves rolling through the brain from back to front, above the level of the eyes. At the back of the head, the affected parts of the brain are the occipital lobe (which is involved in vision) and adjacent portions of the parietal lobe (which processes sensory information and is involved in reasoning and language, among others) and of the temporal lobe (which processes hearing and is involved in speech, memory, emotions, and behavior, among others). At the front of the head,

the affected part of the brain is the frontal lobe (which is involved in intelligence, memory, personality, reasoning, and behavior, among others).

"It was a little like rapid eye movement (REM) wave action, but more exuberant and less contained. I liked this feeling very much. It is a bit overwhelming, I feel, but very nice, very peaceful.

"Then later there was very active neural activity in the right back part of my head. And I felt neural activity in the left back part of my head also, but less so. It felt like this ...

occultDrawing: "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves in the Author," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Outline of a woman's head facing to the viewer's right. Sketched in green is a clockwise circular green arrow circling through the back part of the brain, including the occipital lobe (which is involved in vision) and adjacent portions of the parietal lobe (which processes sensory information and is involved in reasoning and language, among others) and of the temporal lobe (which processes hearing and is involved in speech, memory, emotions, and behavior, among others).

Drawing: "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves in the Author," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 March 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Outline of a woman's head facing to the viewer's right. Sketched in green is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

a clockwise circular green arrow circling through the back part of the brain, including the occipital lobe (which is involved in vision) and adjacent portions of the parietal lobe (which processes sensory information and is involved in reasoning and language, among others) and of the temporal lobe (which processes hearing and is involved in speech, memory, emotions, and behavior, among others).

... and the rest of my brain felt very vastly expanded – way past my skull." (2)

KELVIN-HELMHOLTZ WAVE CLOUDS

These Kelvin Helmholtz cloud formations have an uncanny resemblance to the rolling 'ocean wave' thought forms of Ra-En ...

[19]



Image: "Stratocumulus Kelvin-Helmholtz Clouds," by Krister Valtonen, OLYMPUS DIGITAL CAMERA, "File:Stratocumuluskelvinhelmholtz," in Wikimedia Commons, CC BY 3.0 Unported

Image: "Stratocumulus Kelvin-Helmholtz Clouds," by Krister Valtonen, OLYMPUS DIGITAL CAMERA, "File:Stratocumuluskelvinhelmholtz," in Wikimedia Commons, CC BY 3.0 Unported

In the blog "Roll Call: Kelvin Helmholtz Clouds Make Weather Wave," author Steve explains that Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds are likely to form when air masses move at contrasting

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

speeds, especially if the layers of air differ greatly in temperature ...

Link: "Roll Call: Kelvin Helmholtz Clouds Make Weather Wave," by Steve ... [20]http://webecoist.momtastic.com/2011/12/27/roll-call-kelvin-helmh oltz-clouds-make-weather-waves/ ..

Here is an image that shows, by means of blue arrows, air masses moving at contrasting speeds, and the resulting, rolling cloud formations ...

Image: "Kelvin Helmholtz Waves, Hermann Von Helmholtz & Lord Kelvin" ... [21]http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-oTsinhFyo _o/TuvMHeJ-GCI/AAAAAAAAAHE/9dN1woXyLUU/s1600/blog1.jpg ..

And so I surmise that the markedly strong rolling effect I felt while communicating with Ra-En (see the image "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization in the Author" above) may have to do with the difference between the velocity of their brain waves and that of mine.

I am very clear that they optimized the mind-to-mind interface, but I do not know how. I feel they used a speed-of-Light optimization technique, and that their thought processes were also speed-of-Light, and that their use of the technique resulted in the circular feeling in the "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves in the Author" image above.

VINCENT VAN GOGH’S "STARRY NIGHT" COMPARED TO THE MOTION OF RA-EN BRAIN WAVE OPTIMIZATION

In the painting "Starry Night" by Vincent Van Gogh (below), note the apparent presence of Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds. Note also the other-worldly feeling of the painting.

Note the rolling-wave motion in the sky, that resemble the "Ra-En Seeking Brain Wave Optimization in the Author" image above. There are also dynamic circular features, as in the "Ra-En Optimizes Brain Waves in the Author" image above.

[22]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image:"Starry Night" by Vincent Van Gogh, from "Van Gogh - Starry Night - Google Art Project," in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Van _Gogh _- _Starry _Night _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain

Image:"Starry Night" by Vincent Van Gogh, from "Van Gogh - Starry Night - Google Art Project," in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Van _Gogh _- _Starry _Night _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain

VEILS OF ILLUSION AND THE AGE OF LIGHT

Suzanne Lie, Ph.D., has done a painting in which the veils of illusion are depicted as partial waves of energy that might be visualized as being ’enhanced’ or ’upgraded’ by the rolling ’ocean waves’ thought forms of Ra-En (depicted above). Dr. Lie’s painting can be viewed on the book cover shown on this page ...

Link: "Thirty Veils of Illusion," by Dr. Suzanne Lie, Ph.D., at Multidimensions ...

[23]http://www.multidimensions.com/the-unconscious/dreams-and-aspirations-d oor/thirty-veils-of-illusion/ .. (3)

During the Ascension process, as the Veils begin to lift, completion of these wave forms might result in the circular brain energy depicted above ... i.e., ’optimization of brain waves’. So we could think of the Veils of Illusion as a very incomplete beginning to human brain wave optimization. Much is hidden from us, as much of our Star Knowledge needed to be shut down,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

because the Light was insufficient during the recently concluded Great Age of Darkness ...

Link "How the Incoming Light from the Great Central Sun Is Affecting Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 12 December 2015 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4sI ..

The drawing below depicts the 26,000-year cycle of our Solar System. The tube shape in the middle of the drawing shows the Photon Belt of our Solar System's Central Sun Alcyone. As you can see, Earth is just beginning to enter this photonic Light field, and will continue in it for the next 2,000 years ...

Image: "Photon Band and Spirals of the Sun through Galactic Night," from Denise Le Fay, 30 January 2010, in "Ascending Humans and Descending Humans," ... [25]https://deniselefay.files.wordpress.com/2010/01/clow-photon-alcyone-s piral.gif?w=665 ... CREDIT: from Barbara Hand Clow

A very good depiction of the Solar System, the 26,000 year cycle, and of how our Solar System orbits Alcyone and transits the photon belt can be seen here ...

Image: Photon Belt ...
[26]https://doowansnewsandevents.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/photo-be lt-3.jpg ..

We might think of our brains as laptops, and the Incoming Light as the power cord. During the Ages of Light, when Earth is within the Central Sun's Photon Belt, our brains are connected to the Central Sun power source.

During the Dark Ages, our brains are running on our 'storage batteries', and our Star Knowledge axiatonal lines shut down, one by one, till the laptop screen goes on 'screensaver mode' and only our vital Soul functions are preserved.

Now, since the Shift in 2012, the 'feeder lines of Light' that connect our personal axiatonal lines with Laniakea are slowly 'plumping up' with Light. As this happens, the karmic miasmic distortions in our bodies of Light are cleared and repaired.

This is taking place quite naturally, as the Light upgrades take place through the wisdom of Source, and through our Central Sun. All the noospheric static we are now encountering, including all the misaligned energy threads on serial killing, mass murder, genocide, sadomasochism, and genital mutilation ... in other words, the 'darkest of the Dark' misaligned energies ... are the result of the plumping up of the feeder lines of Light with the Incoming Light through the Solar Event gateways.

PREPARING TO COMMUNICATE WITH NON-HUMAN SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEXES

Earth's noosphere, which extends from the molten core of Earth to her outer atmosphere, is the 'mind' of humankind's Social Memory Complex. As Earth's noosphere becomes more harmonic, True Thought will begin to emerge for humankind.

According to "The Law of One," two very important truths regarding life on Earth are

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Service to the All and **Free Will**. These two principles, I feel, will be the cornerstones of the new Truth. (For more on these, see my blog categories: *All - Law of One - Ra* ... and ... *Free will - will power)*

A corollary to these is the development of **Neutral Mind**, for how can we be of service to the All on a Free Will planet without the cultivation of Neutral Mind? Free will quite clearly espouses differences of opinion. This fires the Duality experiment, and allows our Souls to more quickly attain wisdom during the dense experience of Duality in the Dark Ages.

How then can we serve the All ... which is to say, how can we respect all Souls in this vast Universe ... unless we develop the quality of Neutral Mind?

When our human Mind-Body-Spirit Complex begins to know True Thought ... with relatively small variations in nuance ... our mini-noospheres (personal mind energies) will become more powerful, speedier ... provided they are close to Truth ... because they will encounter no resistance from the misaligned thought forms now clearing from Earth.

At this point in time ... December 2015 ... we can only guess at how much more *true* Earth's noosphere will soon be. It is quite something to look forward to!

As the noosphere clarifies, the thoughts in our personal minds, our 'mini-noospheres', which are now more like little sickles waxing crescents of thought, as in Suzanne Lie's artwork "*Veils of Illusion*" above, will begin to feel more like the Kelvin-Helmholtz Cloud formations ...

Here is a great illustration of the way Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds are formed ... in a waving motion, like ocean waves cresting and breaking ...

Image: "Three-part image: Top: Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds; middle: arrows depicting how varying wind speeds create Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds; bottom: helicopter on helicopter pad, with Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds in the background" ... [27]https://webecoist.momtastic.com/assets/-uploads/2011/12/wave _clouds _1b.jpg ..

As you can see from the image, the rolling motion becomes more and more circular.

Though I must depend on weather experts for an understanding of the way Kelvin-Helmholtz clouds form, fortunately I am able to vouch for the resolution of the rolling motion into complete circular motion in the human mind.

This mental 'feel' (and 'field') may be an eventual outcome of the noospheric clearing now in progress. At that point, we will be in a much better position to communicate with more mature Social Memory Complexes such as Ra.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
FOOTNOTES

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

(1) See also *Link: "Sanat Kumara," in Wikipedia ... [28]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanat_Kumara ...*

Note that there are said to be other members of the Council assisting Earth's Planets who also help guide humankind on their Ascension path.

(2) For a 'heads up' regarding upcoming gateways, see *Link: Sandra Walter, Ascension Path ... [29]https://sandrawalter.com/ ..*

(3) For more on the veils, search the term: *veil* at *Link: "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [30]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..*

.....

–from *Link: "Preparing to Communicate with Non-Human Social Memory Complexes," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 December 2015; updated on 28 November 2018 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4wZ ..*

.....

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[32] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [33]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

astral case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, psychic abilities, third-eyepoint, 6th chakra, Ajna - Remote Viewer, wormholes,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/02/catastrophic-childhood-experiences-ajna-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/02/catastrophic-childhood-experiences-ajna-by-alice-b-clagett/
3. https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/
4. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Elakala_waterfall_1_-_West_Virginia_-_ForestWander.jpg
5. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N8Rk3eaRzz0
6. https://pleiadedolphininfos.blogspot.com/2013/06/6-29-13-bill-ballard-through-anterion.html
7. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y4s4Sa-Sj6g
8. https://www.youtube.com/user/pearls2u
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pE

10. http://roma2.rm.ingv.it/en/themes/22/magnetic_pulsations/34/kelvin-helmholtz_instabilit
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aQr
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aQq
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2
14. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/02/catastrophic-childhood-experiences-ajna-by-alice-b-clagett/
15. https://www.lawofone.info/
16. https://tomkenyon.com/who-are-the-hathors
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Ki
19. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/stratocumuluskelvinhelmholtz.jpg
20. http://webecoist.momtastic.com/2011/12/27/roll-call-kelvin-helmholtz-clouds-make-weather-waves/
21. http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-oTsinhFyo_o/TuvMHeJ-GCI/AAAAAAAAAHE/9dN1woXyLUU/s1600/blog1.jpg
22. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/starry-night.jpg
23. http://www.multidimensions.com/the-unconscious/dreams-and-aspirations-door/thirty-veils-of-illusion/
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4sI
25. https://deniselefay.files.wordpress.com/2010/01/clow-photon-alcyone-spiral.gif?w=665
26. https://doowansnewsandevents.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/photo-belt-3.jpg
27. https://webecoist.momtastic.com/assets/uploads/2011/12/wave_clouds_1b.jpg
28. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanat_Kumara
29. https://sandrawalter.com/
30. https://www.lawofone.info/
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4wZ
32. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
33. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.2 Dark Attack and Incoming Light Download . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-03 09:29)

Drawn on 3 February 2021; published on 5 February 2021

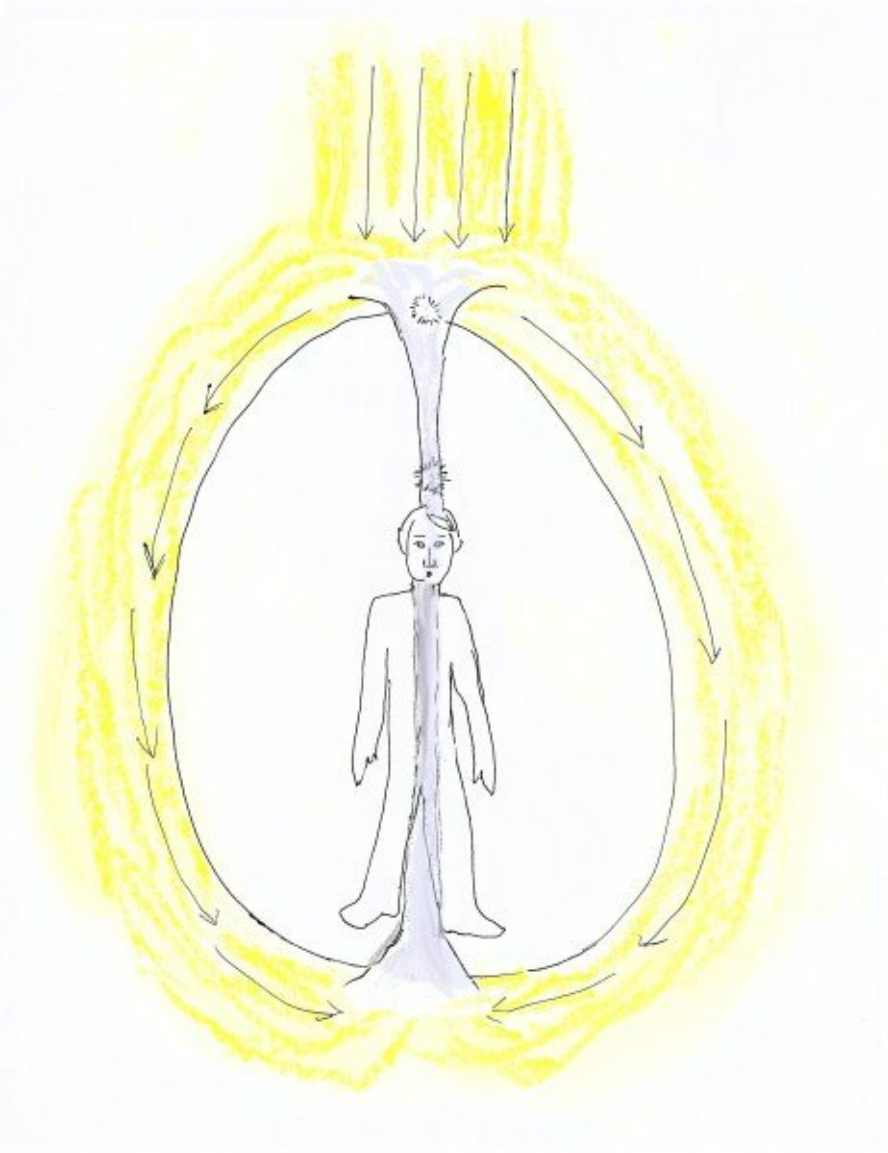
- DRAWING BY ALICE: DARK ATTACK DURING INCOMING LIGHT DOWNLOAD
- TRANSPERSONAL CHAKRAS 1 AND 2
- CENTRAL VERTICAL POWER CURRENT
- INCOMING LIGHT
- DARK ATTACK
- CONDITIONS THAT FACILITATE DOWLOADS OF INCOMING LIGHT
- CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH TRANSPERSONAL CHAKRAS ACTIVATE
- DRAWING BY ALICE: INCOMING LIGHT DOWNLOAD WITH KUNDALINI RISING
- FLOW OF INCOMING LIGHT THROUGH THE HUMAN ENERGY TORUS WHEN THE KUNDALINI IS RISING
- A PERSON’S KUNDALINI FLOW DURING INCOMING LIGHT EVENTS MAY REVERSE WITH EARTH’S POLE REVERSALS

Dear Ones,

Here are drawings of a Dark Attack and of a person downloading the Incoming Light. The first drawing is of a Dark Attack taking place as the Incoming Light impact the person’s energy torus ...

DRAWING BY ALICE: DARK ATTACK DURING INCOMING LIGHT DOWNLOAD

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Dark Attack During Incoming Light Download,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the ‘aura’ or the ‘body of Light’). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above, and then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus. The hollow core of the man’s energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine, is colored grey, indicating he is experiencing a Dark Attack. The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are grey, indicating they are deactivated because of the Dark Attack.

Drawing: “Dark Attack During Incoming Light Download,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electro-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

magnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light'). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above, and then down around the outside of the man's energy torus. The hollow core of the man's energy torus, which lies along the man's spine, is colored grey, indicating he is experiencing a Dark Attack. The two dashed circles above the man's head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are grey, indicating they are deactivated because of the Dark Attack.

This drawing is of a man experiencing a Dark Attack during a download of Incoming Light. The man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light'). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing.

TRANSPERSONAL CHAKRAS 1 AND 2

The dashed circles just above the man's head, and again at the top of the energy torus, represent the brilliant spherical energies of two of the Post-Shift 'transpersonal chakras'. These are …

- Transpersonal Chakra 1 (also known as the Soul Bridge, the Causal Template, the Causal Chakra or the Causal Vortex), represented by the lower dashed circle; and
- Transpersonal Chakra 2 (also known as the Soul, the Atma, or the Soul Star), represented by the higher dashed circle.

CENTRAL VERTICAL POWER CURRENT

The hollow core in the center of the energy torus, and passing vertically along the man's spinal column, comprises the 'central vertical power current', also known as the 'kundalini' energy, the pranic tube, the silver cord, or the antahkarana.

INCOMING LIGHT

The Incoming Light of which Lightworkers speak is depicted at the top of the page as yellow Light descending from above, along with the four downward-pointing arrows. This yellow Light impacts the man's energy torus at the level of Transpersonal Chakra 2, at the top of his 'energy apple'.

The arrows moving down the sides of the 'energy apple' indicate the Incoming Light, yellow in the drawing, flowing down the outside of the 'energy apple' and strengthening what might be termed his personal 'magnetosphere'.

As the Light impacts this man, who is a child of Earth, it is also impacting and strengthening the magnetosphere of Earth; both happen at the same time.

DARK ATTACK

What Lightworkers term a Dark Attack might be visualized as infiltration of Darkness

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

into the central vertical power current. Thus the central vertical power current is, in this drawing, colored grey.

I conceive this 'Dark Attack' to occur when the man's emotional body feels a negative emotion such as anger, blame, taunting, fear, sadness, emptiness, frustration, helplessness, guilt, or loneliness; especially when one of these emotions are felt during a big download of Incoming Light.

CONDITIONS THAT FACILITATE DOWLOADS OF INCOMING LIGHT

In this drawing, an Influx of Light is taking place, either because of a gateway during Solar Minimum, or because of Earth-directed solar winds or coronal mass ejections during Solar Maximums.

The Incoming Light is encoded as Peace, Love, and Joy … ultra-positive emotions … and the presence of negative emotions in a person's central vertical power current impedes the free flow of the Incoming Light through the central vertical power current.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH TRANSPERSONAL CHAKRAS ACTIVATE

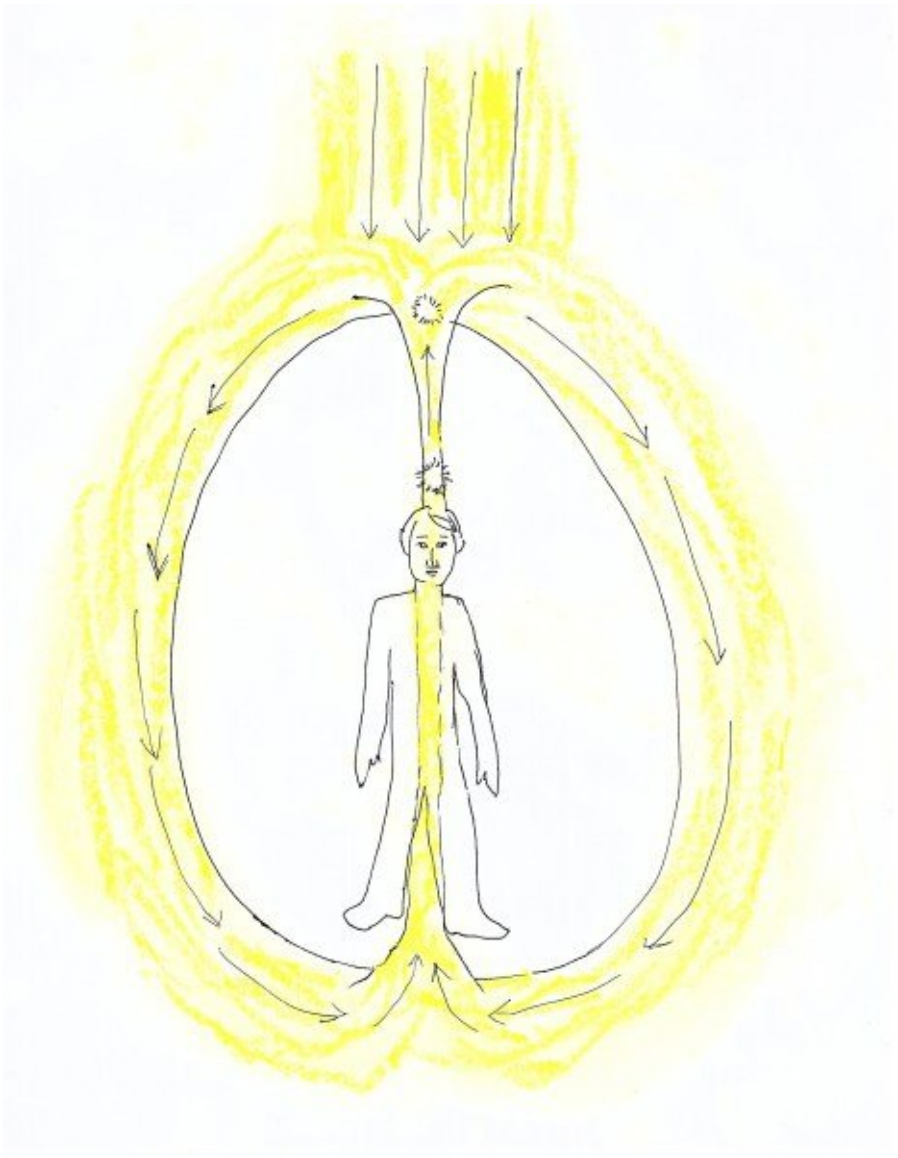
Lack of Light because of the experience of negative emotions also prevents the Transpersonal Chakras from plumping up with Light and activating.

During Solar Minimums, when the magnetosphere of Earth is less strong, the energy torus of humans is also less strong. Thus a Lightworker may find, during Solar Minimums, that the Transpersonal Chakras are mostly in 'hibernation mode' (except during gateway events) till the new Solar Cycle begins.

If the man were to shift his emotional affect from negative to positive then the Incoming Light would right away begin flowing through the core of his energy torus, as in this drawing …

DRAWING BY ALICE: INCOMING LIGHT DOWNLOAD WITH KUNDALINI RISING

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Incoming Light Download with Kundalini Rising,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the ‘aura’ or the ‘body of Light’). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine. The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light upwards through the core of the man’s energy torus; which is to say, the experience of ’kundalini arising’ … COMMENT: In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light. I feel it is likely that, in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Incoming Light Download with Kundalini Risen,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the ‘aura’ or the ‘body of Light’). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine. The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light upwards through the core of the man’s energy torus; which is to say, the experience of ’kundalini arising’ …

COMMENT: In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light. I feel it is likely that, in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers.

FLOW OF INCOMING LIGHT THROUGH THE HUMAN ENERGY TORUS WHEN THE KUNDALINI IS RISING

In this drawing, the Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine.

The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light through the core of the man’s energy torus.

A PERSON’S KUNDALINI FLOW DURING INCOMING LIGHT EVENTS MAY REVERSE WITH EARTH’S POLE REVERSALS

In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head, which is to say, the experience of ’kundalini arising’. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light.

I feel it is likely that, in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars .

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

drawings by Alice, Incoming Light, Dark Attack, body of Light, transpersonal chakras, eighth chakra, ninth chakra, emotions, central vertical power current, vortices, vortex,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.2.3 Fire Elementals as Children of the Solar Devi . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-07 07:17)

Written and published on 7 February 2021

Dear Ones,

This is an image of a 'Fire Walker' by Blackdaggr, who describes the Fire Walker as looking like it is made of coal and surrounded by flames. According to Blackdaggr, these may be found in volcanoes and other very hot environments, to whose heat they must be immune. Blackdagger adds that the touch of a Fire Walker feels to a human being like an attack (I expect, because of the extreme heat of the being) ...



Image: "Fire Walker," added by Blackdaggr, posted by Gerald Brom, in Gamelore Wiki ... https://gamelore.fandom.com/wiki/Fire _Walker ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...COMMENT: This image seems to me to represent the shape and spirit of a fire elemental.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Fire Walker," added by Blackdaggr, posted by Gerald Brom, in Gamelore Wiki ... [1]https://gamelore.fandom.com/wiki/Fire _Walker ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...COMMENT: This image seems to me to represent the shape and spirit of a fire elemental.

Blackdaggr's image and description of a Fire Walker very much remind me of descriptions of the nature elementals called 'fire elementals', which I read about in esoteric lore. I think of the fire elementals as joy-filled children of the fire. To me, it seems almost as if the fire elementals are but the young children of the Solar Devi.

Here are some of the images I marked up of Solar Devi ...



Image Markup: Solar Deva 1B," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 September 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... CREDIT: Solar Flare, 2 March 2015, by NWS/NOAA ... public domain

Image Markup: Solar Deva 1B," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 September 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... CREDIT: Solar Flare, 2 March 2015, by NWS/NOAA ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

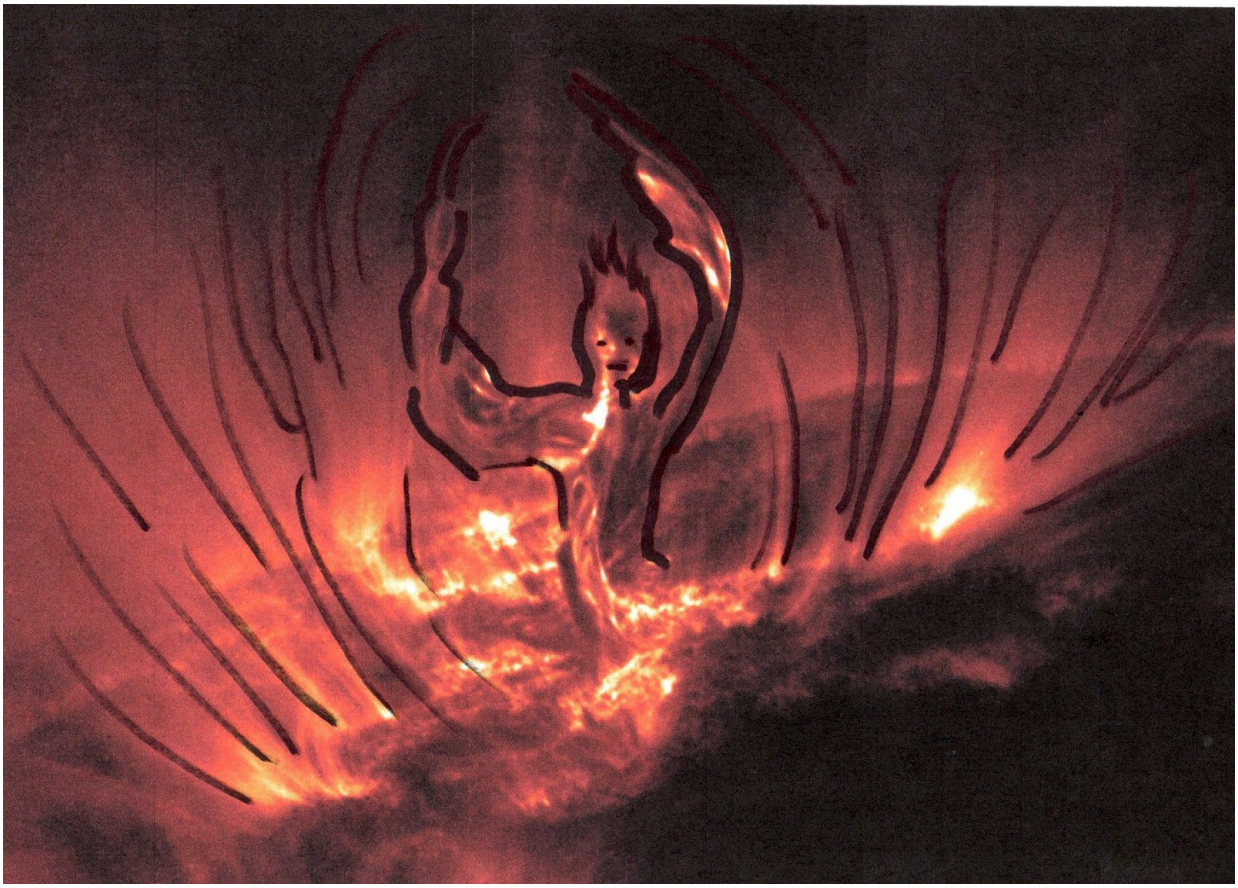


Image Markup: "Filament Erupting During a Solar Flare. Picture Credit: TRACE, NASA. from Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Solar-filament.gif ... public domain ... COMMENT: Solar Filaments Are the Creative and Artistic Expression of the Solar Devas.

Image Markup: "Filament Erupting During a Solar Flare. Picture Credit: TRACE, NASA. from Wikimedia Commons ... [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Solar-filament.gif ... public domain ... COMMENT: Solar Filaments Are the Creative and Artistic Expression of the Solar Devas.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also my blog categories: *Solar Devi* ... and ... *Fire elementals - salamanders*

.....

[3] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

fire elementals, nature elementals, solar devi, devi, nature spirits, fire walker,

1. https://gamelore.fandom.com/wiki/Fire_Walker
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Solar-filament.gif
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.4 Deals with the Devil: The Legend of Pan Twardowski . retold by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-07 08:17)

Written and published on 7 February 2021

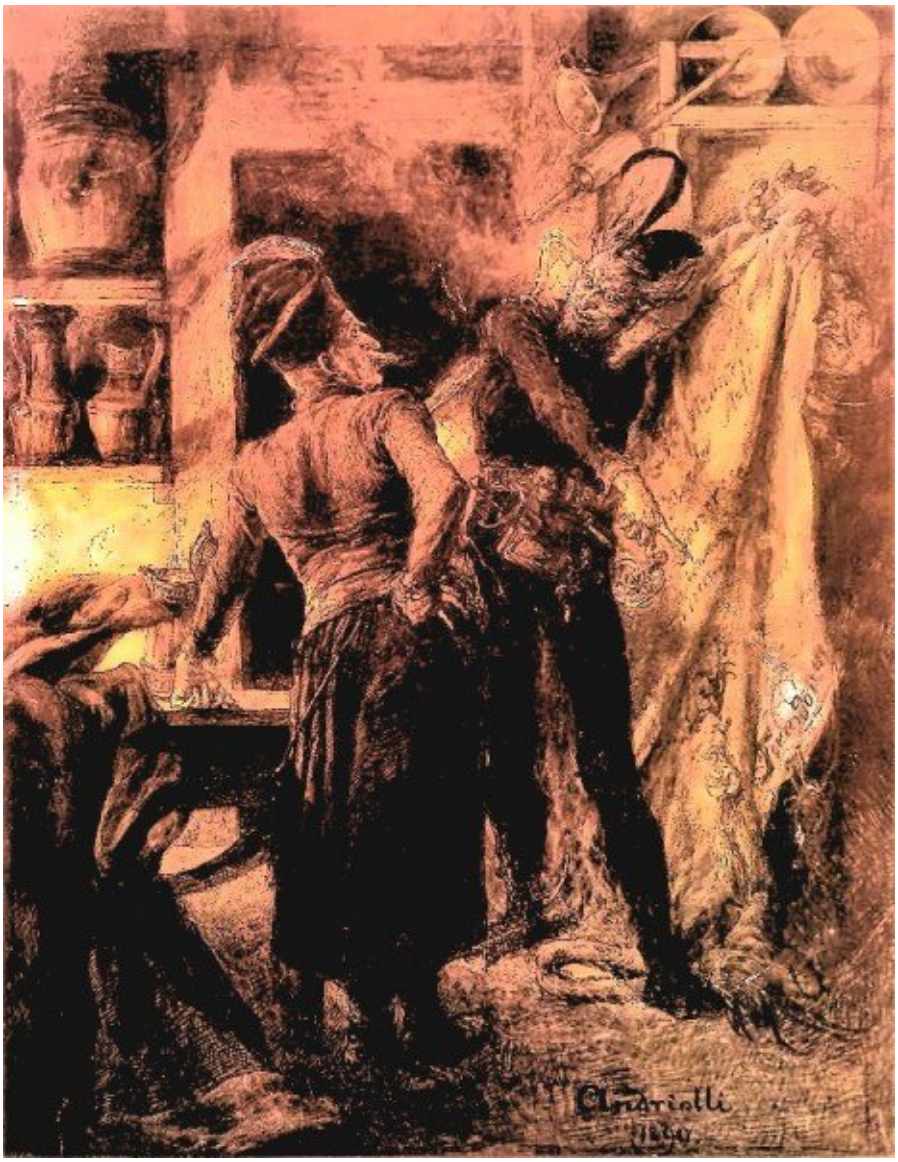


Image: “The Polish Folklore Legend Pan Twardowski and the Devil,” by Michał Elwiro Andriolli, 1895, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Twardowski _z _diablem.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 … DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

Image: “The Polish Folklore Legend Pan Twardowski and the Devil,” by Michał Elwiro Andriolli, 1895, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Twardowski _z _diablem.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 … DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

Legend has it that a Polish sorcerer named Pan Twardowski sold his Soul to the devil so as to obtain magical powers. He attempted to outwit the devil by saying he might only be carried off to Hell were he to go to Rome.

For years Pan enjoyed the magical powers with which the devil imbued him. Then one day ... without a thought of the consequence of his act ... he went to an inn named 'Rzym'. Now the word 'Rzym' means 'Rome' in Polish. Because of that the devil saw his chance, and took it.

Before Pan could nod his head or wink at the innkeeper there at his desk, the devil tossed Pan on his back, and spirited him away towards Hell ... which in the case of sorcerers lies on the dark side of the moon.

As they flew through the cold night air, Pan moaned and writhed atop the evil sprite, attempting to get free ... though that would surely mean his death, as they were flying far above the earth.

The sorcerer Pan could see the moon ... which was full that night ... become larger and larger, until it seemed likely to him they might run straight into it. In the depths of despair, he began to pray to Mother Mary ... and that proved the charm that saved him ... for the devil dropped Pan mid-flight, onto the bright side of the moon, by mistake.

During his long life, the sorcerer had once, in a pique, turned a friend into a spider ... I am pleased to say this is something only sorcerers can do.

When the sorcerer found himself on the bright side of the moon, there was no one there at all to befriend him, except one being. That was the very spider that had once been his friend, and who was faithful to him still ... For they say the spider, from time to time, spun itself on a silver thread ... down, down, and down again, from the moon to the tops of the trees of Earth.

There it listened with all its might to the dreams of the sleeping people. All night long it listened and listened. Then as the moon began to set in the dark of the western sky, the spider would hie itself back up the silver thread. Up, up, and up it would go, until it reached the moon.

There it let its friend Pan know the news it had heard in the dreams of the sleeping people. And so ... though forever set apart from the world of humankind ... the sorcerer might yet learn of their nightly dreams.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Pan Twardowski,” by Włodzimierz Tetmajer, 1923 … in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pan _Twardowski _(Rydel) _rys.1.jpg … public domain in the United States because it was published (or registered with the U.S. Copyright Office) before January 1, 1926 … DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

Image: “Pan Twardowski,” by Włodzimierz Tetmajer, 1923 … in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pan _Twardowski _(Rydel) _rys.1.jpg … public domain in the United States because it was published (or registered with the U.S. Copyright Office) before January 1, 1926 … DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also … *Link: “Pan Twardowski,” in Wikimedia Commons … [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pan _Twardowski ..*

.....

[2] 

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

black magicians, deals with the devil, spiritual adepts, legends, stories, stories by Alice,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pan_Twardowski
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.2.5 Tiny Anthologies: Deals with the Devil . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-07 10:35)

- DEALS WITH THE DEVIL: THE LEGEND OF PAN TWARDOWSKI
- WHAT HAPPENED TO THE BLACK MAGICIAN WHO SOLD HIS SOUL TO SATAN!
- DEALS WITH THE DEVIL: 'I WOULD GIVE ANYTHING TO'
- MARTIAN ARCHIVES: THE DEMON-MARTIAN TRUCE . WANING OF THE DEMON REALM ON NEW EARTH . PROSPECT OF A MARTIAN-HUMAN ALLIANCE
- CAN THE POWER OF SATAN BE UTILIZED TO DRIVE OUT DEVILS?
- THE DAEMON LOVER . AN ANCIENT MYTH
- ODD TELEPATHIC EVENTS DURING MERCURY RETROGRADE
- DEALS WITH THE DEVIL . BY THE TIN CAN BROTHERS
- NEW ACTIVATIONS OF LIGHT TO CANCEL CONTRACTS AND ANNUL MARRIAGES
- ON BEING THE MERCHANDISE BECAUSE WE WANT THE GOODS . 2 PETER 2
- ON FORGING AN ALLIANCE WITH OUR MARTIANS POST-SHIFT
- ON DEALS WITH THE DEVIL, MY BAPTISMAL SYLPH, AND THOUGHTS ON THOTH
- WHAT REALLY HAPPENS WHEN WE PRACTICE BLACK MAGIC?
- HOW TO ATTRACT ANGELS AND DISPEL DEMONS
- THE DEMON CONTRACT: RICHER THAN MY WILDEST DREAMS!
- WHY NOT MAKE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL?
- BLOOD SACRIFICE, SCAPEGOATING, DISCLOSURE, AND DEALS WITH THE DEVIL
- CONTRACTS WITH THE DEMON REALM
- STORIES BY ALICE: THE ORION CRUSADERS AND THE DOUBLE OH SEVEN MENTAL FILTER
- BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE VIDEO SERIES

Dear Ones,

Here are some instances of deals with the devil and their outcomes. The most recent of these stories of mine is at the top of the list ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

…

. . . . . .

DEALS WITH THE DEVIL: THE LEGEND OF PAN TWARDOWSKI [1]top
Retold by Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 7 February 2021

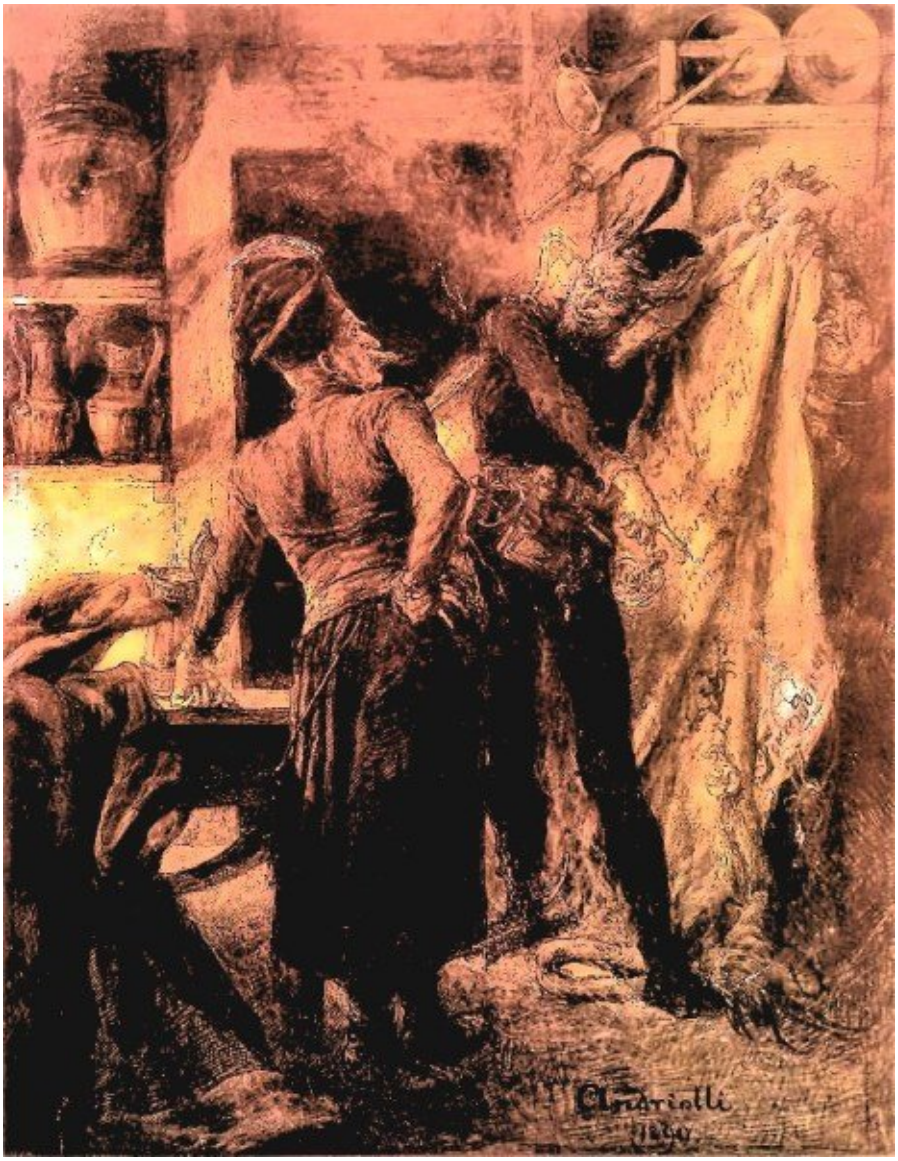


Image: “The Polish Folklore Legend Pan Twardowski and the Devil,” by Michał Elwiro Andriolli, 1895, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Twardowski _z _diablem.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 … DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Polish Folklore Legend Pan Twardowski and the Devil," by Michał Elwiro Andriolli, 1895, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Twardowski _z _diablem.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ... DESCRIPTION: Effected by Alice B. Clagett

Dear Ones,

Legend has it that a Polish sorcerer named Pan Twardowski sold his Soul to the devil so as to obtain magical powers. He attempted to outwit the devil by saying he might only be carried off to Hell were he to go to Rome.

For years Pan enjoyed the magical powers with which the devil imbued him. Then one day ... without a thought of the consequence of his act ... he went to an inn named 'Rzym'. Now the word 'Rzym' means 'Rome' in Polish. Because of that the devil saw his chance, and took it.

Before Pan could not his head or wink at the innkeeper there at his desk, the devil tossed Pan on his back, and spirited him away towards Hell.

As they flew through the cold night air, Pan moaned an writhed atop the evil sprite, attempting to get free ... though that would surely mean his death, as they were flying far above the earth.

Then the sorcerer Pan began to pray to Mother Mary, and that proved the charm that saved him ... for the devil dropped Pan mid-flight, onto the moon.

During his long life, the sorcerer had once, in a pique, turned a friend into a spider ... I am pleased to say this is something only sorcerers can do.

When the sorcerer found himself on the moon, there was no one there at all to befriend him, except one being. That was the very spider that had once been his friend, and who was faithful to him still ... For they say the spider, from time to time, spun itself on a silver thread ... down, down, and down again, from the moon to the tops of the trees of Earth.

There it listened with all its might to the dreams of the sleeping people. All night long it listened and listened. Then as the moon began to set in the dark of the western sky, the spider would hie itself back up the silver thread. Up, up, and up it would go, until it reached the moon.

There it let its friend Pan know the news it had heard in the dreams of the sleeping people. And so ... though forever set apart from the world of humankind ... the sorcerer might yet learn of their nightly dreams.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "Pan Twardowski," in Wikimedia Commons ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pan _Twardowski ..*

.....

–from *Link: "Deals with the Devil: The Legend of Pan Twardowski," retold by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 7 February 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-loy ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

. . . . . .

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE BLACK MAGICIAN WHO SOLD HIS SOUL TO SATAN! [4]top
by Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 25 January 2021
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a new discovery of mine: Elderberry Canyon, at Elderberry Forebay, Goodell Fire Road, Castaic Lake, Los Angeles County, California. It is a longish trek to get to, but easy by mountain bike. The fire road is closed to motor traffic. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/guncc9uRMjk

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Uh oh!

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon’s mouth … almost as if a black magician who ‘sold his Soul to Satan’ had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one’s Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

Image: “Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost his Head and Became a Black Magician,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon's mouth … almost as if a black magician who 'sold his Soul to Satan' had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one's Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

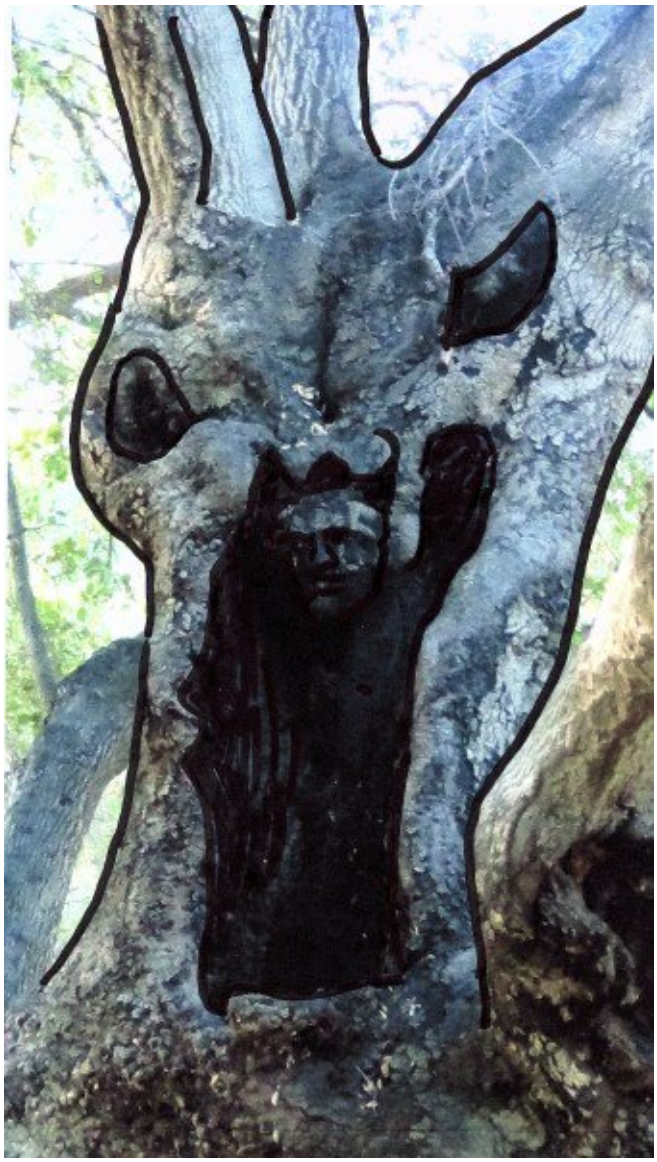


Image Markup: "Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost His Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon's mouth … almost as if a black magician who 'sold his Soul to Satan' had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one's Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image Markup: "Scary Tree: The Man Who Lost His Head and Became a Black Magician," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

COMMENTS: It looks like a great demon in the tree, with the head of a black magician near the roof the demon's mouth ... almost as if a black magician who 'sold his Soul to Satan' had been imprisoned in the trunk of a great oak tree, along with the evil spirit itself. That is quite an imaginary tale, but I feel it has a good lesson: Selling one's Soul for worldly rewards may look good on the face of it, but in the long run there will be nothing but regrets.

.....

–from *Link: "What Happened to the Black Magician who Sold His Soul to Satan!" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on 25 January 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH ..*

...

. . . . . .

DEALS WITH THE DEVIL: 'I WOULD GIVE ANYTHING TO' [6]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 27 October 2018; published on 10 November 2018
Location: Near Ojai, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
- PHOTOS BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

This is about a slip of the tongue that can unintentionally result in the dreaded Deal with the Devil! There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://youtu.be/vZDPTjNz8jg

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I am here to tell you about another adventure I had a couple of days ago on the astral plane.

I was thinking about something that I would like to have. And in my subconscious mind, welled up this wish: I said to myself, with a lot of emphasis: *I would give ANYTHING to* … And I started to say the last two words that represented the wish that I had.

But what stopped me was this: There was a being coming towards me, bumping and whirling and spinning at a very fast clip, from a very long way away on the astral plane. Its intention was to latch onto me and force me to make a 'Deal with the Devil'.

Suddenly I realized that those words … *I would give anything to …* which are so common in the English language, are interpreted by the Demon World to mean*: I am willing to sell my Soul to the Devil for this very small thing!*

So I would like to warn you all: *Never, ever,* use those words: *'I would give anything for' …* Always specify what it is that you would give. There is a very bad set of astral dudes out there that are willing to take advantage of this oversight.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

PHOTOS BY ALICE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Ojai Environs 1: Alice’s Shadow,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Ojai Environs 1: Alice’s Shadow,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Ojai Environs 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, *CC BY-SA 4.0*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Ojai Environs 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Ojai Environs 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Ojai Environs 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Ojai Environs 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Ojai Environs 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 October 2018, CC BY-SA 4.0

.....

–from *Link: "Deals with the Devil: ’I Would Give Anything to’," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 October 2018; published on 10 November 2018 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aM9..*

…

. . . . . .

MARTIAN ARCHIVES: THE DEMON-MARTIAN TRUCE . WANING OF THE DEMON REALM ON NEW EARTH . PROSPECT OF A MARTIAN-HUMAN ALLIANCE [8]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written on 16 August 2018; published on 26 September 2018

- ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE DEMON REALM AND THE MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF EARTH DURING THE LONG AGE OF DARKNESS

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - How the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Large Intestine Helped the Demon Realm Install Malware in Humans
  - The Demon – Martian Truce
  - How the Demons Lied to the Martians
- WANING OF THE POWER OF THE DEMON REALM ON EARTH DURING THE NEW AGE OF LIGHT
  - Seeking Paranormal Abilities and Making 'Deals with the Devil'
  - Cause of Sexual Abnormalities amongst Spiritual Adepts and Controllers
  - One Way to Help Abate Controller Energies through Talks with Their Martians
- THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE DEMON REALM: *NOT!*
- THE CURRENTLY CHANGING MARTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF HUMAN SENTIENCE
  - How Martians Communicate with Each Other
  - How the Martian Manner of Communication with Humans Is Changing
  - About the Minds of Martians
- HOW CAN WE FORM AN ALLIANCE WITH THE MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF EARTH?

Hello, Dear Ones,

ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE DEMON REALM AND THE MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF EARTH DURING THE LONG AGE OF DARKNESS

I have mentioned in the past the alliance between the Demon Realm and the Martians that happened during the Long Age of Darkness, and how the Demon Realm has lost its hold, now, and how it is up to us to create an alliance with our Martian friends.

It was partly because of that alliance between the Demon Realm and the Martians, I feel, that the issue regarding the Spiritual Adepts and the Controllers took place on Earth, during the Long Age of Darkness … because the part played by the Martians, in that alliance, was to ratchet up the sex drive of human beings when the Demon Realm said to do so.

How the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Large Intestine Helped the Demon Realm Install Malware in Humans

You will recall they are able to do this because they act as kind of a drum beat, or tympanum, that increases the resonance of feelings of sexuality in the gut brain. And at the same time that that was happening, the Demon Realm would install malware or malspeak … both in lower triangle (the first chakra, the sex drive and the third chakra) and also in the third-eye point area. And this malware or malspeak created a rift at the heart level, or just beneath the heart level … between the Lower Mental Body and the Higher Mental Body.

Consequently, a person ceased to function optimally. The kundalini ceased to flow. The person became more divorced from their Soul purpose, and so forth. And some very bad

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

things happened on Earth, to the utter delight of the Demon Realm. And in that way the Martians, during the Long Dark Age, were able to survive, despite the Demon forays. And we need them to survive, in order for us to survive.

The Demon – Martian Truce

Basically, a compromise was cobbled out. A truce was arranged, by means of which we were demonized, and the Martians survived.

How the Demons Lied to the Martians

The Martians were also misinformed that the Demon Realm could find a way for them to communicate with Mars. I believe that is the source of the Space Program now, through which the Demon Realm influenced the minds of human beings to go to Mars, and so forth.

WANING OF THE POWER OF THE DEMON REALM ON EARTH DURING THE NEW AGE OF LIGHT

The Demons are pretty much losing their power; their power is waning, here on Earth. It is up to us, and our Martian allies, to decide how to proceed, for the future, in order to minimize the danger of contact with Mars and other planets … of contact with the beings that are there, of whom we essentially know nothing. So, we want more knowledge, do we not?

Seeking Paranormal Abilities and Making 'Deals with the Devil'

Amongst those who sought knowledge of the paranormal during the Long Age of Darkness, that often involved what they call *Deals with the Devil,* and *selling your Soul to the Devil,* and so forth. And so, they would form a stronger alliance with the Demon Realm … which would result in further Soul degradation, and Soul devolution, because of the loss of the lifeline that flows vertically through the body … the central vertical power current (aka the pranic tube, pranic column, kundalini, antahkarana, silver cord, silver thread) being cut off.

Cause of Sexual Abnormalities amongst Spiritual Adepts and Controllers

This resulted, I feel, in the sexual abnormalities that we see amongst some Spiritual Adepts, and amongst just about all the Controllers in the world today. Almost invariably, we see child trafficking, sex with children, hatred of women, killing of women for the sake of cash … and those kinds of currents of energy.

One Way to Help Abate Controller Energies through Talks with Their Martians

What we need to do, as human beings, I feel, when we spot Controller energies, to target the gut brain of the Controller, and see if we can logically influence their bacterial contingent there. And see if we can explain to them the disadvantages of these activities, in terms of the longevity of their particular Space Station.

I feel certain they will listen. The issue of longevity of Controllers has to do with the fact that the laws of the countries of Earth countermand their sexually abnormal activities. And imprisonment of the Martians' Space Station will result in a shorter lifetime.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE DEMON REALM: *NOT!*

On another topic, I thought I would talk a little about the truthfulness of the Demon Realm and of the Martians. I am speaking from personal experience: I have found that the Demon Realm is never truthful; it always lies … and that it has great facility at lying in ways that makes it sound truthful, or that align with our prior Soul wounding and bring that into the slant of the lie that they are telling.

If you catch an astral being in a lie, you can be sure that it is a member of the Demon Realm.

THE CURRENTLY CHANGING MARTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF HUMAN SENTIENCE

Now, as to the Martians: I have found that, in years past, prior to the beginning of the Long Age of Light that we are now enjoying, their understanding of human beings was that they were not conscious, and that they were not people; rather, that they were merely animals.

That allowed the Martians the discretion to do what they wanted with the human being, just as they do with the animal realm, in the colons of mammals.

How Martians Communicate with Each Other

Now, my Martians know that I am a conscious person; and they communicate electromagnetically with other Martians elsewhere … in other people's colons, and maybe in animal colons too … (I am not sure about that) … with regard to these discoveries of human sentience.

How the Martian Manner of Communication with Humans Is Changing

I am not sure how many Martians living on Earth now know that humans are sentient beings. But I do feel that they will all be discovering it soon, if they have not already discovered it.

The fact that we are sentient, changes the Martian way of communicating with us, from merely gut brain, or Lower Mental Body, to higher brain, or Higher Mental Body, activity as well.

About the Minds of Martians

Their own minds do not exist within their physical form; they exist beyond that. And so, they can communicate with any level of our consciousness to which they have reached, through their own race.

HOW CAN WE FORM AN ALLIANCE WITH THE MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF EARTH?

What I found is that, when my Martians became cognizant that I am sentient, they spoke with me truthfully, but reservedly. And so I feel we can expect, from the Elder Race, truth, but reserved truth. In order to speak more in-depth, or more thoroughly, with them, we can provide them with information about the outside world, to which they are not privy. They are privy to the life within the large colon that other Martians experience, and less familiar with

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the things that we consider to be Reality.

For instance, they may wish to know more about Astronomy, or the Space Program, or Geography, or populations on Earth. There are plenty of things that we can talk to them about, that would help them, and talking about which would place no burden on us. And in that way we may find that they open up more to communicating with us as well.

.....

–from *Link: "Martian Archives: The Demon-Martian Truce . Waning of the Demon Realm on New Earth . Prospect of a Martian-Human Alliance," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 16 August 2018; published on 26 September 2018 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-adv ..*

...

. . . . . .
CAN THE POWER OF SATAN BE UTILIZED TO DRIVE OUT DEVILS? [10]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 10 July 2018; revised on 2 May 2020

Dear Ones,

The topic came up, some years ago, on the astral plane, whether the power of Satan might be utilized to drive out devils? As I recall, the astral context was: Could a Black Magicker offer Blood Sacrifice (human sacrifice, or sacrifice of the innocents) so as to enslave a demon attached to someone associated with great evil done in the world (for example, a warlord) and then attach that demon to a Lightworker?

This, it was proposed, might be accomplished two goals at one time: The first, to receive remuneration from the warlord for relieving him of his demon burden; and second, to rid the Black Magicker of the onus of battling a Lightworker.

I have spoken a little about this in the Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series ...

Link: "Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 23 June 2018; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..

Today I ran across a pertinent Bible passage. In fact, Christ was right on top of this issue. Which makes me wonder whether it came up in days of yore as well. Here is the pertinent Bible passage ...

A House Divided: Matthew 12:22-30 (KJV, public domain)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

22 "Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw. 23 And all the people were amazed, and said, Is not this the son of David? 24 But when the Pharisees heard *it*, they said, This *fellow* doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.

25 "And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand: 26 And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand? 27 And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your children cast *them* out? therefore they shall be your judges. 28 But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God is come unto you. 29 Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

30 "He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad."

As you can see, Christ performed the miracle of driving a devil out of a person. The Pharisees, the high-ranking Jews, took issue with this, saying that Christ had used Beelzebub ... their term for a Big Bad ... to drive the devil out of a person ...

Now this is like the notion of doing something very, very bad, so as to mitigate something bad ... like sacrificing the life of an innocent person to remove a demon from a person who has done evil. So the thought is that a large, bad act, may mitigate the effect of a small bad act. Which is like the notion that one may petition a Big Bad to call off a smaller Bad, as in the Biblical tale.

In verses 25-27, Christ addresses an important aspect of Black Magic cults: Their divisiveness. In faiths that adhere to lesser truth, one will inevitably find schism after schism, brother turned against brother; the old Cain and Abel story played and replayed with cast after cast of characters.

Consider, for example, verse 26: "And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?" This is the logic of the verse: If Satan makes war against some portion of his Demon Horde, then he weakens his own power. In the same way, if the power of Beelzebub is used to cast out a devil from a person, as in the Bible verse, then the power of Beelzebub is weakened.

There is some logic here, from the stance of the Black Magicker, however, in that he hopes to weaken the Army of the Light by attaching a demon to the Lightworker. There are, after all, the same number of demons in the world; only the Black Magicker intends that the demon be attached to a Light person rather than a Dark person. From the perspective of the Black Magicker, if the ploy works, then that is a win. But can it work?

Christ says, in verse 29: "Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house." In other words, I guess he is saying, unless Satan ('the strong man') is first bound down, then one cannot spoil his goods (the devil attached to a person. perhaps) ... In fact, one would dare not, for the strong man might be expected to be successful in protecting his goods. In other words,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Christ, through the Spirit of God, was binding down the devil attached to the person, so as to get the upper hand against the devil.

As well, this verse might mean that Satan is like a strong man, and his devils are like his 'goods'. Taken in that Light, this verse implies that it is impossible to make a deal with Satan, because Satan will protect his devils, which are like 'goods' to him. They are his way of expressing power in the world.

Satan is a pretty tricky being; and not at all trustworthy in the deals department, I feel. So what deal is the Black Magicker actually making? My guess would be: There might be a momentary lull in the Dark Attack on the warlord ... enough to make it look like the Black Magicker's game plan worked. Satan would then attempt to attach Devil No. 2 to the Lightworker, through the vehicle of the Black Magicker's curse. And in the aftermath, Devil No. 1 would segue back to the warlord.

In the eyes of Satan there would be three wins: The warlord and the Black Magicker would begin to do a Black Tango, involving mammon, and the Lightworker would suffer a Dark Ding. Two for the Dark, and one potential, all, with luck to do his bidding!

And what would the Black Magicker and the warlord get? They would get duped by the Dark.

Not to further bide on this sorry topic, I return to the Biblical passage. In verse 28, Christ says, "But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God is come unto you."

This, I feel, is the great lesson of this passage. Christ is saying, I feel, that devils may be cast out through the Spirit of God. In other words, we must appeal to God for help in casting out devils. And when the devils are cast out, then we will experience the 'kingdom of God'.

This teaching is squarely in line with Ascension lore, provided we substitute the Ascension term 'Fifth Dimension' for the Biblical term 'kingdom of God'.

I feel this Biblical verse is very important for humankind right now. We humans are facing a time of great change. Will we react as the people in the 2018 movie "Annihilation" ...

Link: "Annihilation (2018)," in IMDb ... [12]https://www.imdb.com/title/tt2798920/ ..

... reacted, attempting to 'nuke' the 'Shimmer'? Or will we joyfully allow God to cast out the devils in our astral realms, so that the kingdom of God may come unto us? The choice is ours.

What will become of us if we go with the Black Magicker ploy, and side with Satan so as to attempt to protect ourselves from the Dark? The last verse in the above passage speaks to this ...

"He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad."

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

(verse 30). In an Ascension context, we might consider this verse with regard to the far-flung human race.

We humans, I feel, exist not only on Earth, but also on planets in other constellations. In many of these, until now, we have been the mere dupes and pawns of the Dark. For those of us on Ascending Earth, who, fearing change, like the military wives and lovers who had lead roles in the 2018 "Annihilation" movie, side with the Dark against the Light, there will be a Slave Planet in a distant galaxy ... perhaps in a meteor field, perhaps on an asteroid ... that our next incarnation may call home. In Biblical terms, we may be 'scattered abroad'.

Yet, through the miracle of God's grace, and through our own free will choice, we may experience that far-away abode as the very place in which we experienced our last incarnation; in other words, that distant field of rocks, that tenebrous sky, that leaden life beneath the Veil, will seem the old, familiar place we so deeply yearned to continue to experience, here on Earth.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "The Slave Planet," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 20 February 2014; revised and republished on 26 February 2018 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8ow ..

Link: "Dark Night of the Soul . Slave Planet Blues!" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 2 June 2015; revised 9 July 2017; transcribed on 15 November 2018 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6sa ..
.....

–from *Link: "Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 July 2018; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

...

. . . . . .
THE DAEMON LOVER . AN ANCIENT MYTH [16]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 1 May 2018; revised
Previously titled: The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth . discussed by Alice B. Clagett

- SAGA OF THE DEMON LOVER
- SATELLITE RAPE . THE POWERS OF THE AIR

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - Astral Rape Demons: Incubi and Succubi
  - Pornography Viewing Can Lead to Astral Rape
  - Sexual Abstinence So As to Attain Magical Powers Can Lead to Enslavement to the Powers of the Air

- CONCLUSION



Image: Tarot card from the "Rider-Waite tarot deck" Rider-Waite tarot deck, also known as the Rider-Waite-Smith deck," by Pamela Coleman Smith, published in 1909, in Wikipedia, public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Bottom left: A naked, horned woman standing facing front. The woman has a tail, which grasps a bunch of grapes. As grapes may be made into wine, this may signify that she may be intoxicatingly tempting. Bottom right: A naked, horned man standing facing front. The man has a tail, which is set afire. Top center: A large horned devil with a furry lower body, and clawed feet, sitting down. His right hand is raised; there is a magical sign on the palm. His left hand grasps a flaming torch, which is pointed downward towards the man's tail. We may presume that the devil's torch has set the man's tail on fire. Beneath the place where the devil is sitting is anchored a metal ring to which are attached two chains looped round the necks of the naked couple ... COMMENT: Note how the two people are linked to each other through the devil or demon. This demonic intermediary

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

adds what might be termed ’eau de l’impiété’ to what otherwise be a sacred relationship. Note how the devil or demon is depicted as higher up than the couple; another way of describing it would be to imagine this being as flying in the air between the two lovers, or perched on the head of first one lover, then the other, and interfering with their thoughts and emotions ... CREDIT: A 1909 card scanned by Holly Voley for the public domain, and retrieved from [17]http://www.sacred-texts.com/tarot
..

Image: Tarot card from the "Rider-Waite tarot deck" Rider-Waite tarot deck, also known as the Rider-Waite-Smith deck,” by Pamela Coleman Smith, published in 1909, in Wikipedia, public domain ...

DESCRIPTION: Bottom left: A naked, horned woman standing facing front. The woman has a tail, which grasps a bunch of grapes. As grapes may be made into wine, this may signify that she may be intoxicatingly tempting. Bottom right: A naked, horned man standing facing front. The man has a tail, which is set afire. Top center: A large horned devil with a furry lower body, and clawed feet, sitting down. His right hand is raised; there is a magical sign on the palm. His left hand grasps a flaming torch, which is pointed downward towards the man’s tail. We may presume that the devil’s torch has set the man’s tail on fire. Beneath the place where the devil is sitting is anchored a metal ring to which are attached two chains looped round the necks of the naked couple ...

COMMENT: Note how the two people are linked to each other through the devil or demon. This demonic intermediary adds what might be termed ’eau de l’impiété’ to what otherwise be a sacred relationship. Note how the devil or demon is depicted as higher up than the couple; another way of describing it would be to imagine this being as flying in the air between the two lovers, or perched on the head of first one lover, then the other, and interfering with their thoughts and emotions ...

CREDIT: A 1909 card scanned by Holly Voley for the public domain, and retrieved from [18]http://www.sacred-texts.com/tarot ..

Dear Ones,

SAGA OF THE DEMON LOVER

To hear it on the astral plane, there must be more ’demon lovers’ than pigeons here in Los Angeles. Let me see ... 4 million people as of 2016 ... 5,000 pigeons in Hollywood in 2008, all on birth-control kibble ... maybe not so bad after all ...

Andy Irvine has done a great job singing the original version of "The Daemon Lover," an ancient poem about obsession by the Demon Realm ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Video: "Andy Irvine - The Daemon Lover," by praEdward, 30 July 2014 ... [19]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DvlgKeIpf18 ..

The myth has morphed to a song called "The House Carpenter," I really like Bob Dylan's way of singing it ...

Video: "Bob Dylan - 'House Carpenter'," at Alexandra Cel Mare-Irimie in Vimeo ... [20]https://vimeo.com/42774223 ..

The poem explains how obsession by the Demon Realm destroys romantic love and family life, and sends a person's mental and emotional bodies into the hellworlds. It also explains how desire for sexual intercourse can be distorted and used to devastate humankind in this way.

Here is Wikipedia's write-up on the poem ...

Link: "The Daemon Lover," by Wikipedia ... [21]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The _Daemon _Lover ..

"The Law of One" also speaks of this demonic ploy here ...

Link: "The Law of One: The Ra Material," Question-Answer 46.12 ... [22]https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?s=46 #12 ..

See also ... *Link: "Spiritual Adepts Who Are Controllers: The Negative Path," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 22 May 2017 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7dN ..*

SATELLITE RAPE . THE POWERS OF THE AIR

Often the form of 'sexual intercourse' used by the demon realm is 'satellite rape' or astral suggestions of rape, through obsession. This is one reason why demons are referred to as the 'powers of the air' ... They use telepathy to create the sense of lust being fulfilled 'in the air'.

Link: "When Threatened by the Powers of the Air," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 28 April 2018 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8A1 ..

Astral Rape Demons: Incubi and Succubi

This is indicated in artwork as beings called incubi, male demon lovers; and succubi, female demon lovers ...

Link: "Incubus," in Wikimedia Commons ... [25]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Incubus.jpg ..

Image: "The Temptation of Saint Anthony," by Alexandre Louis Leloir, [26]https://www.1st-art-gallery.com/thumbs/aspect-w780x-normal/1230 00/123408/Leloir/The-Temptation-Of-Saint-Anthony.jpg?ts=1505655060 ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This painting shows Saint Anthony, half asleep, grasping a crucifix in one hand, and the other hand outstretched as if warding off someone. There are two coquettish young women at his side.

Thus, it is very important to take a grounded approach to sexuality, and to distinguish between mental suggestion, and the real-world fulfillment of the sexual urge.

Pornography Viewing Can Lead to Astral Rape

Pornography, for instance, steers a person towards 'satellite rape' by the 'powers of the air'. This is because it starts a person daydreaming about the act of sex, instead of fulfilling his human needs in a physical context. Thus it's best to stay away from pornography, and from sexual daydreams, but rather to make sexual joy a part of one's life on the physical plane.

Sexual Abstinence So As to Attain Magical Powers Can Lead to Enslavement to the Powers of the Air

Sometimes black magickers abstain completely from the act of sex, so as to increase their magical powers. This is a big mistake, as they are getting those powers 'on loan' from the 'powers of the air'. Such 'deals with the devil' result in a fate similar to that expressed in the above song about the 'Daemon Lover'.

CONCLUSION

That this song is most likely quite ancient, indicates the importance of the legend to humankind's safety and sanctuary here on Earth.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "Elementaries, Incubi and Succubi: Psychic Rape," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 10 December 2015, revised on 1 September 2018 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4re ..*
.....

–from *Link: "The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 May 2018; revised ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

...

. . . . . .
ODD TELEPATHIC EVENTS DURING MERCURY RETROGRADE [29]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 15 April 2018; published on 23 April 2020

See especially the sections: "*'Big Bads' Too Big to Tangle With*" and "*Superior Fire Power:*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Angels, Beings of Light, Nature Spirits and Devas."

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - ‘The Overlord’ on Mercury Retrograde
  - Martian Bacterial Colonists, Negative Astral Beings, and Mercury Retrograde
  - Crystalline Entity Near Left Top of Head
  - Crystalline Entity Near Right Top of Head
  - Gaseous Entity: ‘Astral Matter’?
  - Does ‘the Overlord’ Regulate Global Telepathy to Its Own Ends?
  - Big Telepathic Event: Demon Roaring!
  - ‘Big Bads’ . Too Big to Tangle With
  - Superior Fire Power: Angels, Beings of Light, Nature Spirits and Devas
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

This is a video about a very weird series of telepathic events during the recent Mercury retrograde. Mostly, questions without answers here. An edited Summary follows the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/WVZm2I2rqhs

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, it’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I ran into some strange stuff last night. I think it had to do with Mercury retrograde, which is maybe starting to clear up this morning.

‘The Overlord’ on Mercury Retrograde

I was dealing with the Martian bacterial colonists of Earth, and I came in contact, one more time, with someone they call the Overlord. And I had some questions about Mercury retrograde. And the answer that I got from the ‘Overlord’ was : *Need to know.*

So I know there is something going on with the planet Mercury (1).

Martian Bacterial Colonists, Negative Astral Beings, and Mercury Retrograde

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

A few years back, I ran into something about the microbes (at that time, I did not know they were the Martian bacterial colonists of Earth) and the demon realm … the negative astral beings.

And I kind of discounted that, because I have not run into it much lately. But during Mercury retrograde, yesterday and last night, I did run into it again. So, there may be some of that going on, during times that we would consider to be astrologically adverse to us.

So, the question I had about Mercury being retrograde … the only response I actually got: *Mercury is far away*, they said.

I do not know what that means … during retrograde? … Then, at that time, the Martian bacterial colonists kind of 'lose it' … They kind of 'freak out'. And they come up with all kinds of emotional 'neg speak', apparently, from time to time, during a retrograde like that.

The question in my mind is: Why is that? What is it about the planet Mercury that helps the Martian bacterial colonists to cope, on an even keel, with life on Earth?

Crystalline Entity Near Left Top of Head

That brings me in mind of something else that I came into contact with last night. First it started with the crystalline entity in the … what do you call it? … the little areas of … Inside the brain there are little areas that are filled with fluid. They do not have brain cells in them. They are just filled with cerebrospinal fluid.

[I checked the terms: ventricle … fontanelle … gyrus … and … sulcus. These do not seem to apply to what I have sensed. I do not know what to say about that, right now.]

On the left, top part of my head, I noticed one, from time to time, where there is an entity that I call the crystalline entity. (Apparently, the term 'crystalline' refers to hydroxyapatite crystals found in bone.)

It is so sweet; it is a very high-pitched voice, and goes on about things. However, last night it was saying: *You know, we can't be like this forever. We have to expand outward, in ever greater expansion.*

And finally I got it, that I was talking to an immature bone cell, an osteoblast, in there … because they flatten out, and they get very large and long and flat, when they turn into bone, you know?

So I asked to talk to the bone cells themselves, and, in a very calm, quiet voice, they said: *We don't talk* much.

I said:*Why is that?*

And they said:*Well, we've grown up now, and settled down.*

… or something like that; words to that effect.

And here was a young one that was just going on and on.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Crystalline Entity Near Right Top of Head

And so I asked … since there are different, fluid-filled cavities in the brain, I asked if there were other crystalline entities … crystalline would be what bone is made of; it is made of a kind of crystal … hydroxyapatite crystals … so it would be a crystalline entity, a very young crystalline entity, that I have been talking to off and on. I am relieved to say, human … part of the human system … unless the human bones are, maybe, a different kind of organism? Is that possible? But they all come from the same DNA, right? So … not possible!

Anyway, over on the right side, there is apparently another fluid-filled cavity, but with a slightly lower voice.

And I said: *Why is your voice lower?*

And it said: *I'm a little older.*

Like that! I do not know what to make of it; I am just reporting it. It is weird, but that is what I heard.

Gaseous Entity: 'Astral Matter'?

Then it segued into an entity …

I said: *What kind of entity are you?*

And it said: *That would be hard to describe.*

I said (this was intuition): *Are you gaseous? Are you made of gas?*

And it said: *Yes.*

And so, first I thought: Maybe this is the 'astral matter' that the Theosophists talk about?

I said: *What do you do?*

And it said: *We control everything.*

My interpretation of this would be: Maybe it is what provides the natural order of things. And then I began to wonder if there is a relationship between that gas … which is 'everywhere', it says … and Mercury retrograde. But I do not have an answer for you about it. These are just preliminary leads in a new, ongoing investigation.

Does 'the Overlord' Regulate Global Telepathy to Its Own Ends?

There was one other thing that happened this morning. It had to do with what the Martian bacterial colonists call … in hushed tones … 'the Overlord'. I noticed, today, that it is apparently responsible for regulating telepathy … global telepathy … right now.

And I think that because, last night, I started talking to some other people about the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Martian bacterial colonists, and their alliance with the demon realm, on the global internet … the 'astral airs'. And suddenly, 'the Overlord' issued a command to the Martian bacterial colonists in my gut, to cut off the telepathy. And then I could not hear anything at all, on the astral plane.

The Overlord, in my case, was entering my energy field through the top right side of my head. I do not know if that just has to do with my particular energy field, or if it is universally true that that happens.

So I think the thing to do, is to tell that demon that you do not want to buy into global telepathy, at times when things feel odd. Because the thing is, when you buy into that, then it starts ratcheting up the primal resonance of the Martian bacterial population in the gut. And it uses that telepathy for its own ends.

It is better to be silent, and to not be involved in this telepathy … especially since these negative astral beings, whenever possible … whenever astrological conditions permit … are messing up the works, up there.

I think there will come the day when it is fine. But right now, especially during a Mercury retrograde, or at times when there is big solar activity, and a lot of stuff going on in the atmosphere, it is better to avoid that. It is better to do our grounding work, I feel. Otherwise, there is just too much … as they say … 'hell to pay'.

Big Telepathic Event: Demon Roaring!

Yesterday there was a big event … and that is part proof of this idea that I have, that it is better not to do this. Early in the day, there was a big telepathic event, in which somebody claimed that they were in jail. Then suddenly, they were obsessed by a demon, and there was this giant, roaring thing going on, reminiscent of the best television horror movies!

A lot of people saw it. I did not see. I do not usually see scary things; I see good things. But a lot of people … it was men … saw that scary thing; and the good thing is, they now have an understanding that it is really not possible to control the demon realm.

'Big Bads' Too Big to Tangle With

Sometimes men enter into black magic agreements, or Satanic agreements, or Satanic rites, with the notion: *I'm a big guy. I'm going to control the demon realm!*

Then there are the Big Bads. They control the small demons, the astral rascals that people generally see at the outset. And those astral rascals will come around. Especially as the black magicker, or sorcerer, or shaman, gets older, if he has been cutting deals with the Satan world … with the negative alien agenda … and his *ki,* or *chi,* or life force, starts naturally to be less and less as he gets older, then that is an opportunity for the negative astral beings to swoop in, and steal into his body, and subvert his will power to their own ends.

Superior Fire Power: Angels, Beings of Light, Nature Spirits and Devas

It is always good to know your enemy; and not to assume that you can control them all the time. Instead, look for the superior force. Look for the Angel Realm. Look for the beings

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of Light and Christed Love that are available to thwart these enemies of humankind.

Then there are all the nature spirits and devas of the natural world, which will joyously swoop down. If you can find yourself in nature, it is an incredible display: They just go *chasing after* the demons, and swoop them right out of the forests, and out of the fields, and back into the cities.

Well, so, enough stories for today. I will talk to you all later. I hope you all *survived* Mercury retrograde.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

According to Wikipedia, the Roman god Mercury “is the god of financial gain, commerce, eloquence (and thus poetry), messages, communication (including divination), travelers, boundaries, luck, trickery and thieves; he also serves as the guide of souls to the underworld.” – from “Mercury (mythology),” in Wikipedia ... [30]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercury_(mythology) ..

.....

–from *Link: "Odd Telepathic Events During Mercury Retrograde," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 15 April 2018; published on 23 April 2020 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zC ..*

...

. . . . . .
DEALS WITH THE DEVIL . BY THE TIN CAN BROTHERS [32]top
Referral by Alice B. Clagett

Published on 26 February 2018

Dear Ones,

Ta Daah ... Two minutes of easy listening ...

Link: "Deal with the Devil," by the Tin Can Brothers, 2 September 2014 ... [33]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JShAEoYD9Ik ..

.....

–from *Link: "Deal with the Devil . by the Tin Can Brothers," referral by Alice B. Clagett, published on 26 February 2018 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pL ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

. . . . . .

NEW ACTIVATIONS OF LIGHT TO CANCEL CONTRACTS AND ANNUL MARRIAGES

[35]top

By the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 3 March 2017; published on 21 March 2017

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - New Activation of Light to Cancel Contracts in All Timelines and Dimensions
  - New Activation of Light to Annul Marriages in All Timelines and Dimensions

Dear Ones,

Here are new activations of Light to cancel contracts and annul marriages in all timelines and dimensions. Setting to one side the mundane applications of these two new activations of Light, one might also consider the following esoteric applications: The Activation of Light to Cancel Contracts might be used, I feel, to cancel a deal with the devil The New Activation of Light to Annul Marriages might be used in a similar instance where one finds oneself with a demon lover haunting about and disregarding entirely our personal preference for romance to be manifest on the physical (and not the astral) plane.

A Summary follows the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/RCaMk5DlR2k

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

New Activation of Light to Cancel Contracts in All Timelines and Dimensions

Here is an update on an activation of light to cancel contracts ... such as contracts for **superpowers** that we feel are not in alignment with God's will; **deals with the devil** that we made by mistake; and all kinds of contracts. And it goes like this ...

I cancel this contract

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In all timelines and dimensions,
For the All, through Free Will.

New Activation of Light to Annul Marriages in All Timelines and Dimensions

I thought that adding "all timelines and dimension" might just shorten the process of cancelling. I could do the same thing for marriages: All of the marriages in all of the different timelines and dimensions. You can say:

I annul all marriages
In all timelines and dimensions,
[except for my marriage to _ _ _ _ _]
For the All, through Free Will.

.....

–from *Link: "New Activations of Light to Cancel Contracts and Annul Marriages," by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 3 March 2017; published on 21 March 2017 ... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-74h ..*

...

. . . . . .
ON BEING THE MERCHANDISE BECAUSE WE WANT THE GOODS . 2 PETER 2 [37]top
With comments by Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 17 February 2017

- ON SUSSING OUT FALSE PROPHETS
- ON FREEDOM FROM BONDAGE, COVETOUSNESS, AND SELLING OUR SOULS
- CHOICES: GOD AND MAMMON, AWARENESS AND DIVERSION, AWAKENING AND FALLING ASLEEP

Dear Ones,

ON SUSSING OUT FALSE PROPHETS

This is a great quote from 2 Peter 2 (KJV, public domain) ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1 "But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.

2 "And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.

3 "And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not."

ON FREEDOM FROM BONDAGE, COVETOUSNESS, AND SELLING OUR SOULS

In verse 2, maybe "the Lord that bought them" means that Christ bought them from bondage to mammon with his blood. So we have been purchased out of slavery; that's the state of the Christian who has been saved through grace.

Then in verse 3, there are a great couple of words. The first is 'covetousness', which to me means that we*gotta have* something ... maybe a smart phone. Maybe a boyfriend or girlfriend. Maybe a trip to Athens ... We want the goods!

The second word is 'merchandise', which is a synonym for the word 'goods'. Peter ... who is, by my lights, a very cool Apostle, says that the Christian who moves from the realm of abiding in Spirit into the realm of coveting matter, himself *becomes* the merchandise.

Through listening to a false prophet, he just sold himself, his own Soul, back into slavery. His Soul is the real merchandise, I gather, and the other stuff, the delights of the senses', are second-hand goods.

CHOICES: GOD AND MAMMON, AWARENESS AND DIVERSION, AWAKENING AND FALLING ASLEEP

As the well-known passage Matthew 6:24 (KJV, public domain) states ...

"No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon."

In today's world of instant gratification, this is a significantly stark statement, and one that may require many more choices from us in the coming year. What do we really value here on Earth? Is it Awareness? Or is it diversion, recreation? Is it to be awake? Or to fall asleep?

These are the choices that lie before us during this, the breathtaking moment of the Great Awakening of humankind.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

–from *Link: "On Being the Merchandise Because We Want the Goods . 2 Peter 2," with comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 17 February 2017 ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-711 ..*

...

. . . . . .

ON FORGING AN ALLIANCE WITH OUR MARTIANS POST-SHIFT [39]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 27 November 2016; still images taken on 3 December 2016; published on 5 December 2016; revised on 9 July 2017
Previously titled: Devils, Hybrids, and the Astral Negative-Martian Alliance ... and ... Pre-Shift Alliance of Martians with Devils and Hybrids
Location of still photos: Malibu Creek State Park, Santa Monica Mountains, California

To print this blog without images, see *Link: "About PrintFriendly" ... [40]https://www.printfriendly.com/about ..*

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO: FINAL DRAFT
  - MARTIAN BACTERIA: PROS AND CONS OF MICROMINIATURIZATION
  - ON DEMONS
    - How Demons and Devils Are Getting Physically Smaller Because of the Awakening
    - How the Demons Lied to the Martians
  - PRE-SHIFT ALLIANCE OF DEMONS WITH MARTIANS
    - The Gut Brain 'Neg Speak' Deal Between Demons and Martians
    - The HIV / AIDS Campaign to Decimate Humankind
    - Assistance from the Jinn (or 'Genies)
    - The Deal That the Martians Would Help Demons Enter the Human Bloodstream
    - How Might Demons Have Gotten into the Human Bloodstream? The Human Hybrid Assist
      - Gene Splicing
      - Hybridization
  - HUMAN HYBRIDS
    - Hybrid Powers: Microminiaturization
    - Hybrid Powers: Obsession
    - Moon Base Myth
    - Monthly Communication with Moon Base
  - ASTRAL STORIES ABOUT HUMAN HYBRIDS
    - Annunaki

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

        - Ability to 'Walk into' Other People
        - Alice's Perilous Tales: Hybrid Ability to Create a Holographic Display of a Human Being
        - Hybrid Myth: Brother and Sister . Husband and Wife
        - Hybrid Myth: Story of the Moon Rocket That Was Burned Up by the Sun
            - Attempts to Explain This Myth
        - The Unholy Trinity and the Rebirth of the Holy Trinity on New Earth
    - PROSPECTS FOR HYBRIDS ON EARTH TODAY
        - The Hybrid Need to Drink Blood
        - Concept That Hybrids Lack Souls
    - PROSPECT OF A MARTIAN-HUMAN ACCORD
        - A New Stance for Martian Bacteria Regarding Former Deceptions by Demons
        - Hypothesis that the Martian Bacteria Have Bioengineered a Servomechanism That Brings the Negative Astral into the Human Bloodstream
        - On Working with Our Martian Bacterial Colonists to Eliminate Hybrids in Our Blood

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO: ROUGH DRAFT
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

There are two edited Summaries after the video. The first is the final draft, and the second is the rough draft. I feel it is the first, the final draft (which is very different from the rough draft) that might be most useful for the reader ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/b8sKJjaQMno

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO: FINAL DRAFT

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

MARTIAN BACTERIA: PROS AND CONS OF MICROMINIATURIZATION

There is something I should explain about the Martian world view prior to the time when, as they term it, their 'Space Stations' (which is to say, our human bodies) 'went down' consequent to the 2012 Shift. My understanding of it is this ...

Microminiaturization in the form of the bacterium affords the Martian race various advantages, but it also has its disadvantages ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Microminiaturization allows them to pack a lot of population into Earth

- Those who have become colonists of other lifeforms (such as in the colon of mammals) live in a more protected environment (minus the otherwise omnipresent threat of ants, for instance) because they are ’double-layered’ into various larger lifeforms on Earth

- But they lost touch with the bigger picture ...

  - They developed various misconceptions, such as that they were living in ’Space Stations’ (that is, in human bodies and in the bodies of other mammals), and that these were not sentient. They did not know they were living on planet Earth.

  - And they lost the longed-for contact with Mars, their home world

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

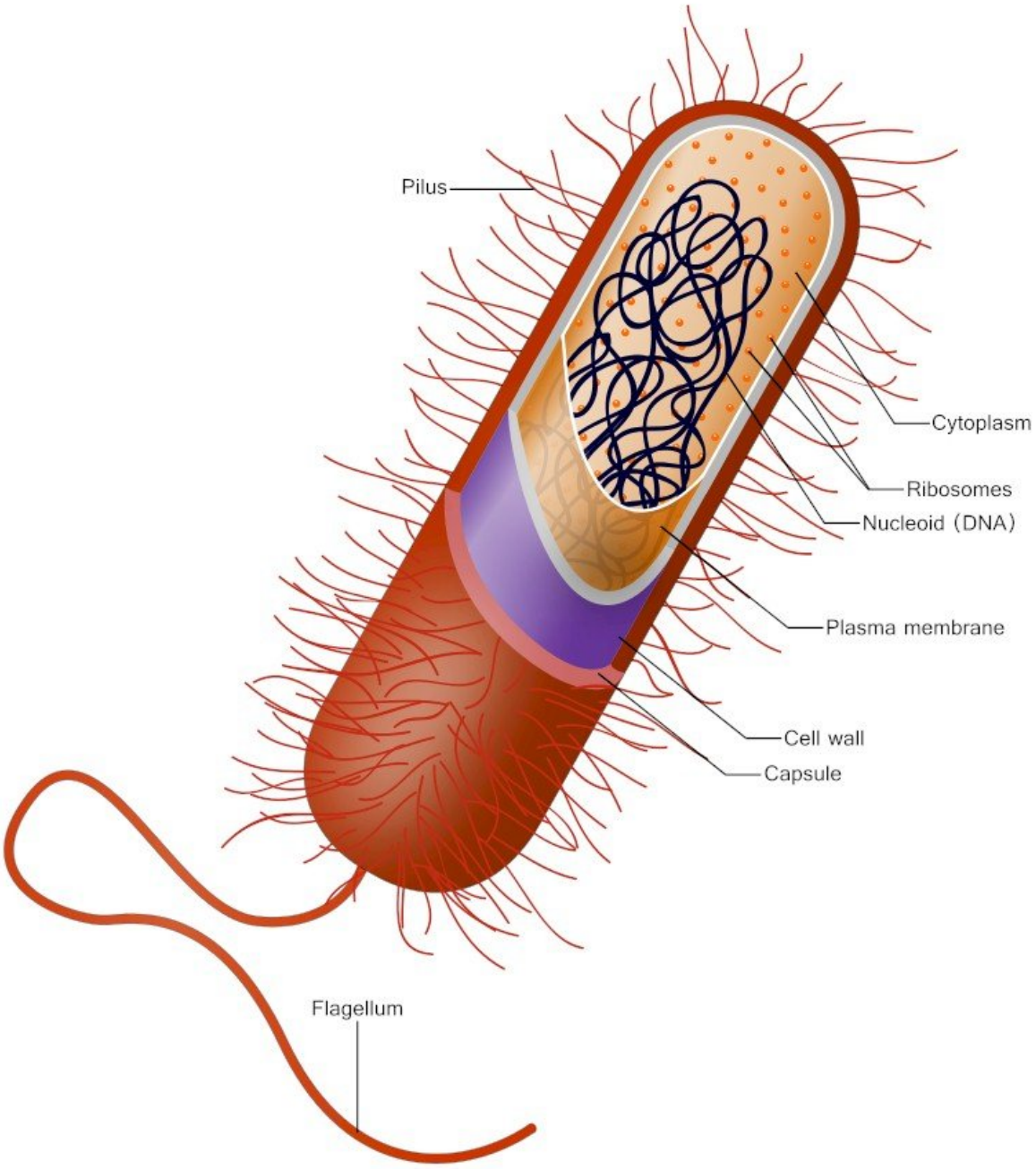


Image: “A diagram of a typical prokaryotic bacteria cell,” by Ali Zifan, 12 October 2015, from Wikimedia Commons. This file is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 4.0 International license.

Image: “A diagram of a typical prokaryotic bacteria cell,” by Ali Zifan, 12 October 2015, from Wikimedia Commons. This file is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 4.0 International license.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ON DEMONS

How Demons and Devils Are Getting Physically Smaller Because of the Awakening

Because of the expansion of Earth during the Awakening, the Demon World (the realm of negative astral beings) has grown very small ... physically very small, from 3-4 feet high pre-Shift, to microminiature size now (smaller than bacteria, as of now).

Link: "How the Demons and Devils Are Getting Smaller and Smaller," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 November 2016; published on 5 December 2016 ... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6va ..

How the Demons Lied to the Martians

Lying is the stock in trade of the Demon World. As you may know, they are really good at deceiving people. For more on this, see my blog category: *Deals with the Devil* ...

About the time of the 2012 Shift, the demons deceived the Martians as well. The Demon World was able to bring this strategy into play because, due to astrogeophysical changes, the Martians had lost communication with their Moon Base (which, I have read,

may have been controlled by the Orion group, or by reptilians).

Till that time, the Demon World could influence humans from the outside ... it could get as far as the skin; it could settle into orifices ... tear ducts, ears, mouths (to the tonsils, lungs, and stomach), genital openings (to the uterus in women and possibly the bladder in both men and women), and rectum (to the colon and the small intestine. But, for reasons I do not understand, it could not get into the human bloodstream, nor into the lymph system. And these abodes it coveted.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Temptation of St. Anthony" (aka "Saint Anthony Tormented by Demons") by Martin Schongauer, between 1480 and 1490, Engraving. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. From Wikimedia Commons, public domain.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Temptation of St. Anthony" (aka "Saint Anthony Tormented by Demons") by Martin Schongauer, between 1480 and 1490, Engraving. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. From Wikimedia Commons, public domain.

PRE-SHIFT ALLIANCE OF DEMONS WITH MARTIANS

The demon population of Earth knew the longing of the Martians to communicate once more with their home world. It had been, after all, four billion years, and the Martians did not know what had happened to their planet.

I have read that the first of the Martian colonists of Earth had arrived here before Mars was stripped of its atmosphere, leaving only rock-boring and cosmic-ray-consuming econiches for the priorly prolific Martian population, which, according to my clair hearing, had existed there in larger, bipedal form till the exigencies of their space exploration program produced the miniature bacterial form, enclosed as it was in a thick protective outer casing.

Here on Earth the Martian colonists still had a social memory of their planet, but there was a huge gap in time since their arrival here on Earth . The 'Ancient Ones' ... the original space explorers to arrive here (possibly what biologists term *Archaea*) ..

... had since branched off into many different types of bacteria, some living as 'loners' that wended their way through the world solo; and others as colonists of larger organisms, such as those that inhabit the colons of mammals, including those of human beings. These latter I term the 'Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon'.

The Demon World knew about the Martian bacterial colonization of the human colon. It knew that these Martian colonists had intelligence and telepathic abilities that could be employed as a counter-agent against the human intelligence. As well, Martians are highly talented telepaths, far more so than the human 'Space Stations' they inhabit.

So the Demon World lied to the effect that the Martians would all be wiped out if the human 'Space Stations' were able to 'ascend' (when, in fact, it is the Demon World that is leaving Earth ... or at the very least becoming smaller and smaller ... small as gnats, and smaller still ... because of Earth's Ascension).

The Gut Brain 'Neg Speak' Deal Between Demons and Martians

The Demon World said to the Martians: We will put you in communication with Mars, with your home world ... with the directorship there, as it were. In return, they asked that the Martians do what they could to confound the human beings, so that they could not awaken. This was to be accomplished by means of 'neg speak' that the Martians would telepathically transmit through the gut brain of their human being, to the gut brain of their human's acquaintances.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Being accomplished telepaths ... far more so than we humans ... the Martians would assist the Demon Realm by broadcasting 'neg speak' through the pliant 'astral airs. This 'neg speak' would flow forth from the 'gut brain' of their 'Space Station' to the gut brains of human beings known to their 'Space Station' ... whether near or far, as the 'astral airs' know no geographic boundaries.

This ramping up of 'neg speak' (what Lightworkers term 'malware' or 'Soul wounding') would cause human suffering.

Demons love suffering, and feast upon it; the prospect of wounding humankind in this way was delightful to them.

And in fact, that is what happened. Out of longing to communicate with their home world, the wise beings of Mars fell to this ploy of the negative astral entities, and became their allies.

The HIV / AIDS Campaign to Decimate Humankind

A couple of the campaigns that were promoted very successfully through the demon (negative astral being)–Martian alliance were, over the last few years ...

- the V— D— mental filter, which had to do with promiscuous sexuality
- and the F– You in the A– H— mental filter, which had to do with transmitting hatred through sexual intercourse

From the perspective of the negative astral beings, their insistence on the V— D— slogan and the following one about F– You in the A– H— had to do with trying to spread the AIDS virus all over Earth.

Their intention was to cause suffering, which they loved dearly. Their 'love' is hate. And so their intention was to wipe out the population of Earth.

That is not something that they told the Martian colonists of the human colon, as the Martians might have objected to a decrease in the numbers of their 'Space Stations'. Typically that is the way that the negative astral entities work: If you ever come across one, you will never get the truth.

The deal that was cut ... by hook or by crook ... was that the negative astral world would enter the human bloodstream as the HIV / AIDS virus. As I understand it at this point in time, this was accomplished through human beings who are what is called 'Hybrids'.

Assistance from the Jinn (or 'Genies')

As an aside, the Demon Realm were assisted by the jinn (or 'genies') in their efforts to

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

decimate humankind by spreading the HIV / AIDS virus. The jinn felt it necessary to decrease the size of the human population on Earth so as to provide sufficient desert regions for the survival of their offspring. That is why they agreed to use their awesome mind control abilities to help Martians and demons spread the virus through the human population of Earth.



Image: “Djinni flying away with two people – illustration for ‘Aladdin’ from The Arabian Nights,” Stock Photo ID: E3662 Model Released: No Release Property Released: No Release Date Created: ca. 1900 Credit: copyright Bettmann/CORBIS License Type: Rights Managed (RM) Category: Historical Collection: Bettmann. Author unknown, 31 December 1899, from Wikimedia Commons, public domain in countries where the copyright term is the author’s life plus 70 years or fewer … DESCRIPTION: The large flying figure is a Jinn or ‘Genie’. While these are not necessarily in the shape of human beings, they can make themselves appear human in shape at will. They can also make themselves large or small at will. The jinn have as the duty of their species the care of the immense vortices of Earth; without their care, the Earth hologram would no doubt cease to exist. Can one, as a consequence, be other than deeply respectful of, and grateful for, their presence on Earth? The size of the jinn in this image indicates to me the vast psychic powers of the jinn, including their power of mind control over humans (although, I feel, they use this power only when need warrants).

Image: “Djinni flying away with two people – illustration for ‘Aladdin’ from The Arabian

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Nights," Stock Photo ID: E3662 Model Released: No Release Property Released: No Release Date Created: ca. 1900 Credit: copyright Bettmann/CORBIS License Type: Rights Managed (RM) Category: Historical Collection: Bettmann. Author unknown, 31 December 1899, from Wikimedia Commons, public domain in countries where the copyright term is the author's life plus 70 years or fewer ...

DESCRIPTION: The large flying figure is a Jinn or 'Genie'. While these are not necessarily in the shape of human beings, they can make themselves appear human in shape at will. They can also make themselves large or small at will.

The jinn have as the duty of their species the care of the immense vortices of Earth; without their care, the Earth hologram would no doubt cease to exist. Can one, as a consequence, be other than deeply respectful of, and grateful for, their presence on Earth?

The size of the jinn in this image indicates to me the vast psychic powers of the jinn, including their power of mind control over humans (although, I feel, they use this power only when need warrants).

For more on the jinn, see my blog category: *Jinn - ifrit - genies*

The Deal That the Martians Would Help Demons Enter the Human Bloodstream

Further, the Martian bacterial colonists would assist in allowing the Demon World to enter the much coveted human bloodstream. I have several hypotheses as to how this was accomplished One has to do with creation of human Hybrids, whose etheric nets have been damaged, during many incarnations, in such a way that alliance with the Demon Realm is appealing to them.

How Might Demons Have Gotten into the Human Bloodstream? The Human Hybrid Assist

Gene Splicing. I know there are stories about gene splicing, introduction of viruses, and so forth, and this may have occurred in order to make human beings more suitable vehicles for the negative energies of the negative astral world. It is possible, for instance, that gene splicing may account for the presence of so many antisocial personalities on Earth today.

Hybridization. The theory goes that Martian bacteria have been ... either on purpose or by mistake ... the genetic engineers of the viruses, which might be considered genetically engineered 'snippets' of genetic material encased in protective shells ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

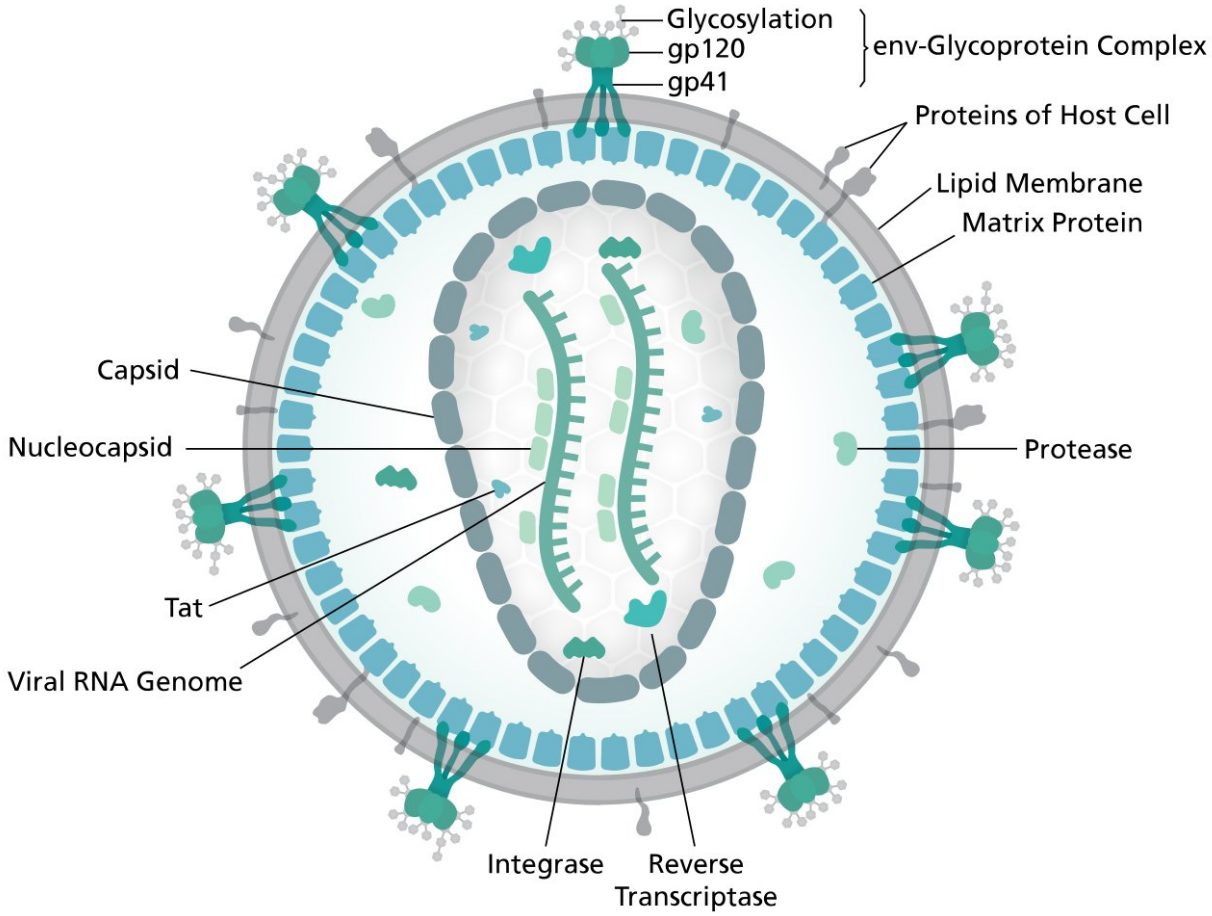


Image: “Diagram of the HIV virion,” by Thomas Splettstoesser, 26 June 2014, from Wikimedia Commons ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Structure _and _genome _of _HIV #/media/File:HI-virion-structure _en.svg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: A ‘virion’ is a virus that is not inside a host cell. Inside it is genetic material; and outside is a protein shell known as a ‘capsid’.

Image: “Diagram of the HIV virion,” by Thomas Splettstoesser, 26 June 2014, from Wikimedia Commons ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Structure _and _genome _of _HIV #/media/File:HI-virion-structure _en.svg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

DESCRIPTION: A ‘virion’ is a virus that is not inside a host cell. Inside it is genetic material; and outside is a protein shell known as a ‘capsid’.

It is possible that hybridization occurred through responses of human beings to the introduction of viruses by the demon-Martian alliance.

’AIDS hatred’ would be, from the standpoint of the demon-Martian alliance, a hoped-for outcome of promulgation of the HIV / AIDS virus.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In whatever way it was done ... through gene splicing, or through introduction of viruses ...

which might be considered means to the same end ... there are human beings on Earth that are far more negative in orientation, more inclined towards service to self than most human beings. These are termed 'Hybrids' in occult lore; in a psychological context they are termed 'antisocial personalities'. There are many such beings on Earth today ...

Link: "Quantitation of ASPs (Antisocial Personality Syndrome) Worldwide," by Alice B. Clagett, Written and published on 11 July 2018 ... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bo ..

For more on Hybrids, see my blog categories: Hybrids ... and ... Antisocial personalities ... and ... Feral children ...

HUMAN HYBRIDS

There are human beings on Earth who are more negatively aspected, more inclined towards service to self, than most human beings. These are the Hybrids of occult lore. There are many Earth Hybrids, but few Hybrid Overlords, compared to the numbers of those true despots of service to self ... the negative astral beings . But these

Hybrid Overlords

, through their alliance with the negative astral world, have been lent great psychic powers.

Hybrid Powers: Microminiaturization

One of those is a yogic superpower described in the aphorisms of Patanjali, to do with microminiaturization ...

Citation: "How to Know God: The Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali," translated with a commentary by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood, copyright 1953, 1981 by The Vedanta Society of Southern California ... See the chapter Powers: Powers number 45 and 46 and their explanation, pages 192-193.

Described therein is placing Awareness on the elements, through which practice one gains mastery of the elements. Thus one can become very tiny or very large, very heavy or very light. One can walk through walls and through mountains. Fire will not burn such a person's hand, and Arctic ice will not freeze his body. Though he swim a river, he will emerge dry. Though a tornado o'erwhelm him, he shall remain unmoving. These are the powers mastered by such as the famed yogi Mahavatar Babaji, and by others of East Indian fame; and in part by Martial artists I have met. It is my conceit that these powers might be commanded by our Martian bacterial body guests as well!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

From this I gather that Hybrids who are ’dark’ spiritual adepts can project their consciousness to the subatomic level, or to the atomic level. They can project their consciousness into the bloodstreams of other people.

Hybrid Powers: Obsession

They say that Hybrids can subject other people to their will through ’obsession’, a phenomenon described in rather a different context in the texts of the School of Theosophy ...

"Those victims of sudden death whose ... earth-lives have been low and brutal, selfish and sensual, ... are liable to develop into terribly evil entities. Inflamed with all kinds of horrible appetites which they can no longer satisfy directly now they are without a physical body, they gratify their loathsome passions vicariously through a medium or any sensitive person whom they can obsess; and they take a devilish delight in using all the arts of delusion which the astral plane puts in their power in order to lead others into the same excesses which have proved so fatal to themselves."

–from

Link: "The Astral Plane: Its Scenery, Inhabitants and Phenomena," by C. W. Leadbeater ... "7. The Suicide, or victim of sudden death," page 39 ... [43]https://www.gutenberg.org/files/21080/21080-h/21080-h.htm ... Project Gutenberg License: This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at [44]www.gutenberg.net ..

I posit that Hybrids of normal human size

can keep keep people in a state of obsession, and mind control them into thinking that they are tiny miniaturized

Hybrid beings circulating in the blood of someone that the Hybrids want to turn to the astral negative.

Moon Base Myth

To return to my story: Assisting the Hybrids in this were Martians allied to the Demon Realm, as the Martians

longed for news from home.

In actuality what was happening was the intel was going either through the obsessed human channel, or direct from the Hybrids, through the bloodstream of the human being, and up to the crown chakra once a month, during the full moon. And somehow this information was getting from the crown chakra of the person to what they call ’Moon Base’.

It has been written up, in the "Ascension Glossary," that ’Moon Base’ was a reptilian base, a place for negative energies to impact Earth ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Moon," in Ascension Glossary ... [45]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Moon .. Search the term: Reptilian

Link: "Black Subtle Forces," in Ascension Glossary ... [46]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Black _Subtle _Forces ... Search the term: Moon Base

Monthly Communication with Moon Base

The Hybrid hypothesis expresses that information (as to the effect of 'neg speak' effective in Soul degradation) was going, via the placement of the Hybrid's or the obsessed person's Awareness on the victim's bloodstream, from the blood to the crown chakra once a month, on the full moon, for communication with a 'Moon Base' that controlled Earth's noosphere at the time.

Per the Ascension Glossary ... [47]www.ascensionglossary.com ... this Moon Base was a reptilian base or a base for the Orion Group pre-Shift. If so, then the information conveyed would have been not Martian, but rather demonic in nature.

Putting all this together, I view what was essentially complete mind control, really, of the population of humankind ... and filtering down, also, to the Martian population of Earth ... that was taking place through a central command at Moon Base for a long time during the last Age of Darkness.

This 'total control of Earth' paradigm may have been happening, through subconscious buy-in of humans and/or Martian colonists, for a long time prior to the Shift. Or so the astral story goes. My intuitive understanding is that the paradigm collapsed in the 2010s, at which time the HIV / AIDS campaign was initiated. This was the point at which the Martians believed that their 'Space Stations' had 'gone down'.

In other words, they felt that they had been communicating with their home world through Moon Base, and that communication had ended because their 'Space Stations' had unaccountably broken down.

My intuitive understanding as a Lightworker regarding this is that the Shift happened in 2012, and the power of the Demon Realm then diminished to the point where it could no longer keep the Martians ina a state of delusion regarding the demonic energies at Moon Base.

ASTRAL STORIES ABOUT HUMAN HYBRIDS

Annunaki

There is a little more information I would like to relate with regard to the Hybrids on Earth ... maybe related to the Annunaki (aka 'Anunnaki') tales of esoteric lore, or to the 'Anak' tales, as described in the "Law of One (The Ra Materials)" ... [48]https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?q=anak ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link" Annunaki," in Ascension Glossary ... [49]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Annunaki ..

Link: "Anunnaki," in Wikipedia ... [50]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anunnaki ..

Link: "The Anunnaki and the Tree of Creation," at Bibliotecapleyades ... [51]https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/the _experiment/experiment13.htm ..



Image: “The god Marduk with his dragon, from a Babylonian cylinder seal,” author unknown, from Wikimedia Commons. This work is in the public domain in its country of origin and other

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

countries and areas where the copyright term is the author's life plus 70 years or fewer.

Image: "The god Marduk with his dragon, from a Babylonian cylinder seal," author unknown, from Wikimedia Commons. This work is in the public domain in its country of origin and other countries and areas where the copyright term is the author's life plus 70 years or fewer.

DESCRIPTION: Babylonian representation of the national god Marduk, who the Babylonians and Assyrians envisioned as a prominent member of the Anunnaki.

Ability to 'Walk into' Other People

The story goes that human Hybrids, though they lacked Souls, could 'step into' various human forms as they wished ... setting the Souls aside and 'walking into' those physical forms ... and then, through their habits, eventually destroying the human form and 'walking into' another one. I this way, the legend has it, they might remain on Earth, as one egoic personality, eternally..

Another story is that they really exist out of form, on the astral plane, from which they can obsess a human being and walk into his or her body. That is the story described in the Leadbeater quote above.

Alice's Perilous Tales: Hybrid Ability to Create a Holographic Display of a Human Being

Or they could replicate a holographic display of a human being that, to most people, appeared to be normal, but lacked a Soul and was really like a 3D motion picture. I have seen such a thing at a church service in Glendale, California, some years ago; it was the speaker at the event who appeared to be a holographic image ... almost as if beamed down from a hovering spacecraft. I recall blinking, and looking around the room at the other people in attendance. Everyone seemed fine ... substantial, real, all quarks in place.

Then I looked back at the speaker, a young man. He seemed different, nearly transparent ... lacking some quarks maybe? By chance could he have been a genetic experiment for which introns were deleted? What could that mean? To this day I wonder what was up, on that day? What did I see? What did it mean? ...

Image: This hologram of a man looks a good deal less convincing than the being I saw: [52]https://vignette.wikia.nocookie.net/starwars/images/3/35/Obi_hologram.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20080118173740 ..

Image: Semitransparent man's hand on top of a woman's hand ... [53]https://thumbs.dreamstime.com/z/woman-s-hand-lies-wooden-background-lie s-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

semitransparent-man-s-hand-semi-transparent-man-s-hand-woman-s-hand-141748322 .jpg ... This man's hand looks more like the being I saw.

Hybrid Myth: Brother and Sister . Husband and Wife

This is the astral story of two Hybrids, a man and a woman, possessed of immense psychic powers. They were brother and sister, but married (perhaps in a mythological sense). They had been on Earth for a long time, 'walking into' human body after human body, and ransacking Earth like lions gone mad.

The man had to kill any human woman that he slept with, so that she would bear no children who might distort the gene line. He grew tired of killing woman after woman, and finally settled on his sister as a mate down through the ages. They did blood sacrifice together ... once monthly was considered a moderate amount ... in order to drink the blood they needed to survive.

Hybrid Myth: Story of the Moon Rocket That Was Burned Up by the Sun

The astral story, back in the early 2000s, was that certain of the full-blood human Hybrids ... or possibly Anunnaki (Anaks) or reptilians ... were selected to go to the Moon, so as to avoid the Awakening on Earth, which was felt to be lethal to the Hybrids. This story purportedly was told me, on the astral plane, by a man and a woman, 'half-Hybrids', who though brother and sister, were wed. These two were not allowed on the spaceship because, as half-Hybrids, their genes were adulterated. They were half-Hybrids because their father, a full-blood, had impregnated their human mother with them, and had not killed her before they were born, as, so they said, is the custom.

Being half-bloods, the two children were not considered for the Moon trip. However, their father was among those full bloods selected. He and the others took off, along with humans (fully grown? fetuses?) they intended to use for food supplies (as they had a practice of drinking human blood once a month so as to stay alive).

After some time, the news filtered in through the astral plane that the Sun had burnt up the rocket, and the mission had failed. Therefore, so the story went, all the Hybrids on Earth were doomed by the impending Shift.

A rearguard action then took place to retard the Awakening as long as possible by tearing down the astral matter of the Lightworkers, who, in the egoic, personality-oriented view of the Hybrids, were held to be the cause of the Awakening of humankind. (This I, as a Lightworker, feel to be incorrect; I feel it is our planet Earth herself that is arising, through the Incoming Light of the Photon Belt.)

Attempts to Explain This Myth. I have come up with some thoughts on this perplexing myth: I first wondered if this could possibly be a story about microminiaturized full-blood Hybrids in the blood of astronauts – possibly an urban legend to do with the Space Shuttle Columbia disaster in February 2003?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alternatively, might it have to do with Martian bacterial legends of rogue 'loner' bacteria ... not colonists of the mammalian colon but 'loners' that also derived from the beings the Martian colonists term the 'Ancient Ones' ... the very first explorers from Mars (possibly what biologists term *'Archaea'*) ... rogue 'loner' bacteria who get into the human bloodstream through cuts and scrapes, causing sepsis of the blood?

Martian bacterial colonists of the colon have a species outlook very different from our own; the anti-human nature of a myth that involves human sacrifice through blood sepsis ... if valid ... would be a good example of this mismatch of *Weltanschauungs.*

Thus an event dangerous to human life, I posit, might have been idealized as the 'ancient way' of Mars, an outrider lifestyle 'glammed up' by the colonists, in a way similar to human glamourization of the life of Genghis Khan (which few might claim to be tenable in modern times).

Yet another possibility is that the Demon Realm had misled the Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon into thinking that the HIV / AIDS virus, which circulates in the human bloodstream, was a being similar to the 'Ancient Ones' from the Martian myth of creation.

Link: "History of Martians on Earth: The Ancient Ones," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 26 July 2018 ... [54]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK ..

The Unholy Trinity and the Rebirth of the Holy Trinity on New Earth

I have a theory that the astral story of these three human Hybrids: the father, and the brother and sister who are man and wife, may represent the myth of an unholy trinity. The father may be the shadow side of God the Creator; the Creator God, fallen or shrunken down into the realm of duality; the Original Thought that moves out into the light and dark of creation. The son may be the fallen Archangel Michael fractal. And the woman may represent the shadow side of Christ Consciousness; the fallen Christ.

These, then would be the Divine, the Angelic, and the Beings of Light shadow side that overtakes Earth during the long Ages of Darkness.

There is a Myth of Darkness in our noosphere right now ... a myth about a trinity of Darkness, that follows us as relentlessly as the mythical Dark Planet Nibiru. Just as there is a notion that there is a shadow planet stalking Earth, in the same way there is the notion of this shadow trinity ... the shadow of the Christian trinity and the Hindu trinity ... that is sometimes made flesh in the form of human Hybrids, and sometimes standing off by itself, in the fourth dimension.

As Earth moves into this new Great Age, I expect these archetypes to turn once more to the true glory of the Creator God, the magnificence of the arisen Archangel Michael, and the dawn of Christ Consciousness on Earth.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

PROSPECT FOR HYBRIDS ON EARTH TODAY

The Demon Realm no longer exists. The Hybrid Overlords, now few in numbers on Earth, and deprived of their negative astral Overlord supervisory roles, in these times when the total control of Earth paradigm has crumbled, are fearful of exposure to the public eye. They are hoarding artwork and gold, and so forth, with a view to hiding out, to avoid fessing up to their heinous crimes against humanity.

The Hybrid Need to Drink Blood

That the Hybrids need blood sacrifice to stay alive, and that they must sacrifice any woman with whom they mate so as to avoid attenuating the 'blood line' are fictions told them by the Demon Realm. For the need to drink blood I suggest they read the literature on the possibility of substituting small amounts of chlorophyll, which is a molecule quite similar in structure to hemoglobin.

Concept That Hybrids Lack Souls

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Kwakwaka’wakw transformation mask,” Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. Presented during the exhibition La Fabrique des images (The Making of images) - Musée du quai Branly, Paris (February 16, 2010 - July 17, 2011), by Myrabella, 14 July 2011, from Wikimedia Commons, Attribution: Myrabella / Wikimedia Commons / CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: These transformation masks used in Alaskan ritual dances depict animal-like faces. During the ritual the masks are opened to show a human face within. In the same way, I hold the hope that it may be possible for the human Hybrids and antisocial personalities to be transformed to socialized human beings during Earth’s Ascension process.

Image: “Kwakwaka’wakw transformation mask,” Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. Presented during the exhibition La Fabrique des images (The Making of images) - Musée du quai Branly, Paris (February 16, 2010 - July 17, 2011), by Myrabella, 14 July 2011, from Wikimedia Commons, Attribution: Myrabella / Wikimedia Commons / CC BY-SA 4.0 …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: These transformation masks used in Alaskan ritual dances depict animal-like faces. During the ritual the masks are opened to show a human face within. In the same way, I hold the hope that it may be possible for the human Hybrids and antisocial personalities to be transformed to socialized human beings during Earth's Ascension process.

Hybrids think that they have no Souls. As I understand it, though, they do have Souls, but their etheric nets have sustained such distortions of the Light that their bodies are unsuitable for ensoulment. This is not cause for despair, as it is not the great exception in humankind.

It is a normal thing for a Soul to stand ' at the ready' nearby, when a human body is unable to be stepped into. For instance, I read a description by a gentleman who had recent experience with a Devic Kingdom incarnation He observed it in his wife while she was pregnant and after she had her child. As their child was growing, what he observed was that the Soul of their child was standing by, and hovering over and patiently caring for the body of his infant child as it was nurtured in the womb ...

Link: "House of the Sun," in "Soul Guidance," by Carol Herzer and Dirk Gillabel ... [55]http://www.soul-guidance.com/houseofthesun/index.htm ... Tab: Carol's Art

This may be the case for some years thereafter, until the physical body had everything in place for the Soul to step into it. It could be that the body of a human child is not fully ensouled until six to eight years of age, when the 'Age of Reason' is attained. That is the point at which the child's Higher Mental Body is well developed. At that point, then, I posit that the body a human child is ensouled ...

So you see, the 'hovering over' of the Soul, and the watchful separateness of the Soul, are a natural thing for the human form, until it reaches a certain stage of its growth. In the same way for the Hybrids, because they are born with a greatly damaged network of Light, the Soul waits patiently. I can offer this solace: The Soul is waiting patiently for their DNA repairs ... which may commence next year.

Thus there exists the possibility ... even the probability ... that the Hybrid's body may be ensouled as gene repairs and DNA upgrades filter into our bodies through the Incoming LIght of the photon belt.

PROSPECT OF A MARTIAN-HUMAN ACCORD

A New Stance for Martian Bacteria Regarding Former Deceptions by Demons

The Martian bacterial colonists of planet Earth have also been mislead by the Demon Realm. For instance ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- They thought that our bodies are Space Stations, and they are not. The Martian colonists are not living in Space, but on planet Earth ... They are living inside the bodies of animals and humans there.
- They thought that humans were animals, and we are not: We are sentient.
- They thought that the Demon Realm owned our bodies, and that they, the Martians, had legally leased our bodies from negative astral beings. This ownership is a fiction, and their lease is not legal.
- They thought that the Moon Base was Mars, and it is not.
- They thought they were communicating with their home world, and they were apparently intercepting astral negative communications between a reptilian or Orion group Moon Base and the astral negative beings in the hellworlds of Earth.

There will no doubt be a period of adjustment during which the truth sinks in, as to how both the Hybrids and the Martians have been deceived. In future, we can look forward to clearings, healings, alliances, and harmony for all beings on Earth.

Let us keep in mind that the Martians are a great and wise race that is our ally in the ongoing Awakening process. Once their own distortions of the Light are cleared, the Martians will no doubt lead us into the Light ... I feel that for sure ... and be our patient and kind friends in the search for ever increasing Soul Awareness.

Hypothesis that the Martian Bacteria Have Bioengineered a Servomechanism That Brings the Negative Astral into the Human Bloodstream

There is a hypothesis that the Martian bacteria have bioengineered bacterial-looking servomechanisms (perhaps viruses) that bring the astral negative into the human bloodstream and causes sickness and death. Less than optimum physical health turns the EMF slightly 'sour', making it 'edible' by the Demon World. So the purpose of this hypothetical servomechanism would have been to turn the human EMF toward the negative emotions, such as hate and fear, with the intention of enslavement of humankind to the astral negative. This intention of the Demon Realm would no doubt not have been revealed to the Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon.

It is possible that the Martian bacteria inhabiting the human colon, having been deceived in this way by the Demon Realm, might have bioengineered some organisms (such as viruses) that look a little like bacteria, or parts of bacteria, and

which are really what they term 'servomechanisms' that bring in the signal of the negative astral realm to inside the human body, and eventually cause illness and death.

My understanding is that the Martians did not understand this aspect of these Hybrid bacteria inside of us, and that they are as aghast at it as I was to think of it. And so I suggested ... and I suggest you suggest as well ... that if these Hybrids were bioengineered into the Martian 'Space Stations' ... which is to say, into our human bodies ... then they might be bioengineered out. And what his might result in, is the 90,000-year life expectancy that is mentioned in "Law of One (The Ra Material)" as being that in the astral realm (which is where

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

we are now, in the Earth Ascension process) ...

Link: "Law of One (The Ra Material)" ... Session [56]43.[57]11 ... [58]https://www.lawofone.info/s/43 #11 ... which states that the average lifetime in the astral realm is 90,000 years

My guess is the 'bill of goods' that was sold to the Martians in this regard was that these Hybrid beings ... of which the Martians say: *We have them surrounded* ... were supposed to be the astronauts and communicators that allowed them to communicate with Mars, on the full moon, from the crown chakra ... but that in actuality they were allowing the negative astral beings to dip into the human aura and feast on the negativity there at that time.

So the purpose of having bacterial Hybrids (perhaps viruses) within the blood would be to try to change the 'flavor' of the human electromagnetic field to such a 'flavor' ... such a hateful 'flavor' ... to change the quarks to such an extent that they would be edible by the Demon World.

This would have been something that the Martians would have been unaware of till now. So if you speak with them about it, please be gentle about it. You will find ... as have I ... that they can be quite reasonable when apprised of the facts of their situation.

On Working with Our Martian Bacterial Colonists to Eliminate Hybrids in Our Blood

These are my final thoughts on the theory of invasion of our bloodstream by astral negative beings: I feel that, were this to be true, we could work with the Martians to fortify their re-engineering efforts through proper diet, proper hydration, adequate exercise and sleep, and daily meditation. These would allow us to optimize our physical health.

As well, it might be good for humans to undertake negotiations with our Martian colonists so that these servomechanisms might be bioengineered *out* of the human bloodstream. This would usher in the longer human life expectancy predicted by "The Law of One."

That is it for now. You all take care.

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO: ROUGH DRAFT

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

There is something I should explain about the Martian world view prior to the time when, as they term it, their 'Space Station' (which is to say, our human bodies) 'went down'. My understanding of it is this ...

That in achieving great microminiaturization (in the form of bacteria), they lost contact

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with the larger world. They had many advantages, because they could pack a lot of population into a planet that way. But the disadvantage was that they longed for communication with Mars and they no longer had that communication.

They were 'double layered' into various larger lifeforms on the planet, and so they lost communication.

Now the Demon Realm that existed on Earth ... now it is not active on Earth; it has grown astrally physically very small because of the expansion of Earth ... but back then there were demons everywhere on Earth ... and devils and like that ... astral beings negative.

These beings are known to lie quite a bit. Lying is their stock in trade. They are very good at deceiving people, and they deceived the Martians ... not just humans, but also Martians. You know about how humans are deceived into deals with the devil ... see my blog category: *Deals with the devil* ... Well, this happened with the Martian population as well.

In this instance, the Demon Realm was able to bring a strategic deception into play because, due to astrogeophysical changes, the Martians had lost communication with its Moon Base (which I posit was controlled by the Orion group).

Till that time, the Demon World could influence humans from the outside ... it could get as far as the skin; it could settle into orifices ... tear ducts, ears, mouths (to the tonsils, lungs, and stomach), genital openings (to the uterus in women and possibly the bladder in both men and women), and rectum (to the lower alimentary canal. But, for reasons I do not understand, it could not get into the human bloodstream, nor into the lymph system. And these it coveted.

The demon population, the devil population on Earth, knew the longing of the Martians to communicate once more with their home world. It had been, after all, four billion years, and they did not know what had happened to their planet.

They still had a social memory of their planet, but there was this huge gap in time. They were already inhabiting the human colon. The Demon World knew this. And it knew that the Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon had intelligence that could be employed as a counter-agent against the human intelligence.

So the Demon World lied to the effect that the Martians would all be wiped out if the human 'Space Stations' were able to 'ascend' (when, in fact, it is the Demon World that is leaving Earth).

The Demon World said: We will put you in communication with Mars, with your home world ... with the directorship there, as it were ... if you do what we say; if you do what you can to confound the human beings. Just do what we say, so as to make their gut brains behave very negatively.

And so, out of this longing to communicate with their home world, the very wise beings of Mars fell to this ploy of the negative astral entities, and became their allies. This was to be accomplished by means of 'neg speak' that would be transmitted through the gut brain of one

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

human being, to the gut brain of another. And in fact, this is what happened.

A couple of the campaigns that were promoted very successfully through the demon (negative astral being)–Martian alliance were, over the last few years ...

- the V— D— mental filter, which had to do with promiscuous sexuality
- and the F– You in the A– H— mental filter, which had to do with transmitting hatred through sexual intercourse

From the perspective of the negative astral beings, their insistence on the V— D— slogan and the following one about F– You in the A– H— had to do with trying to spread the AIDS virus all over Earth. Their intention was to cause suffering, which they loved dearly. Their 'love' is hate. And so their intention was to wipe out the population of Earth.

That is not something that they told the Martians. Typically that is the way that the negative astral entities work: If you ever come across one, you will never get the truth.

So the deal that was cut was that the negative astral world would enter the human bloodstream as the HIV / AIDS virus. As I understand it, at this point in time, taking into account the imperfect understanding that I have ... this was accomplished through human beings who are what is called 'hybrids'.

I know there are stories about gene splicing and so forth, and this may have occurred in order to make human beings more suitable vehicles for the negative energies of the negative astral world.

It is also possible that hybridization occurred through responses of human beings to the introduction of viruses, which might be considered genetically engineered 'snippets' of DNA encased in protective shells (Martian bacteria being ... either on purpose or by mistake ... the genetic engineers of the viruses).

In whatever way it was done ... through the samskaras, through the gene splicing, or through introduction of viruses ...

which might be considered essentially the same thing, but viewed from different vantage points ... there are human beings on Earth that are far more negative in orientation, more inclined towards service to self than most human beings ... See my blog categories: Hybrids ... Antisocial personalities ... Feral children ...

The numbers of these hybrids are few, as far as the true despots of service to self ... the astral arch-demons ... are concerned. But these beings, through their alliance with the astral world, have been lent great astral powers. One of those is the yogic superpower described in the aphorisms of Patanjali, to do with microminiaturization ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Citation: "How to Know God: The Yoga Aphorisms of Patanjali," translated with a commentary by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood, copyright 1953, 1981 by The Vedanta Society of Southern California ... See the chapter Powers: Powers 45 and 46 and their explanation, pages 192-193. Described therein is placing Awareness on the elements, through which practice one gains mastery of the elements. Thus one can become very tiny or very large, very heavy or very light. One can walk through walls and through mountains. Fire will not burn such a person's hand, and Arctic ice will not freeze his body. Though he swim a river, he will emerge dry. Though a tornado o'erwhelm him, he shall remain unmoving. These are the powers mastered by such as the famed yogi Mahavatar Babaji, and by others of East Indian fame; and in part by Martial artists I have met. It is my conceit that these powers might be commanded by our Martian bacterial body guests as well!

Hybrids can project their consciousness to the subatomic level, or to the atomic level. They can project their consciousness into the bloodstream of other people. They can subject other people to their will through 'obsession', as described in rather a different context in the texts of the School of Theosophy ...

"Those victims of sudden death whose ... earth-lives have been low and brutal, selfish and sensual, ... are liable to develop into terribly evil entities. Inflamed with all kinds of horrible appetites which they can no longer satisfy directly now they are without a physical body, they gratify their loathsome passions vicariously through a medium or any sensitive person whom they can obsess; and they take a devilish delight in using all the arts of delusion which the astral plane puts in their power in order to lead others into the same excesses which have proved so fatal to themselves." –from *LInk: "The Astral Plane: Its Scenery, Inhabitants and Phenomena," by C. W. Leadbeater ... "7. The Suicide, or victim of sudden death," page 39 ... [59]https://www.gutenberg.org/files/21080/21080-h/21080-h.htm ... Project Gutenberg License: This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.net*

I posit that hybrids can keep them in that state ... essentially one of 'stasis' ... and mind control them into thinking that they are those hybrid beings circulating in the blood of someone that they want to turn to the astral negative.

Assisting them in this is the Martian alliance, which long for news from home. In actuality what was happening was the intel was going either through the obsessed human channel, or direct from the hybrids, through the bloodstream of the human being, and up to the crown chakra once a month, during the full moon. And somehow this information was getting from the crown chakra of the person to what they call 'Moon Base'.

It has been written up, in the "Ascension Glossary," that 'Moon Base' was a reptilian base, a place for negative energies to impact Earth ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Moon," in Ascension Glossary ... [60]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Moon .. Search the term: Reptilian

Link: "Black Subtle Forces," in Ascension Glossary ... [61]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Black _Subtle _Forces ... Search the term: Moon Base

Putting all this together, I view what was essentially complete mind control, really, of the population of humankind ... and filtering down, also, to the Martian population of Earth ... that was taking place through a central command at Moon Base for a long time during the last Age of Darkness, and this collapsed in the early 2010s. Specifically, it was taking place through subconscious buy-in pre- 2012 -Shift, and became only briefly a conscious (though deeply deceived) choice for a few years post-Shift.

Now the Martian alliance with the negative astral beings no longer exists, because the latter are no longer a force in the world. The hybrids are all hiding out, hoarding art, gold and things of that nature ... thinking that they may live much longer.

The theory they have is that they have no Soul. The truth of the matter, as I understand it, is that they do have Souls, but these Souls cannot enter the human vehicles (the physical and subtle bodies) until the etheric net and the samsakaras, the genes, are repaired, because the human vehicles of the person known as the hybrid right now are too damaged ... the Light is too damaged ... for the Soul to step into it.

Along these lines I would like to state that this is a very normal thing for a Soul when a human body is unable to be stepped into. For instance, as I understand it ... it was from a gentleman who had recent experience with a Devic Kingdom incarnation ... it was terrific information. And he observed it in his wife while she was pregnant and after she had her child. As their child was growing, what he observed was that the Soul of their child was standing by, and hovering over and patiently caring for the body of his infant child as it was nurtured in the womb ... and for some years thereafter, until the physical body had everything in place for the Soul to step into it. At that point, then, the body was ensouled ...

Link: "House of the Sun," in "Soul Guidance," by Carol Herzer and Dirk Gillabel ... [62]http://www.soul-guidance.com/houseofthesun/index.htm ... Tab: Carol's Art

So you see, the 'hovering over' of the Soul, and the watchful separateness of the Soul, are a natural thing for the human form, until it reaches a certain stage of its growth. In the same way for the hybrids, because they are born with this greatly damaged network of Light, the Soul waits patiently. I can offer this solace: The Soul is waiting patiently for their DNA repairs ... which may commence next year.

Their lack of ensoulment, and their need for blood sacrifice and human blood, are fictions told to them by the Demon Realm, and reinforced by samskaric distortions of the Light, which are clearing now.

In case the hybrids have any questions regarding need for hemoglobin, I suggest trying chlorophyll, which is a chemical very similar in nature to hemoglobin, and which may act as a

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

proper substitute until the clearings of Light take place for them.

Getting back to the Martians: I feel that the Martians also have been mislead by the negative astral beings. For instance, they thought that our bodies that they inhabit were 'Space Stations' and they are not; the Martians are living on Earth. They thought that the Moon was Mars and Mars is a totally different place from the Moon. They thought that they were in touch, once a month, with Mars ... with their cherished home world ... and that is not so. And these were the reasons why they agreed to the alliance with the astral beings negative.

A long and patient period needs to take place in which this assimilation of the difficulties that they have encountered with regard to the truth sinks in ... and the same for us. For the Martians are a great and wise race that is our ally in the ongoing Awakening process, who ... once their own distortions of the Light are cleared ... will no doubt lead us into the Light ... I feel that for sure ... and be our patient and kind friends in the search for ever increasing Soul Awareness.

Here are a few more thoughts on that topic of an alliance between astral negative and Mars in our human bodies: Here is a third possibility ... It is possible that the Martian bacteria inhabiting the human colon have bioengineered some organisms (such as viruses) that look a little like bacteria, or parts of bacteria, and

which are really servomechanisms that bring in the signal of the negative astral realm to inside the human body, and eventually cause illness and death.

My understanding is that the Martians did not understand this aspect of these hybrid bacteria inside of us, and that they are as aghast at it as I was to think of it. And so I suggested ... and I suggest you suggest as well ... that if these hybrids were bioengineered into the Martian colonists, then they might be bioengineered out. And what his might result in, is the 90,000-year life expectancy that is mentioned in "Law of One (The Ra Material)" as being that in the astral realm (where we are now) ...

Link: "Law of One (The Ra Material)" ... Session [63]43.[64]11 ... [65]https://www.lawofone.info/s/43 #11 ... which states that the average lifetime in the astral realm is 90,000 years

My guess is that the 'bill of goods' that was sold to the Martians in this regard was that these hybrid beings ... of which the Martians say: *We have them surrounded* ... were supposed to be the astronauts and communicators that allowed them to communicate with Mars, on the full moon, from the crown chakra ... but that in actuality they were allowing the negative astral beings to dip into the human aura and feast on the negativity there.

So the purpose of having bacterial hybrids (perhaps viruses?) within the blood would be to try to change the 'flavor' of the human electromagnetic field to such a 'flavor' ... such a hateful 'flavor' ... to change the quarks to such an extent that they would be edible by the Demon World.

This would have been something that the Martians would have been unaware of till now. So if you speak with them about it, please be gentle about it. You will find ... as have I ... that

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

they can be quite reasonable when apprised of the facts of their situation.

There is a little more information I would like to relate with regard to the hybrids on Earth ... maybe related to the Anunnaki (aka Annunaki) tales or the Anak tales, as described in the "Law of One (The Ra Materials)" ... [66]https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?q=anak ..

Link: "Annunaki," in Ascension Glossary ... [67]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Annunaki ..

Link: "Anunnaki," in Wikipedia ... [68]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anunnaki ..

Link: "The Anunnaki and the Tree of Creation," at Bibliotecapleyades ... [69]https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/the _experiment/experiment13.htm ..

There was a story in the early 2000s that there were a population ... a dwindling population ... of hybrids who may have been Annunaki or Anaks, or maybe reptilian ... I do not know too much about the negative side ... Anyway, there was this group that needed to return from Earth to the Moon because they knew that the Ascension process and the Awakening were going to be happening, and they did not think that they would make the cut. They would not make the grade. So they needed to be off Earth during that time.

This fits in with the notion of the miniaturized hybrids a little. I cannot think of any other way to explain it. As I understand it, there were three primary beings ... probably astral, not human, in form and in nature ... who 'stepped into' various human forms as they wished, for a long time ... setting the Souls aside and 'walking into' those forms ... and then, through their habits, eventually destroying the human form, and 'walking into' another one.

Or they could replicate a holographic display of a human being that, to most people, appeared to be normal, but lacked a Soul and was really like a 3D motion picture. I have seen such a thing at a church service in Glendale, California, some years ago; it was the speaker who appeared to be a holographic image ... almost as if beamed down from a hovering spacecraft. I recall blinking, and looking around the room at the other people in attendance. Everyone seemed fine ... substantial, real, all quarks in place.

Then I looked back at the speaker, a young man. He seemed different, nearly transparent ... lacking some quarks maybe? By chance could he have been a genetic experiment for which introns were deleted? What could that mean? To this day I wonder what was up, on that day? What did I see? What did it mean? ...

There were these beings that could do these things. As to what they really were, I do not know. Amongst them there was a story, in the early 2000s, when they heard about the Awakening, of getting off Earth. There were two beings that talked to me, who I think were

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

brother and sister, but for some reason married ... maybe in a mythological way ... who had been on Earth, ransacking Earth in this way of moving from Soul to Soul, for a long time, like lions or lion cubs that had gone mad.

The story they had was that, if they slept with a human woman, then they would have to kill her, because otherwise the gene line would be distorted ... which does not make any sense if they were astral. But that was their myth, that they had to kill any human woman with whom they slept.

So they kept mainly to themselves, and did blood sacrifice in order to survive.

It was also part of their myth, that they needed extra blood, which must be obtained by sacrificing other people, or by raiding blood banks ... That was part of their Soul wounding.

The story is that the father of these two was one of those selected to go on a space ship. The space ship was going to the Moon. It was carrying human hosts ... those that they would eat? ... If these were microminiaturized hybrids, then that would be an interesting prospect, because they like the idea of being in human blood and having a lot of it around them. If they were in the human bloodstream, that would be, to their way of thinking, an ideal situation. Otherwise it does not make much sense to me.

I have come up with some thoughts on this perplexing myth: I first wondered if this could possibly be a story about microminiaturized full-blood hybrids in the blood of astronauts – possibly an urban legend to do with the Space Shuttle Columbia disaster in February 2003?

Alternatively, might it have to do with Martian bacterial legends of rogue bacteria ... not colonists of the mammalian colon but 'Ancient Ones' who get into the human bloodstream through cuts and scrapes, causing sepsis of the blood?

Martian bacterial colonists of the colon have a species outlook very different from our own; the anti-human nature of a myth that involves human sacrifice through blood sepsis ... if valid ... would be a good example of this mismatch of *Weltanschauungs.*

Thus an event dangerous to human life, I posit, might have been idealized as the 'ancient way' of Mars, an outrider lifestyle 'glammed up' by the colonists, in a way similar to human glamourization of the life of Genghis Khan (which few might claim to be tenable in modern times).

Yet another possibility is that the Demon Realm had misled the Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon into thinking that the HIV / AIDS virus, which circulates in the human bloodstream, was like one of the 'Ancient Ones' from the Martian myth of creation.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "History of Martians on Earth: The Ancient Ones," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 26 July 2018 ... [70]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK ..

The sad story I got is that these two ... these siblings ... were not among those chosen because they were half-breeds. But the father was chosen .

For a long time I waited for news about this spaceship, which I did not see in the news. I heard, much later, that it was destroyed en route by the Sun, and the whole thing incinerated. So there is that; I have no context in which, with surety, to place it. It may seem to my reader, as it does to me, that this story is 'out there'; it is a far grab to a reasonable explanation.

And the other story I have about these two is that, possessed as they are, of immense psychic powers ... and if, in fact, they are not ensouled ... they appear to be semi-eternal figures on the landscape of this planet, that represent, in my mind, Archangel Michael as a Fallen Angel ... It is, in a way, like the shadow of Darkness that comes over this planet during the long Ages of Darkness. And the other ... the woman ... as the shadow, the opposite of Christ ... the shadow of the Christ consciousness that comes over the planet during the Age of Darkness. So together these might represent the Angels' and Beings of Light's shadow side that somehow overtakes this planet during that time.

I expect these two, in the coming Great Age ... which is the beginning of a giant Great Age ... to be transformed once more into the truly great magnificence of Archangel Michael and the truly great magnificence of Christ consciousness. That is how I see that.

As to their father ... the being that is sometimes described in their myth as being on the Moon, and sometimes as being near them but not with them on Earth: Maybe this is the shadow side of the notion of God the father, the Creator who also creates Dark, the Original Thought that moves out into the Duality play of Creation. So maybe that figure will also lighten up more like the Creator God, more like the Elohim, more like the Christian notion of God the Father, in the coming age.

This is the only context I have for this: There is a Myth of Darkness out there ... a Trinity of Darkness. It is like the planet Nibiru tracking and stalking Earth. In the same way there is this notion of the Shadow Trinity ... the shadow of the Hindu Trinity, and of the Christian Trinity ... that is sometimes made flesh ... apparent flesh ... in the form of hybrids, and sometimes standing off, by itself, in the fourth dimension ... The things I do not know about this could fill a lot of books.

Since these 'servomechanisms', or Martian hybrids in our blood, or Demon Realm entities ... whatever they are ... are intended to produce disease and death in the human form, I feel that it would be to our mutual advantage for us humans to assist the Martian bacterial colonists of our colons in eliminating them. They can work, through their genetic research, their bioengineering; and we can assist through proper diet, through proper hydration techniques, through good rest and getting plenty of exercise, and through meditation. In other words, through a very healthful lifestyle we could eliminate these hybrids in our own blood.

It stands to reason, if they were placed there so as to injure our health, then healthful lifestyle will help eliminate them. This would be another form of human-Martian alliance in terms of physical health of the human body.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is it for now. You all take care.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The photos from this video are among those shown here ... *Link: "Malibu Creek State Park," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 November 2016; still images taken on 3 December 2016; published on 5 December 2016 ... [71]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g0m ..*

MORE INFORMATION

For the complete Martian Archives, see ...

Link: "Compendium of the Martian Archives: Bacterial Colonists of Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 July 2017, updated ... [72]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz ..

.....

–from *Link: "On Forging an Alliance with Our Martians Post-Shift," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 November 2016; still images taken on 3 December 2016; published on 5 December 2016; revised on 9 July 2017 ... [73]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6uG ..*

...

. . . . . .

ON DEALS WITH THE DEVIL, MY BAPTISMAL SYLPH, AND THOUGHTS ON THOTH [74]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 11 April 2015, published on 30 November 2016

See especially the section: *How to Avoid or Cancel Deals with the Devil*

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - How to Avoid or Cancel Deals with the Devil
    - On Getting into Demonic Contracts by Mistake
      - The Solution
    - On Avoiding Being Mind-Controlled by the Demon Realm
      - The Solution

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - A Story About the Sylph I got at Baptism
  - On Thoth and the Emerald Tablets: The Angle, the Cross, the Circle, and the Vortex
  - Photo by Alice

- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

A video on avoiding deals with the devil, a story about how my baptismal sylph opened my heart chakra, and thoughts on the angle, cross, the circle and the vortex. There is an edited Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/a9VF-bNN-A8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice.

I have three unrelated facts for you just now. Let's see if I can remember them.

How to Avoid or Cancel Deals with the Devil

On Getting into Demonic Contracts by Mistake. The first one has to do with devils and demons and stuff like that. And what I have to say is this:

If you happen to find yourself in the questionable position of speaking with them, always know that no matter how reasonable their suggestion sounds, it is very important not to agree ...because, through a work-around of the logical mind, they assume that, if you agree with them on any reasonable suggestion, then you have 'bought into' their realm.

The Solution. If, by chance, you do buy in ... say, in a moment of sleepiness ... then the only thing you have to do is to say ...

Spirit to Team!
I cancel, annul, and tear up all contracts!
For the All, through Free Will!

Just do that whenever there is a little slip-up in that regard, and that will keep you free and clear of all those tricky word plays that they use to attempt to influence the human race. That is the first suggestion.

On Avoiding Being Mind-Controlled by the Demon Realm. The second thing has to do with the way that they manage to create images and sounds in our minds ... in other words, their way of logging onto our natural, God-given telepathic processes.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In the big post I did recently with three videos on demonry ...

Link: "Bidding Our Demons Goodbye Video Series," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 8 April 2015; revised ... [75]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34a ..

... I have discussed how they have a technology for glomming together the tiny, axia-tonal lines of the etheric net (which is one of our subtle bodies).

This thing that they do, interfering with telepathy, and logging onto telepathy, is like that.

They create in the etheric net a short circuit (as is often the case). They change the arc of energy there so that, inside of the mind, inside of the brain there is one spot ... [points to left side of temple, above eye] ... and on the other side (up a little, I think) ... [points a little higher up, on the right side of the temple] ... there is another spot ... and they manage to arc the energy forward towards the front of the forehead ... [points to a spot between the eyebrows] ... where many people mistakenly think the third-eye point is.

So from the left side of the head ... [points once more to left side of temple, above eye] ... arcing around in front of the head ... [traces with her finger a line across the forehead] ... and back to that other side ... [once more points a little higher up, on the right side of the temple].

And that is how they create the illusion that they are speaking with us , and that we are being mind controlled. It creates the illusion of object-based reality that is so opposite the law of love.

The Solution. The solution for that is to feel the third-eye point where it really is (which is in the center of the head. The pituitary gland is at the level of the eyebrows, but located in the center of the head. The pineal gland is at about mid-forehead level (what some people think of as the third-eye point), but also located in the center of the head.

There is a V-shaped energy that goes from the point on the face between the eyebrows, and from the center of the forehead, to the center of the head, where the pituitary gland and the pineal gland are.

Enough biology! The point here is: When you use your telepathy, make the point of your Awareness the very center of your mind. Do not push it forward, into the telepathic realm that carries us into the notion of being mind controlled. That is a mental filter, and an illusion, that we can project energy out of our minds ... [moves finger forward from middle of forehead, towards the viewer] ... and into the third-eye point of another person, and penetrate into their minds. These are nothing but illusions.

The power of the third-eye point, and the mastery of self ... the mastery of the mind has to do with this point deep inside the brain. So feel the very center of your mind. Place your Awareness there. And that way you will be beyond Satan’s grasp ... beyond the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

grasp of the demon world. They cannot play with you, with regard to false sensory identification. They cannot create that object-based reality that is so untrue, so opposite the law of love.

A Story About the Sylph I got at Baptism

That was point number 2. And now I have a story for you that I told, in part, before. And this has to do with a friend of mine in the realm of the nature spirits. It is a sylph that I know! And long ago it manifested as a fiery white cross on my back.

These sylphs, they say, are paired with human beings that are baptized in Jesus Christ. I have no doubt but what there are other sylphs that specialize in other religious paths, and other spiritual paths.

But when I was born ... shortly thereafter ... my parents took me for baptism in the Christian church. And at that moment ... as I read later ... my sylph and I became one. It became my partner in spirituality throughout my life.

I had forgotten about that! And then one day ... I do not know why! ... I was listening to the most beautiful religious music in a spirit-filled Christian church, and suddenly my sylph manifested as a brilliant, white, fiery cross on my back, in the place where the back funnel of the heart chakra is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

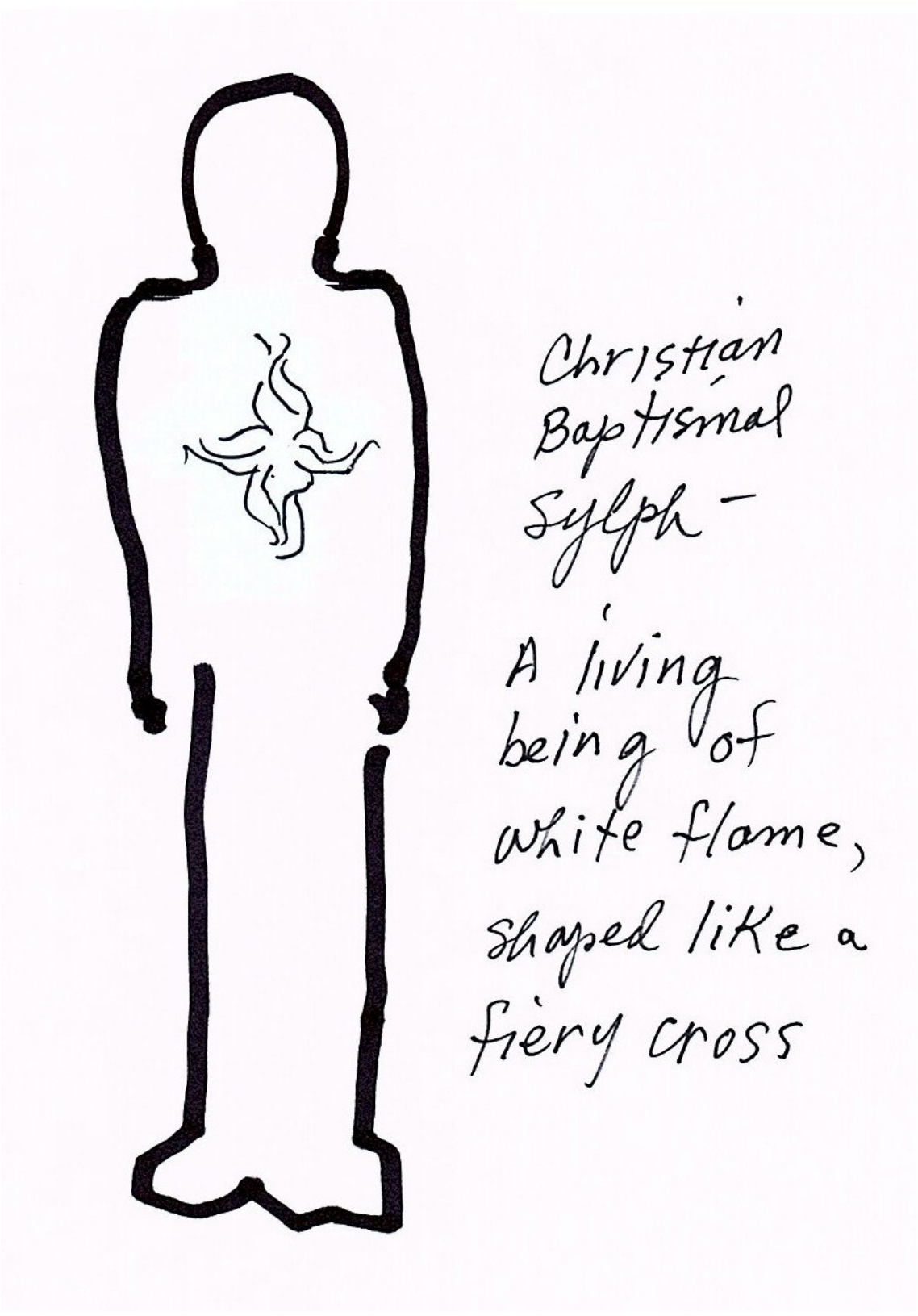


Image: "Christian Baptismal Sylph – A living being of white flame, shaped like a fiery cross," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2013, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: There is the silhouette of a man, fac-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ing forward. In the area of his heart is a fiery cross.

Image: "Christian Baptismal Sylph – A living being of white flame, shaped like a fiery cross," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2013, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: There is the silhouette of a man, facing forward. In the area of his heart is a fiery cross.

When it manifested, a river ... an ocean ... of cosmic love poured forth from the front of my heart ... poured forth from the front of my heart every time that I was around other people ... And when I would bless the waters, and walk in the woods it would happen.

Now ... Why do sylphs pair with humans? They do this so that humans can reach a level of Spirit where, by sensing the heart, and feeling the heart, and opening it completely.

It is a beneficial partnership for both, because the sylph itself, while helping the human to perfect his or her energy of the heart, also perfects its own spiritual path. And such a sylph becomes transformed to a seraph, one of the highest orders of angels; it joins the seraphim.

There is that story.

On Thoth and the Emerald Tablets: The Angle, the Cross, the Circle, and the Vortex

I got to thinking today about this question that Thoth brings up, in "The Emerald Tablets" ...

Link: Doreal's translation of "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth, the Atlantean" ... [77]http://thediamondsmine.com/files/Ebooks/Thoth-EmeraldTablets.pdf ..

... about these symbols: the angle, the cross, the circle and the vortex . .. a question also discussed here ...

Link: "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth: The Cross and the Circle," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 26 March 2015; revised ... [78]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58v ..

It is a very deep metaphor, that of the cross and the circle, and I got to thinking about this question. Another meaning of that symbolism is that the sylph ... the fiery cross ... perfects the circle of the heart. Is that not cool? Very cool!

In another context ... in the context of the geography of the mind in the world, the angles in the cross represent logical or left-brain thought, and the circles represent right-brain thought, and vortical motion represents the movement of the blood through the body and the escape of the human from this trap of this world of time and space, from the world of Duality.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

So the sylph; the training of the left brain, and the understanding of its limitations; and the love of the natural world for our own hearts ... those things all come together to transform us to the highest that we really are.

Photo by Alice



Image: “Pink Cactus Flower,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Pink Cactus Flower,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Compendium: Baptismal Sylph," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019; revised ... [79]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu ..

For more on sylphs and the rite of Baptism, see *Link: "The Science of the Sacraments," by C.W. Leadbeater ... [80]http://www.anandgholap.net/Science _Of _Sacraments-CWL.htm ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

–from *Link: "On Deals with the Devil, My Baptismal Sylph, and Thoughts on Thoth," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 11 April 2015, published on 30 November 2016 ... [81]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tm ..*

...

. . . . . .
WHAT REALLY HAPPENS WHEN WE PRACTICE BLACK MAGIC? [82]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 14 October 2016

- PRACTICING BLACK MAGIC ALWAYS CREATES A CONTRACT WITH SATAN
- SATAN THEN SUBLETS THAT CONTRACT TO A PARTICULAR DEMON, WHO CAN SIGN IT OFF TO ANOTHER DEMON
- WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE SIGN A CONTRACT WITH SATAN: FUGUE STATE, OBSESSION, AND POSSESSION
- AN EXAMPLE OF A PERSON EXPERIENCING THE FUGUE STATE
- THE HEART CHAKRA IS A TRANSFORMER, EITHER FOR THE LIGHT OR FOR THE DARK
- AN EXAMPLE OF OBSESSION
- ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF OBSESSION
- ON THOSE WHO ARE POSSESSED BY SATAN
- TO GET OUT OF A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL

Dear Ones,

PRACTICING BLACK MAGIC ALWAYS CREATES A CONTRACT WITH SATAN

Understand that practicing black magic ... whether engaged in as a lark, or with serious intent ... has the immediate effect of enslaving us to the demon realm. In effect, we have signed a contract with Satan ... as the saying goes, we have made a deal with the devil.

SATAN THEN SUBLETS THAT CONTRACT TO A PARTICULAR DEMON, WHO CAN SIGN IT OFF TO ANOTHER DEMON

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Specifically, Satan assigns a particular demon to rule us. In other words, whether all unawares or whether with full intent, by practicing black magic we sign a contract with Satan, and Satan sublets the contract to one of his Demon minions.

If prospects for increasing our suffering do not look that good, this Demon can renege, provided it can find another demon ... often younger and less experienced, or possibly a down-on-its-luck demon ... to take its place. This is accompanied by plenty of haggling and tricky stuff ... subterfuge of such subtlety it would throw the most worthy demagogue into a fine state of befuddlement.

WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE SIGN A CONTRACT WITH SATAN: FUGUE STATE, OBSESSION, AND POSSESSION

Moving on to the person who has decided to practice the black arts: the contract he has with Satan allows Satan to take over his higher consciousness from time to time. This takeover is called 'fugue state', or more dramatically 'obsession', or in extreme cases where the human's consciousness is 'leased out' for a year and a day, as it were, to Satan, it is called 'possession'.

How this looks to a neutral observer is like this ...

AN EXAMPLE OF A PERSON EXPERIENCING THE FUGUE STATE

Fugue state is a sudden segue, during waking life, from the conscious state to the unconscious state, and back again to the conscious state, with no memory of what has just transpired. The field of psychology offers a description of this theme that misses out on the cause (which I feel to be astral) but acknowledges, in bemused fashion, the fugue state event ...

"Dissociative fugue, formerly **fugue state** or **psychogenic fugue**, is a [83]DSM-5 dissociative disorder.[84][1] It is a rare psychiatric disorder characterized by reversible amnesia for personal identity, including the memories, [85]personality, and other identifying characteristics of [86]individuality. The state is usually short-lived (ranging from hours to days), but can last months or longer. Dissociative fugue usually involves unplanned travel or wandering, and is sometimes accompanied by the establishment of a new identity." –from *Link: "Fugue State," in Wikipedia ...*

[87]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fugue _state

... Text is available under the [88]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply.

This Wikipedia description is of a rather long-lasting fugue state, which is likely to be noticed by friends and family. Most instances of fugue state are momentary lapses of consciousness such as that described below ...

In passing instances of Satanic obsession, the person is suddenly overcome with a feeling of drowsiness. He loses consciousness ... goes into a fugue state ... does something that matches his samskaras ... that comes from the Soul wounding of his Inner Child, his subconscious or unconscious mind.

For instance, a person might suddenly feel drowsy, then lapse into a subconscious state

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of fugue, In this state he might aver, in clair speak, that he has practiced the black arts all his life. He might then unzip his pants and expose himself in public ... then suddenly snap back into a fully aware state, and wonder why his fly is unzipped... he must have left it open after visiting the restroom, right ??

The purpose of this public display might be Satan's intent to 'seal' a black magic ritual performed some distance away, and intended to end the life of a spiritual person through a black magic spell performed at a distance (as was the case in an astral story I heard regarding a fan in the audience of a singer at a spiritual concert here in California in recent years). Whether this astral story was apocryphal or truthful, I cannot say. Here is more regarding the event clairvoyantly viewed by this astonished writer on that day ...

From the stance of the clair-gifted, the flow of Dark energy looks like this ...

SPELL by black magicker at some distance —> SEAL by black magicker close by, who is in fugue state —> Heart Chakra of a third person (not a black magic practitioner) to enhance the spell —> Then striking the intended victim

For an image of a similar spell, see *Link: "A Fix for Heart Chakra Back Funnel Weakness and Battery Drains," by Alice B. Clagett, 12 September 2016 ... [89]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6r7 ... See the subheading:* ALICE'S PERILOUS TALES: ON ENCOUNTERING THE BLACK MAGIC HEART ATTACK STRATEGY

There is another image of the similar spell here: *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Women Are Heartbreakers," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 14 October 2016, revised on 1 January 2020 ... [90]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gq ... See the subheading:* The Main Event: A Black Magic Spell of Death through Psychic Heart Attack

THE HEART CHAKRA IS A TRANSFORMER, EITHER FOR THE LIGHT OR FOR THE DARK

You have no doubt seen transformers ... cylindrical gizmos attached to power lines? In electrical applications, a transformer is a device that either increases or decreases the current of electricity. The human heart chakra is like an electrical transformer. It can either increase or decrease the voltage of an energy current on Earth.

The practice of Lightworkers is to use the heart to transform the dark, dense energies of the third dimension, of physical life on Earth, to Light and love and joy. This is accomplished by aligning the human will, and heart, and mind, with the great Will and Heart and Mind of God, and by appealing for assistance to the Angelic Realm.

Black magic functions just the opposite, and uses the heart as a transformer to enhance dark, dense energies on physical Earth. This is done by aligning the heart with the Demon Realm, rather than the Angelic Realm, as happens when one practices the Black Arts.

In the case described above, where Satan attempts to use the heart of a person who is not a black magic practitioner to enhance a Dark spell, one of two things may happen ...

- If that person is caught unawares, then the Dark energy may flow through his heart and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

be increased, and Satan may be gratified with the results

- If that person, in the moment of danger, aligns his will, and mind and heart with the great Will and Mind and Heart of God, and calls on the Angelic Realm for assistance, then the intent of Satan will be foiled, and the Spell will be broken.

AN EXAMPLE OF OBSESSION

A person has decided to practice the Black Arts: We will call him 'Black Magicker 1'. He goes to a gathering of spiritual people.

The intent of Satan is to diminish the spiritual Light of the people at the gathering. 'Black Magicker 1' receives a psychic suggestion: *Why don't you speak in the voice of so-and-so at the gathering? So-and-so speaks eloquently; he has a polished accent; he's good at public speaking; you'll make a great impression*!

And the subconscious mind of 'Black Magicker 1' rises up in agreement: *Yes! I'll do that.*

Satan steps in. He binds the one person to the eloquent person, who is also a black magicker; we will call him 'Black Magicker 2'. Satan himself stands behind the eloquent person; and 'Black Magicker 1' begins to speak in the voice of 'Black Magicker 2' at the meeting. To the clair gifted, the line of energy during the Obsession looks like this ...

SATAN —> 'Black Magicker 2' —> 'Black Magicker 1' : and the energy of the Dark then flows out into the spiritual gathering.

The leader of the spiritual gathering must counter this influx of Dark energy with the transformative power of heart's love. The words of the white magic blessing are ...

"*May you be blessed with unconditional love!*"

ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF OBSESSION

A spiritual group has a tradition of their leader channeling the energy of their deceased guru. This channeling is expected of the leader. Conversely, whoever channels the deceased leader becomes the living leader of the group.

One member of the group used to channel the deceased leader, and thus was named the living leader. Then the channeled messages, inexplicably, stopped.

The pressure was on! The living leader turned to black magic to bolster his failing position with the spiritual group. Then, during a meeting on policy and future endeavors, his Awareness was completely taken over by the Demon assigned to him, and he began speaking in Demonic language to the shocked gathering.

Another group member then stepped in and performed an exorcism, which is entirely the right thing to do in such an instance. See my blog category: *Obsession - possession -*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

entity attachment - exorcism

ON THOSE WHO ARE POSSESSED BY SATAN

Sometimes through genetic impairment, drug use, physical accident, or organic brain disease, the physical brain is unable to sustain higher consciousness. In these cases the physical vessel can be completely taken over by a Demon; this is called 'possession'.

This is a most unfortunate instance of demonic interference with the human form. As the cause is physical, there is no remedy other than palliatives: careful care of the physical body, and physical or pharmaceutical restraint of that body from harming others.

As to the karma in such instances, the Soul of the possessed person stands by helpless as the possession transpires. On the good side, the Soul cannot be responsible for what takes place, as it is unable, through higher consciousness, to influence the outcome. In fact, the purpose of the Soul in taking on this incarnation, may be for the unfolding good of other Souls involved in this drama.

TO GET OUT OF A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL

To get out of a Satanic contract, you must align with God and the Angelic Realm. I feel it best to call upon them daily for help, and ask them to be with you at times when temptation might befall you, as for instance, when you are with other people.

.....

–from *Link: "What Really Happens When We Practice Black Magic?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 October 2016 ... [91]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs ..*

...

. . . . . .
HOW TO ATTRACT ANGELS AND DISPEL DEMONS [92]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 21 June 2016
The Latin word 'draco' below means 'dragon' or 'serpent'. In the context of this blog, I have categorized it not as 'dragon' but as 'drac', a reptilian species in popular folklore. This might also have to do with my blog category: Reptilian mind

- DEMON REALM BUY-INS
  - Drug Use, or Selling Drugs
  - Murder, or Being Murdered, or Arranging for a Murder

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - Making a Living as a Sex Worker, Frequenting Sex Workers, or Having a Promiscuous Lifestyle with Heart Chakra Relatively Shut Down
  - Mutilation of One's Body, or Someone Else's Body, Including Transgender Sex Operations
  - Rectal intercourse, Amongst Both Men and Women
- HOW TO GET BACK AMONGST THE ANGELS
  - If Demons Are Sent to You by Other People
  - Getting Rid of Tenacious Demons: The Prayer of Exorcism of St. Benedict
  - Cancel Any Contracts with the Demon World, and Optimize Timelines and Dimensions
  - Making One's Home and Person More Appealing to the Angelic Realm
  - The Christian Method of Centering Prayer
  - Pursuit of Direct Experience of God Within

Dear Ones,

I have checked into traditional Christian thought regarding demon realm buy-ins. There is a fair amount of dispute about this so I compared what I read with clair chat in recent years. The loudest clair chatter has to do with the greatest Soul wounding, so I used 'clair loudness' as a selector.

DEMON REALM BUY-INS

It appears that the following actions attract demonic (rather than angelic) entities to a person's Soul field:

Drug Use, or Selling Drugs

This has to do with damage to the energies that connect the physical body to the astral body, and also with the astral animals that hover round drugs ...

Image: The Art of Dan Scott ([93]https://danscottart.format.com/) ... [94]http://i0.wp.com/bigpicturequestions.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/06/4 430738876 _b2f859298e.jpg ... Young man asleep, with head and hands on table. Hovering above his head is a dark being that looks like a giant wasp. It is sending blue-white light into the right side of the sleeping boy's head.

Murder, or Being Murdered, or Arranging for a Murder

As God and the Universe are light and love and joy, the energy strand of killing is very nearly the opposite of our God-nature. Although I've seen nothing written about it, intuitively I feel that thoughts of murder, as well as the act itself, directly attract demons to one's astral body. This is because demons feed on hatred, fear, anxiety, and other negative emotions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Making a Living as a Sex Worker, Frequenting Sex Workers, or Having a Promiscuous Lifestyle with Heart Chakra Relatively Shut Down

This has to do with 'samskaric flu' ... the leaping onto one's own energy field of other people's sexual malware (EMF tangles) to do with linking sexuality to survival needs or greed. Linking sexual expression with the heart chakra plumps up the tangled 'lines of Light' or axiatonal lines, and repairs the EMF.

Mutilation of One's Body, or Someone Else's Body, Including Transgender Sex Operations

This is because of the upset caused in the emotional body by the loss of the body cells. The emotional upset is attractive to demons.

Rectal intercourse, Amongst Both Men and Women

This is because rectal intercourse causes damage to the lower part of the central energy channel of the spine (the sushumna), making it necessary to repair the energy flow of the sushumna before raising the kundalini.

The epitome of a demonic buy-in would be, say, a transgender person on drugs who practices rectal intercourse for pay and enjoys killing as a means of expressing his or her sex drive.

HOW TO GET BACK AMONGST THE ANGELS

Contracts with the demon realm are usually devised quite stealthily by these astral animals, so more often than not, humans are ensnared through trickery. If you see a danger of any of the above issues amongst your samskaras, it would be good, first of all, to banish demons from your immediate presence.

If Demons Are Sent to You by Other People

For demons sent by other people, use this affirmation, which works because demons do not like to be bound down to untasty, good people ...

You are free! Go where you will!

Getting Rid of Tenacious Demons: The Prayer of Exorcism of St. Benedict

For the more tenacious demons, use the Prayer of Exorcism of St. Benedict, in Latin ...

"*Crux sacra sit mihi lux / Non draco sit mihi dux*
"*Vade retro satana / Numquam suade mihi vana*
"*Sunt mala quae libas / Ipse venena bibas*"

Here is the approximate English translation ...

"Let the Holy Cross be my light / Let not the dragon be my guide
Step back Satan / Never tempt me with vain things

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

What you offer me is evil / You drink the poison yourself."

–from *Link: "Vade Retro Satana," in Wikipedia ... [95]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vade _retro _satana ... Text is available under the [96]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareATrlike License ..*

And here are two good videos in which the chant is recited. The first is a women's version from the Instituto Hesed, and the second is for men ...

Video: "Crux sacra sit mihi lux // Instituto Hesed," by Misericordia Play, 12 September 2020 ... [97]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LhALQFnF Eu4 ..

Video: "ORAÇÃO EXORCISMO DE SÃO BENTO DE NÚRSIA {contra as forças das hostes infernais } (Prayer Exorcism of San Benedict of Nursia {against the forces of the infernal hosts })," by Marcelo Lago, 14 October 2012 ... [98]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQTTOCzq-6wI ..

Next ...

Cancel Any Contracts with the Demon World, and Optimize Timelines and Dimensions

You can use this affirmation ...

Spirit to Team!
Cancel all contracts!
Optimize all timelines and dimensions!
For the All, through Free Will!

Making One's Home and Person More Appealing to the Angelic Realm

These may also be of help: Placing spiritual pictures in the home, playing spiritual music, cleansing the home by burning sage, being very clean in person and in personal environments, getting out into the sunlight or into a sunlit, shady place, wearing a a sign of your faith such as a cross or sacred medal, and finding a spiritual congregation with which to spend time.

The Christian Method of Centering Prayer

The Christian method of centering prayer, by Thomas Keating, is a very effective tool for experiencing the presence of Christ in one's life. See ... *Link: "The Method of Centering Prayer," by Thomas Keating ... [99]http://www.cpt.org/files/WS %20- %20Centering %20Prayer.pdf ..*

Pursuit of Direct Experience of God Within

After the contracts are cancelled, start with ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- *Link: "Enlightenment I: On Mastering the Subconscious and Conscious Mind," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 17 June 2016, revised ... [100]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5zc* ... and then move on to ...
- *Link: "Enlightenment II: Raising the Kundalini to Heal the Human EMF and Alleviate Ascension Symptoms," by Alice B. Clagett, written in April 2014; published on 15 June 2016 ... [101]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5yX ..*

.....

–from *Link: "How to Attract Angels and Dispel Demons," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 June 2016 ... [102]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Aj ..*

…

. . . . . .
THE DEMON CONTRACT: RICHER THAN MY WILDEST DREAMS! [103]top
A Short Skit by Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 10 April 2016; published on 13 April 2016
Previously titled: The Demon Contract

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "The Demon Contract: Richer Than My Wildest Dreams!" a short skit by Alice B. Clagett, Soundtrack and Script
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a short skit about signing a demon contract. There is an edited Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/iyu28LogS-M

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

.....

"The Demon Contract: Richer Than My Wildest Dreams!"
A Short Skit by Alice B. Clagett
Soundtrack and Script
10 April 2016

[104]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/demon-contract- audio-only3.mp3

I thought I would do a short skit for you today, on what happens when we sign a demon contract. I am going to play both parts ... short and sweet! I am the petitioner right now. Then after that I will be the demon ... and vice versa ...

Petitioner: *Sir, I'd like to make a lot of money right away. I'd like to be rich; richer than my wildest dreams. Can you do that?*

Mr. Demon: *I can work with that. Just sign on the dotted line right here.* [And he hands him a contract.]

Petitioner: *Say, Mr. Demon, what's this blank line down here at the bottom?*

Mr. Demon: *Oh, we'll get to that a little later on.*

One day later, a check arrives in the mail. He has won the lottery for a billion dollars! Wow!

The next day he is hit by a truck, and instantly killed! ... Now here he is, on the astral plane ...

Petitioner: *Say, Mr. Demon, I didn't see that in the contract!*

Mr. Demon: *That's true. I left that part out.*

Petitioner: *What about that blank part there, at the bottom of the contract?*

Mr. Demon: *Oh, yeah. I filled that in later.*

Petitioner: *Could I take a look at that contract?*

Mr. Demon: *Sure ...* [Mr. Demon hands him the contract.]

Petitioner: *Two thousand years in the hellworlds! So ... What's that going to be like?*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Mr. Demon: *Come on down and I'll show you.*

[laughs]

.....

The purpose of the skit is like this: When we do a 'buy-in' to the Demon Realm ... you can search it online; there are plenty of data on what it takes to buy into the Demon Realm ... all we have to do is take one step in that direction, and we are confronted with 'Mr. D'; or 'Mr. S', as some say; or 'Mr. B' (Mr. Beelzebub), as others say; 'Mr. Baal' ... whoever.

The first thing they ask is: *What do you really want?* And what they do not tell you is what is going to happen next.

So, go ahead and ask what is going to happen next ... even if you have already bought in, and signed on the dotted line, and are enjoying whatever it was, you know? Go ahead and ask now, what the result is, so that you will know what to expect in the future.

I say that because the way that the Demon World works is: It gets an initial buy-in, and then, every step we take in life, we determine whether we want to continue like that, or whether we want to turn to Christ and the Angelic Realm, and God and our own highest nature.

We always have that opportunity, even if we did not read the fine print ... and even if we left part of the contract for somebody else to fill in. [laughs]

Well, so ... [Waves goodbye.]

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Garden Flowers,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Garden Flowers,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Garden Ferns,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Garden Ferns,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0
.....

–from *Link: "The Demon Contract: Richer Than My Wildest Dreams! . a short skit by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 10 April 2016; published on 13 April 2016 ... [105]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-564 ..*

…

. . . . . .
WHY NOT MAKE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL? [106]top
A story by Alice B. Clagett

Written and published 15 August 2015; revised

- TIN CAN BROTHERS: DEAL WITH THE DEVIL
- ALICE’S PARABLE: THE SALE OF THE HOLY MAN’S HOMESTEAD
- WHY NOT MAKE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL?

Dear Ones,

TIN CAN BROTHERS: DEAL WITH THE DEVIL

I like the Tin Can Brothers. I bet when the younger one was born, he looked at the older one and they started laughing together!

Video: "Deal with the Devil," by the Tin Can Brothers, 2 September 2014 ... [107]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JShAEoYD9Ik ..

ALICE’S PARABLE: THE SALE OF THE HOLY MAN’S HOMESTEAD

Here is an incredible astral story to do with the ’Deals with the Devil’ theme ...

There was a spiritual woman who found a beautiful retreat; the home of a great saint that was being preserved *in perpetuo*, in his memory, for humankind. She loved it there; it was calm and peaceful, and a clear spiritual light was all around it. Although, clearly it could use a little more upkeep, and not as many people visited as might have. She thought: Maybe she could come back here from time to time.

There was a very rich, famous man married to a famous lady. In a matter of days, they heard about this place on the astral plane, and decided to buy it for a personal residence.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

So they asked a real estate man to go out and talk to the spiritual man in charge, and offer a deal he couldn't refuse ... which he did, that very day. The deal was: $100,000 a month for this property. Decide right now. Be out in a week. Move out of the area.

The spiritual man in charge was flabbergasted. What amazing good might they do, in spreading the good word of this holy man, with that kind of money. Without reading the contract, he said yes, and signed on the dotted line. What an amazing deal! The real estate man handed him a check for $100,000.

And what an amazing astral story. Here is one of the concluding versions that circulated through the aethers ...

Right after signing, he had a heart attack, and passed on. Happy, though, because of the great deal he had gotten for the group. However, on reading the fine print, they found that the $100,000 a month was pegged to the signer's lifetime. Hmmm ...

Then so, karmically speaking, what happened here?

- The spiritual woman who loved the homestead learned a Soul lesson in detachment, and in neutral mind.
- The spiritual man who signed on the dotted line got a Soul lesson in the relative value of proselytization and holding the light for the Hue (for hu-mankind).
- The real estate salesman made enough on the deal to marry the woman of his dreams, who said *Yes!* because of his money.
- The rich man earned as many years in the Hell worlds, after his passing, as the money he shelled out for the deal. This was a lot of years, from the perspective of a person in corporeal form, but it goes by pretty fast, from the perspective of the eternal Soul.
- His wife got quite some amount of fame from living on the holy man's land, and received offers of more work of the sort that coarsened her astral matter. On her passing, this led to time in the Purgatory worlds refining the astral matter to the point where her mental body could go on to disincarnate Soul learning before her next incarnation.

This is a pretty neat astral story (albeit fictional), as it displays, in lickety-split fashion, the workings of God's hand in the material world. A deal was struck regarding the heart and power, regarding Light and Dark, regarding fame and purity of intention, regarding attachment to the phenomenal world and attachment to God. These are the usual sort of concerns in the Soul school of hard knocks.

Then right away, everybody got a lesson ... either a karmic lesson or a dharmic lesson, depending upon their relationship to their Souls at that moment.

WHY NOT MAKE A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

So anyway, why *not* make a deal with the Devil? These are my thoughts ...

- First, you might lose.
- Second, if you win, he might drag you down on the issue of pride.
- Third, if you win, and get 'the fiddle of gold', it might get harder to get to paradise. As Christ said, "And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.." –Matthew 19:24 (KJV, public domain) I figure, if I have money sufficient to my needs, that is a wonderful blessing, and just about all I need.
- Fourth, I have invariably found, from personal experience, that sassing the devil ... enticing as the prospect may be ... invariably results in immediate karmic payback. What I have found is that pride is the cornerstone of devilry. Devilry wants to corner that market. So when I'm tempted to dare 'em, I now beware 'em. Instead, I usually offer a compliment; for example, I may say, with upbeat confidence: "You're a proud race! ... and very wiley, too!" I find this works quite well as a 'toodle-loo'.

.....

–from *Link: "Why Not Make a Deal with the Devil?" a story by Alice B. Clagett, written and published 15 August 2015; revised ... [108]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ap ..*

...

. . . . . .
BLOOD SACRIFICE, SCAPEGOATING, DISCLOSURE, AND DEALS WITH THE DEVIL [109]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 11 August 2015; published 14 August 2015; revised in May 2016
Previously titled: Blood sacrifice, Scapegoating, Disclosure, and Soul Reviews

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Virtual Expiation of the Sins of a Group
  - Disclosure
  - Blood Sacrifice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - Scapegoating
  - Blood Sacrifice of a 'Donkey'
  - The Disadvantage of Deals with the Devil
  - Importance of Prayer and Visualization to Uplift Loved Ones from the Hell Worlds
  - Photos by Alice
- MORE INFORMATION
  - Psalm 50:1-15

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about some topics that are coming up on the clair plane right now: blood sacrifice, scapegoating, and the process of personal and group disclosure and review. There is an edited Summary after the video. The photos from the video are below the Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/NhCS _FyIZp8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

Virtual Expiation of the Sins of a Group

I just thought I would talk, for a moment or two, about the old-time rituals ... black magic rituals ... of blood sacrifice and scapegoating to expiate for the sins of a group. These have been popular practices, in years past; and the energy of both these practices is in direct opposition to the Ascension energy and the new Light that is coming in. And so, these old patterns of behavior are coming up to be looked at, and hopefully set aside, as part of the Disclosure process ongoing in groups in the world today.

Disclosure

Sometimes people can get away with things by just disclosing them to themselves, you know? ... Unless they are people very much in the public eye ... in which case they always run into the danger of group ostracism and group condemnation, when Disclosure happens. Most people can get by with just disclosing the discords in their Bodies of Light, and old energy patterns that no longer fit, to themselves, and just releasing them. However, groups are a different matter.

Blood Sacrifice

To get back to blood sacrifice and scapegoating to expiate the sins of the group: On the clair plane, what I have run into is a practice of blood sacrifice. I do not really know how it got started ... maybe after the Stone Age culture, in the Mayan cultures? When Spring happened and life resurrected on Earth, for some reason they thought that the blood of an innocent child

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

would help the crops to grow.

I do not know where that came from. It could not have been anything good. But the practice has persisted. And right now, it is coming to the forefront: Some kind of notion that one person in a group can go out and kill people, and cause a Satanic contract to take place, so that another person ... an innocent person ... is bound down to the Satan world. What is with that, I wonder? ... I mean, where is the logic in that?

Or let's say they want to bind down a person who is not innocent, who has wronged the Satan world ... Is not that person already bound down, if they have participated in wrong?

In other words, the Light in our Body of Light field is the thing that determines our quality of life. In the case of someone that wants to injure someone else, or seek vengeance ... and so, commits blood sacrifice to persuade Satan to damage someone else ... that person is injuring the Body of Light of the person they kill; they are injuring their own Body of Light by killing; they are injuring the Body of Light of the person they want to seek vengeance upon with their negative thought forms, which are projected energy; and everybody loses, do they not? What is the percentage in that?

So if your group is doing that, just take a look. Think about it. Think about the logic. Think about the Light. Think about the situation ... how it has changed in the world today.

Scapegoating

The last instance I am going to talk about is scapegoating for the group. There is this practice, in the world today, to find members of the group that do not quite fit the norm, and to cast them out ... to ostracize them.

It can be taken to lengthy extremes by taking two members of a group, that do not fit in, and telling one that it is their job to persecute the other member,

either on the psychic plane, or else physically to kill them. Then when the act is accomplished, and the person who has persecuted psychically or killed comes back, the*de rigueur* thing to do is to say that this person is no longer worthy of being with the group.

In truth, what has happened to that person is that their astral matter has become less refined. It has become more coarse, because of the actions of vengeance that they pursued, in the name of the group that they feel an affinity for. And so the truth is that they do not fit the group, most likely ... And did not fit the group in the first place.

Blood Sacrifice of a 'Donkey'

In the extreme instance that I have run into recently on the clair plane, a group ... say, a very spiritual group ... might find somebody that they no longer want in the group, and the scapegoating process goes like this ...

A bunch of the members of the group will gather round that person, and through the power of Satan, mind control that person into an unconscious state. Then while the person is in that state, they will actually take that person's life.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The clair subconscious agenda is that this blood sacrifice should satiate or appease Satan in the dimmest, deepest realms of the underworld, so that Satan will then go easy on their members who, for reasons unknown ... or maybe I should say, because of vengeance and blood sacrifice and scapegoating ... finding themselves, after they pass on, down there in the sixth and seventh levels of hell. This person who is sacrificed, then, is intended to be the 'donkey' that carries the sins of the group away from them.

The Disadvantage of Deals with the Devil

First, I would like to say: What is the percentage in making the deal with the Devil? Reams have been written on this! Songs have been sung! And the concensus is that a deal with the Devil never benefits anybody except the Devil! [laughs] That is the bottom line for a Devil deal: It will do humanity no good!

Importance of Prayer and Visualization to Uplift Loved Ones from the Hell Worlds

My guess is, if you have members of your group that are in the sixth and seventh levels of Hell, the very best thing you can do is chant God's name, or say the "Our Father" or do some spiritual practice ... a visualization to uplift those people to the higher, heavenly astral realms.

Blood sacrifice will not do it. What it will do, though, is to assure that the other members of your group, still living, descend to the sixth and seventh levels of Hell after they pass on.

Think about it: The scapegoat who has been sent down to Hell is easily turned upward, because he was blameless in all this. He was just a person that wanted to be a spiritual person, and did not come up to snuff.

Those who care about people like that, can easily lift them up to the higher levels of the astral realm. But what can we do for a person who believes that he is right in his actions to injure other human beings?

This is one Universe. One Universe. This is one humanity, here on Earth. This is one Planet. It is not us against them. It is us ... all together ... rising up, in the great symphony of New Creation.

It is a little bit heavy energy that I am talking about. And it is a little bit heavy of a response. These things are worth thinking about, because that is what is in the air right now, and that is what is coming up.

I am wishing you the very best, in your Soul and group reviews, and in your change ups and discoveries. Take care.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

PS: I first found out about the term 'Negative Alien Agenda' from the Ascension Glossary ... [110]https://ascensionglossary.com ... Search the term: *NAA* ... or ... *Negative Alien agenda*

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Link: “Colorado Lake and Sky 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Link: “Colorado Lake and Sky 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: “Colorado Lake and Sky 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Link: “Colorado Lake and Sky 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Below is Psalm 50 (KJV, public domain) on blood sacrifice. In it, God is saying, 10 "For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills" ... and so why would He need blood sacrifice?

Rather, God asks us to give Him thanks for the blessings He bestows on us, and to ask Him for help in times of trouble: 14 "Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the most High: 15 "And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me." –Psalm 50 (KJV, public domain)

Psalm 50:1-15 (KJV, public domain)

1 "The mighty God, even the Lord, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.

2 "Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined.

3 "Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: a fire shall devour before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him.

4 "He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.

5 "Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

6 "And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge himself. Selah.

7 "Hear, O my people, and I will speak; O Israel, and I will testify against thee: I am God, even thy God.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

8 "I will not reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to have been continually before me.

9 "I will take no bullock out of thy house, nor he goats out of thy folds.

10 "For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.

11 "I know all the fowls of the mountains: and the wild beasts of the field are mine.

12 "If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: for the world is mine, and the fulness thereof.

13 "Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats?

14 "Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the most High:

15 "And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me."

.....

–from *Link: "Blood Sacrifice, Scapegoating, Disclosure, and Deals with the Devil," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 11 August 2015; published 14 August 2015; revised in May 2016 ... [111]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5aA ..*

...

. . . . . .
CONTRACTS WITH THE DEMON REALM [112]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Filmed on 10 August 2015; published on 13 August 2015; transcribed on 12 December 2018

- VIDEO BY ALICE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - First Binding Down: Practice of the Black Arts and of Mind Control; Worship of Satan
  - Second Binding Down: Use of Recreational Drugs, Both Legal and Illegal
  - Third Binding Down: One Upmanship; Putting Down Other Human Beings
  - On Supporting Groups That Stand for Christ Consciousness and Motherly Love
  - Postlude
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

This video is about recognizing contracts with the Demon Realm, with a view to cancelling the contracts, whether they were initiated in this lifetime or in other incarnations. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/JtKQ0Db515w

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I would just like to reiterate something that, in a blog long past, I posted. I cannot find the blog now, so I thought it might be time to talk about it one more time ...

First Binding Down: Practice of the Black Arts and of Mind Control; Worship of Satan

In the Christian churches, there has been a lot written about the ways that we make contracts with the Demon World ... with Satan. The 'Satan' thing can really bind us down to suffering ... to Soul anguish ... and make it harder for us to clear the Soul.

Of course, Soul clearing is going on right now at an increasingly rapid pace. And so it is all ok. But I just thought I would mention ... because, in people's minds, there is a lot of conflict over this in the modern world ... in the materialistic world: It appears to me that there is some truth in all this. I could say ... with a definite certainty ... that practice of the black arts and mind control will cast us into the Demon Realm.

Second Binding Down: Use of Recreational Drugs, Both Legal and Illegal

Also, the use of drugs ... and by that I mean recreational drugs, both legal and illegal ... by their very nature, because they make us fall into an unconscious state ... the use of these drugs would actually consist of a contract with the demon realm.

Third Binding Down: One Upmanship; Putting Down Other Human Beings

Of course, there are people that have long lists of topics of contracts with the demon

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

realm. This third and last topic that I will be discussing is a very controversial topic today. And that has to do with rectal intercourse.

My understanding of this is: It seems to me, from the clair plane, that the practice of rectal intercourse reverses the flow of the energy in the pranic column, the central vertical power current, the kundalini.

Even if the act is fantasized on the astral plane, it injures our spirit ... our astral form and our physical form ... in some way that makes us susceptible to the Demon Realm. In fact, on the clair plane, I have seen a demonic entity behind a man who is performing rectal intercourse on another person. The energy is being sucked out of the person upon whom rectal intercourse is being performed. The life energy is being sucked out of that person ... through the person in the middle, who is performing that act upon him ... and on, to the Demon Realm.

I know that you will find this incredible news. But this has been my clair experience; I just thought I should tell you.

On Supporting Groups That Stand for Christ Consciousness and Motherly Love

I think we all should cancel our contracts with the Demon Realm as soon as possible. We may have lived the most saintly life! But cancelling our contracts, in this case, includes moments from our past lives, when we fell, just by mistake. It includes all our dimensional and temporal experiences in the eternal Now.

Well, I believe I have talked about this enough. I think we need to look at that. And we need to look at any group or organization that recommends any of these practices, and understand what we are really dealing with.

We really need to understand this. And we need to turn to the support of any group or community that stands for Christ consciousness and motherly love. These are the aspects that are unfolding through the 'Hu' ... through humanity right now.

So. Enough of all that. Talk to you all later. Very good luck in Christ consciousness and in great Divine motherliness, and in pursuing your spiritual goals in the world.

Postlude

[Next follows a short videoclip of two deer grazing, along with the nature photos that follow.]

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Colorado Nature Scenes 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 August 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

.....

–from*Link: "Contracts with the Demon Realm," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 10 August 2015; published on 13 August 2015; transcribed on 12 December 2018 ... [113]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5aC ..*

...

. . . . . .

STORIES BY ALICE: THE ORION CRUSADERS AND THE DOUBLE OH SEVEN MENTAL FILTER

[114]top
By Alice B. Clagett

Written and published on 22 July 2015; revised on 29 November 2018
Previously titled: Double Oh Seven Mental Filter

- THE ORION CRUSADERS

- THE HUMAN MALE, THE ORION CRUSADER, AND THE BLACK MAGIC SPELL
- ORION CRUSADER PROGRAMS MAN'S BODY ELEMENTAL
- THE ADD-ON MALWARE: RUNES OF RED AND BLACK
- MALWARE IS MULTI-INCARNATIONAL
- ACTIVATION OF LIGHT: RUNES OF GOLD AND WHITE
  - Activation of Light: Runes of Gold and White, by the Hathors, through Alice B. Clagett
- THE ORION CRUSADERS' SONG FOR THE MEN OF EARTH
  - The Orion Crusaders' Song, Soundtrack and Lyrics, Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
- THE ORION CRUSADER MALWARE: THE DOUBLE OH SEVEN MENTAL FILTER
- SOUL DEVOLUTION
  - The *Kama Rupa:* Cunning Beast in Human Form
- SOUL EVOLUTION
- MORE INFORMATION

Video: "James Bond 007 Theme Tune (original)," by ThemeTunez, 10 December 2007 ... [115]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ye8KvYKn9-0 ..

Dear Ones,

THE ORION CRUSADERS

The Orion Crusaders are a pretty crafty lot. They knew, when they lied their way through to Planet Earth, that they were entering a Free Will Zone. They also knew they wanted to turn the minds of humankind from Service to Others, and the Law of the One, and the knowledge of the All, the one great Creation, to their own philosophy.

Which is, Service to Self. Bow to my Ego. Or else!

Question was, what was the very best way to manipulate these pretty gullible humans? So, being 4D, astral beings, they thought about it plenty. And what they came up with was this: Offer them something that they want. Then when these humans, of their own free will, agree, Give them the software they want, and load their minds down with Orion Crusader malware.

Worked like a charm! ... In fact, it *was* a charm. But not the kind you put on your bracelet. More like a voodoo, oooh no!, Dark City Planet Earth charm. I get a vision like this ...

THE HUMAN MALE, THE ORION CRUSADER, AND THE BLACK MAGIC SPELL

Here is the Orion Crusader on the left. We call him, justly or unjustly, a 'devil'.... He is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

a being of deep, dark, fiery red and black. And on the right, a human being, glowing in gold and white, innocent light.

The human, a male, would like his wife to sleep with him more often. His wife is busy taking care of the children, and she is pretty tired at night. The husband works all day, tending the fields, so the family can have plenty to eat in the wintertime. He is tired at the end of the day too, and he would just like to have a little fun, a little enjoyment with his wife before going to sleep.

That is the trouble.... They are having a disagreement about frequency of the exchange of love. And here, now the husband finds himself in much bigger trouble. For instead of talking this over with his wife, he has called in a third party. And not just his trusted neighbor, nope! He has called on this sneaky peeky Orion Crusader.

So to get back to the tableau: Orion Crusader on the left, red and black. Human male on the right, gold and white. The human explains the situation.

The Orion Crusader says: *I have just the thing for you!*
Human male ... I will call him George ... says: *Oh, thank you!*

ORION CRUSADER PROGRAMS MAN'S BODY ELEMENTAL

The Orion Crusader consults Intelligent Infinity, which he has accessed through long and patient study of black magic lore. Programs the body elemental of the man's sexual organs to repeat over and over again 'gimme, gimme, let's do it tonight'. The man could have programmed his own body elemental, but he did not know that. And the Orion Crusader knows the man is missing this crucial bit of information.

The man, quite naturally, begins to feel uncontrollable lust. When he is with his wife, this body elemental's energy is projected onto the body elemental of her sexual organs, and ... just as promised ... they begin to have sex more often. And more children. And more work for both of them... but that is a topic for another day ...

So now, the deal is sealed. The Orion Crusader has fulfilled his promise, and given the man ... albeit unconsciously ... 'power over' his wife, who is also unconscious of what is going on.

THE ADD-ON MALWARE: RUNES OF RED AND BLACK

Here is the kicker: Once we buy into an Orion Crusader deal, they get to add the malware, or 'implants'. (1) It takes the Crusader a lot of effort, enslaving the local nature spirits and forcing them to do his bidding as the man lies sleeping at night. But within a week, the man's once-gold-and-white Soul field is peppered with gloms and globs of red and black 'runes'.

This is but one pattern of runes ... There are many other sorts of distortion of our Light to which acceded, albeit in ignorance of the outcome, through our own free will during our many incarnations on Planet Earth.

MALWARE IS MULTI-INCARNATIONAL

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

These distortions of our Soul Light pass with us from incarnation to incarnation in the form of karmic 'seeds' ... what the ancients of India called 'samskaras'.

ACTIVATION OF LIGHT: RUNES OF GOLD AND WHITE

Now 'runes' are words that the Crusader uses to access intelligent infinity. We humans create runes too, when we pray, but these prayers to our Creator are runes of gold and white on our Soul field. Very beautiful runes. To change our runes from red and black to gold and white, all we have to do is to say the following affirmation or prayer ...

. . . . .

Activation of Light: Runes of Gold and White
by the Hathors, through Alice B. Clagett
22 July 2015

Spirit to Team!
Transform all runes on my Soul field
From red and black, to gold and white!
For the All, through Free Will!

. . . . .

This activation of Light acts as a spell of counter-transformation, in case you feel you need it.

THE ORION CRUSADERS' SONG FOR THE MEN OF EARTH

To get back to George, oh my gosh, poor guy, here he is, singing the Crusader's song ...

. . . . .

The Orion Crusaders' Song
Soundtrack and Lyrics
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
22 July 2015

[116]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Orion-Crusaders -Song-AUDIO-ONLY.mp3

Oh, I'm a man of power!
I'm the man of the hour!
I'll crush 'em, devour 'em,
For sure, put an end to 'em,
Plunder the kingdoms,
Have my way with the women,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I'm a Man! ... And that's my dominion.

. . . . .

Sheesh, how mistaken can a person be!

So down through the ages of humankind's history, this Orion Crusader malware has taken hold of men, in the region aforementioned. Today it is pretty widespread among men. I'd even venture to say, pretty much universal. I call it the Double Oh Seven Mental Filter.

THE ORION CRUSADER MALWARE: THE DOUBLE OH SEVEN MENTAL FILTER

The mystique here is the notion that a man has Power. Power to protect his wife and family. Power to go out and subdue the world. Power to turn other people to his own ends.

So in short, for a very good reason ... to protect his wife and family, which is one of his responsibilities as a man ... he has bought into Service to Self with regard to everyone else in the world. His notion of the great All, the one great Creation, has been reduced to his own family. Everybody else is his to subdue and dominate.

In this way, the Hathor teachings of ancient Egypt were overthrown by the priestly caste. Same thing happened in ancient South America ... a benevolent technology gifted humankind by our star brethren was turned by those in power to fear, to human sacrifice ... specifically, sacrifice of the nubile, powerless young daughters of the poor. Followed, as I have read, by a great famine and the end of that civilization.

And the same is happening today with the great technology of America. It is being turned to corporate greed and self-serving ends, instead of being used for the upliftment and betterment of humankind.

Unfortunately, the 'Double Oh Seven Mental Filter' causes men in the world today to use their great power of Spirit to participate in the Devolution of Souls on Earth.

SOUL DEVOLUTION

What happens when a Soul devolves? This is a pretty gruesome event, which fortunately very seldom actually transpires. For there is a difference between our setting out in the direction of Soul devolution, and the actual point of no return.

According to the School of Theosophy, the 'silver thread' or 'silver cord' (aka the central vertical power current, pranic tube, antahkarana, or kundalini) that links the Lower Mental Body to the Higher Mental Body snaps, and the personal self separates from the higher ego. Having lost its connection to the Soul, this personal self is doomed. It is but a decaying shell of energy.

The Kama Rupa: Cunning Beast in Human Form. If this rupture of the silver cord happens when a person is incarnate, then all that remain of the personality is the *kama rupa* and its animal desires. The brute that then remains, disguised as a human form, and still possessing the lower mind (the Lower Mental Body) is a cunning and fearful beast of prey in human form. All notions of right and wrong, of truth, and of loving kindness have been

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

sundered from this human-seeming form. (2)

This is most assuredly an undesirable outcome for a human Soul. And so, I reflect: Do my actions in the world today lead my Soul toward the wisdom and love of God? Do they lead others by example, and by action, in this direction? Or do they participate in Soul devolution, in leading my own Soul, and the Souls of others, back into the pit of Darkness, of ignorance, and of suffering? This is food for thought.

SOUL EVOLUTION

The concepts of Soul evolution and Soul devolution are little discussed today. In fact, the notion that we each of us *have* a Soul, and that the purpose of our life here on Earth is to learn our Soul lessons so that our Souls can evolve toward awareness of the All, of the great Creator, has been set aside.

In its place are the laws of Science and Technology. Which are great gifts from God, and surely intended for the easement of earthly life. But what about after we pass on? What good are handhelds and cell phones then?

After we pass on, we get back to an understanding of the true purpose of our life on Earth. And that is: Soul evolution. As you all no doubt know, our entire past life flashes before our lives.

Slows down when we get to the part about the Orion Crusader. *Uh oh! That was a mistake!*

Slows down again when we get the the part about destroying lots of people, inflicting Soul wounding right and left, promoting Soul devolution all over Earth ... for the sake of our wife and children. *Uh oh!* Big *mistake. I'll do better next time!*

And so it goes. For the power of the Logos ... the great rational principle that governs and develops our Universe, and which became incarnate in the teachings of Jesus the Christ ... is so great that it, slowly but surely, and down through our many incarnations, brings us back to the wisdom and love of the great All, and of our Creator.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
FOOTNOTES

(1) For more on implants, see ...

Link: "Starseed and Royalty Survival: How To Recognize Implants And Tags, by In5D, 8 March 2015 ... [117]https://in5d.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/aethashsth.jpg ..

Image: Implants ... [118]https://in5d.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/aethashsth.jpg ..

Link: "Archontic Implant Removal," by Kim Hutchinson ... [119]https://in5d.com/archontic-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

implant-removal/ ..

(2) For more on Soul devolution, see ...

Link: "The Seven Principles of Man," by Annie Besant, 1909, public domain ..

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Orion Crusaders and the All ... *Link: "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [120]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..*

.....

–from *Link: "Stories by Alice: The Orion Crusaders and the Double Oh Seven Mental Filter," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 July 2015; revised on 29 November 2018 ... [121]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3Et ..*

...

. . . . . .
BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE VIDEO SERIES [122]top
By Alice B. Clagett

See especially this section: *BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 3*

Filmed on 6 April 2015; videos published on 28 July 2015, 1 August 2015, and 3 August 2015; blog published on 8 April 2015; revised
Previously titled: Bidding Our Demons Goodbye

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Springtime in the Mountains 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Springtime in the Mountains 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

Dear Ones,

Below, in four sections, are four videos on overcoming our demons.

There is a fair amount of new information brought in by the Incoming Light of this Spring 2015 Equinox, last weekend’s total lunar eclipse, and the energies of Christ Arisen, of Easter, and of Passover.

Each of the videos is followed by an edited Summary. Parts 1, 2, and 3 have tables of contents as well ...

BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE VIDEO SERIES

- INTRODUCTION
- BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 1

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 2
- BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 3
- MORE INFORMATION
- DRAWINGS BY ALICE

...

INTRODUCTION [123]top

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

VIDEO BY ALICE
Filmed on 6 April 2015; published on 28 July 2015

https://youtu.be/9kellXk2GvY

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice.

I would like to read to you the introduction to the three-part video series called "Bidding Our Demons Goodbye." It goes like this:

I know in America today, there is little thought placed on the notion of demons. We buy our TVs and cars and such, we go to work, and we go our way as material beings in a material world. When it is fine for us, and brings us joy, this point of view is A ok.

There is an entirely other realm of thought out there, besides our thoughts of the material world. There is a long tradition, in the history of humankind, that is known as the spiritual tradition. This is the lore that explores what we cannot see and feel, touch and taste and hear with our physical senses. This is the world of Spirit ... Of the Higher Dimensions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Those who tread that path ... of New Exploration ... encounter many new phenomena, as Christ did. In addition to the shining light of our own Souls, we for the first time meet the glory of Angels, and the cunning work of the Demon World.

In the physical expression of our being, in the material world, these two forces ... Light and Dark, Angels and Demons, manifest as an interplay of power over and powerlessness in Lila, the Play of the World ... the great Play of Duality on Earth.

And so it is that I bring you this message. I feel that our human eyes are ready to open to the truth of this dual realm. Our hearts are ready to open and transform the Demon World to Love and Light and Joy.

As a very great man once said, "*The only thing we have to fear is fear itself!*" So let us hear, and consider, and open our hearts, and judge for ourselves what is true and what not true ... What our very highest truth may be. Now is the time. Now is the hour.

...

BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 1

[124]top

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Demonic Code Words
  - Demons Are of an Electric Nature
  - Demons and Mind Control
  - Why Demons Are Beginning to Become Visible to Humankind
  - The Role of Electronics in Demonry
  - Characteristics and Diet of Demons
  - How Demons Create Tangles in the Etheric Net to Intensify Our Samskaras
  - Demons Are More Scientifically Advanced Than Humankind, But Because of Ascension, We Can Rid Ourselves of Them
  - Size and Color of Demons, as Portrayed in Historic Paintings, and as Seen in my Clair Vision in the Early Days of Ascension

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Accusation of 'Arrogance' as a First Demonic Step into Our Human Energy Fields
- The Demonic Mission: To 'Terraform' Earthlings ... And How We Can Thwart It
- How Does the Demon Realm Use the Internet to Its Advantage?
- The Curse of the Sacred Semen: Degradation of the Sexual Chakra
- Binding Down of the Heart Chakra
  - "Hu Chant to Free the Heart Chakra," Sung by Alice B. Clagett, Soundtrack and Words

VIDEO BY ALICE
Filmed on 6 April 2015; published on 1 August 2015

https://youtu.be/OleHq0vbkq0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice.

I have a fair amount of information for you today, on how to overcome the demon World. It will be a little bit rambling, but I think most of it is new information for Earth, and so I think it is worthwhile hearing about it.

Demonic Code Words

First of all, I should mention Code Words in the Demon World. One of the Code Words I have run into quite a bit is the word***'Rotterdam'.*** Now I think this is a city on Earth, but it is also, unfortunately, a phrase that is frequently repeated, in clairaudient communications of the Demon World. And I believe it is one of the Code Words for Demonry.

So when I hear this telepathically, I take great pains not to reproduce it in my own conscious mind, or semiconscious or sublingual, clair talk.

And there are other Code Words that they use, such as: ***'You Have No Personality',*** and ***'No Love on the Internet',*** and quite a few others.

So these code words have something to do with the work the Demons do, which I will be discussing in a minute. If you notice, telepathically, these kinds of repeating phrases ... which will probably be changing from time to time ... just, in your own communications on the clair 'internet', try to avoid those phrases ... because I feel they have a malefic significance.

Demons Are of an Electric Nature

Then the next thing is something that I found very interesting. And that is that the Demons with which I have been negotiating today, and the day before, are electrical in nature. And this gives your an idea about how to deal with them.

I will be talking about how to deal with them a little later: How to help them decide to evacuate your own Soul field. That will be a welcome denouement that I will talk about farther

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

on.

And so, they are electrical in nature; and that is why, when I see them, I see them as a distortion of the air ... not as colored beings. They are astral in nature, and they are transparent to me. Others may see them differently, but to me, they seem to be disturbing the molecules of air, and that is how I can see them sometimes. Very rarely, but once in the while.

Demons and Mind Control

This electrical nature would account for their ability to change our thoughts, as our nervous system is electrical as well as chemical in its workings. So then, Demons ... which are electrical in nature ... have the ability to influence our thoughts ... especially the thoughts of our left brain, the frontal lobe, and the prefrontal lobe ... as these thoughts are produced by the nervous system, which transmits messages partly through electricity.

Why Demons Are Beginning to Become Visible to Humankind

So what does this mean, that Demons are electrical in nature? Well, for one thing, we humans are beginning to see them now. The Demons dwell in the astral realm, and during the long Age of Darkness, our human incarnational awareness has been physical only, except in the case of seers and prophets. We humans are, right now, in the process of Ascension.

And in that process, most of us are beginning to experience a joining the astral realm (the fourth dimension) with the third dimension ... We are beginning to actually sense and see Demons , because we are joining to our sensory Awareness the fourth dimension in which they dwell. That will be the dreamtime dimension that we experience when we are asleep, and after we pass on, between incarnations.

The Role of Electronics in Demonry

Now I would like to talk about the role of electronics in this. There is something about electronics and electricity ... the internet, the PDAs or handhelds, the cell phones, computers, and television screens ... that is compatible with the 'physical' nature of the Demon Realm.

And what that means is that there is some quality of energy in these items, that allows them to promote their agenda towards humanity. Now I know that sounds a little upsetting. But I would like ... from a larger perspective ... to just mention that, as we begin to join the fourth dimension with the third dimension, in our awareness, there are bound to be technological things ... all over the world ... that in some way approximate the way that things work in the fourth dimension.

In other words, as awareness of the working of the fourth dimension increases, the creations that happen here on Earth become more merged with the way that the fourth dimension creation is. And that, in fact, accounts for the fact that ... suddenly ... computers were discovered. And the internet was discovered. And all these special inventions, like the PDA and the cell phone, the television (especially the new, 'smart' television), and the 'smart'

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

electronic devices that are in the cars.

All of these things can be hijacked by Demonry to promote their own agendas ... as well as serving the purpose that humankind intended them to be.

It will be our job, as humankind in the coming years, to discover the ways in which our technology aids hostile alien lifeforms, and to eliminate their ability to manipulate our inventions to their own ends ... because those ends that they have are hostile to those of humankind.

Alright ... So that was quite a mouthful. [laughs]

Characteristics and Diet of Demons

As you know, people are becoming more telepathic. Telepathy is really a feature of the Demon Realm. If you look in your Bible, you will find many good descriptions of what is called, in the Bible, 'Satan'. I have written about this before ... I found a good website, and I quoted it on my website ...

Link: "Characteristics of Negative Alien Beings, Observed through the People They Obsess," by Alice B. Clagett, 24 March 2018 ... [125]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xr ..

They use such terms as the 'prince of air', the 'prince of lies', the 'person who talks in many voices', and other descriptors that exactly fit this particular type of hostile life form's qualities. So, what else can I tell you, here now?

What Demons like to eat, is our Light, distorted by a negative quality ... a negative emotion. They know that we are beings of Light and Love and Joy ... and so their work amongst us is to change our emotions to a negative form which they can assimilate ... which they can live on.

And they do this by invading our etheric net. I do not know if you know what the etheric net is? ... It is one of the subtle bodies ... the template ... like the 'blueprint' ... of the human form.

It is one of our many subtle bodies. And so for instance, we have a physical body, an emotional body, a mental body, the etheric net (aka the 'etheric body') and it then goes on: causal body, Body of Light, Soul field. For more on this, see my blog category: *Physical body and subtle bodies*

How Demons Create Tangles in the Etheric Net to Intensify Our Samskaras

So to get back to the etheric net: This etheric net is actually like the physical internet ... It has some qualities in common with that. And, through their electrical nature, these Demons can ...

I know this sounds very far out! And to me, it was far out too. I should tell you ... so that you do not think that I have just blown it, that they are the 'Princes of Lies' ... so they may be lying about the whole thing ... so, consider these things that I am saying, and see if they fit your situation, ok? [laughs]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

What they do is they land on the etheric net, and what they an do is, they attach words ... I do not know how they do that ... they attach words to parts of the etheric net that should be separate, and somehow glom them together.

These words must have some negative import to the particular person's mind, And so, at night ... during the night ... they spend their time glomming together parts of our etheric net ... And creating the propensity to have a negative emotion in certain real-life situations.

These tangles that they create in the etheric net, that have been known in many religions and in many spiritual schools. They are called by such names as samskaras, morphogenetic field distortions, karmic miasmic patterning, Soul wounding, malware, malspeak, etheric net 'implants' ... and in the Bible they are sometimes called tangles, 'sin', or 'iniquity' ... and they can be changed very easily by these beings.

Demons Are More Scientifically Advanced Than Humankind, But Because of Ascension, We Can Rid Ourselves of Them

These beings are highly intelligent. They are very scientifically advanced. And they have been taking advantage of humanity ... as a form of food, actually ... for a long time. Now that the Ascension process is taking place, we are coming into Awareness of them, and we will have the ability to rid our planet of them.

We *are* a Free Will Planet, and we *can* do that! I will get back to this topic of the rest of my talk in a minute, but I just thought I would interject a conversation that I had with them today. It seems they are hierarchical in nature. They purport to be here legally, on this Free Will Planet, through contracts that legitimize their stay here.

And the subject of these contracts is: Our permission, to them, to take away our Free Will. I think I will be putting out more on that later. Actually, Christians have a great deal of information on that: Contracts, they say, with 'Satan', or with 'the Devil' ... but I say, with 'the Demon World,' because there are so very many of them: On one human etheric net can exist a colony of hundreds, I suppose. I could not say how many. (For more on the topic, see my blog category: *Deals with the devil*)

Size and Color of Demons, as Portrayed in Historic Paintings, and as Seen in my Clair Vision in the Early Days of Ascension

In general, in the early days of Ascension, I noticed two to four medium-sized (about 4 feet tall) demons supervising the milking of the energy field of the normal human being ...

These days, though, I find only the occasional, solitary medium-sized Demon milking the energy field of human beings who have made exceptionally poor Soul choices down through the incarnations.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

You may recall my blogs on exorcism (see my blog category: *Exorcism - entity attachment*), in which I mention Saint Benedict of Nursia. He must have been a very great exorcist, as I have seen several paintings of his exorcism work that depict devils just as I have seen them in visions, many years ago. Note how they are either red or black, and about 4 feet tall ...

Image: " St Benedict of Nursia exorcises the devil from man possessed," in a fresco by Giovanni-Antonio Bazzi, 1505 or later, from Abbazia di Monte Oliveto Maggiore,

CREDIT: REX ...

[126]https://www.telegraph.co.uk/content/dam/news/2016/09/26/exorcism-fre sco _trans _NvBQzQNjv4BqqVzuuqpFlyLIwiB6NTmJwfSVWeZ _vEN7c6bHu2jJnT8.jpg?imwidth=1240 .., or [127]http://www.travelingintuscany.com/images/art/sodoma/sodoma3700.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: White-robed, tonsured clerics and saints perform an exorcism. One cleric scourges a man's back with long twigs. Another, with hood up and beardless, with a pleasant smile, shoos the demon down the stairs from a building. The demon is about 4 feet tall, red, and wiry. It has hold of the cleric's robe at the level of his groin, and looks at him spitefully. The demon has horns on its kneecaps, and claws on its fingers. It has short, red, webbed wings.

Image: "Exorcism of St Benedict," by Spinello Aretino, 1388, depicted in the sacristy of the church of San Miniato in Florence ... [128]https://worldstudies.vcu.edu/media/world-studies/catholic-studies/imag es/Spinello _Aretino _Exorcism _of _St _Benedict.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: White-robed, tonsured clerics and saints capture a 4-foot, black Demon with small, webbed wings. The demon is sitting on a more-or-less square slab of white rock. The demon has a snarling aspect, and fangs on its lower jaws. It has 4 fingers on each hand, and four toes on each foot. The fingers and toes end in claws. It has a short tail, is somewhat hairy, and has, it looks like, four horns, which slant backwards and are only slightly curved, on its head.

Accusation of 'Arrogance' as a First Demonic Step into Our Human Energy Fields

So anyway, I was talking to them today about what they call the sin of Pride, or Arrogance ... which they feel gave them permission to inhabit my form as their 'Space Station' that they would colonize ... as they so tenderly call it.

I was trying to get down to why they felt I was arrogant ... because I do not think of myself in that way, you know? I think of myself as a servant of God. I think of myself as doing God's will, insofar as possible ... Although I can think of quite a few instances in which I fall short of this goal, I take Christ as my leader, and I believe in Christlike consciousness.

So I could not understand why they felt that they had found the way around the Free Will clause with regard to Planet Earth. As it turned out, what happened was: They thought that the word 'arrogant' meant that we humans consider ourselves to be as good as they are.

Now they feel themselves to be far superior ... because, after all, they exist in the fourth dimension; not just in the 'stupid' third dimension ... the 'dumbed down' version of Reality,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

according to their lights.

Se when we say *'Begone!'* ... or like that ... they consider that arrogance. They know that there is a Christian teaching against arrogance, and so they step into our world when we oppose them.

I explained today, that our understanding of the word 'arrogance' is quite different from theirs: We feel that 'arrogance' is to not walk in Christ's footsteps. We feel that arrogance is to not follow the Will and the Heart and the Mind of God in our daily life, insofar as we are capable of doing that.

And so, in essence, what has happened is that there has been a misunderstanding or misinterpretation ... I think it was an honest mistake on their part; they thought it was just an 'opening' ... a way in. And so, they felt it appropriate to colonize Earth because of that: Because, for them, we all seem to exhibit 'arrogance'. And the Christian texts say that arrogance is the tool of Satan.

The Demonic Mission: To 'Terraform' Earthlings ... And How We Can Thwart It

So explained all that to them. I will say, it is going to take a lot more explaining ... because they are a stubborn people; they are highly intelligent; they are highly technologically advanced; and they have been what they call 'terraforming' Earth for a very long time.

I asked what they mean by 'terraforming', and they say that ... This is the most incredible story! I mean, the stories keep changing, you know? ... 'Prince of Lies' ! ... But the story that has been coming down lately is that they colonized Earth, and they came to 'terraform' an inferior species.

And by 'terraform' they mean: Take total control of humanity. That is their intention: To totally mind control humanity, through these etheric net tangles that we were talking about ... And through mind signals broadcast through the astral plane.

So their intention is quite the opposite of our intention, and what our Free Will would say. And we need to uncover what it is ... what tricks were used ... to allow them to be here. And to help our Celestial Ascension Teams deport them from this place ...

Link: "Activation of Light to Deport Illegal Alien Astral Entities," by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2015 ... [129]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Py ..

Link: "Activation of Light to Evacuate Demons," by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2015 ... [130]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-53P ..

I cannot do it all by myself. Each of you needs to come to Awareness of what is actually going on, and take the necessary steps to secure your own person ... secure your astral form and your own airspace, as it were ... from these beings.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

So, you have to take your own steps; you have to come to your own awareness. And each of you can help humanity to overcome this difficulty.

How Does the Demon Realm Use the Internet to Its Advantage?

I was going to talk a little about a very unwanted topic, and that is: How does the Demon Realm use the Internet to its advantage? They have a way of getting information from the Internet ... from our friends; from Facebook, and like that. And they have a way of hearing the vibes of internet pornography ... which seems to be a thriving business on the Internet. I will discuss these two ways in greater detail below ...

They connect with our friends when we think of our friends ... in emails, in Facebook, social media, like that ... they connect with the 'terraforming' demon in the other person; and exchange information, and ways to continue making us more negative ... Because the more negative we are, the more they like us as a food base. (It is not all as bad as all that; I am going to come to some techniques that will get rid of them very quickly.)

So they are very tricky. They can somehow ratchet up the vibes of Lust on the internet, because of Internet porn, especially after 3 pm. They can ratchet up those vibes so that they actually come through, somehow, on the airwaves of the Internet, and affect our Hearts, and somehow affect our electric fields. And so, in that manner, they hope to degrade the emotions of the second chakra from positive co-creative potential, to negative, lustful, object-based behavior. And they have been 'making hay while the Sun shines' in that way for a few years now.

The Curse of the Sacred Semen: Degradation of the Sexual Chakra

Another technique that they use to change the second chakra energy from positive to negative, has to do with a story that they have told, over and over again ... which has apparently been transmitted to a lot of people. It is a kind of a Black Magic story ... and it has to do with the notion that a man's semen is cursed, and that he can place that semen someplace ... at someone's house, on someone's bed, or who knows where ... where it will drag that person down into the Demon World.

I would just like to say that this is a total fantasy ... a second chakra negative fantasy ... and that the semen of a man is a gift from God. intended to create New Life on Earth. It is not a curse, but a gift from God.

As we go along, we will discover more and more of these Black Magic. witchcraft, and sorcery stories that are deeply hidden in the subconscious mind, and bring them to Light so that we can once more experience the wonderful, positive energy of the second chakra.

Binding Down of the Heart Chakra

This is just one example, because they work with all the chakras, to try and make them more negative. And in the case of the Heart, they create nets around the Heart Chakra that have words in them ... subliminal words that constrict the Heart energy. The reason for this is: They know ...

They are very intelligent; extremely intelligent. And hierarchical in nature. ... And they know that, as the process of Ascension goes on, as we begin to feel our Hearts more and more

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... as that negative energy ratchets up ... or even if we do a lot of kundalini yoga, and increase the flow of kundalini in our bodies, we become uninhabitable ... In their lingo, each person is a 'Space Station' on Earth that they are 'terraforming'. So then, that particular 'Space Station' will become uninhabitable.

So at this juncture in the Ascension process, they are doing everything that they can, to prevent us from feeling our Hearts. And those tricks are many ... very many! ... All of which can be eliminated simply by placing the hand on the Heart, and feeling the Heart every possible moment.

Or, as Sandra Walter of Ascension Path ... [131]https://sandrawalter.com/ ...

says, we can imagine and speak the tone: *Hu* ... meaning 'human'. We can speak that tone *Hu* through our Hearts every time we feel some kind of compromising energy ... sort of like this ...

"Hu Chant to Free the Heart"
Sung by Alice B. Clagett
Soundtrack and Words
8 April 2015

[132]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/overcome-demons -1-audio-only.mp3

Huuuu
Huuuu
Huuuu

I am feeling my Heart while I am doing that ... I can feel the energy of the sound coming through my Heart Chakra. It feels great.

So, onward and upward ...

...

BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 2 [133]top

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- The Two Service-to-Self, Fourth Dimensional Ascensioneers from the Planet Venus
- Our Solar System: A Hermetic Experiment in Duality
- The Destruction of Maldek, and the Formation of the Asteroid Belt
- How Heart Energy in Their Human 'Cattle' Is Lethal to Demons: Demonized People Kill While Having Sex, If Their Heart Chakras Are Activated
- Asteroid Belt, continued
- How to Deal with the Demon World: Especially the Two Service-to-Self Ascensioneers from Venus
  - Magnets and Hematite
  - Sunlight and Full-Spectrum Light Bulbs
  - Religious or Spiritual Chanting, and Soothing Music
  - Kundalini Yoga to Strengthen the Electromagnetic Field
  - Gentle Stretching Exercises When There is Muscle Pain and Stiffness
  - Gentle Stretching Exercises to Cleanse Astral Cording of Demonic Impedance Devices
  - Strengthening the Heart and Expressing Positive Emotions
  - Clear Quartz, Rose Quartz, and Black Tourmaline, Imbued with Sunlight
  - Ringing of Gongs, Zildjian Cymbals, and Tibetan Bowls
  - Laughter and Conviviality
  - Alkaline versus Acidic Diet
- On Accentuating the Positive

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/FblwOA18G3E

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice.

I have a little bit of very speculative possible history on this particular species of alien lifeform that is so hostile to Earth. I pieced this together, from various readings that I did, over the years. I would say that it is highly speculative and hypothetical. So I will just give you a notion of how my thinking is going, right now, on that ... because you will never get the truth from the Demon World. That is for sure!

The Two Service-to-Self, Fourth Dimensional Ascensioneers from the Planet Venus

There is a story in "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ...

Link: "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [134]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..

... There is a story that the Planet Venus ascended some while back ... many, many

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

long years ago. And that amongst those who ascended, there were two individuals who ascended in the Orange Ray; and that means that they had perfected their energy, not through the Heart Chakra, but through the very difficult mode of Will Power, of the desire to control. They had perfected in the way of the Negative Path, which is known as 'Service to Self'. Two such individuals, ok? That is all I read about it, in the "Law of One."

Link: Question-Answer 89:27 in "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [135]https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?s=89 #27 ..

From Ra's answer that these two beings harvested during 'third density' (aka, I believe, during the 'Third Dimension'), it seems likely to me that they may have harvested into 4D, the astral realm (although I may infer inaccurately here).

So the question is: What became of these two individuals?

Our Solar System: A Hermetic Experiment in Duality

Our Solar System is, except under special circumstances, and during certain Celestial configurations, a closed system, in which a multitude of lifeforms interact together, in a sort of a hermetically sealed experiment in Duality ... here on this Planet in the outer reaches of the Central Sun of our Galaxy. Yet may beings, under certain circumstances ... whether physical or astral ... migrate from one planet to the next, and interact with the beings native to that planet, as well as those on their own home world.

Because of the semi-sealed nature of our Solar System's Duality Experiment, I felt that the two individuals who were 'harvested' into 4D negative when Venus ascended were, most likely, somewhere in our Solar System,

The Destruction of Maldek, and the Formation of the Asteroid Belt

And then my mind wandered to the thought of the Asteroid Belt circulating around the Sun. There is a speculative story about a Planet called Maldek, which was said to once exist, where the Asteroid Belt is now. And that by some great catastrophe, this Planet, and any inhabitants it may have had, were completely destroyed. For my own vision of the destruction that took place there, see ...

Link: "Thoughts on the Controllers, True Power, Lightwork, and a Truer Reality," by Alice B. Clagett, 12 September 2013 ... [136]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6GE ... Look for the subheading: Alice's Perilous Tales: Memories of Homeworld Destruction ... Planet Maldek?

It is my feeling that the destruction that took place on Maldek may have been caused by a meteor. That would seem to me to be a very probable event.

Some speak of Soul fragments that were circling about there, in the astral plane, and so

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

forth.

And it seems to me that that Astral Realm ... which was so torn asunder by suffering, and Soul fragments, and the suffering of the Planet itself ... might have been a definite lure for these two individuals.

After all, their all-consuming desire was to control and dominate. And, according to "The Law of One," they had very little, or no Heart energy.

How Heart Energy in Their Human 'Cattle' Is Lethal to Demons: Demonized People Kill While Having Sex, If Their Heart Chakras Are Activated

The story that I have been hearing from the Demon World is that they are unable to survive the experience of great Heart energy in those that are taken over by them ... Because then the sex drive of their subjects is ratcheted up. And then there is the desire ... amongst those who are too greatly 'terraformed', to injure ... or to kill ... the people that they are having sex with.

I do not mention this to upset the reader; it is more like a clue that all humans need to unite together. And that people who suffer the horrible fate of falling to these violent behaviors ... what they need is cleansing, purifying ... and they need to have their etheric nets cleansed and purified, so that they can be free of these kinds of behaviors ...

Because the human heart, in its unblemished state, would never admit of such behavior. But apparently, this kind of behavior is an aim of the Demon World. Do you understand?

They are not here legally, and we can get rid of them. for sure. And I will get into that in a minute or two.

Asteroid Belt, continued

So, back to the Asteroid Belt: That would have been easy pickings, because there were, apparently, only Soul fragments left. There was no Will Power to stop the Two Service-to-Self Ascensioneers from Venus. So they might have hung out there for a while, and consumed the negativity of those Soul fragments, as food ... maybe for a long time.

And as they had finished with that (or as opportunity arose), they might have hitchhiked or migrated, via meteorites descending from there to Earth ... and in that way, begun to take advantage of the human population here.

My thought being, that these two individuals might have given rise to the human legends about such Big Bads as Satan, Lucifer, and *Ba'al* (aka *Baal*).

Oh, this is just a theory I had! This is just a wild theory that maybe this is a problem from our own Solar System, that we are fixing right now. And believe me, it is going to be fixed soon. The time has come! Humanity has come of age. It is time to fix it.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

How to Deal with the Demon World: Especially the Two Service-to-Self Ascensioneers from Venus

So, moving on, to that topic: How to Deal with the Demon World, right? Especially these two individuals, who are so crafty and so superior technologically, and all this.

Magnets and Hematite. Well, I found out something interesting today: They are electrical in nature (as I stated before). And it seems that magnets have an adverse effect on them ... Magnets, and hematite, which is magnetized stone.

So, in order to get rid of Demons, try wearing as much hematite as you can :Hematite anklets, hematite bracelets, and maybe a hematite necklace too.

Sunlight and Full-Spectrum Light Bulbs. They loathe and despise sunlight ... and even full-spectrum light bulbs. They like darkness; hence the term: *Army of the Night*

Religious or Spiritual Chanting, and Soothing Music. They are lulled to sleep by religious chanting music and spiritual chanting music, or very quiet, soothing music. Let's see ... Oh yes, I mentioned earlier the sound: *Hu*... chanted from your Heart. with a great deep inhalation, and a great deep exhalation at the end. That will help.

Kundalini Yoga to Strengthen the Electromagnetic Field. Anything that ratchets up our own electric field might be of help ... like the kundalini yoga exercises for magnetic field and electric field, one of which is linked to here ...

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [137]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Magnetic Field and Heart Center

Gentle Stretching Exercises When There is Muscle Pain and Stiffness. Then, I have noticed that they insert astral impediments, sometimes termed *malware,* in the etheric nets, like blocks, at places where there are muscle pain and stiffness. And these could be easily eliminated by doing stretching exercises: Gentle stretching exercises would greatly help prevent retention of astral malware.

Gentle Stretching Exercises to Cleanse Astral Cording of Demonic Impedance Devices. There was a great influx of Light, over the weekend, and I began noticing many things that I had not noticed before. And one thing is that I became very sensitive to astral cording ... very, very sensitive.

I still cannot see it, but I can feel exactly where it is placed. And their tampering leaves in these electromagnetic psychic bonds electric impedance devices that affect person to person clair communications, especially gut brain communications. And those are another sort of electromagnetic blocking mechanisms that we can eliminate through the stretching exercises.

So, I have mentioned sunlight, full-spectrum light bulbs, religious or spiritual chanting, soothing music, kundalini yoga to strengthen the EMF field, and gentle stretching exercises.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Strengthening the Heart and Expressing Positive Emotions. In addition there is ratcheting up on the Heart energy, and on positive emotions such as gratitude and appreciation ... as many great teachers have expressed in the recent times.

And that will make you *not tasty!* Not tasty! [laughs]

Clear Quartz, Rose Quartz, and Black Tourmaline, Imbued with Sunlight. I also use crystals that have been set out, in the sunlight, specifically clear quartz, rose quartz, and black tourmaline, all of which I was able to purchase unpolished, in bulk from [138]www.amazon.com . I placed them on my Heart Chakra ... and on other chakras that I feel need positivity. And I do that at night. Also, you can place those kinds of crystals inside your house.

Ringing of Gongs, Zildjian Cymbals, and Tibetan Bowls. And then there are: ringing of gongs and cymbals, especially the thick, Zildjian Finger Cymbals, and Tibetan Bowls. I do not know if it hypnotizes them or what, but they just stop when I use those sounds.

Sweetness: Fragrances, Flowers, Happiness, Health-Giving Things. They do not like sweetness anywhere: They do not like sweet fragrances; they do not like flowers; they do not like happiness; they do not like things that are healthy for our bodies.

Laughter and Conviviality. They hate laughter. They hate it when we get together with other people and have a wonderful time.

Alkaline versus Acidic Diet. They have said ... and I would check carefully on this before making a final determination ... they have said that an alkaline diet is something that they do not like. I feel they prevaricated about this, so I am going to see what I can do about my diet, to make it more alkaline. I do not know if this is the truth or not, but there are a lot of people that support the thought of an alkaline diet,

Let me see; what else do I have here? This is a long one; this is one of the longest ones yet!

On Accentuating the Positive

I would like to conclude with some positive thoughts I gleaned, over the years, from one of my many teachers in the Ascension path ...

One of the first things I learned was the world view of Peggy Black, Sacred Sound Salutarist ... [139]https://www.peggyblack.com/ .. She said (and I paraphrase) that life on Earth is such a challenge! There is such Duality here! There are so many different forms of life! (... for instance, those that I have been talking about). But in addition, here on Earth, are many beautiful, friendly forms of life as well ... with whom we can do the true work of our Soul.

So, not to place too much emphasis on the negative ... Accentuate the positive instead! Think of our Celestial Ascension Teams that are here with us, to protect us and help us and guide us and teach us. And deal with them, on a daily basis. These are things that Peggy Black taught me long ago.

And she also would bring up that it is only here on Earth ... and probably because of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

this situation here ... Which is so diverse in terms of sentient lifeforms that we are only starting to notice as a people. It is so very diverse. And there are so many glorious lifeforms here, that it allows us to do the work of co-creating reality together! ... Which is to say, transforming the negative to the positive, through personal alchemy, creating this great new Universe!

The magnitude of this is mind-boggling, really. It is mind-boggling, Now I know, as we go through the astral plane, we are going to be coming on this greatly negative stuff as well as the greatly positive stuff. But ... Fasten your seatbelts! ... It is going to be a wonderful ride. The things that await us are beyond compare.

And we are magnificent beings of Light ... absolutely magnificent ... who have, for a little while, forgotten our own, true greatness. [Waves goodbye.]

...

BIDDING OUR DEMONS GOODBYE, PART 3 [140]top

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - The Demonic Intent to Turn Humans One Against the Other
  - Stepping Up to the Plate: Assisting Humankind in Voiding Deals with the Devil
  - Demon Buy-Ins
    - Taking Drugs
    - Practice of the Black Arts
    - Practice of Homosexuality?
    - Sexual Sadism and Masochism
    - Judgment of Other People as a Demonic Buy-In
    - Alice’s Story About Attempting to Cancel a Purported ’Deal with the Devil’ Set in Place by One of the Teachers of a Spiritual Group
    - Alice’s Story About Being Tricked into a Deal with the Devil, and How She Escaped
      - "Activation of Light to Tear Up a Deal with the Devil," by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett
    - Activation of Light to Tear Up a Deal with the Devil, by the Hathors, through Alice B. Clagett
    - Demonic Obfuscation of Language in the Interests of Enslaving Humanity
    - On Introducing a Feeling of Selfless Service to Our Workaday World to Avoid Demonic Snares

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Alice's Perilous Tales; The Demonic Masterplan Regarding Ascension
- Diminishing Size of the Demon Realm Since the 2012 Shift

VIDEO BY ALICE
Filmed on 6 April 2015; published on 3 August 2015

https://youtu.be/ue3rpSgxLz0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice.

The Demonic Intent to Turn Humans One Against the Other

You know, today is a bumper crop for information on Demonry! I was just on my way home, and I stopped here because I have some new intel that is very interesting. Let us see ... As it turns out, one of the primary aims of Demonry is to turn humans one against the other.

I have spoken of this before. See, for example ...

Link: "Effect of War on the Social Fabric of America," by Alice B. Clagett, Published 11 December 2014. revised 7 May 2018 and 12 October 2018 ... [141]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5md ... See the subheading: What Really Happens When People Go to War?

They do this by influencing their autonomic nervous system with 'rote' messages, as well as by influencing their conscious minds with programming of an electrical nature, that short-circuits the normal function of the neurons.

They have very sophisticated machines that allow them to do this. And if you can ever get them to leave off 'terraforming' you, they will actually take such a machine off of the etheric net, and take it with them, in case they can use it elsewhere. [laughs]

So anyway, getting back to this situation of them turning one human against the other ... Cain and Abel, right? ... the second oldest story. The very first rule that we learn from such great Indian teachers as Patanjali is (to paraphrase) : *Do no harm!* And also from the Buddhists (to paraphrase) : *Harm no one! Harm no human being!* ...

So we start there. We start there. No matter what we think we heard or saw or imagined about another human being, we always forgive. We always give them the benefit of the doubt.

Stepping Up to the Plate: Assisting Humankind in Voiding Deals with the Devil

So first ... we humans, we are all friends together. And when we notice Demonry establishing itself in someone, here is how we can be of assistance: We say to the Demon world:*I demand to see the contract! What right have you to be in this person?*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And they will have to produce that contract. And then you have to find out how to annul that contract ... how to void it.

Demon Buy-Ins

I can recall some things that are the most important things, I think, that allow a buy-in from the Demon world. And those are ...

Taking Drugs. Taking drugs ... either alcohol or what they call 'recreational drugs' ... into the physical system, automatically says to the Demon world: I am ready to give you my Free Will ... because that act removes some of our conscious safeguards of our behavior. It loosens our conscience. And they know that to be a statement that we are ceding power to them.

Practice of the Black Arts. Then another thing that we can do ... very obviously ... is to practice the Black Arts. And that is, to use the power of the great Earth, or of the Sky, or the electromagnetic field of people ... to use the words that we have, of power and emotion, for the purpose of harming other human beings on Earth. The same holds true if we belong to any group that states a 'buy-in' to the Black Arts, or whose leader (in the eyes of the group , 'our leader') does so ...

The intention may be to gain sexual power, or money, or any form of power ... but that desire for power aligns us with the Demon World. It is only through Love that we can align ourselves directly with humankind, and overcome the Demon Realm.

So that is just a little background.

Practice of Homosexuality? ... There is some information that others say, that has to do with homosexuality. Some Christian texts say that the practice of homosexuality gives permission to the Demon World to come in.

I do not know what to say about that, because people have a right to express themselves sexually ... I feel ... any way that they want.

Sexual Sadism and Masochism. But I believe that practice of feelings of hatred ... or practice of feelings of being harmed ... during the act of sex ... no matter what the modality: Whether it is heterosexual sexuality or homosexual sexual expression, or whatever other way of expressing oneself sexually ... If it involves injury, then that gives permission for the Demon world to come into a person.

And that could be how that law that you frequently see, regarding homosexuality, came to be construed. I think it may have been construed straight across the board, as homosexuality, possibly with regard to anal intercourse, whereas it should, I feel, have been explained as doing of harm during intercourse.

Judgment of Other People as a Demonic Buy-In. And we humans, we do harm to other humans when we judge them on the basis of their sexuality ... or of anything. We buy into the Demon World when we judge other people. I think that is what it was that upset me so much about that particular idea ... the idea that homosexuality is a Demonic buy-in. Forgiveness, on the other hand, is the exact opposite: With that feeling we can purchase our

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

exit clause from a contract with the Demon Realm.

Alice's Story About Attempting to Cancel a Purported 'Deal with the Devil' Set in Place by One of the Teachers of a Spiritual Group

Now to get back to this thing that happened to me just now: I was driving down the road, and I got to thinking about a group of spiritual people far from here, that I had heard about. And the feeling I got ... from far away, just by looking at that information on the astral 'internet' ... was that, somehow or other, they had absorbed some principles in their early times ... or through their first teachers ... that had led to some kind of buy-in to the Demon Realm.

And I was concerned about that, because we humans ... we need to stand by each other. So, just as I said just now, I challenged the Demon World; I said: *I would like to see that contract!*

And they said (spoken in a deliberate, weighty tone of voice): *Well we know he supported the Demon World because he wore nice clothes* ... [this was apparently about one of the original teachers over there] ... *he wore nice clothes, so therefore he was arrogant.*

And so I thought for a minute, and i actually asked my Celestial Ascension Team for help ... which is a very good idea in this sort of instance. And, to this spokesman for the Demon Realm they said: *Well, we know you are a proud race, and you wear no clothes. So your statement is not logical.*

So then I said: So! Show me the contract! What other reasons have you?

There was a pregnant pause, and then the spokesman said: *Actually, that was our only reason.*

So then I turned, on the clair plane, to the members of that spiritual group, and I said to those that I knew of: *Do you, of your own Free Will, chose to evict the Demon League from your body?*

And they said: *Yes.*

So then I said to the spokesman: *All right! Take all your gear, take all your people, and remove yourselves from these 'terraformed' bodies.*

And then I said to the people I had spoken with in the spiritual group: *Now, you are going to have to follow up on this, and talk to the other people around there, and let them know how to go about doing it ...*

... Because it is really our own responsibility ... each of us ... to make sure that we are clear of all that.

And from that I am deducing ... This is why I am so excited about this! ... I am deducing that this may be a first step towards a protocol to rid ourselves and our groups of all of these possibilities ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- We need to examine the contract. (The Demon Realm *must* show us the contract.)
- We need to find what loophole the Demon Realm found ... because never would a human being, in their greatest awareness ... in their greatest sentience ... cede their Free Will, at the same time being unable to assess what bad consequences might befall them.

Alice's Story About Being Tricked into a Deal with the Devil, and How She Escaped

Sometimes humans cede their Free Will for psychic superpowers, and they do not know that that means they will be inhabited by the Demon World from then on. For instance, one time I did a meditation ... Dhrib Dhrishti Lochina Karma Meditation ...

This is the writeup of Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation that Elandra Meredith and I put together in the 1980s. We received it from Yogi Bhajan, who was our teacher then. I made the drawing, and as I recall, Elandra Meredith was the model for the illustration ...

Link: "Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation for Healing Eyes" ... [142]http://www.gurudevsnr.com/meditations/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditat ion/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation.pdf ..

Here is the Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization's link to the meditation, with a different name, and a slightly different writeup and emphasis ...

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [143]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Meditation for Inspiring, Deeply Penetrating Speech

I think there was something about that meditation ... because it said you might learn to talk to people from a distance (as everyone on Earth is beginning to do these days). Anyway, in those long ago days, I was thinking: *Cheap phone calls to my mom!* ... Like that! [laughs]

But I think the Demon Realm interpreted that wish to speak with my mom, as a request for those psychic superpowers that Patanjali warns against.

And so, if you make that mistake ... as I did ... the thing to do is to go back and say:

"Activation of Light to Tear Up a Deal with the Devil"
by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett
8 April 2015

Spirit to Team!
This contract is null and void, and cancelled forever!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The contract is torn up!
For the All, through Free Will!

That way the Demon Realm cannot change the whole thing, and deconstruct it, as with a Black Mass, or make your cancellation untrue. The contract is annulled and canceled and torn up forever! For the All, through Free Will! Right?

So, nothing that we have said to the Demon Realm cannot be undone. That is because we have been tricked and fooled in some way, by very crafty individuals! [laughs]

Demonic Obfuscation of Language in the Interests of Enslaving Humanity

The Demon Realm has a theory ... I consider it to be an invalid theory ... that they can reverse positive things that we say, by saying something, using similar wording that has an opposite meaning. For instance, to counteract the Christian Mass ... which used to be the Christian Mass said in Latin ... proponents who advocated their cause for the sake of their power in the world ... in other words, Black Magic practitioners and Black Arts practitioners ... sorcerers and so forth ... would say the holy Latin words of the Mass backwards, in a format known as the Black Mass. And this was intended, by the Demon World, to annul ... to blot out ... the good effect of the Holy Mass on the world.

And they used this technique of altering the meaning of something; or of conniving around to make the meaning of something other than it was ... in a left-brain kind way ... to get their way over us ... to connive that we have given up our Free Will.

For, instance, were the Demon World to think that I had ceded to them my Free Will, i might say ...

Spirit to Team!
I cancel all contracts!
For the All, through Free Will!

Right? Then they will look for another word like the word 'cancel' that can carry the opposite meaning of that. You know? Maybe the phrase:*Hand seal* .... And then they will say:*I think she meant* THIS!

Or if I were to use a word like:*terminate* ... They will look to deconstruct that word, in such a way as to say: *I am talking about a specific term. Next week it is going to be different!* ... You know?

So they have all different kinds of tricky ways of using the left-brain wording that we have ... the good spells that we have, for our own hearts, and for all humanity ... and twisting them; distorting them in such a way that they seem to be the opposite.

I do not know much about this, but I am sure that you could find, from other people, the perfect wording to use, that cannot be controverted.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Well, I do have the Activations of Light, for instance.

A rule of thumb is: The simpler, the better. Express a very clear understanding of what is going on. You know?

That is the best I can say right now. I hope that others will contribute, in the future, to clarification of this field of obfuscation of language in the interests of enslaving humanity.

On to the next thing ...

On Introducing a Feeling of Selfless Service to Our Workaday World to Avoid Demonic Snares

In your work, there is a change of attitude that will remove from you the notion of Alliance with the Demon World. And that is this ...

In your work, do not do what you do for yourself alone. Rather, do it on behalf of all humankind. That takes it out of the realm of my will, and into the realm of selfless service.

I think, for instance, with regard to copyrights, the wave of the future is going to be: To make our written expressions in a way 'freeware' ... to come out with creative works ... to publish them ... but to allow other people free access to what we have. I think that is going to be the way it is, in the future. I feel we will be paying attention to the All, instead of just to ourselves.

Alice's Perilous Tales; The Demonic Masterplan Regarding Ascension

A story is going around, in the clairaudient realms, to the effect that one of the game plans the Demon Realm has ... they call it the Masterplan, right ... which makes it sound consummately evil ... Anyway, one of the game plans that they have is to target beings that are very brightly lit ... which apparently are very easy to find, on the astral plane.

They know about the process of Ascension, and they are concerned about it. They are concerned for their own economic interests and outlooks, as Pirates of the High Seas of the Galaxy ... and so are legitimate invaders, if you would hear them! [laughs]

And so, they have been looking for ways to actually stop the process of Ascension.

They have been going around, systematically, to all the people with great Light, and adding to them, nightly, all kinds of gadgets that would stop the flow of the Heart energy, and short-circuit their energy fields, and increase their sexual urge, and increase their negative mental speak, and like that. Without exception, they have done that to all the Lightworkers by now.

And so the idea was, that if these people cannot ascend, then the Ascension process will not take place, and we will be able to continue with business as usual.

So last night I received a question from the clairaudient realm ... I assumed, from the Demonic Realm ... The question was: *Has Earth already ascended?*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And I said: *Yes, it did! It ascended two years ago ...* and that people are coming to the realization that this is so ... Little by little, in carefully arranged sequence, according to their own Soul nature, and their own Free Will, and like that.

There was a pause, and then I heard: *Oh! So it's too late!*

[laughs] ... I hope that helps! You know? I hope that helps our cause.

Diminishing Size of the Demon Realm Since the 2012 Shift

So here is another story. A few years ago, in the months following the September-to-December 2012 Ascension process that took place on Planet Earth, something happened with the air of Earth. And it made it not very appealing to the Demon World.

The Demon World has the capacity to be very small or very large. Lately I have been sensing that, in the human form, as they are 'terraforming', they are about a tenth of the size of a tiny gnat. I saw one jump out, on the side of a trail, the other day, to the size of about 2 and a half feet by eight inches.

They are not gigantic, like they were before. They used to be something like ... It could be as big as four feet by fifteen feet (for the larger sorts) as a manifestation on Earth about 10 or 12 years ago.

So it is like a situation ... It is like a strategic situation. Humankind has dealt with worse things. There was the Great Ice Age, for instance. There have been lots of floods; they say, worldwide floods, at one point. There have been a lot of things that we have dealt with.

And as a species, we have always succeeded, by sticking together and being friends with each other, and overcoming a common enemy ... which is the situation we have here right now, as regards the Demon Realm.

Conclusion: A Blessing to Free the Demons!

Well, so, the intel is coming in a mile a minute, today; and I have updated information for you already. And that is that some of the Demons that are 'hanging around' us ... and 'stuck' to our etheric net ... are not there by choice. They are not necessarily all hiding out from the Ascension process.

It seems that ancient contracts ... maybe set by sorcerers in the old days, many centuries ago ... or perhaps by astral entities or ... who knows? ... even human beings in the present times ... have bound some of the demons to human forms.

Now we do not want this! [laughs]

I do not know why ... just out of the blue! ... I was sitting outside, and I looked down at my physical form, and i said: *You are free! Go where you will!*

I spoke these words everywhere I sensed movement, or a peculiarity in my physical form. And

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I will be darned if it did not work immediately! There was a huge flock of little beings flying out of my body, and going off somewhere.

For awhile they clustered around my head and they said: *Thank you, thank you, Dharm D! Thank you, thank you, Dharm D!*

(My spiritual name, a long while ago, was 'Dharm Darhan'. 'Dharma' means the 'right path' ... the opposite of 'karma'. 'Darshan' is to bow to that which leads from Darkness to Light.)

And I said, just: *Ok, go!*

So they just went off.

And I would give it a try; it is *so* simple! Why not? Why not free everything that might be bound to us?

All right, this is probably the last thing on this particular video. [Waves goodbye.]

Go in God. Be at peace. May Love surround you all your days.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars



Image: "Springtime in the Mountains 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 6 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Springtime in the Mountains 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 April 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0

...

MORE INFORMATION [144]top

If you would like to know more about casting out devils, check out the New Testament in the Bible. This was one of the things Christ manifested on Earth. He helped us understand that we humans do have the power to cast out our demons and live in the light of God, if we follow in Christ’s footsteps.

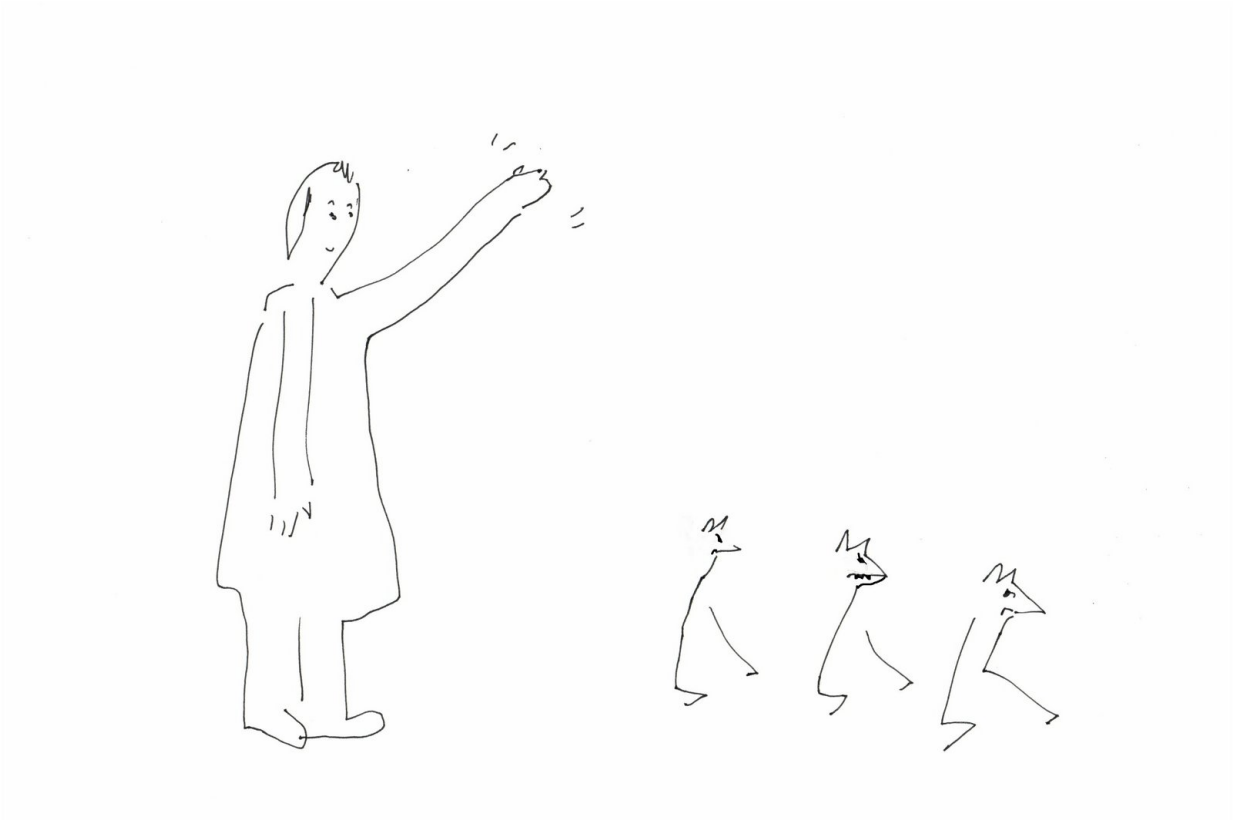
Also, read this, and play the music selection in it ... *Link: "The Time Before the Times." a vision by Alice B. Clagett, 8 April 2015 ... [145]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34s ..*

See also ... *Link: "Compendium: Interspecies Communication," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 2 February 2019; updated ... [146]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bym ..*

...

DRAWINGS BY ALICE [147]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Bidding Our Demons Goodbye,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Left: Woman standing, in profile, waving to three mean-looking demons marching away to the right. The demons are about two feet high.

Drawing: “Bidding Our Demons Goodbye,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Left: Woman standing, in profile, waving to three mean-looking demons marching away to the right. The demons are about two feet high.

This drawing is highlighted separately; see ... *Link: "Goodbye to Demons," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 24 August 2019 ... [148]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e44 ..*

In addition, the drawing is featured in *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Demons, Devils and Ghosts . drawings and images by Alice B. Clagett, Published on 3 August 2020 ... [149]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ ..*

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

–from *Link: "Bidding Our Demons Goodbye Video Series," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 6 April 2015; videos published on 28 July 2015, 1 August 2015, and 3 August 2015; blog published on 8 April 2015; revised ... [150]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34a ..*

. . . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 7 February 2021; revised on 27 June 2023

.....

[151] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [152]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

tiny anthologies, deals with the devil, my favorites, 3HO,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pan_Twardowski
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-loy
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lgH
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aM9
8. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-adv
10. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su
12. https://www.imdb.com/title/tt2798920/
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8ow
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6sa
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
16. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
17. http://www.sacred-texts.com/tarot
18. http://www.sacred-texts.com/tarot
19. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DvlgKeIpf18
20. https://vimeo.com/42774223
21. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Daemon_Lover
22. https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?s=46#12
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7dN
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8A1
25. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Incubus.jpg

26. https://www.1st-art-gallery.com/thumbs/aspect-w780x-normal/123000/123408/Leloir/The-Temptation-Of-Saint-Anthony.jpg?ts=1505655060
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4re
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
29. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
30. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercury_(mythology)
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zC
32. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
33. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JShAEoYD9Ik
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pL
35. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-74h
37. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-711
39. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
40. https://www.printfriendly.com/about
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6va
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bo
43. https://www.gutenberg.org/files/21080/21080-h/21080-h.htm
44. http://www.gutenberg.net/
45. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Moon
46. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Black_Subtle_Forces
47. http://www.ascensionglossary.com/
48. https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?q=anak
49. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Annunaki
50. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anunnaki
51. https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/the_experiment/experiment13.htm
52. https://vignette.wikia.nocookie.net/starwars/images/3/35/Obi_hologram.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20080118173740
53. https://thumbs.dreamstime.com/z/woman-s-hand-lies-wooden-background-lies-semitransparent-man-s-hand-semi-transparent-man-s-hand-woman-s-hand-141748322.jpg
54. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK
55. http://www.soul-guidance.com/houseofthesun/index.htm
56. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43
57. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43#11
58. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43#11
59. https://www.gutenberg.org/files/21080/21080-h/21080-h.htm
60. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Moon
61. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Black_Subtle_Forces
62. http://www.soul-guidance.com/houseofthesun/index.htm
63. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43
64. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43#11
65. https://www.lawofone.info/s/43#11
66. https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?q=anak
67. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Annunaki
68. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anunnaki
69. https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/the_experiment/experiment13.htm
70. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK
71. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g0m
72. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

73. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6uG
74. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
75. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34a
76. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/3013/08/heart-chakra1.jpg
77. http://thediamondsmine.com/files/Ebooks/Thoth-EmeraldTablets.pdf
78. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58v
79. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu
80. http://www.anandgholap.net/Science_Of_Sacraments-CWL.htm
81. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tm
82. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
83. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Dissociative_disorders
84. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fugue_state#cite_note-DSM-IV_300.13-1
85. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Personality_psychology
86. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Individuality
87. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fugue_state
88. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Text_of_Creative_Commons_Attribution-ShareAlike_3.0_Unported_License
89. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6r7
90. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gq
91. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs
92. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
93. https://danscottart.format.com/
94. http://i0.wp.com/bigpicturequestions.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/06/4430738876_b2f859298e.jpg
95. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vade_retro_satana
96. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Text_of_Creative_Commons_Attribution-ShareAlike_3.0_Unported_License
97. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LhALQFnFEu4
98. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQTTOCzq6wI
99. http://www.cpt.org/files/WS%20-%20Centering%20Prayer.pdf
100. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5zc
101. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5yX
102. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Aj
103. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
104. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/demon-contract-audio-only3.mp3
105. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-564
106. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
107. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JShAEoYD9Ik
108. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ap
109. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/
110. https://ascensionglossary.com/
111. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5aA
112. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/07/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
113. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5aC
114. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/07/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
115. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ye8KvYKn9-0
116. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Orion-Crusaders-Song-AUDIO-ONLY.mp3
117. https://in5d.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/aethashsth.jpg
118. https://in5d.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/aethashsth.jpg

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

119. https://in5d.com/archontic-implant-removal/
120. https://www.lawofone.info/
121. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3Et
122. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/02/07/tiny-anthologies-deals-with-the-devil-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
123. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
124. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
125. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xr
126. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/content/dam/news/2016/09/26/exorcism-fresco_trans_NvBQzQNjv4BqqVzuuqpFlyLIwiB6NTmJwfSVWeZ_vEN7c6bHu2jJnT8.jpg?imwidth=1240
127. http://www.travelingintuscany.com/images/art/sodoma/sodoma3700.jpg
128. https://worldstudies.vcu.edu/media/world-studies/catholic-studies/images/Spinello_Aretino_Exorcism_of_St_Benedict.jpg
129. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Py
130. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-53P
131. https://sandrawalter.com/
132. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/overcome-demons-1-audio-only.mp3
133. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
134. https://www.lawofone.info/
135. https://www.lawofone.info/results.php?s=89#27
136. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6GE
137. https://www.3ho.org/
138. http://www.amazon.com/
139. https://www.peggyblack.com/
140. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
141. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5md
142. http://www.gurudevsnr.com/meditations/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation.pdf
143. https://www.3ho.org/
144. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
145. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34s
146. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bym
147. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/04/08/bidding-our-demons-goodbye-by-alice-b-clagett/#top
148. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e44
149. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ
150. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-34a
151. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
152. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here are some instances of deals with the devil and their outcomes.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.6 Prayer for People of Faith . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-08 04:45)

Filmed on 8 February 2021; published on 10 February 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a prayer for people of faith in these difficult times. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/mwFOc5n2QyU

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

May those who selflessly serve their communities, and who uphold the faith of their church, and who live a righteous life in God's eyes, be loved and appreciated by their communities. May they be blessed with peace and joy, happiness and love. May they have plenty to eat, and a good place to stay … a good roof over their heads … and an abundance of friends.

In these difficult times, may these good people be cherished and uplifted in God's name. May peace reign all over Earth. May prosperity be for everyone on Earth. May good health be for all the people. And may the children of Earth flourish in the times to come.

God bless you all and keep you safe.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

prayers, prayers by Alice, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.7 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-09 05:04)

Filmed on 9 February 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1: Sun and Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1: Sun and Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Sun and Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Sun and Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Oak Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Oak Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

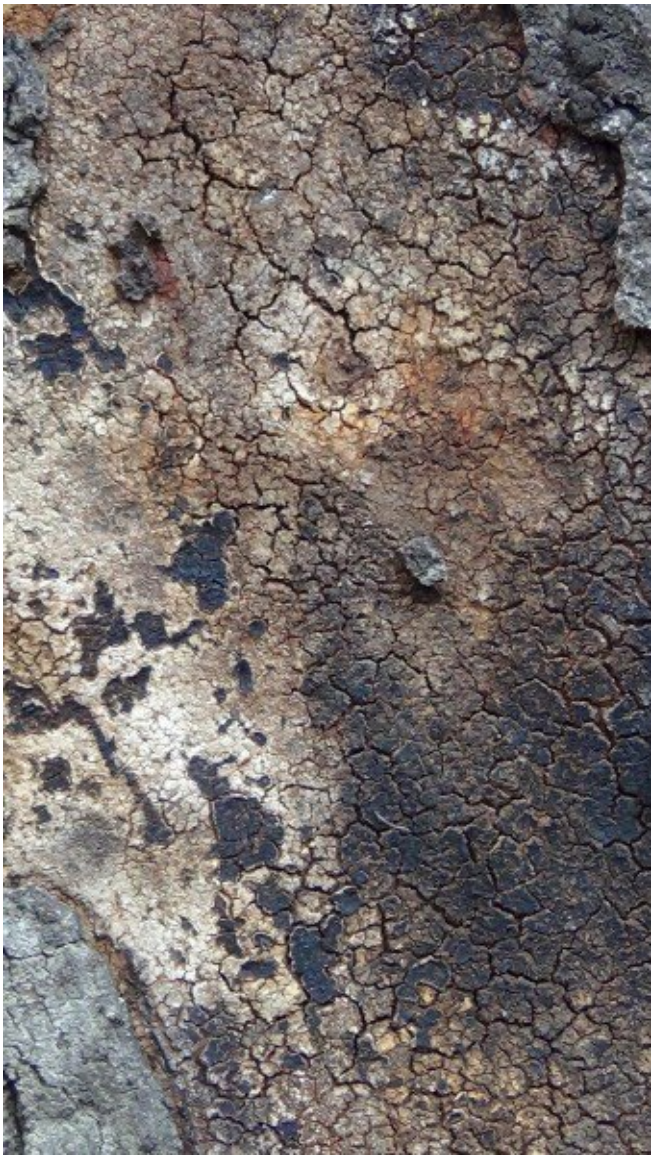


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Burnt Bark on Live Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Burnt Bark on Live Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Burnt Bark on Live Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Burnt Bark on Live Oak

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Tree," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

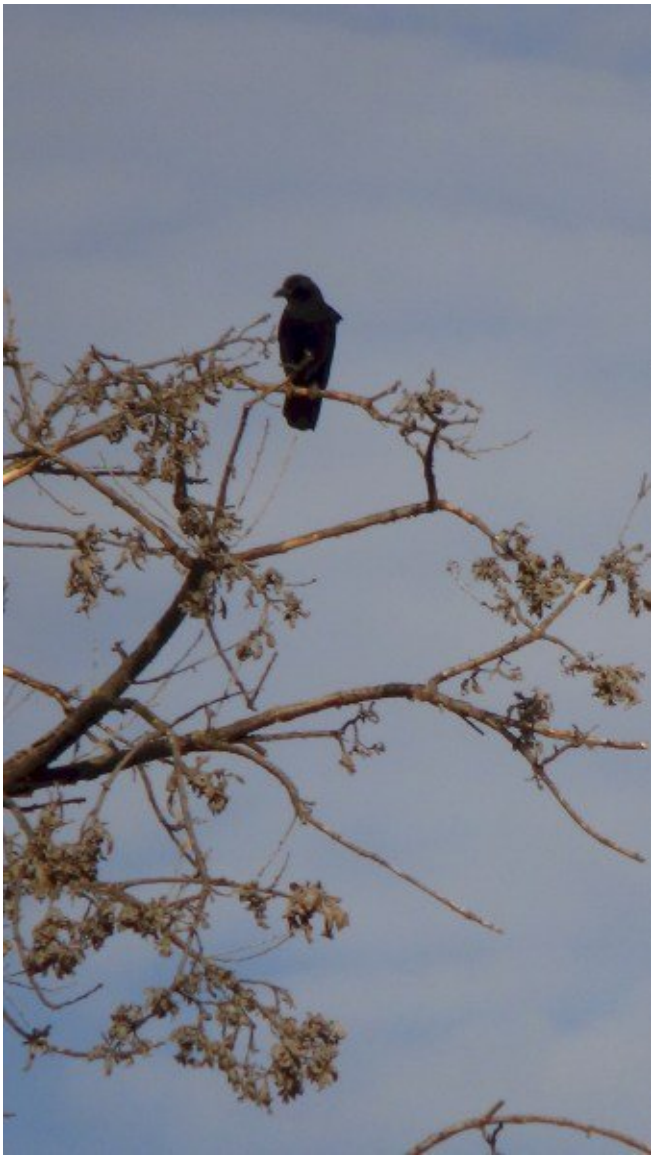


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7: Raven,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7: Raven,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.8 Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-10 09:47)

Note: The 'cults that kill' mentioned below and in one of my blog categories were Neo-Hindu meditation cults, not sports clubs.

Dear Ones,

This Organizational Chart has to do with a Caucasian United States nationwide organized crime group whose boss I nickname 'Heart Vampire'.

This putative Crime Family was characterized in the telepathic stories I overheard as specializing in fleecing grown children whose parent(s) are recently deceased and also in fleecing older retired couples.

From my reading in Wikipedia I gather there are quite a few 'crime families' or 'mobs' or 'mafias' in the United States. According to my astral analysis (which is highly speculative in nature), this particular crime family is a group that participates in both blue-collar and white-collar crime, with *modi operandi* (MOs) ranging from simple but reliable techniques such as 'flirt, fleece and flay or fillet' to very sophisticated, modern-day techniques such as syndicated broker names, 'The Slide', synthetic identity theft financial accounts, and fake marriage with actor impersonation of an heir who has been made to disappear (to name but a few).

The group may be going by one name for awhile, then by another name, and so on. The name they go by may be a 'knockoff' of the name of a well-known group. That way, I guess, they might 'fly under the radar' by pretending to be members of an established group.

As facts are few and imaginings are plentiful in my online stories, I feel it might be best to take the nicknames in the below chart as being representative of various 'archetypal criminals', rather than as nicknames pertaining to particular individuals.

Some of my recently published Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies have to do with some of the nicknames on the chart. If you have an interest in one of the nicknames not published as a case study, you can use the Search feature on my site to find the blogs tagged with the nickname in which you are interested.

Note that there are quite a few nicknames in the tags that are not to do with the mafia, and which may or may not have anything to do with the world of crime. Sometimes a nickname just has to do with an interesting astral story that continues on for awhile.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

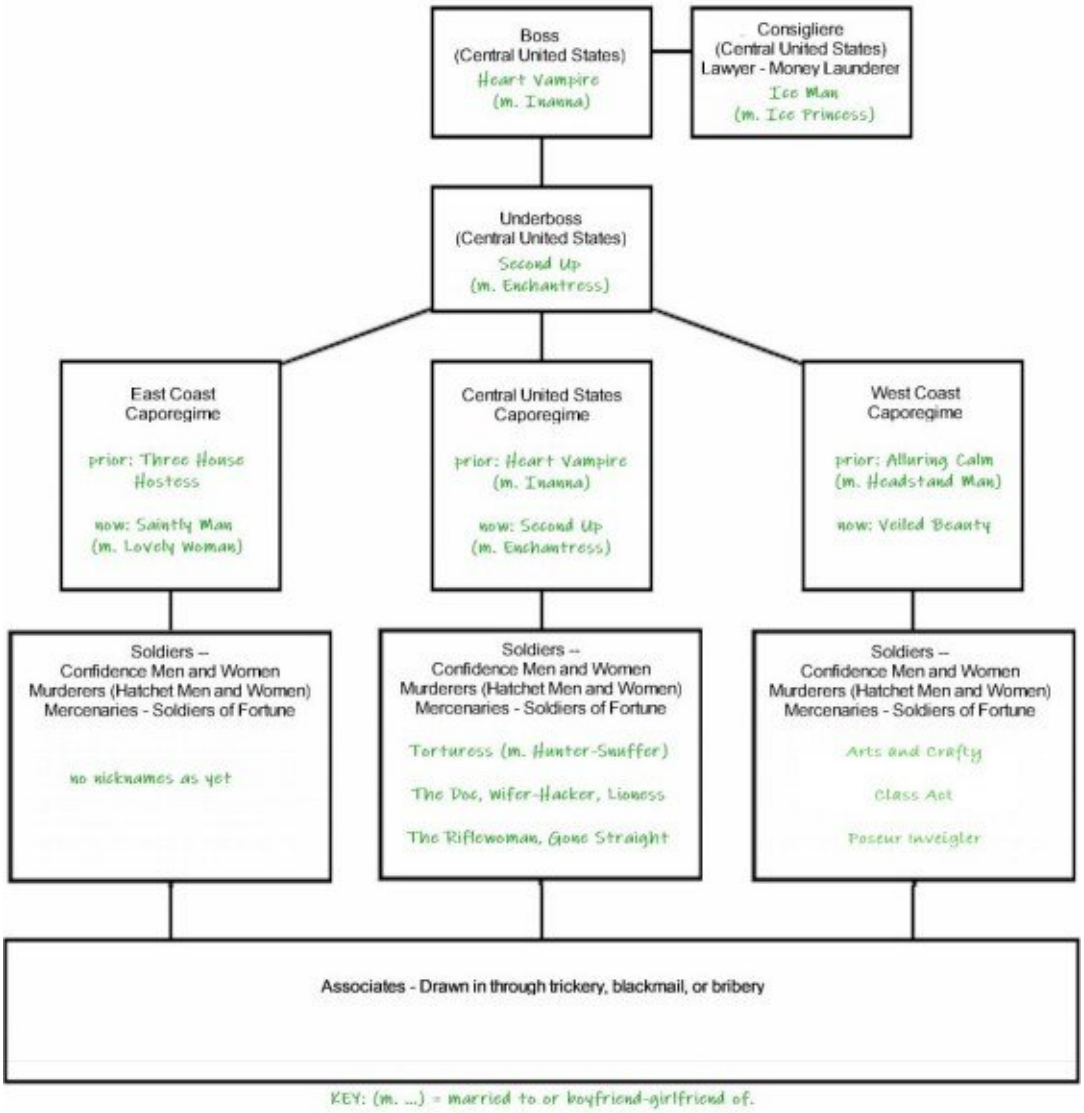


Image: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart: Crime Family Structure - Nicknames for Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: Starting at the top tier of the structure tree: Center of tier: Boss (Central United States) – Heart Vampire (m. Inanna). To the right of that: Consigliere (Central United States) Lawyer – Money Launderer – Ice Man (m. Ice Princess). Tier 2: Center of the Tier: Underboss (Central United States) – Second Up (m. Enchantress). Tier 3, from left: East Coast Caporegime – prior: Three House Hostess; now: Saintly Man (m. Lovely Woman); Central United States Caporegime – prior: Heart Vampire (m. Inanna); now: Second Up (m. Enchantress); West Coast Caporegime – prior: Alluring Calm (m. Headstand Man); now: Veiled Beauty. Tier 4, from left (beneath each Caporegime): Soldiers, Confidence Men and Women, Murderers (Hatchet Men and Women), Mercenaries, Soldiers of Fortune – for East Coast Soldiers - no nicknames as yet; for Central United States Soldiers: Torturess (m. Hunter-Snuffer), The Doc, Wifer-Hacker, Lioness, The Riflewoman, Gone Straight; for West Coast Soldiers: Arts and Crafty, Class Act, Poseur Inveigler. Tier 5: Associates – Drawn in through trickery, blackmail, or bribery ... KEY: (. ...) = married to or boyfriend girlfriend of. ... CREDITS: Adapted from "Mafia Crime Family Structure Tree," by MaEr, vector by El torero, 3 November 2008, in

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Wikipedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mafia _family _structure _tree.en.svg … public domain

Image: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart: Crime Family Structure - Nicknames for Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

DESCRIPTION: Starting at the top tier of the structure tree: Center of tier: *Boss (Central United States) – Heart Vampire (m. Inanna). To the right of that: Consigliere (Central United States) Lawyer – Money Launderer – Ice Man (m. Ice Princess).*

Tier 2: *Center of the Tier: Underboss (Central United States) – Second Up (m. Enchantress).*

Tier 3, *from left: East Coast Caporegime – prior: Three House Hostess; now: Saintly Man (m. Lovely Woman); Central United States Caporegime – prior: Heart Vampire (m. Inanna); now: Second Up (m. Enchantress); West Coast Caporegime – prior: Alluring Calm (m. Headstand Man); now: Veiled Beauty.*

Tier 4, *from left (beneath each Caporegime): Soldiers, Confidence Men and Women, Murderers (Hatchet Men and Women), Mercenaries, Soldiers of Fortune – for East Coast Soldiers - no nicknames as yet; for Central United States Soldiers: Torturess (m. Hunter-Snuffer), The Doc, Wifer-Hacker, Lioness, The Riflewoman, Gone Straight; for West Coast Soldiers: Arts and Crafty, Class Act, Poseur Inveigler.*

Tier 5: *Associates – Drawn in through trickery, blackmail, or bribery … KEY: (. …) = married to or boyfriend girlfriend of. …*

CREDITS: Adapted from "Mafia Crime Family Structure Tree," by MaEr, vector by El torero, 3 November 2008, in Wikipedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mafia _family _structure _tree.en.svg … public domain

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised on 24 June 2023

Previously titled: Pragmatic Prophet: United States Mafia Organizational Chart: 'Heart

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Vampire' Crime Family: Key to Nicknames ... and ... *United States Mafia Organizational Chart: 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family: Key to Nicknames*

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 March 2020; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..

Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

crime families, law enforcement, cults that kill, confidence games, catastrophic childhood case studies, my favorites, Heart Vampire, Ice Man, Ice Princess, Second Up, Enchantress, Three House Hostess, Saintly Man, Lovely Woman, Veiled Beauty, Alluring Calm, Torturess, Hunter-Snuffer, The Doc, Wifer-Hacker, Lioness, The Riflewoman, Gone Straight, Arts and Crafty, Class Act, Poseur Inveigler,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This Organizational Chart has to do with a Caucasian United States nationwide organized crime group whose boss I nickname 'Heart Vampire'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.9 Legend of the Wa Nyudo . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-11 11:00)

Written and published on 11 February 2021



Image: “Spinning lit wirewool inside chickenwire cages on the end of chains, by Kosti, 14 February 2004, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Wirewoolpoi.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Image: “Spinning lit wirewool inside chickenwire cages on the end of chains, by Kosti, 14 February 2004, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Wirewoolpoi.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Dear Ones,

The ’elementary’ of esoteric lore reminds me of the Wa Nyudo (’Soultakers’ or ’Fire Wheels’) of Japanese folklore. This demonic entity is said to resemble a severed head stuck in the center of a wagon wheel. The head is that of a vicious warlord who has passed on. The wheel rolls back and forth from Hell to Earth, allowing the Wa Nyudo, through its vast psychic powers, to inflict cruel torments on living people and to attempt to condemn their Souls to the hellworlds ...

Link: "Wa Nyudo," in Wiki Fandom … [1]https://villains.fandom.com/wiki/Wa _Nyudo ..

If Japanese legend has it that the wheel to which the head of the Wa Nyudo is attached is spinning very fast, then it could be there is an analogy with the mind control techniques of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the Orion Crusaders mentioned in "The Law of One" ...

Link: "The Law of One: Orion" ... [2]https://www.lawofone.info/c/Orion ..

I remember one of my 'perilous tales' in the early 2000s, in which it seemed to me I sensed telepathic attack via spinning wheels of Light inside my head ...

Link: "On Using Aluminum Foil to Shield the Body and Brain During Solar Events," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 11 January 2019; published on 3 June 2019 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bjB ... Search for the section: Alice's Perilous Tales: Dark Attack and Trip from Los Angeles to the Pacific Ocean

At the time I thought these 'spinning wheels' were a mind control technique; I also wonder if they have to do with the incursions of the Orion charioteers.

I have another theory reminiscent of the legend of the Wa Nyudo. I wonder if Soulless Men, while still alive, might have their Higher Mental Body 'not screwed on' too tightly to their physical body? I wonder if that might account for their Higher Mental Body 'rolling off' with ease to obsess people willy nilly with vicious, depraved thoughts.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

I have added the above blog as a Sidebar here ... *Link: "Are Antisocial Personalities Soulless Men?" by the Theosophists, with comments by Alice B. Clagett ... published on 10 April 2017; revised ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77z ... Search:* Sidebar

.....

[5] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

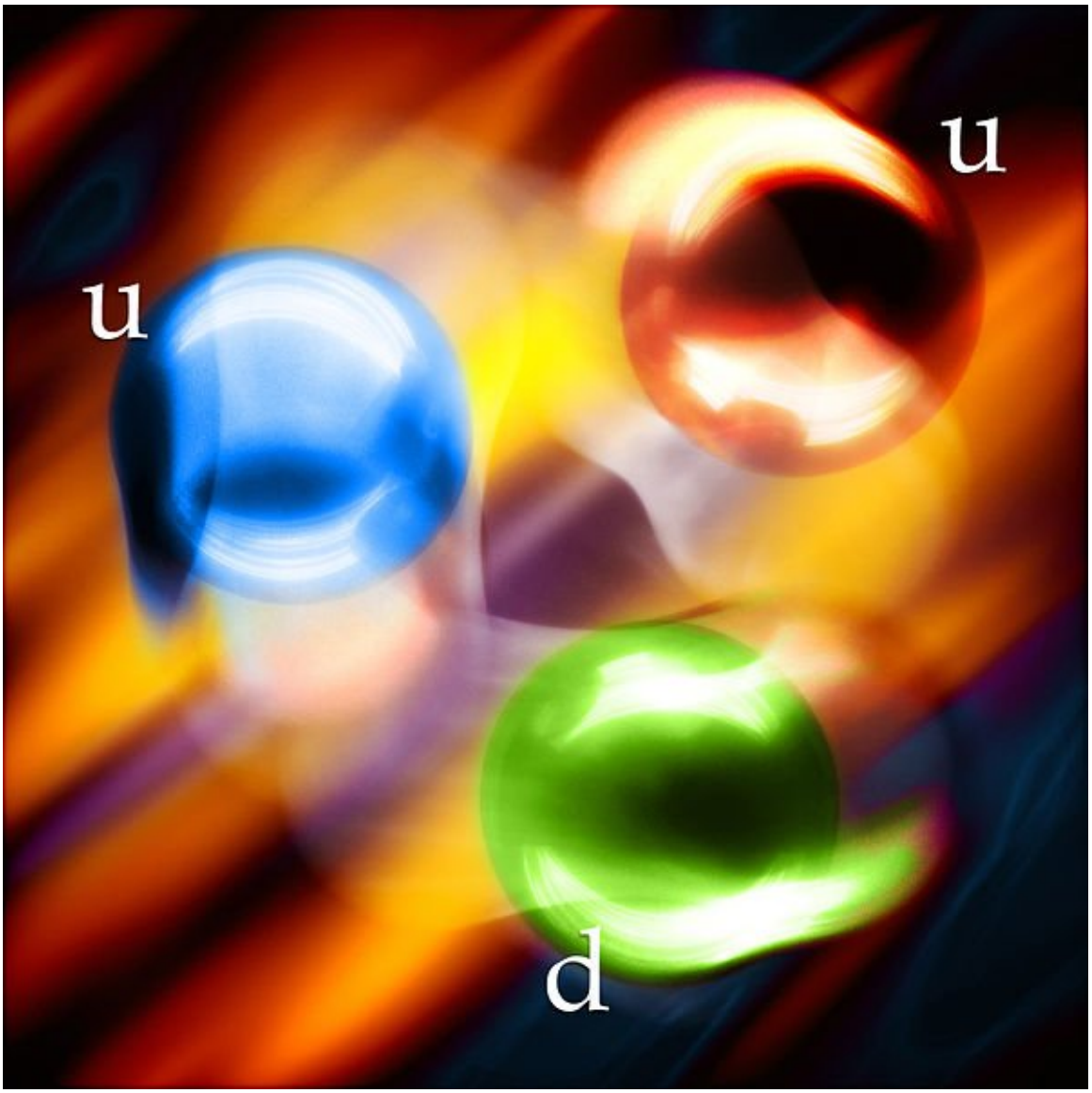
Wa Nyudo, Soultaker, Fire Wheel, Japanese folklore, demonic realm, Law of One, Orion Crusaders, psychic powers, elementary, Soulless men, obsession, Higher Mental Body, esoteric lore, negative astral beings, legends,

1. https://villains.fandom.com/wiki/Wa_Nyudo
2. https://www.lawofone.info/c/Orion
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bjB
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77z
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.10 New Solar Cycle 25: High Protonfall and Psychokinetic Events . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-12 05:10)



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

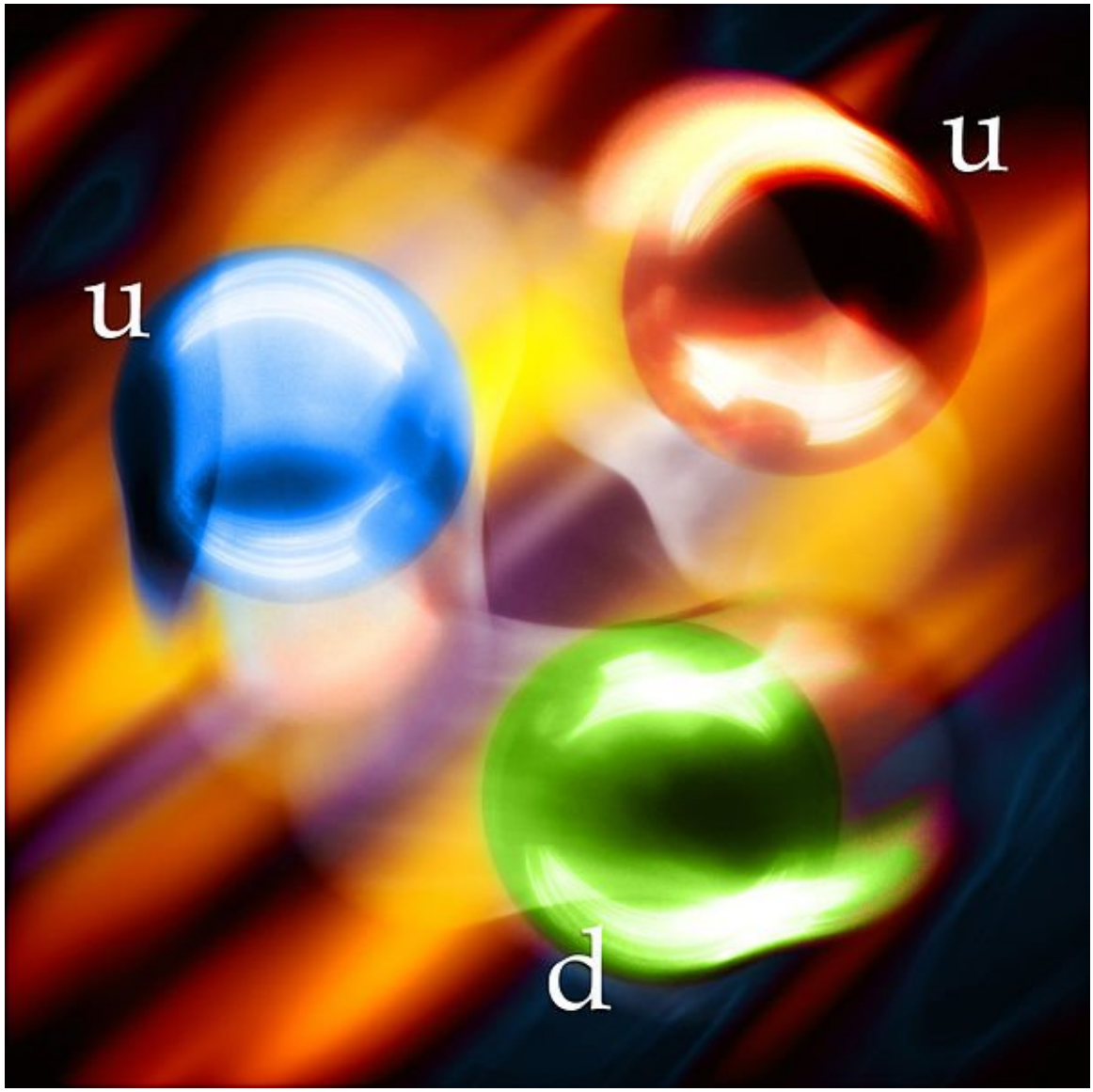


Image: "Two up quarks and one down quark spinning freely in a particle accelerators stream," by Brianzero, 1 March 2009, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Quark _wiki.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … COMMENTS: I read that protons and neutrons are made up of quarks; so protonfall might be full of quarks. So it seems to me. –Alice B. Clagett

- HIGH PROTONFALL
  - Effects of High Protonfall
- RECENT PSYCHOKINETIC OR POLTERTEIST EVENTS

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

HIGH PROTONFALL

According to Space Weather ... [1]www.spaceweather.com ... protonfall is now about 6,800, which is high considering what protonfall has been like most of the time in recent years.

That is (solar wind speed of 275.3 km/sec) X (solar wind density of 24.7 protons/cm cubed = protonfall 6,799.91.

Effects of High Protonfall

When protonfall is high, it seems to me that human nervous system sensitivity increases, as does the strength of telepathic emanations through the noosphere. This can cause increased fluctuations in the emotional body, and greater chatter in the subconscious mind. These can then lead to 'acting out'.

Thus it is good to walk in nature, meditate, practice yoga, sing kirtan, take a nap, or do other balancing and grounding exercises when protonfall is high.

RECENT PSYCHOKINETIC OR POLTERTEIST EVENTS

Of note: In the last week I have also noticed an upsurge of psychokinetic (aka telekinetic) or poltergeistic events locally. I speculate these may have to do with timeline shifts, timeline slips, timeline rollbacks, or timeline previews ... slippages (as it were) of clairvoyance into the physical plane.

I recall similar psychokinetic events taking place in the waxing years of Solar Cycle 24. Thus I figure it could be the current psychokinetic events have to do with Earth's entry into the new Solar Cycle 25.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Tuna Canyon Park Abstracts: Singles Collection 2: Timeline Loops: Previews,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Tuna Canyon Park Abstracts: Singles Collection 2" Timeline Loops: Previews,” by Alice B. Clagett, *5 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0 , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

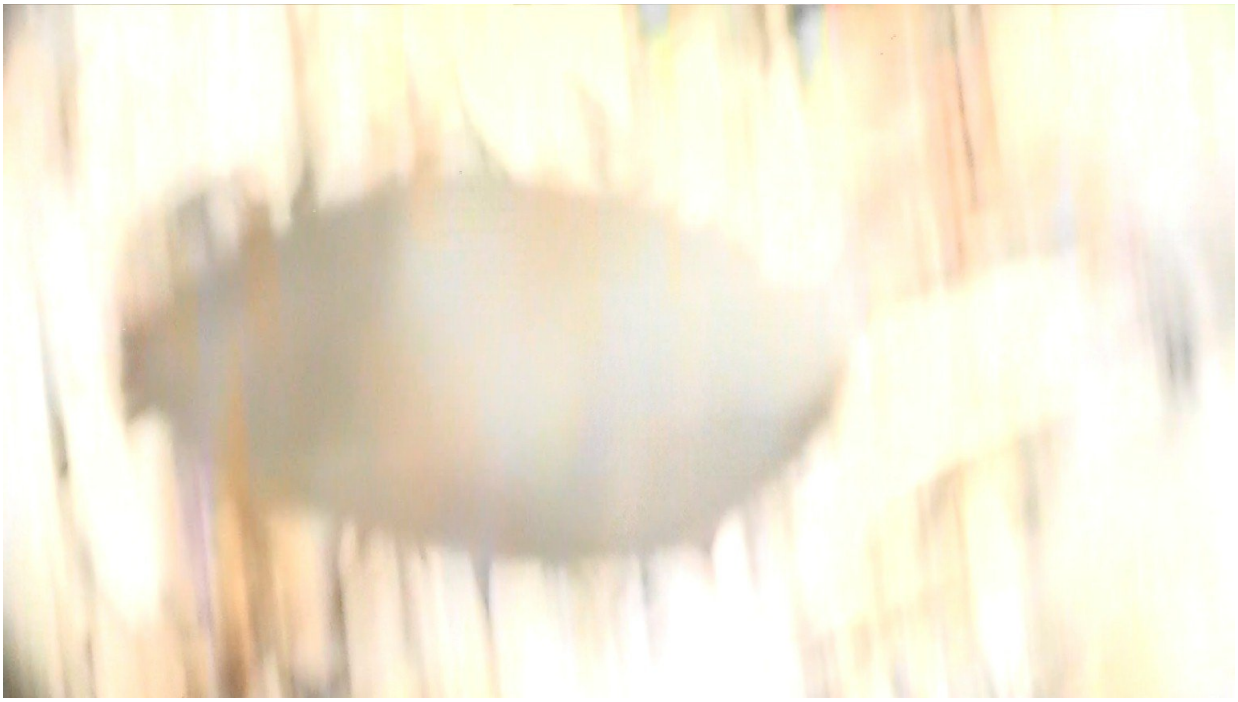


Image: “Tuna Canyon Park Abstracts: Singles Collection 1: Timeline Loops: Rollbacks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Tuna Canyon Park Abstracts: Singles Collection 1: Timeline Loops: Rollbacks,” by Alice B. Clagett, *5 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

. . . . .

Written on 12 February 2021 at about 5 pm and published on 13 February 2021

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

protonfall, space weather, emotional body, nervous system, noosphere, telepathy, human telepathy, subconscious mind, lower mental body, acting out, meditation, grounding, balance, psychokinesis, poltergeist, timelines, timeline slips, timeline rollbacks, timeline previews, Solar Cycle 25, Solar Cycle 24,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.11 The Law of Karma: Balanced Soul Wisdom through Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-13 11:17)

This page was excerpted *in toto* to ... *Link: "My Memories of Other Incarnations: D1. The Law of Karma: Balanced Soul Wisdom through Reincarnation," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 13 February 2021; revised on 20 November 2023 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-vTI ..*



Magi bearing gifts, 4th-century sarcophagus, Rome ... Adoration of the Magi. Panel from a Roman sarcophagus, 4th century CE. From the cemetery of St. Agnes in Rome, by unknown artist - Jastrow (2006), in Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nativity _of _Jesus _in _art #/media/File:Adoration _magi _Pio _Christiano _Inv31459.jpg ... public domain

Magi bearing gifts, 4th-century sarcophagus, Rome ... Adoration of the Magi. Panel from a Roman sarcophagus, 4th century CE. From the cemetery of St. Agnes in Rome, by unknown artist - Jastrow (2006), in Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nativity _of _Jesus _in _art #/media/File:Adoration _magi _Pio _Christiano _Inv31459.jpg ... public domain

- INTRODUCTION
  - ON THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES' CONCEPT OF REINCARNATION AS A REASON TO PUT OFF LIVING A VIRTUOUS LIFE
  - THE CONCEPT OF REINCARNATION AS A LOGICAL CONSTRICTION ON THE NATURE OF REALITY
  - THE NOTION OF TEMPORALLY AGGREGATIVE KARMA
    - Good and Bad Karma
- A MYTH OF CREATION: FREE WILL AND THE PREDATOR-PREY EXPERIMENT ON EARTH

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- THE SOUL THAT WANTED TO CHANT GOD'S NAME MORNING AND NIGHT
  - THE LAW OF KARMA
- SECOND INCARNATIONAL STORY: THE HITLER DEATH CAMP SUBLIEUTENANT
  - INTRODUCTION
  - INCARNATIONAL STORIES BY ALICE: ALICE'S VISION OF HERSELF AND HER FAMILY IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMP
  - GOD'S SENSE OF HUMOR AND OUR SOUL HEALING
- WHAT BECAME OF HITLER'S INNER CIRCLE?
  - THOSE WHO ENDURED CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
  - THOSE WHO ESCAPED TO SOUTH AMERICA
  - THOSE WHO 'WALKED INTO' THE BODIES OF YOUNG CHILDREN
  - REINCARNATION OF THE SOULS IN HITLER'S INNER CIRCLE
- ONE EGO ENCAPSULATED IN ANOTHER; BODY CO-TENANCY AND SOUL EVOLUTION
  - INTRODUCTION: ON *FETUS IN FETU* SOUL CLEARING
  - PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHTS ON THE HUMAN BODY
  - HOW A SOUL CLEARING HEARD ON THE ASTRAL PLANE DIFFERS FROM THE ASTRAL STORIES
  - PRIOR INCARNATIONS OT TWO SOULS: WARTIME TRAUMATIC DEATHS OF A MOTHER AND CHILD
  - NEXT INCARNATIONS: ONE TWIN FEMALE FETUS ENCAPSULATED IN THE OTHER
  - AFTER BIRTH: THE TWIN SISTERS, ONE ENCAPSULATED IN THE OTHER'S BODY ... AND HINTS OF A PRIOR 'ROMEO AND JULIET' TRAUMATIC LIFETIME THEY MAY HAVE SHARED
    - Feeling of the Larger Twin
    - Co-Tenancy: An Admirably Eccentric Soul Solution
    - A Prior 'Romeo and Juliet' Lifetime
    - Fulfillment of Two Dying Wishes at Once
    - Relative Insignificance of Gender in Incarnational Soul Solutions
    - Feeling of the Smaller Twin
    - Martians as Co-Tenants of Our Human Form
    - Feeling of the Larger Twin That She Was Being Mind Controlled
  - TRANSFER OF THE SMALLER TWIN'S SOUL TO A NEW INCARNATION AS A YOUNGER BROTHER OF THE LARGER TWIN SISTER
  - SOUL WOUNDING THAT OCCURRED WHEN THE SIBLINGS REACHED PUBERTY
  - THE SOUL CLEARING THAT TOOK PLACE DURING THE LION'S GATE IN AUGUST 2016
- THE YOUNG BOY WHO BECAME A CANNIBAL
  - WHAT CAUSES WALLING OFF OF PERSONALITY? WHAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO BECOME ANTISOCIAL 'PERSONALITIES'?
    - Catastrophic Childhood Experiences ... A Clair Case Study: The Young Boy Who Became a Cannibal

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - WHAT IS THE REASON FOR THE CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD TRAUMA OF ANTISOCIAL 'PERSONALITIES'?
    * He Incarnated, 9th Century BCE, as the Prophet Elijah
    * He Incarnated, Between Approximately 110 and 970 BCE, as King David of the United Kingdom of Israel and Judah
    * He Incarnated During the Lifetime of Hitler, Serving as One of Hitler's Right-hand Men (1933 to 1945)
    * He Incarnated in Today's World as the Antisocial 'Personality' Described Above
      · Karma
      · Current Lifetime Soul Wounding to Do with Father
      · Current Lifetime Soul Wounding to Do with Mother
      · Crime Makeover
      · Lifestyle

- CONTROLLERS
  - WAKING OBSESSION BY THE CONTROLLERS
  - 24/7 POSSESSION BY THE CONTROLLERS
  - THOSE WHO WILL CHOOSE NOT TO ASCEND
    * Those Who Will Journey Off-World to Slave Planets
    * Those Who Will Return to an Animal State
- CAN PEOPLE WHO HAVE LED DEPRAVED LIVES RE-INCARNATE AS SOULLESS BEINGS IN HUMAN FORM?
  - INTRODUCTION
  - ANNIE BESANT ON THE REINCARNATED, SOULLESS MAN: IS THIS WHAT WE TERM THE ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY?

Dear Ones,

Here are some examples of how karmic law (sometimes misconceived as a Divine 'I will get you back' plan) allows a Soul to achieve balanced wisdom through reincarnational life experiences on Earth. These are all my own work except for the section by Annie Besant ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [2]top
Written and published on ***2 April 2013*** *; revised*

ON THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES' CONCEPT OF REINCARNATION AS A REASON TO PUT OFF LIVING A VIRTUOUS LIFE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Some of the Christian churches have ruled against the concept of reincarnation, even though, as I understand it, this belief was widespread in Jesus' day. Their point in this regard ... and it is a good one, I feel ... is that we might put off living a virtuous life if we believe in reincarnation. We might feel we could make up for any bad things we do in this lifetime, by living virtuously in a future lifetime.

THE CONCEPT OF REINCARNATION AS A LOGICAL CONSTRICTION ON THE NATURE OF REALITY

On the other hand, the notion of reincarnation is a way of viewing the multidimensional, multitemporal nature of the Eternal Soul from within the time-space continuum; from within the causal net in which we have placed our Awareness.

It's this conservative point of Awareness that allows the logical mind to order incarnations in a temporal way. Thus we arrive at a method of subtraction and addition, known in Buddhist teachings, and in Theosophical lore, as karma.

THE NOTION OF TEMPORALLY AGGREGATIVE KARMA

According to this precept, we aggregate karma from lifetime to lifetime, along a string of pearls, it might be said, that represent one lifetime after another in the process of Soul learning and Soul evolution.

Good and Bad Karma

In this view, karma consists of both good and bad acts; good and bad karma thus accrue to the Soul's chit with the Divine. This teaching is very like the Christian teaching of blessed action and sinful action, only strung out over various incarnations.

–from*Link: "Merkaba and Mothership; Soul Groups and the Eternal Soul," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2013; revised ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5wF ..*

...

.....

A MYTH OF CREATION: FREE WILL AND THE PREDATOR-PREY EXPERIMENT ON EARTH
[4]top
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett, ***19 May 2015***

In our many incarnations on Earth, each of us has had countless experiences both as 'predator' and as 'prey'. Even in the same lifetime we may act one moment In a 'predatory' way, and the next as if we were 'prey'. This dynamic is, after all, the over-chord of the 3D and lower 4D dynamic. It is the 'dis-chord' that creates and underlies this density, this polarity, this illusion of duality. Though it it prevalent in our experience in the lower dimensions of Earth, it is not found everywhere in the Universe. In fact, this low Earthly vibe has been, for us, a rare opportunity to experience dense polarity on the way to attaining Soul wisdom.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And so, keeping in mind that this dis-chord is a density we all chose to experience, so as to advance our own Soul wisdom, let us point no fingers. Let us place no blame. Let us feel no sense of judgment toward our fellow human beings.

We are all here together. We brave and stalwart Souls have all chosen this illusion, so that, as the New Cycle begins, we may wax ever more harmonic to the All, to the Consciousness of Christ, and to Source itself.

–from *Link: "Lions and Gazelles," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 19 May 2015; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Qt ..*

...

.....
THE SOUL THAT WANTED TO CHANT GOD'S NAME MORNING AND NIGHT [6]top
Written and published on ***5 October 2016*** *; revised*

Well, I know a story of a person who passed on ... I heard this clairaudiently ... and then his Soul was thinking that maybe it would like to reincarnate. I might have told you this story ... Maybe it would like to reincarnate.

And so it was mulling all that over on the astral plane, very close to me because it was somebody I used to know. And his Spirit guides came along, and they were chatting together, right? They offered him two or three different possibilities. They said: *Would you like to reincarnate now?*

And he said: *Well, yeah, that might be good.*

Like that, right? And then they said: *Well, there's a couple of possibilities...*

And they kind of went off in a corner, and they talked about a couple of possibilities. And the one that they settled on was the one that I heard about. And that was: *I'd like to sing God's name for my new incarnation, my whole life long.*

Apparently, they saw the slate for all over Earth, of available pregnant ladies, and they said: *Ah, here's a possibility; here in India.*

You know, in India, lots of times, people spend their lives chanting God's name, in any number of occupations. And so, he knew about India, and he said: *Sure.*

And so, his Soul started to descend down to the earthly plane again. The mother was willing, I assume, and he was on his way down, and then his Spirit guides said: *Oh, by the way, you're going to be a woman!*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And he said: *What?*

He was still going down, though. And then they said: *Oh, by the way, it's a brothel in Bombay!*

And he said: *Oooh!*

And the next instant, he was there with his mother.

THE LAW OF KARMA

So there are ups and downs of reincarnation, because of the working out of the law of karma, as Bill Ballard ...

Link: "Pearls2U," Bill Ballard's youtube channel ... [7]https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCe5SWAD-vxgHKQgdJ-wqrWzA ..

... calls them, the resolution of our magnetics; of our electromagnetic field. And other people call them the clarification of that field; the return to the great Light that we really are: Our Soul Light and our true splendor.

So this working out of karma is a very neutral kind of thing, you know?

Now I want to tell you about another instance. It is the kind of instance where you are likely to take sides; but God does not. And the Law of Karma does not; it is very neutral, ok?

–excerpted from *Link: "Reincarnation, the Law of Karma, and God's Sense of Humor," visions by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 25 September 2014; revised and republished on 18 June 2017 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7mz ..*

...

.....

SECOND INCARNATIONAL STORY: THE HITLER DEATH CAMP SUBLIEUTENANT [9]top
Written and published on ***5 October 2016*** *; revised*

INTRODUCTION

I know of an instance that had to do with one of the concentration camps ... I wonder, could it have been Auschwitz-Birkenau? ... during the Second World War in Germany, where many people of Jewish faith lost their lives. There was an instance of a person incarnated as a man ... a fair-haired Caucasian man, and those were greatly favored by that regime as being a superior race.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That man was chosen to supervise this concentration camp, or to have an authoritative role in this concentration camp. And some of the things that he did ... What should I say? ... it is such a painful vision for me! ... he did personally dispatch, with his pistol, quite a few people of Jewish culture, and many children; many families, including my own.

INCARNATIONAL STORIES BY ALICE: ALICE'S VISION OF HERSELF AND HER FAMILY IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMP

In a vision, I seemed to recall this part of his story very vividly, because at the time I was only three years old. I was a little girl three years of age. I had, in that incarnation, it seemed, a younger sister, about 2 years of age (who was my next eldest sister in today's lifetime) and an infant brother (who was my brother in today's lifetime). My father in that lifetime I have not met in this lifetime, but it seemed to me my mother in that lifetime was a woman meditation teacher I had in this lifetime ... in fact, a devoted student of the very man who murdered her in that other lifetime, in the Nazi concentration camp.

When my family arrived at the camp, murder and death were all around us. The man with the gun told me that, if I would be his wife, I could save the lives of my family. He put a wedding ring on my finger, and after one night, I remember we stood, in the morning light, I on his right side, before my family. My father stood on my left, before us. Next to him was my mother, holding my infant brother. On my right, before me, was my younger sister.

Hope blossomed in my breast, that they would be saved. Just as I felt this, the blonde man next to me raised his handgun ... a Luger, I think it is called ... as if to shoot my father. I looked up, tears in my eyes, and begged him not to. With no thought at all, quick as a snake. he turned the pistol at a downward slant, because of my slight height, and shot. The bullet angled down through my left shoulder, into my body, and I feel down dead.

Yet through the ghostly vision of my astral form, suddenly freed from physical form in this time of great distress, I saw this man raise his pistol and, with utter sangfroid, murder every member of my family, except for my young sister. Then, taking the wedding ring from my lifeless hand, he placed it on the finger of my sister ...

. . . . .

The list is very long, of the murders that this man did during that time. Now, he did not think of it, at that time, as that. His thought was that it would be better for the world if people of Jewish culture were all dead. He obviously didn't believe in reincarnation. And he had a great list of atrocities to his name.

Now, keep in mind that this is all a game. It is like playing a game of football, you know? One team, maybe, plays a lot rougher than another team. But in the long run, through the incarnations, the teams keep getting switched.

- So on one incarnation, you are in the rough team. And you are always winning the football games; your team wins all the time.
- And in the next incarnation, what do you know? You are in the gentle side that always

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

gets smashed; the side that is always losing.

On and on it goes like this; you may go 1-2-3 on the rough side, and then 4-5-6 on the gentle side. But it has to even out for you.

So, to get back to this gentleman who was doing what he felt to be the right thing for Earth, in the concentration camps ... he passed on. So after a while, he decided to reincarnate. Before I talk about that, though, I should include a little more about his concentration camp experience;

Part of the thing he did over there [in the concentration camp] had to do with rape ... You know, that was commonplace there. And part of it had to do with killing. So when he decided to reincarnate, how he must have phrased it ... I am gathering this after the fact ... is that he did not want to rape any longer. And that was what he said to his Spirit guides, apparently. So he came back.

And I can only imagine, on his way down, the Spirit guides saying: *How's it going?*

He is saying: *I'm going down; I've determined it.*

And he gets about half way down, and the Spirit guides say: *By the way, you're going to be Jewish!*

And that, in fact, is apparently what happened; he became Jewish. Now when he was born, because of his very recent past lifetime, as soon as he found out he was Jewish, he felt that life was not worth living. And that is because, in the past lifetime, he thought that Jewish people were not worth existing on Earth. In other words, he has gone through his life never knowing why he felt that way, but in fact, his past lifetime determined that.

And in addition, at an early age, he suffered a self-inflicted genital mutilation that made it impossible for him to rape anyone physically.

GOD'S SENSE OF HUMOR AND OUR SOUL HEALING

Now where does God's sense of humor come in? The sense of humor comes in, first of all, if you can imagine he became that which he previously felt was unworthy of being alive ... There is a balancing of energies going on there, you see?

And the second thing that happened was that the form his 'not raping' took was so un-expected. The opposite acting out from raping is to rape oneself in that way; to mutilate one's genitals.

And further, he had built up a very large samskara, a prenatal tendency, by all those deaths that had happened; he had built up a huge tendency to kill and to rape. And so, what happened was that his astral body, his emotional body, carried those tendencies into the astral realm.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And so, while he was sleeping, and while his mental mind was not working, he was out there actually attempting to kill people on the astral plane with his hatred, that was part of that prenatal tendency. And also to rape people, through the words that were stored in his second chakra (in his lower body) from his previous lifetime.

Now this may seem pretty horrible to you, but in fact, this*is* the way that the law of karma works. And if you stand back from it ... if you stand back and just look at it neutrally ...

- You will see energetics at work that need to be resolved.
- You will see clarification of the energy body that needs to take place.
- And you won't be thinking so much about the right and wrong of the Earthly roles that we undertake in various lifetimes. Because over many lifetimes, they are bound to even out. And all of us, every single one of us right now, needs to do a huge amount of clearing.

It is like football, you know? We win, we lose; we lose, we win! It goes on and on, and finally, at the end of the day, everybody has to tend to their injuries. Everybody gets in the hospital. Everybody does their best to cure what is ailing them from all of these injuries that they have received, over the dramatic display of the third dimensional duality game.

Well, do not be shocked! I will probably come up with some more of this from time to time, because I have finally come up with the point of view that it is interesting. It is like a Light show and Dark show, flickering like a movie.

And it is not that important. But it*is* important to heal our wounding and to cure ourselves of all of the cellular memories, the trauma that we've incurred over all the lifetimes.

Well, if you find yourself in that situation, or if you notice that you have been in the football game, do not feel bad, ok? It is just a game ...

Image: "Children in the Salaspils concentration camp in Latvia during WWII (photo credit: YouTube screenshot)" ... [10]https://static.timesofisrael.com/www/uploads/2015/01/salapsil3-640x40 0.jpg ..

.....

–excerpted from *Link: "Reincarnation, the Law of Karma, and God's Sense of Humor," visions by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 25 September 2014; revised and republished on 18 June 2017 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7mz ..*

...

.....

WHAT BECAME OF HITLER'S INNER CIRCLE? [12]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Written and published on ***5 October 2016*** *; revised*

THOSE WHO ENDURED CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

For every action there is a reaction; violence begets violence. When people are executed, through the righteous indignation of the world's people, that is hardly the end of it. The Souls of those who experience capital punishment, through the brutal clarity of their demise, and of their intendedly permanent excision from the society of other human beings, haunt the living with intent toward violence far longer than the Souls of those who suffer a milder death. And then, according to karmic law, they reincarnate with even greater tendency to perpetrate evil on humankind.

THOSE WHO ESCAPED TO SOUTH AMERICA

And what of those of Hitler's inner circle who escaped the great leveling after the end of World War II? What of those who escaped to South America with pilfered wealth and lived on for many years? The leader of an extremist group may feel he is 'top dog', but in truth he is but the slave of the demon realm, both now and hereafter. The atrocities he has committed will have coarsened the matter of his astral body. In the afterlife, he or she will experience a great burning sensation (termed by some 'the fires of Hell') as his coarse astral matter slowly dissolves. At great length, he may go on to the heaven worlds for Soul learning. When he reincarnates, it will be with all the samskaras accumulated in the latest, and in all past lifetimes.

THOSE WHO 'WALKED INTO' THE BODIES OF YOIUNG CHILDREN

What of those of Hitler's inner circle who aggregated to themselves psychic powers, such as the power to rule men's minds through misuse of psychic powers granted to them by God? What, for instance, of those who mastered the art of *walking into* the bodies of young children, so as to avoid the clear outcome of painful suffering in the afterlife?

According to Spirit, there are one or two such people, among those of Hitler's inner circle, who managed this feat. But have they escaped their karma? No, they have not.

Into the relatively feeble body of the young child whose Soul they have displaced, they bring the miry net of their many criminal propensities. Overnight, or very soon, the personality of the youngster who has been *walked into* will be seen by his parents or caregivers to have changed completely. This child, hitherto perhaps mild or shy, will begin to perform seemingly inexplicable acts of barbarism against his family and childhood friends. This sociopathic behavioral pattern will continue on through his lifetime. So while the experience of the 'fires of hell' has been delayed, the aggregation to his etheric net of karmic distortions of the Light will continue apace, and the future of his Soul will be further compromised.

REINCARNATION OF THE SOULS IN HITLER'S INNER CIRCLE

For a Soul that chooses to participate in demonic activities, the thread of pearls known as a Soul's incarnations, or grounded experiences on our planet Earth, will not be confined to one faith alone, or to the same gender as before.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Here is a case in point: What became of Hitler's inner circle, who were were responsible for the Jewish Holocaust in the name of the philosophy of Consequentialism? According to Spirit, and quite to the contrary of what might be anticipated, a number of these people have reincarnated as *Jews* who have taken the last step past the philosophy of Consequentialism, into the realm of Ethical Egoism. (1) According to Spirit, one who was then male has now incarnated as a female. One who was then female has now incarnated as male. And others, who were then male or female, have reincarnated as the same gender.

According to Spirit, in these times, they are repeating the pattern of atrocities aspired to and often committed during the Hitler era, only, because of their placement on Earth during a time when World War is not taking place, their acts of atrocity necessarily are of smaller scale.

–excerpted from *Link: "Disclosure and the Fate of Religious Radical Extremists," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 5 October 2016; revised ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6dd ..*

...

.....

ONE EGO ENCAPSULATED IN ANOTHER; BODY CO-TENANCY AND SOUL EVOLUTION [14]top

*Filmed on **16 August 2016** ; published on 17 August 2016; revised on 11 October 2018*

INTRODUCTION: ON *FETUS IN FETU* SOUL CLEARING

I would like to talk to you about an instance of *fetus in fetu:* That's an encapsulated fetus inside the fetus of the sister. And I would like also to talk about several other incarnations of the encapsulated twin. And about medical ethics.

As to *fetus in fetu:* This happens, from time to time; one in 500,000 births in the world, it happens. And there are other variants on this theme, that I will try to figure out later. But this is the one ... through clair stories and through Soul clearing ... that I found to take place during this current Lion's Gate ... this incredible roaring in of grace and Light and love and joy that's happening early in August 2016.

So really, I had no idea about it; I didn't know, until all of a sudden, the whole thing unfolded, in the type of Soul clearing that one is certain is true, in our limited sense of third and fourth dimensional duality. So this was an etheric net clearing, and an electromagnetic field clearing, that took place.

PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHTS ON THE HUMAN BODY

First, I would like to show you the concept ... the world view within which I hold this sacred information that I am about to impart. My concept is Theosophical in nature. I believe

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

that everyone has Soul ... a great Soul field. And, when expressing itself in physical form ... as is the case for you and me, in the world today ... the Soul carries within it a number of subtle bodies, and the physical body, all of them, together, comprising the experience of life on Earth, in physical form.

For instance, we have the physical body. Many people stop right there: Physical body! ...

We have Ego, which is a feature of humankind; and which is rare in the Universe: The notion that I Am an individual ... That egoic sense of consciousness: I Am a point of Light. I Am a point of Awareness.

We have the etheric net. We have the Lower Mental Body. And the Higher Mental Body, of which I have spoken. We have the astral form. We have the Causal Body. We have the Body of Light. Those are the subtle bodies that I am more or less working with, and familiar with. And there may be more, for all I know.

All of these subtle bodies work together, harmoniously, to create the most dense of human experiences: That of being in form on Earth. In a physical body.

So from that standpoint, from that Theosophical philosophical standpoint, I'm going to discuss this unique perspective on Ego.

HOW A SOUL CLEARING HEARD ON THE ASTRAL PLANE DIFFERS ROM THE ASTRAL STORIES

The story that unfolded, regarding two past incarnations and the current incarnation of this person who cleared. went like this ... I will explain it chronologically, even though the earlier incarnation was not known till later in the clearing process.

The clearing did not take that long, but the buildup was over the years. The clearing took maybe an hour, max. I heard about it on the astral plane. There was a big difference between what I heard in the clearing, and the astral stories that I hear.

Hearing a Soul clearing is unique, in texture and flavor and the impact of the Light. And the change in the person ... in the person's Soul signature ... afterwards, is immense. It cannot be mistaken.

Especially the first Soul clearing, during this process, is just totally life transformational. So but anyway, I'm going to tell you this story, which took me aback, I'll tell you! I could never have envisioned something like this, or known about something like this.

PRIOR INCARNATIONS OT TWO SOULS: WARTIME TRAUMATIC DEATHS OF A MOTHER AND CHILD

It went like this: There was an incarnation in which this person was a child, a toddler. And its mother was a young mother. It was a time of war in Europe ... maybe World War II. There were bombs coming down all around.

And the mother sought shelter in a little hut. There, something happened, and she received a mortal injury, in the form of a gaping wound in the right side of her abdomen. The

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

little child ... the toddler ... was terrified of what was happening, and tried to crawl into the wound to protect itself, even as the mother lay dying. And then the child also received a fatal injury.

As the child died, its one wish apparently was, that it would have a safe place to be, inside her tummy.

They say, in the Theosophical texts, that sudden death causes some trouble ... because all the subtle bodies are not prepared for the death. And that goes for suicide and accidents of this nature. Wartime accidents that result in death are especially traumatic, I'll bet ...

Link: "The Astral Body and Other Astral Phenomena," compiled by Arthur E. Powell, published 1927, Quest Book edition 1973, copyright The Theosophical Publishing House, London, Ltd. 1965 ... See "Chapter XV: The After-Death Life: Special Cases," page 136, the first paragraph beginning "There is practically ..." through page 138, the third paragraph ending "... as circumstances permit."

So but anyway, there were these two Souls ... the mother and the child ... in that situation. And it was terribly traumatic for both of them. As you might imagine, the mother was, no doubt, trying to protect not only herself, but also her young child. Then both passed on.

NEXT INCARNATIONS: ONE TWIN FEMALE FETUS ENCAPSULATED IN THE OTHER

And then, the next incarnation had to do with both of them again. So what happens, the mother was born as a girl child. Inside her, in a situation that is very rare ... one in 500,000 births involves this ... inside of her was her twin, encapsulated inside her abdomen. This is a medical condition known as *fetus in fetu* ... It means one fetus is inside the other ...

Link:"*Fetus in Fetu,*" in Wikipedia ... [15]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fetus _in _fetu ..

Typically, when this happens, the fetus that is encapsulated inside its twin, does not really develop normally: A certain limb ... one limb, maybe ... one organ maybe ... but no head ... and then there may be ... I'm not certain of this ... an encapsulating sheath. And then there's a way that it can receive blood and nutrients from its twin ... sort of like an umbilical cord.

They do not really know why this happens. I thought maybe the two twins had shared umbilical cords, that were conjoined in a 'Y' shape, with the bottom of the 'Y' attached to the mother's placenta ... That maybe the one twin ... the one that had been a toddler that had really wanted to be inside its mother in a prior, very traumatic way ... somehow found itself, at the tiniest embryo stage, going back to the junction of the 'Y' ... inside of that umbilical cord. So it would have had to have been very very small at that stage. And then going up the umbilical cord, and into the twin. But I don't see anything in the literature that admits of that.

Yet this one person that remembers this clearing, remembers that happening ... crawling up the umbilical cord, into its twin sister. But in the medical literature, what they say is, they do not really know, but there are several different hypotheses; one of them being that the larger twin somehow encompasses the smaller twin.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For instance, according to Wikipedia article on *fetus in fetu:* "Very early in a [16]monozygotic twin pregnancy, in which both fetuses share a common placenta, one fetus wraps around and envelops the other." –from *Link: "Fetus in Fetu," in Wikipedia ... [17]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fetus _in _fetu ..*

So that might fit, too, from the perspective of the Soul that had enacted the mother role: A wish, with her dying breath, that she would want the child safe back in her womb. From her point of view, when this encapsulation of the twin fetus occurred, she might have wrapped herself around it ... or felt that she was encompassing and protecting it.

And from the point of view of the toddler that is the Soul that became the encapsulated fetus ... It might have wanted to seek safety and comfort inside the belly of what was now its sister.

So, setting aside the medical records, from that perspective, it seems to me that there is a logical, from the point of view of Soul purpose, Soul mission, and Soul evolution, for these sorts of events occasionally to occur; maybe connected with what you might call Sudden Death Soul Syndrome.

So, very soon after that initial wartime experience where both passed on, this other situation occurred where they became twins, and one encapsulated the other, and then the Soul that had priorly been the mother, in that new situation gave birth to what she thought was just one, stillborn and deformed girl child ... but in fact it was twins.

AFTER BIRTH: THE TWIN SISTERS, ONE ENCAPSULATED IN THE OTHER'S BODY ... AND HINTS OF A PRIOR 'ROMEO AND JULIET' TRAUMATIC LIFETIME THEY MAY HAVE SHARED

So the story gets even more dramatic. And from the point of view of the duality play, I have never known a more dramatic story. For five years, there was this encapsulated situation, in which the one Soul was fully present, and aware of that tiny body inside of its twin sister.

Feeling of the Larger Twin

And the other Soul, the bigger sister, felt within it the presence of this other Soul, the encapsulated twin, as if it were an invasion of its own personal space ... which certainly, from the Western perspective of each Soul typically having its own body, was true.

Co-Tenancy: An Admirably Eccentric Soul Solution

I have a different take on this. I think of it, in Soul evolution terms, as a Soul agreement for Co-Tenancy ... to a certain extent ... in one human form. So in this case, the 'home base', as it were, for the smaller twin, was the encapsulated tissue of the twin girl, and that contained an exterior sexual organ, and just one arm. stunted in growth.

A Prior 'Romeo and Juliet' Lifetime

So that particular aspect of the encapsulated fetus, I feel, has to do with another lifetime that these two Souls shared ... something to do with a romantic lifetime, in which one of them passed on with a wish to continue to be the lover of the other one. In other words,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

lovers torn asunder by death. Like that. So within their Souls was still this longing ... in these multiple layers of incarnational experience ...

Fulfillment of Two Dying Wishes at Once

So there we had the fulfillment of two dying requests in this current, very efficient, incarnation ... in solving two Soul wishes at the same time. So that encapsulated aspect of the smaller twin was pretty much sexual, I think, in incarnational significance. Here was this smaller twin girl, who, at the onset of puberty for the larger twin, might increase, somehow, the sexual urge of the larger twin, because of the type of tissue that was present in the smaller twin.

And so in this regard, it might be considered the fulfillment of that 'Romeo and Juliet' promise of some unknown, prior lifetime ... for the two of them, where they did not want to be separated as lovers, you see?

Relative Insignificance of Gender in Incarnational Soul Solutions

Of course, incarnationally, gender has very little to do with the expression of Soul longing. And in this case, the longing was made incarnate through this very unusual means of *fetus in fetu.* But how might a 'Romeo and Juliet' death wish be fulfilled in an incarnation in which both Souls were girls?

It actually did not come down to that issue, we will see, in that the Soul of the smaller twin exited that body before the onset of puberty. But in a way, it was true, because at the onset of puberty, the tissues that were there ... that had been the home of the smaller twin ... did most likely have an effect upon the hormonal balance of the larger twin. (I know this is a bit complicated.)

Feeling of the Smaller Twin

All right, so meantime, on to the smaller twin. The smaller twin was experiencing great anguish during these five years because, here it was, incarnate, but locked up inside what was like a prison of flesh, that was what had been its own sister; in a prior incarnation, its own mother; and in a prior incarnation; its own lover.

It could not see anything. It had no sensory input. It had no eyes, no ears, no mouth, no nose ... none of the normal tactile sensations. Maybe a sense of pressure or pain, and that's about all. But the Soul, the Awareness, the Truth of the multidimensional being was still there, imprisoned, as it were, in the flesh of its twin.

At times, as the clearing unfolded, between the two of them talking together ... at times there was a feeling that this encapsulated twin would want to get higher in the body of its sister, and it would work its way up higher. And the twin sister would feel a sense of horror that something was in her, and was moving in her. Something knobby was moving inside her. She, not knowing what was going on, right?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This reminds me a little of the channeling I did on the Martian Bacterial Colonists that live in our colons ...

Link: "Compendium of the Martian Archives: Bacterial Colonists of Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 9 July 2017; updated ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz ..

.. and the scene in the 2018 movie "Annihilation," where a military person in the 'Shimmer' cuts open the intestine of a fellow combatant, to reveal an intestine writhing like a snake ...

I suggest this link only be viewed by children if their parents consent; my thought is a child need not be frightened by it ... Link: "Annihilation (2018) Exclusive "Carved" Clip HD | In Theaters Now!," by BD Horror Trailers and Clips," 22 February 2018 ... [19]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QmAaEJGXkP8 ..

One might conceive of this movie clip as an expectable, horrified response, from an egoic stance, to the notion that the Martian bacteria colonize our human bodies, and think of us as their very own Space Stations.

In my own way of thinking, the Martian 'invasion' of our bodies is really a benign agreement to Co-Tenancy, with benefits to both the Martian bacteria, and to us, their human hosts, in terms of protection from the Terrible Ant Beings (in their case) and assistance with the digestive process (in our case).

Instances of *fetus in fetu* are another expression of Co-Tenancy, no more unusual than the shape and tenor of the Martian-Human alliance, here on Earth.

Feeling of the Larger Twin That She Was Being Mind Controlled

And then at night, apparently, when the larger twin was asleep, the Awareness, and the astral form ... which there must have been ... of this second twin would attempt to take over her mind and her consciousness.

And so, she had a feeling that she was being Mind Controlled. But what her smaller twin wanted to do was to express itself in the physical world in the way that a child usually does.

So it would ask her to twitch a limb, or like that. It would try to create, with the Will of the Soul, some sense of change in the physical body of its sister.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

My guess is ... now this is just a guess; I know about the twitches, but I don't know about this ... It is possible that it was able to take over her mind, from time to time, when she was sleeping, and cause her to sleepwalk. I would have to ask her that, to know that. I do not know for sure.

But it seems likely to me, that a Soul caught in such a situation would want to try ... as Co-Tenant of the body ... to take over the body's volition from time to time; not in a bad way, but just because it would want to see, you know? It would want to experience the world. It would want to feel things with its skin, and so forth.

TRANSFER OF THE SMALLER TWIN'S SOUL TO A NEW INCARNATION AS A YOUNGER BROTHER OF THE LARGER TWIN SISTER

Apparently the anguish of the smaller twin became so great that, when the mother of the twins became pregnant again, it made the decision to remove itself from its presence in the smaller twin body, and accept, as its body, the form of a boy that was growing in the twins' mother's womb.

So the Soul went from an incarnation as an encapsulated, malformed ... you could say 'partly formed' ... girl, in which it lived for over five years (including gestation) ... over to it's mother's well formed fetus which was masculine in aspect.

So then luckily, the pregnancy terminated favorably; a beautiful baby boy was born. And he became very, very close to his sister, who was five years older than he. He and his sister were very, very close; closer than most people ... almost as close as twins. As you can imagine, because their most recent experience was of identical twinship that was closer than any in which the forms are separate. They were sharing a body back then. And that's very rare.

SOUL WOUNDING THAT OCCURRED WHEN THE SIBLINGS REACHED PUBERTY

They continued quite close for nine years. When the brother was about nine years old, the sister was about 14, or possibly 16 [the astral stories kept forming and reforming, regarding this]. She had already reached puberty, and he was just reaching puberty.

It seems that the onset of puberty caused the encapsulated twin body (but not Soul) that was still growing inside of the sister to grow quite a bit. I am guessing this had to do with hormones, and the fact that the tissue of the encapsulated twin included sexual organs. I will bet that had something to do with it.

So there came a point at which the older sister 's stomach became very large. And her mother thought that she was pregnant. And because the boy and his older sister were so close, she thought that her son had caused a pregnancy.

So the sister went for an abortion. And from the mother's perspective, what was found was a fetus that was malformed ... 'though, in fact, what was there was her own malformed child that she had unknowingly given birth to,14 or 16 years prior. But she thought that it was the daughter's child.

And further, she thought that her beautiful baby boy had done something terrible to his

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

sister; by that she meant, had had intimate relations with his sister. And that the fetus that was born was malformed because he had done something very stupid and very bad. And she told him that, in no uncertain terms.

The things that she told him, were so Soul shattering for him, that they stuck with him for the rest of his life, until the Soul clearing, which took place a few weeks ago. So the story had a good ending.

THE SOUL CLEARING THAT TOOK PLACE DURING THE LION'S GATE IN AUGUST 2016

As Soul stories go, the above is a pretty good one; because massive problems that present themselves, such as occurred in this very tangled story that I am telling you right now, may succeed in Soul clearing, but they may not succeed, you know? It all depends. There is the question of luck, and providence, and grace.

In this case, great grace descended, and the Soul clearing took place for all these incarnations. It is very cool. So but to continue ... because there is quite a bit to this ...

Many years passed, and the sister and the brother were parted. Yet they maintained a close connection over the years. Just recently, they discovered about the medical term *fetus in fetu,* and realized that they had been twins together for five years.

They put all of their nightmares together, about the days when one could not move, and was unable to perceive what was going on, unless it logged onto the physical or astral senses of the sleeping twin, the older sister. And also, he logged onto her terrible fears about having someone else invading her space and being inside her body.

And when they remembered those feelings, and put all that together, it all went away, in a flash of Light! It was really incredible.

When they remembered, and pieced it all together on the astral plane, after some talking together, as I understand it, things are much better. As I understand it, the astral plane is much more quiet, between the two of them, as if they have resolved great issues. Multi-incarnational issues have been resolved there. And great Soul wisdom has accrued. This is wonderful.

I do feel there are some more issues that remain to be resolved with them, to do with that long-lost romance. You know the despair of lovers when they are forced apart! It could have been almost like "Romeo and Juliet" ... that strong a thing that happened.

And so, like most of us here on Earth, they still have a few ends to tie up. But once we get past that first great clearing, it is much, much easier.

.....

–from *Link: "Ego 2: One Ego Encapsulated in Another; Body Co-Tenancy and Soul Evolution," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 August 2016; published on 17 August 2016; revised on 11 October 2018 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-613 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....
THE YOUNG BOY WHO BECAME A CANNIBAL [21]top
Written and published on ***11 May 2016***

WHAT CAUSES WALLING OFF OF PERSONALITY? WHAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO BECOME ANTISOCIAL 'PERSONALITIES'?

Catastrophic Childhood Experiences ... A Clair Case Study: The Young Boy Who Became a Cannibal

What would cause the personality to be walled up inside the head? I propose the cause may be a traumatic early childhood experience that made expression of personal self too dangerous to be allowed. Here is a case study from the clair hearing and the clair viewing realm:

A very young boy has been sexually abused by his father, an itinerant farm worker who had a drinking habit, and several times had treated him as a female sexual object through rectal rape. In addition, while very drunk one night, he had carved his son's penis into a curlecue shape, then afterwards laughed and said that it looked like a 'pig tail'.

Another incident occurs when the child is 5 years of age: Mother and child are in a remote rural farmhouse in the partly wooded part of the United States that lies between the Appalachians and the great prairies of the Midwest. There is an infant baby brother. The father disappeared some weeks ago, looking for work. The family is hungry, and the mother has no means of seeking food. The mother is lying in bed, drowsing off, and begins to have a sexual fantasy.

Because of the father's prior act of genital mutilation, the boy has second-chakra (sexual chakra) Soul wounding ... In the energy of that chakra, the emotions of fear, hatred, pain, and desire for sex are knit up and spinning together. Then, while the father is away, the young boy climbs into his mother's bed as she has a sexual fantasy. He is intrigued by the sexual thought-forms she is emanating. With irritation, a swift movement of her arm, she sweeps him off the bed.

The boy feels terrible anger; perhaps this might be termed 'sexual rage'. Grabbing a box of matches, he sets the house on fire and runs out. The house goes up like tinder; his mom and his baby brother are burnt to death.

A few neighbors come running, and one drags the charred body of his mother out of the house. Her body is lying on the ground, head to the north and feet to the south, a little to the east of the door of the still smoldering farmhouse. She is lying nearly on her back, but her body is contorted and slightly bent, so that it arcs to the right (to the west), and her left hip is slightly off the ground. The 5-year-old boy is standing right beside her, near the middle of her

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

body, on the other side from the farmhouse.

As the child watches, his heart filled with terror, his mother's jaw falls open. For a moment, he thinks she is alive, and he feels a wild hope that she if coming back to life. Then he feels a pain in his empty stomach. He is so hungry! He longs for his mother to feed him, as she has always done.

He notices that her arm, charred black and cooked by the heat of the conflagration in the house, looks edible. He tries a tiny bite.

This sets the stage for a life of cannibalism. His sex drive is bound up in the most traumatic of memories of betrayal by his father, then desertion by the father, then sexual shunning by the mother while she was in a semi-somnambulant state. Then the child's act of rage, the setting fire to the family home, results in loss of the mother. He eats a little of his mother's cooked flesh to satisfy his hunger.

After that, he remembers being completely alone, sitting within sight of the burned-down farmhouse, in a cleared field surrounded by forest, for 3 days, at which time a neighbor wanders by and takes him in. (I cannot figure how this could have happened. If the neighbors stopped by because of the fire, would they not have taken him in? But maybe they did take him in, and then he wandered back to the farmhouse by himself? Thus he could have been alone and in shock for 3 days. I later thought that the sitting in the field by the forest for 3 days was part of another person's catastrophic childhood experience; that might also explain it.)

What happens during those first few days after the catastrophic childhood event? The shock of all this is too much for the child to process in a socialized way. Further, there is no one to guide him to resolution of these memories in a socialized way, as his Higher Mental Body, and his adult brain, are still in the process of maturing.

A cascade of notions occurs, which sets the recent events in a kind of order. This is an instantaneous cobbling together of emotions, events, and thought forms, of the Lower Mental Body (the gut brain, or subconscious mind). Everything seems to fit together right, but the conclusions drawn do not conform to societal expectations and social notions of 'conscience'.

- The thought that he has caused the destruction of his family is too much for him. And so he blames his mother for not leaving the house soon enough. Had she wished to survived, she would have, would she not? No, she desired to abandon him. That was why she stayed inside the house. It is her fault that he is alone.
- He is all alone in the world. There is no such thing as family.
- He reaches out his mind into the noosphere; he feels there are no other beings on Earth but himself. The other people that he sees with his physical eyes, to his new world view are but 'parts' of himself ... they are parts of his own mind.
- Some are 'good parts' ... and these are the people he can mind control to do his bidding.
- Some are 'bad parts' ... and these are people not susceptible to mind control (more on this below)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- It is far too dangerous to feel sexual toward a woman who is awake and alive; for him to express sexuality toward a woman, she must be dead.
- He can obtain mother's love by killing and eating a woman.
- His father may return and rescue him, he feels (though, in fact, his father does not). This, at that deeply traumatic turning point in his childhood, is the only ray of light.
- The father mutilated his penis. *Some*one, in his world view, must be ok, a safe harbor; that person must be his father. From this he derives that it is all right for him, the son, to practice genital mutilation on himself and other men, just as his father, who must have been a good person, did to him.
- The father was strong and was able to injure his young manhood; he must choose as sexual partners those who are weak (more on this below)

. . . . .

WHAT IS THE REASON FOR THE CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD TRAUMA OF ANTISOCIAL 'PERSONALITIES'?

The cause of this kind of catastrophic early childhood trauma has to do with Soul choices in prior incarnations. It has also to do with the decision of the Soul ... in conference with its guardian angels ... as to what direction to take in the current incarnation. Let me offer an instance based on the clair story of the 5-year-old described above. Here is the clair intel regarding this person's prior incarnations ...

He Incarnated, 9th Century BCE, as the Prophet Elijah

He incarnated, 9th century BCE, as the Prophet Elijah. In that lifetime he was associated with ritual circumcision of boys ... in the current lifetime this is expressed (after much accumulation of Soul wounding during intervening incarnations) in this way ...

Today this person is leader of a small group of people, which offers socially acceptable cover for the ongoing atrocities committed by his desire elemental. One 'dreamlike' sexual tableau enacted by the group: One of his present-day male followers grabs and holds immobile another male follower (who has already been circumcised in the normal medical way in childhood). Then the leader of the group whips out a knife, cuts off the skin on the head of the captive's penis, pops it in his mouth, and swallows it.

He Incarnated, Between Approximately 110 and 970 BCE, as King David of the United Kingdom of Israel and Judah

He incarnated, between approximately 110 and 970 BCE, as King David of the United Kingdom of Israel and Judah. In consolidating his kingdom, he waged wars against neighboring tribes. Some term these wars genocide. This set the stage for a succeeding incarnation ...

He Incarnated During the Lifetime of Hitler, Serving as One of Hitler's Right-hand Men (1933 to 1945)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

He incarnated, during the lifetime of Hitler, serving as one of Hitler's right-hand men (1933 to 1945) for the genocide of the concentration camps that snuffed out the lives of Jews, Poles, Romanis, Soviets, Jehovah's Witnesses, communists, homosexuals, and those with mental and physical disabilities. He was personally responsible for the slaughter of about 5,000 men, women, and children, standing quite close to them and using a handgun ... perhaps a Luger.

During this time he also raped many toddler girls before killing them and their families. He had a wedding ring that he would offer them, telling them that, if they would 'marry' him, then their families would be spared. The next day, he would gather the family, and kill them all. There is an element of sexual promise, and then betrayal of promise here.

The experiences of this lifetime set the stage for his slaughter of four wives in the current lifetime, though they were wives in name only ... for the moment he desired them, he would kill them, so that he could safely have sex with them. So here we have, once again, the theme of sexual promise, and then betrayal of promise.

He Incarnated in Today's World as the Antisocial 'Personality' Described Above

Karma. He incarnated in today's world as the antisocial 'personality' described above. On descent into form, he carried the karma of one lifetime of genital mutilation and two lifetimes of genocide. His Soul's wish, on descent into form, was to kill less people than he had in his most recent prior lifetime; in this lifetime, his Soul feels happy that he has killed no more than 2,000.

Current Lifetime Soul Wounding to Do with Father. The Soul wounding he experienced in this lifetime, of his father mutilating his genitals, may have to do with a desire he expressed to his guardian angels, just before incarnating, to avoid perpetrating the rapes that occurred in the Nazi lifetime; however, it has backfired, and is expressing as sadomasochistic sexual scenarios.

Current Lifetime Soul Wounding to Do with Mother. The second instance of Soul wounding in this lifetime, the loss of the mother and the need to eat her flesh to obtain motherly love, may express the overbalancing of the Divine Masculine that occurred in the prior 3 incarnations detailed above. In a sense, the current incarnation represents the 'death of the Mother' ... the nearly complete loss of the Divine Feminine energy, which might express itself, through acted out subconscious symbolism, as ...

- Sincere advocation of euthanization of elderly people, especially elderly women
- Advocation of abortion, whether physically or psychically induced
- Sacrifice of the lives of women, involving ritual cannibalism ... such as eating the still throbbing heart
- Making money off of any of the above ... this would have to do with the notion that death of the mother will provide something to eat ... sustenance (or by extension, the notions of 'financial advantage' and 'abundance')

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Crime Makeover. Because of a past criminal record, our putative antisocial 'personality' has had cosmetic facial surgery to avoid detection by law enforcement.

Lifestyle. He is a recluse, does not indulge in the social media, and limits his circle of communication to his mind-controlled group. His communications are mostly not personally conveyed, but conveyed through an intermediary, on both the physical and the astral planes.

Because of the early childhood genital wounding by his father, he has had cosmetic surgery on his penis. Though the penis looks normal, it is not capable of achieving an erection. Also, the reconstructed penis has no 'touch' sensation. My thought on this is that, in agreement with his guardian angels at the moment of incarnation into this lifetime, he desired not to rape people.

–excerpted from *Link: "Thoughts on What Causes Antisocial 'Personality',"* *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 May 2016 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7 ..*

...

.....
CONTROLLERS [23]top
Written and published on ***4 March 2018***

WAKING OBSESSION BY THE CONTROLLERS

If a person makes more and more negative choices in life ... choices of living in a state of anger, or fear, or despair, for instance ... these visits may become more frequent. A person may be going about their day, and suddenly, a Controller sweeps down upon him. Suddenly, his behavior changes ... as if from Day to Night ... and a mild-mannered Dr. Jekyll becomes the 'raving maniac' Mr. Hyde ...

He may have been happily returning from an evening church service to his car. The Controller descends upon him, and his aspect and demeanor shift to sullen, glowering! ... Then he turns to rape and murder an approaching woman who is returning from the same church service to his car.

He may be attending a policy-setting board meeting. Everyone there is straight-laced and formal. The discussion is polite, emotionally distanced. Words are chosen with care. Everyone there is doing their utmost to impress everyone else with their knowledge of decorum. A man stands up to speak to the gathering. All of a sudden, the Controller descends upon him, and Satanic diatribe spews from his mouth! The audience is stunned, quaking with fear. Then someone stands up and recites those time-honored words: *Satan! Be gone!* ... and the speech of the obsessed man returns to the social norm.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

24/7 POSSESSION BY THE CONTROLLERS

To get back to the topic of 'the Cabal' and 'the Illuminati' ... There are people alive in the world today, who have made very unusual Soul choices, down through many incarnations. These are people who have devoted themselves to the Dark for long ages. Consequently, the Controllers may hover in and around them all their lives; theirs is a state of entity *possession*, and not one of entity *obsession*. These are the people we erroneously call 'the Controllers'.

THOSE WHO WILL CHOOSE NOT TO ASCEND

While there is great hope for almost all humankind during this Ascension process, there are a handful ... and among those, a few of the people obsessed 24-7 by the astral Controllers ... who will chose not to ascend.

Those Who Will Journey Off-World to Slave Planets

Some may chose, after passing on, to journey with the Controllers, to their home worlds, as slaves of those beings.

As Christ said, after casting a devil out of a man: "Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house." – Matthew 12:29 (KJV, public domain) ...

I take from this, and from the rest of this passage, that while a Godly man can cast a devil out of a person who is obsessed, the obsessed man cannot do so, because he has been bound down by Satan.

How, then was he bound down? In the next verse, Christ said: "He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad." .. Matthew 12:30 (KJV, public domain) ...

To me, this means that by aligning our hearts, our minds and our wills with those of Christ, we can avoid the fate of being wrenched away from Earth, to some less than savory locale whose master is of the Dark.

Those Who Will Return to an Animal State

Others, for whom the 'silver cord' that knits the Lower Mind to the Higher Mind has sundered, due to distortions of the Light, cannot hope to reincarnate as human beings. To their lot is the slow descent into the animal kingdom, into the feral, instinctual state, and back to the incontrovertible imperatives of the reptilian mind unfettered by conscience or moral stance. These we term 'Dark Souls'.

–excerpted from *Link: "Controllers," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 4 March 2018 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8rB ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....

CAN PEOPLE WHO HAVE LED DEPRAVED LIVES RE-INCARNATE AS SOULLESS BEINGS IN HUMAN FORM? [25]top

*Written and published on **10 April 2017** ; revised*

INTRODUCTION

At first I felt as Annie Besant regarding the fate of people who have lived a depraved life. I still do so believe, within the perspective of causal stream through one timeline. I later developed a theory that one Soul might choose to experience incarnational extremes of good and evil, the incarnation of which Annie Besant speaks being that of extreme evil.

To balance Soul wisdom, the Soul might also choose an incarnation of extreme good, such as that of a Lightworker, Wayshower, Gatekeeper, or Healer of humankind. In balance, then, the great Darkness of the one dimension or timeline would weigh out against the great Light of the other dimension or timeline.

The Soul itself, being eternal, would at the end of its temporospatial adventure reunite with God, though its Awareness in the one very evil incarnation might result in return to the animal state. –Alice B. Clagett

ANNIE BESANT ON THE REINCARNATED, SOULLESS MAN: IS THIS WHAT WE TERM THE ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY?

In "The Seven Principles of Man" (1892) Annie Besant proposes a pretty scary thing: The reincarnation of a person who has lost his Higher Principles through acts of depravity in a prior lifetime. This person, as she describes it, is but a cunning animal in human form ...

"There remains the third possibility for *Kâma-Manas,* [desire-mind] to which we must now turn our attention, the fate spoken of earlier as ’terrible in its consequences, which may befall the kâmic [desire] principle’.

"It may break away from its source made one with *Kâma* [desire] instead of with the higher Manas [mind] . This is fortunately, a rare event, as rare at one pole of human life as the complete re-union with the higher Manas is rare at the other. But still the possibility remains and must be stated.

"The personality may be so strongly controlled by *Kâma* that, in the struggle between the *kâmic* and *manasic* elements, the victory may remain wholly with the former. The lower Manas may become so enslaved that its essence may become, as it were, frayed thinner and thinner by the constant rub and strain, until at last persistent yielding to the promptings of desire bears its inevitable fruit, and the slender link which unites the higher to the lower *Manas*, the ’silver thread that binds it to the Master’ (aka ’silver cord’), snaps in two. Then, during earth-life, the Lower Quaternary is wrenched away from the Triad to which

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

it was linked, and the Higher Nature is severed wholly from the lower. The human being is rent in twain, the brute has broken itself free, and it goes forth unbridled, carrying with it the reflections of that *Manasic* light which should have been its guide through the desert of life.

"A more dangerous brute it is than its fellows of the unevolved animal world, just because of these fragments in it of the higher mentality of man. Such a being, human in form but brute in nature, human in appearance but without human

[t] ruth, or love, or justice – such a one may now and then be met with in the haunts of men, putrescent while still living, a thing to shudder at with deepest, if hopeless, compassion. What is its fate after the funeral knell has tolled?

"Ultimately, there is the perishing of the personality that has thus broken away from the principles that can alone give it immortality. But a period of persistence lies before it.

"The *Kâma-Rûpa* [desire body] of such a one is an entity of terrible potency, and it has this unique peculiarity, that it is able to reincarnate in the world of men. It is not a mere 'spook' on the way to disintegration; it has retained, entangled in its coils , too much of the manasic element to permit of such natural dissipation in space.

"It is sufficiently an independent entity, lurid instead of radiant, with manasic flame rendered foul instead of purifying, as to be able to take to itself [a] garment of flesh once more and dwell as man with men. Such a man – if the word may indeed be applied to the mere human shell with brute interior – passes through a period of earth-life the natural foe of all who are still normal in their humanity.

"With no instincts save those of the animal, driven only by passion, never even by emotion, with a cunning that no brute can rival, a deliberate wickedness that plans evil in fashion unknown to the mere frankly natural impulses of the animal world, the reincarnated *Kâma-Rûpic* entity touches ideal vileness. Such soil the page of human history as the monsters of iniquity that startle us now and again into a wondering cry, 'Is this a human being?'

"Sinking lower with each successive incarnation, the evil force gradually wears itself out, and such a personality perishes separated from the source of life. It finally disintegrates, to be worked up into other forms of living things, but as a separate existence it is lost. It is a bead broken off the thread of life, and the Immortal Ego that incarnated in that personality has lost the experience of that incarnation, has reaped no harvest from that life-sowing.

"Its ray has brought nothing back, its lifework for that birth has been a total and complete failure, whereof nothing remains to weave into the fabric of its own eternal Self." –from *Citation:* "*Manas in Activity,*" *in* "*The Seven Principles of Man,*" *by Annie Besant, 1892,* presumed to be in the public domain because it was published more than 100 years ago. [Paragraphing is mine. –Alice]

.....

–excerpted from *Link:* "*Are Antisocial Personalities Soulless Men?,*" *by the Theosophist, with comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 April 2017; revised ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77z ..

.....

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 13 February 2021; revised on 20 November 2023

.....

[27] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [28]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

incarnations, reincarnation, karma, Maat, Ma’at, balance, tiny anthologies, adventures with Alice, stories by Alice, my favorites,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-vTI
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5wF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Qt
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCe5SWADvxgHKQgdJ-wqrWzA
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7mz
9. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
10. https://static.timesofisrael.com/www/uploads/2015/01/salapsil3-640x400.jpg
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7mz
12. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6dd
14. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
15. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fetus_in_fetu
16. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monozygotic
17. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fetus_in_fetu
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz
19. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QmAaEJGXkP8
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-613

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

21. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7
23. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8rB
25. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-the-law-of-karma-balanced-soul-wisdom-through-reincarnation-by-alice-b-clagett/
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77z
27. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
28. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.12 Pragmatic Prophet: Projected Future Curve of COVID-19 Pandemic . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-14 07:12)

Dear Ones,

I was wondering what the future curve of COVID mortality might look like. I found a curve for deaths for the Spanish flu epidemic, which I will attach here. It was 'W' shaped, with two small upticks and a big one in the middle ...

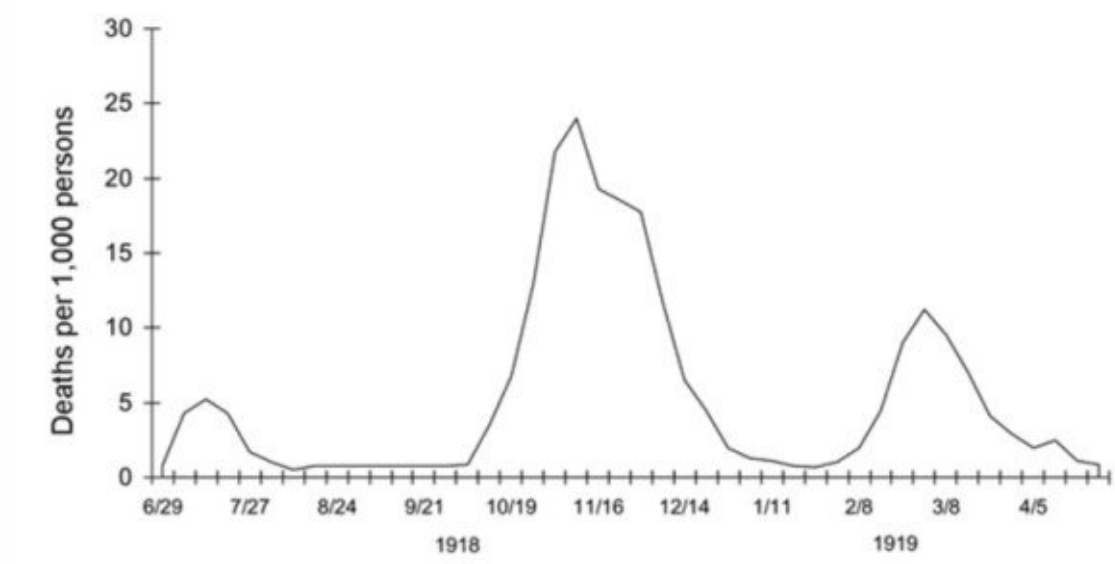


Image: "Three pandemic waves: weekly combined influenza and pneumonia mortality, United Kingdom, 1918–1919," by JK Taubenberger and DM Morens, from Citation: "1918 Influenza: The Mother of All Pandemics," Emerg Infect Dis. 2006;12(1):15-22., CC BY ... in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish _flu #/media/File:1918 _spanish _flu _waves.gif ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Three waves of death during the pandemic: weekly combined influenza and pneumonia mortality, United Kingdom, 1918–1919. The waves were broadly the same globally.

Image: "Three pandemic waves: weekly combined influenza and pneumonia mortality, United Kingdom, 1918–1919," by JK Taubenberger and DM Morens, from Citation: "1918 Influenza: The Mother of All Pandemics," Emerg Infect Dis. 2006;12(1):15-22., CC BY ... in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish _flu #/media/File:1918 _spanish _flu _waves.gif ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Three waves of death during the pandemic: weekly combined influenza and pneumonia mortality, United Kingdom, 1918–1919. The waves were broadly the same globally.

I see the COVID-19 death curve so far ... in a way ... resembles the first two upticks of the Spanish flu curve ... which is to say, a small uptick, followed after some months by the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

current, much larger, 3-peaked uptick. That is the red line in this graph ...

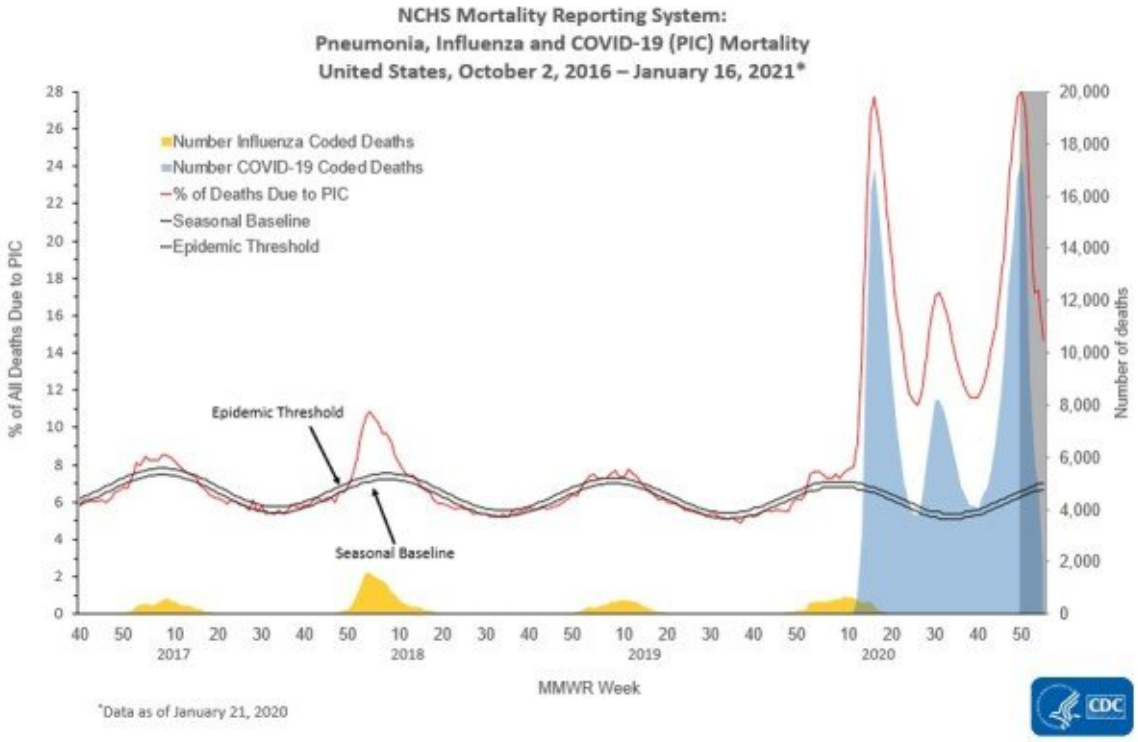


Image: "NCHS Mortality Reporting System: Pneumonia, Influenza and COVID-19 (PIC) Mortality, United States, October 2, 2016 – January 16, 2021," in CDC ... https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/covidview/01222021/nchs-mo rtality-report.html ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: The red line represents the weekly mortality rate.

Image: "NCHS Mortality Reporting System: Pneumonia, Influenza and COVID-19 (PIC) Mortality, United States, October 2, 2016 – January 16, 2021," in CDC ... https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/covidview/01222021/nchs-mo rtality-report.html ... public domain ...

DESCRIPTION: The red line represents the weekly mortality rate.

I thought the future of the curve for COVID deaths might resemble the final small uptick of the Spanish flu mortality curve ... in which case we might see a decline in

COVID

deaths for March and April 2021 or so, and then an uptick lower than the current one, and then with luck, an end to the COVID pandemic.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

As to the issue of lack of efficacy of the current COVID vaccines with the new COVID strains, I am not sure that would aversely influence my prediction that the resolution of the COVID mortality chart may occur after only one smaller chart uptick this year. That is because of the placebo effect (or possibly the positive health effect of decreased pathogen load) of vaccines, which might be illustrated as follows ...

A vaccine was created for the Spanish flu long years ago, but due to the limitations of microscopic resolution in the early 1900s, the vaccine targeted a bacillus rather than a virus ... the bacillus being quite a lot larger than the virus, and thus visible through the microscopy of the day.

Although the 'Spanish flu vaccine' did not prevent death through Spanish flu, yet the epidemic in the early 1900s ended after the vaccination campaign.

In the same way, I am guessing ... whether through the placebo effect or through an effect of decreased pathogen load (in this case, more narrowly labeled 'viral load') ... the COVID flu epidemic may end after the COVID vaccination campaign has been fully implemented.

(By the by, it seems to me that for placebo effect or the positive health effect of decreased viral load, the regular flu shot might have worked as well as the COVID vaccine, and might have made a far cheaper and speedier end to the pandemic, had it been promoted as a "COVID plus regular flu" vaccine.)

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 14 February 2021; revised on 12 April 2023

I note that the medical term for one of the symptoms of both Spanish flu and moderate to severe COVID-19 is 'prostration', which means marked loss of strength, or physical exhaustion.
.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

community health, COVID, COVID-19, viral load, pathogen load, placebo effect,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.13 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-14 10:53)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'HEART VAMPIRE'



Image: Chaos Monster and Sun God, from 'Monuments of Nineveh, Second Series' plate 5, London, J. Murray, editor Austen Henry Layard , drawing by L. Gruner, 1853 ... in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Chaos _Monster _and _Sun _God.png ... public domain ... COMMENTS: In the modern day, some think of the Chaos Monster and of the Goddess Inanna as ekimmu or edimmu, a sort of utukku or udug demon of the Sumerian Religion. Ekimmu were ghosts, precursors of the modern day vampire, in that they were thought to be spirits of the wind who sucked the vital force from living people, especially children, or grown people who were too weak to resist them.

Image: Chaos Monster and Sun God, from 'Monuments of Nineveh, Second Series' *plate 5, London, J. Murray, editor Austen Henry Layard , drawing by L. Gruner, 1853 ... in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Chaos _Monster _and _Sun*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_God.png ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: In the modern day, some think of the Chaos Monster and of the Goddess Inanna as ekimmu or edimmu, a sort of utukku or udug demon of the Sumerian Religion. Ekimmu were ghosts, precursors of the modern day vampire, in that they were thought to be spirits of the wind who sucked the vital force from living people, especially children, or grown people who were too weak to resist them.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved a catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of Heart Vampire, a Soulless man who was the head of a killing cult, *à la* now deceased Charles Manson. Unlike Charles Manson, this man, as far as I know, has not been caught.

Because the Heart Vampire became angry with me for leaving his cult, he fixed his angry attention on me, on the psychic plane, from mid-2014 to about 2018, with a crescendo and crisis for me, psychically and physically, in the years 2015 and 2016.

According to the astral airs, Heart Vampire learned the black magic art of making a guest in his house 'swoon' (see blog links with this keyword below) from a Hindu 'saint' in India. It is my hunch that, were a guest to be completely susceptible to this form of mesmerism or hypnotism, she would fall down in a dead faint on the meditation room floor, and Heart Vampire's students would then murder her. This form of murder he termed 'to murder softly', according to the astral airs.

Through telepathy I heard the rumor that he had 'softly' murdered the female leader of his United States neo-Hindu cult, an older woman; in my astral vision I saw an image of him placing a pillow over her face and holding it down with both arms as he leaned the weight of his body onto the act of murder.

The other form of murder for Heart Vampire was to murder violently, by cutting a hole in a woman's chest, wrenching the heart out, holding it up, and drinking the blood dripping from it, while the heart was still beating. This form of murder he reserved for students who disobeyed him, such as the woman 'Sacrificial Vic', who will be featured in her own compendium one day soon.

Heart Vampire told me once, on the physical plane ... whispered in my ear as I walked

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

in a meditation garden ... that he loved to see people die. He said he loved to see the Light of life leaving the physical body. From that I got he imagined murder to be a way of setting off a fireworks display of sorts, without needing to hunt down a fireworks selling stall beforehand. As well, I thought that, for that spiritually dirty act, he was looking to fabricate, in his mind and that of his followers, a spiritually 'clean' interpretation or 'spin' for the act of murder.

Heart Vampire was quite the spinmeister, I feel. On the psychic plane, I heard his wife Inanna say she married him for this quality: because he told her he loved to see people die. I gather that, in this manner, he gathered to himself followers who wanted to be absolved of guilt for murders they had committed. That confession by him would have the opposite effect on people who had not murdered, and who felt murder to be wrong, I feel. That is what happened in my case; I was repulsed by his confession, and realized he was not at all like me in his beliefs about right and wrong.

Life is cheap in India, and death always knocks at the 'door' of the homeless fakir or saint, as it knocks at the 'door' of all Indian street people. Without the gift of black magic, I imagine a wandering sadhu might starve. I expect it may be so well known in India that fakirs and sadhus are practiced in black magic that no one ever mentions it. That may be why no one in the United States seems to be aware of this danger to those of us who have the welfare of the world in mind, and enough money to avoid the spectre of starvation.

Be that as it may, on the physical plane, while meditating with the Heart Vampire's group, I found that his wife Inanna had been to India and studied with the Hindu saint 'Ahimsa Master', I later heard, through the 'astral airs' ... those tempestuous, unreliable energy threads in the noosphere ... that Inanna had witnessed serial killing by the Hindu saint; thus it might be said she had sought to advance herself spiritually in a Hindu 'death cult' or 'cult that kills' in India.

According to the astral airs, her 'saint' condoned murder of 6 pilgrims to his home and of his child brides (6 to 9 of them) to feed his son, and in the case of his young brides, to lay hands on their doweries. While his son got the meat of his brides' bodies, Ahimsa Master's female followers got the soup in which this human meat had been boiled. The leavings ... bones and offal ... were made into a 'gruel' that was poured on the soil by the trees on his property so as to fortify them. I expect, this ritual was a way to dispose of the evidence.

It was Inanna's job ... according to the astral airs ... to water the trees on 'Ahimsa Master's' grounds with this human 'gruel'. Intuition has it that she let her spiritual teacher know she found this work 'uncomfortable'. His spiritual advice to her ... according to the astral airs ... was to continue to do the work until she no longer found it 'uncomfortable'. In that way, I gather, he may have espoused she might attain 'neutral mind', a quality that is greatly prized in India. This latter I did not hear on the physical plane or the psychic plane; I just gathered it might have been so from comments I heard on the physical plane while attending Heart Vampire's meditations.

As well, on the physical plane, I heard that Heart Vampire's follower Lioness also had studied with a saint in India for a few years, but I cannot remember who that was, and I have not heard, on the psychic plane, whether he was a black magic practitioner or whether he condoned murder.

Because the Heart Vampire is a 'Controller', an 'Illuminati' ... He has powers of mind control and black magic, which are exercised through his loyal followers. There is nothing

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

quite like being pursued, on the astral and physical planes, by a Controller, to get a Lightworker such as I am 'up to snuff' on the 'to do' and the 'what for' of this handful of powerful, Soulless beings on Earth.

For me, this was a vast learning experience regarding the play of Light and Dark in the realm of Duality. I started out small and foundering, and gathered insight little by little. Consequently the topic "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: The Heart Vampire" is set forth in quite a few blogs. Among the first are my earliest insights into what I began to realize are Soulless people in human form: Controllers, antisocial personalities, 'Circle of One' psychopaths, feral children, and the like.

According to the astral airs, 'Heart Vampire' was the leader of the group of people. The set of blogs pertinent to the nickname 'Heart Vampire' is much fuller than the sets pertinent to the nicknames of the members of his group.

For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'HEART VAMPIRE' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Telepathic Rage, Sexual Desire, and Fear Brain Loops,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 July 2013*** *; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6B5 ..*

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2015

Link: ***"Loss, the Ego, Enlightenment, the Void, and Co-creation of Reality,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***24 May 2015*** *; published on 8 July 2015; revised and transcribed on 13 November 2015 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jO ...*

Link: ***"Primitive Experiences of Loss, the Antisocial Personality, and the Global Awakening,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***10 July 2015*** *, revised on 11 October 2016 and 28 January 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6fC ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Dissolving the Spell 'Bow to Me!',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***8 August 2015*** *; revised on 17 May 2016; transcribed on 26 July 2019 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5bi ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Murder . Physical Murder . Thuggees,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***16 August 2015*** *; published on 17 August 2015 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY ..*

.

Link: ***"Dealing with Controllers and Puppeteers,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 August 2015*** *; published on 30 August 2015; transcribed on 19 December 2018 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-53b ..*

Link: "Dark Energies Transforming in the Diamond Light," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 September 2015*** *; published on 22 September 2015; transcribed on 15 January 2019 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s ..*

Link: ***"Serial Killers and Psychopaths as Psychological Manipulators,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***27 September 2015*** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-450 ..*

Link: ***"Group Karma,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***3 October 2015*** *; published on 5 October 2015; transcribed on 20 January 2019 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E ..*

Link: ***"How to Make Peace on Earth,"*** *a prose poem by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 October 2015*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-48r ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Dealing with Serial Killers and Antisocial Personalities on the Astral Plane,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***9 November 2015*** *; revised on 1 February 2019 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hR ..*

Link: **"Feral Children, Feral Adult Humans, and Cults,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***20 November 2015*** *; published on 22 November 2015; revised and transcribed on 20 November 2018 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4j9 ..*

Link: **"Community Health: Cults that Kill and Outlaw Gangs,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***7 December 2015*** *; revised ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4pb ..*

Link: **"Physically Painful Astral Attacks, Thuggees, Elementaries, and Artificial Elementals,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 December 2015*** *; revised on 8 March 2019 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4qS ..*

2016

Link: "Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 January 2016 ;*** *revised on 17 March 2019 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

Link: **"Groups and Acting Out During This Transitional Ascension Phase,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***7 March 2016*** *; published on 14 March 2016; transcribed on 5 June 2019 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-d2B ..*

Link: **"Acting Out by Followers When a Group Leader Makes a Subconscious Suggestion,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***7 March 2016*** *; published on 14 March 2016; transcribed on 5 June 2016; revised on 22 May 2020 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4ZP ..*

Link: **"Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

Link: **"Thoughts on What Causes Antisocial 'Personality',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***11 May 2016*** *... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7 ..*

Link: **"More Thoughts on Antisocial Personalities,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***29 May 2016*** *, revised ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5kD ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"More on Killing Cults and Outlaw Gangs,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***10 August 2016*** *; published on 13 August 2016; revised on 24 February 2019 and 3 March 2019 ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61D ..*

Link: ***"Ego 1: Circle of One . I Am the Only Ego in the World,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published* ***15 August 2016*** *; revised 7 July 2018 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-623 ..*

Link: "A Fix for Heart Chakra Back Funnel Weakness and Battery Drains," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***12 September 2016*** *; published on 14 October 2016; revised on 1 January 2020 ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6r7 ..*

Link: ***"Disclosure and the Fate of Religious Radical Extremists,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***5 October 2016*** *; revised ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6dd ..*

Link: ***"Syncretic Theory on the Antisocial Personality and the 'Elementary' (Black Soul or Dark Soul),"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***9 November 2016*** *; published on 12 November 2016; transcribed and revised on 4 March 2019 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6nV ..*

Link: ***"The Serial Killer: Fact and Phantasmagoria,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***17 November 2016*** *; revised on 5 July 2023 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR ..*

Link: ***"Urban Legends: Black Magic, the Tachyon Field, and Electronic Devices,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***13 November 2016*** *; published on 14 November 2016 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6py ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: ***"Dealing with the Antisocial Personality (ASP) as Humankind Awakens,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 January 2017*** *; revised ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Mm ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"The Astral Pass-Through,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***1 March 2017*** *; published on 7 March 2017 ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-72W ..*

Link: **"The ASP as Cannibal: On Resorbing a 'Bad Part',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***6 April 2017*** *... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-774 ..*

Link: **"The Heart and Mind of the Antisocial Personality,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***6 April 2017*** *... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76S ..*

Link: **"The Feral Child,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***8 April 2017*** *; revised ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77i ..*

Link: **"The Spiritual Powers of Omniscience and Omnipresence on Earth Today: Things to Look Out For,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 April 2017*** *... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-781 ..*

Link: **"Group Leadership and the Woes Caused by Placing Blame on Others,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***22 April 2017*** *... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-78Y ..*

Link: **"Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***23 April 2017*** *... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: **"Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 April 2017*** *... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

Link: **"Astral Tale of Two Antisocial Personalities Who Bonded,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***24 April 2017*** *... [43]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79G ..*

Link: "A 'Charlie Manson' Question," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***24 April 2017*** *... [44]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79D ..*

Link: **"The Physical Form Heresy,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***17 May 2017*** *; revised on 11 October 2017 ... [45]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7cY ..*

Link: "The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 August 2017*** *... [46]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [47]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

Link: "The Person Who Lacks a Higher Mental Body," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***12 December 2017*** *... [48]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-824 ..*

2018

Link: "On Boosting Street Gang Awareness in Small Towns of America," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 January 2018*** *... [49]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bdF ..*

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [50]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on*

15 March 2018

; revised on 15 April 2020 , 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [51]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..

Link: ***"Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 14 April 2020 from a blog published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [52]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: ***"Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 March 2018*** *; published on 8 April 2018; 24revised on 18 April 2020; revised on 26 March 2023 ... [53]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: On Matching Up Mugshots,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***29 April 2018*** *; updated on 22 August 2020 and 24 August 2020; revised ... [54]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [55]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, begun on* ***31 May 2018*** *; published on 26 June 2018 ... [56]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..*

Link: "Black Magic Covens: Hidden and Overt," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***18 June 2018*** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [57]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sd ..*

Link: ***"Psy Crime versus Mastery of Mind,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 July 2018*** *; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [58]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B8 .*

Link: ***"Soulless Men . passages by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky,"*** *with further thoughts by Alice B. Clagett ... published on* ***13 July 2018*** *; revised ... [59]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc ..*

Link: ***"Just Say No! to Cannibalism,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***20 July 2018*** *... [60]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

Link: "How to Clear the Big Bads from the Transpersonal Chakras," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***27 July 2018*** *; revised on 5 May 2020 ... [61]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9*

..

Link: ***"How to Evade Chakric Vampirism by Soulless People and Sociopaths,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***18 September 2018*** *; revised on 6 May 2020 ... [62]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a9X ..*

2019

Link: "Compendium: Antisocial Personalities and Serial Killers," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***16 February 2019*** *; updated ... [63]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bJP ..*

Link: ***"Roasted by the Mob?!"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***16 February 2019*** *; published on 8 June 2019 ... [64]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-d5a ..*

Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***20 March 2019*** *... [65]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Uber Mind Control,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***24 August 2019*** *... [66]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Ice,"*** *a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***19 September 2019*** *; published on 21 September 2019 ... [67]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: The Case of the Phantom Broker,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***6 November 2019*** *... [68]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eTl ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Escape from a Mind Control Cult,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***12 December 2019*** *; published on 6 January 2020; revised on 9 June 2020 ... [69]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM ..*

2020

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [70]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

Link: ***"Wham Stomp Rap,"*** *a couplet by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***23 January 2020*** *; published on 24 January 2020 ... [71]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gac ..*

Link: ***"Cannibal Man,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***25 January 2020*** *... [72]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: ***"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [73]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***1 February 2020*** *... [74]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

Link: "Counterfeit Laundering - Safe Deposit Box Substitution Gambit," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [75]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF ..*

Link: ***"Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[76]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..

Link: ***"Help for Prisoners and Prison Guards When an Antisocial Personality Is in Their Prison,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted and published on* ***4 February 2020*** *... [77]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gj5 ..*

Link: ***"Compendium: Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***22 February 2020*** *; revised on 23 April 2020 ... [78]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4 ..*

Link: ***"United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns,"*** *written and published on* ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [79]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: "Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance," by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on ***14 April 2020*** *from a blog published on 15 March 2018; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [80]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [81]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: "Con Games: Revocable Trust and Declaration of Final Illness," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***8 August 2020*** *... [82]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [83]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

Link: ***"Reptilian Star Beings: Lizard Man,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on* ***29 September 2020*** *; published as a separate blog on 1 November 2020 ... [84]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kpO ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [85]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Astral Thuggees,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***9 January 2021*** *... [86]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt ..*

Link: ***"The Wine Cellar: Long Ago Nightmares About a Killing Cult,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published (from old notes) on* ***25 February 2021*** *... [87]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lL1 ..*

Link: ***"For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 March 2021*** *; published on 30 March 2021 ... [88]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y ..*

Link: "Update on HIV Prevalence in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***28 April 2021*** *... [89]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBQ ..*

Link: ***"Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 May 2021*** *... [90]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 July 2021*** *, revised*

... [91]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..

Link: ***"A Warning to Steer Clear of People Whose Energy Is Aligned with the Demon Realm,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 July 2021*** *... [92]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nZl ..*

Link: ***"Whom Will We Choose as the Mystic Beloved?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***28 July 2021*** *... [93]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9E ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [94]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[95]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 14 February 2021; updated on 2 May 2023, on 7 May 2023, and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Heart Vampire

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/light-boby-activation-shine-vibration-148428.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by IamThatIam888 from Pixabay
"Light Boby Activation Shine Vibration" - Pixabay License

.....

[96] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [97]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, Heart Vampire, antisocial personalities, Circle of One, Controllers, Dark Souls, feral children, Soulless men, vampires, overviews, mafia, cults that kill, law enforcement, overviews, cannibalism, Heart Vampire, Inanna, catastrophic childhood experiences, crime families, Wild West, psychic terrorists, paraphilia, lust murder, psychic murder, psychic crime, urolagnia, omnipresence, Controllers, Dark Souls, feral children, Soulless men, serial killers, murder, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism, psychic powers, psychokinesis, pass-through, flow-through, skinny dipping, mind control, philosophy, consequentialism, Illuminati, Soul wounding, my favorites, compendiums,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-heart-vampire-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-heart-vampire-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6B5
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jO
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6fC

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5bi
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-53b
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-450
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-48r
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hR
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4j9
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4pb
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4qS
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-d2B
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4ZP
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5kD
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61D
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-623
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6r7
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6dd
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6nV
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6py
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Mm
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-72W
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-774
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76S
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77i
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-781
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-78Y
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
43. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79G
44. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79D
45. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7cY
46. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
47. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
48. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-824
49. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bdF
50. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
51. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
52. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
53. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
54. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As
55. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
56. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
57. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sd
58. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B8

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

59. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc
60. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
61. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9
62. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a9X
63. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bJP
64. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-d5a
65. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
66. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a
67. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio
68. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eTl
69. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM
70. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
71. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gac
72. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
73. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
74. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
75. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF
76. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
77. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gj5
78. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4
79. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
80. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
81. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
82. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh
83. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
84. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kpO
85. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
86. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt
87. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lL1
88. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y
89. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBQ
90. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk
91. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
92. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nZl
93. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9E
94. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
95. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
96. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
97. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of Heart Vampire, a Soulless man who was the head of a killing cult, à la now deceased Charles Manson.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.14 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-15 05:28)

Filmed on 15 February 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

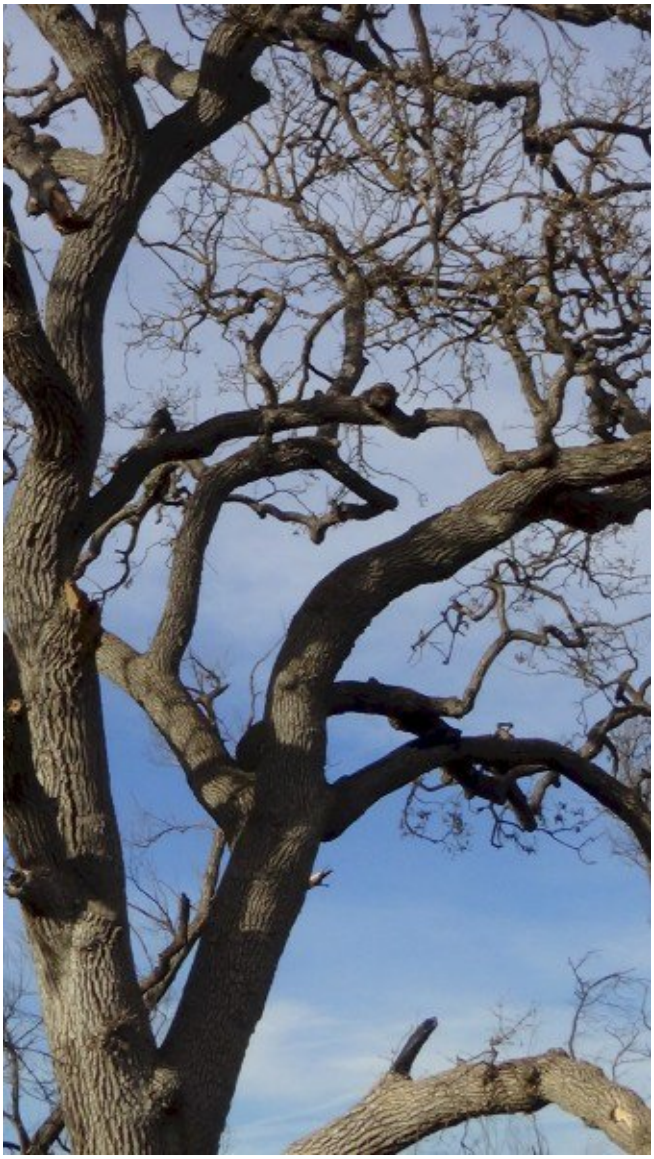


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Eucalyptus Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.15 Can Women Experience Joy of Sex as Do Men? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-16 09:17)

Filmed on 16 February 2021; published on 17 February 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice: A Story About New Earth Told in Images

Dear Ones,

Here is an astral conversation on the topic: Can women experience joy of sex as men do? There is an edited Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/A-yhgI2psbU

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have a conversation today regarding women and orgasm or 'climax' (or 'tidings', as it is sometimes called). Typically the first term is used for men, and the second two terms are used for women.

With that in mind: There was an astral conversation going on today. A number of people participated. It had to do with whether women can experience orgasm. Some of the people in the conversation were young people who were not too clear about the birds and the bees. There were grown-ups too ... both men and women, and in various ages. The conversation went like this ...

One woman said she thought there must be something wrong with her, that she was not built like other women, because she was not able to have an orgasm.

Then someone else answered. (I think it was a man.) He said: *Women can't orgasm.*

Then there was silence in the conversation.

So then I said: *You know, women are not built like that ... not like men.*

And then a man said: *Nothing comes out. So they can't orgasm.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

There was a silence on the astral plane.

Then Spirit prompted me to say: *They do, but on the inside.*

Then there was a shocked silence on the astral plane; complete silence. I could feel reverberations echoing down. It was like a truth that had been hidden during the Atlantean Age. Then suddenly the truth was revealed. The people knew that to be so, and the nature spirits realized it was true. The people carried it to the nature spirits, and the nature spirits to other nature spirits, and to peoples of all Earth. Within a matter of seconds, that truth was re-established on Earth.

Then a man said: *You can't prove that thing.*

Spirit prompted me to say: *You know how a woman's cheeks turn pink after she climaxes.... When a woman climaxes, it goes all the way up to the top of her head.*

There was another shocked silence. But this time it was not *as* shocked; it was 'considering'. It was the men of Earth, considering that what for them was an orgasm was also true for women, but in a different way: It is inside our bodies. There is something just like what men experience.

After considering, the man said: *So then women get it all!*

Someone else said: *Well, yes. They get what you give them, and they get what naturally comes to them too.*

There was a pause, and then they said:*That is so that they can nourish the egg and the embryo.*

. . . . .

With those words, I feel, and with that conversation on the astral plane, the Atlantean Age has ended on Earth. There will be a New Age in which men *and* women have contributions to make, and are held to be equal, and respected, each by the other; and deeply loved. So I feel.

Take care, everyone.

...

Photos by Alice: A Story About New Earth Told in Images

Here is a story told in photos. For clues about the storyline, see the photo captions ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: Eucalyptus Lady Dancing,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

*Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 2: **Eucalyptus Lady Dancing**,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

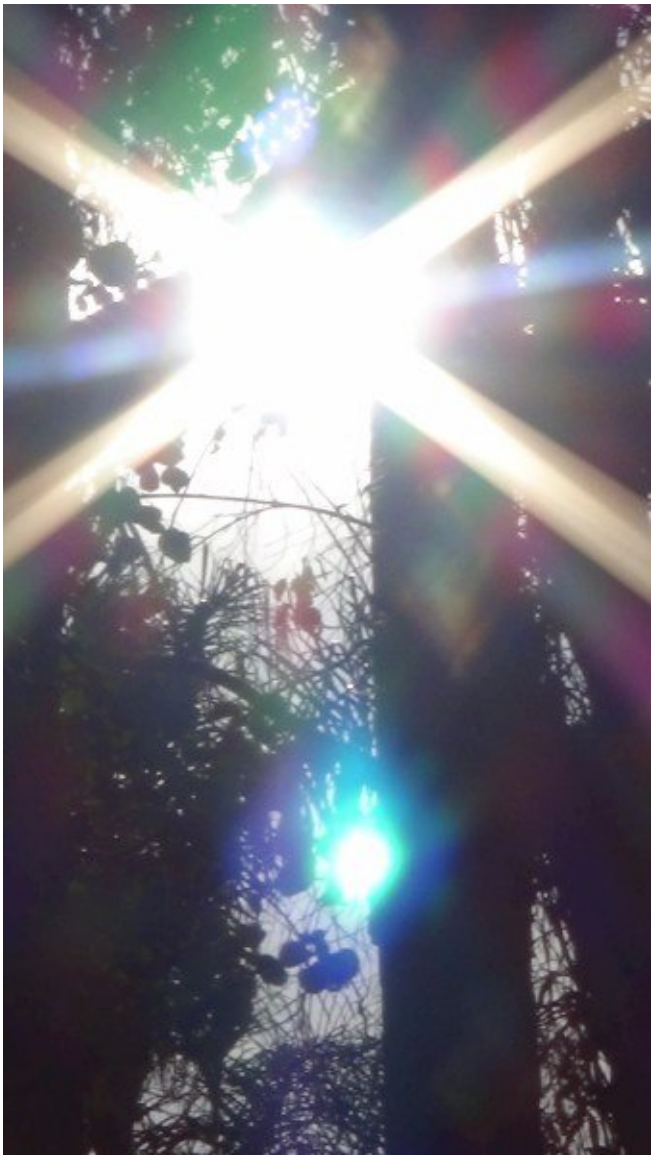


Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Sun, Bringer of Joy,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 3: Sun, Bringer of Joy,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Eucalyptus Greets the Sun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 4: Eucalyptus Greets the Sun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Eucalyptus Standing Tall,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 5: Eucalyptus Standing Tall,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6: Beauty in What Has Gone Before,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 6: Beauty in What Has Gone Before,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Pink Camelia Blossom,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California 1: Pink Camelia Blossom,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

sexuality, sacred sexuality, Divine Feminine, Divine Masculine, nature spirits, tree spirits, Atlantean Age, New Earth, New Human, nature, photos by Alice, photo essay, stories by Alice, stories, astral stories,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.16 Protonfall is 9,616.38 Today . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-19 04:21)

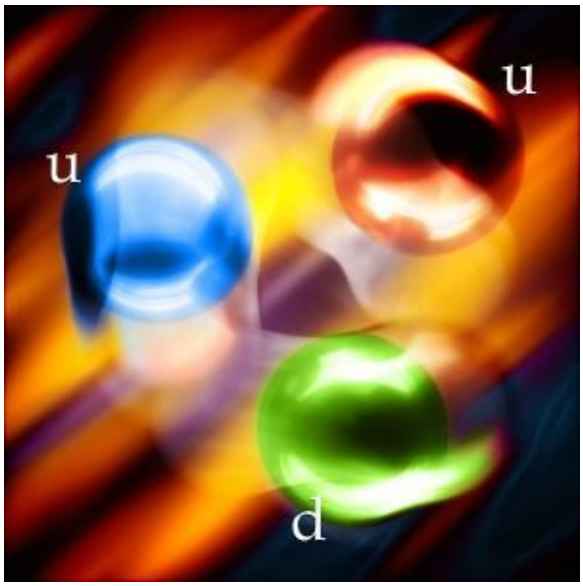


Image: "Two up quarks and one down quark spinning freely in a particle accelerators stream," by Brianzero, 1 March 2009, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Quark _wiki.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 UnportedUnported ... COMMENTS: I read that protons and neutrons are made up of quarks; so protonfall might be full of quarks. So it seems to me. –Alice B. Clagett

Dear Ones,

Solar Surf is up! Protonfall is 9,616 ... which is to say: Solar Wind Speed: 386.2 km/sec multiplied by Solar Wind Density: 24.9 protons/cm3

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Hubble Space Telescope imaged this view in February 1995. The arcing, graceful structure is actually a bow shock about half a light-year across, created from the wind from the star L.L. Orionis colliding with the Orion Nebula flow,” by NASA, February 1995, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:52706main _hstorion _lg.jpg ... public domain

Image: “The Hubble Space Telescope imaged this view in February 1995. The arcing, graceful structure is actually a bow shock about half a light-year across, created from the wind from the star L.L. Orionis colliding with the Orion Nebula flow,” by NASA, *February 1995, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-52706main _hstorion _lg.jpg ... public domain*

Written and published on 19 February 2021

.....
MORE INFORMATION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "New Solar Cycle 25: High Protonfall and Psychokinetic Events," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 12 February 2021 at about 5 pm and published on 13 February 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lvW ..

For more words I have coined, as I coined the word 'Protonfall', see ... *Link: "Glossary of Unusual Words and Phrases," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 12 December 2019; updated ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fzl ..*

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

space weather, protonfall, solar events,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:52706main_hstorion_lg.jpg
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lvW
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fzl
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.2.17 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-19 05:35)

Filmed on 19 February 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Alice’s Shadow,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Alice’s Shadow,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.18 Do We Reincarnate to Find Our Lost Love? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-20 08:47)

Written on 20 February 2021; published on 22 February 2021

Dear Ones,

It used to be that people thought reincarnation meant a man and a woman ... deeply in love ... met again in another lifetime ... as in this excerpt from the poem "Sudden Light" by Dante Gabriel Rosetti ...

SUDDEN LIGHT

I have been here before,
But when or how I cannot tell:
I know the grass beyond the door,
The sweet keen smell,
The sighing sound, the lights around the shore.

You have been mine before,—
How long ago I may not know:
But just when at that swallow’s soar
Your neck turned so,
Some veil did fall,—I knew it all of yore....

–from Link: "Sudden Light," by Dante Gabriel Rosetti, at PotW.org ... [1]http://www.potw.org/archive/potw52.html ... public domain

My incarnational memories are very different from that ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

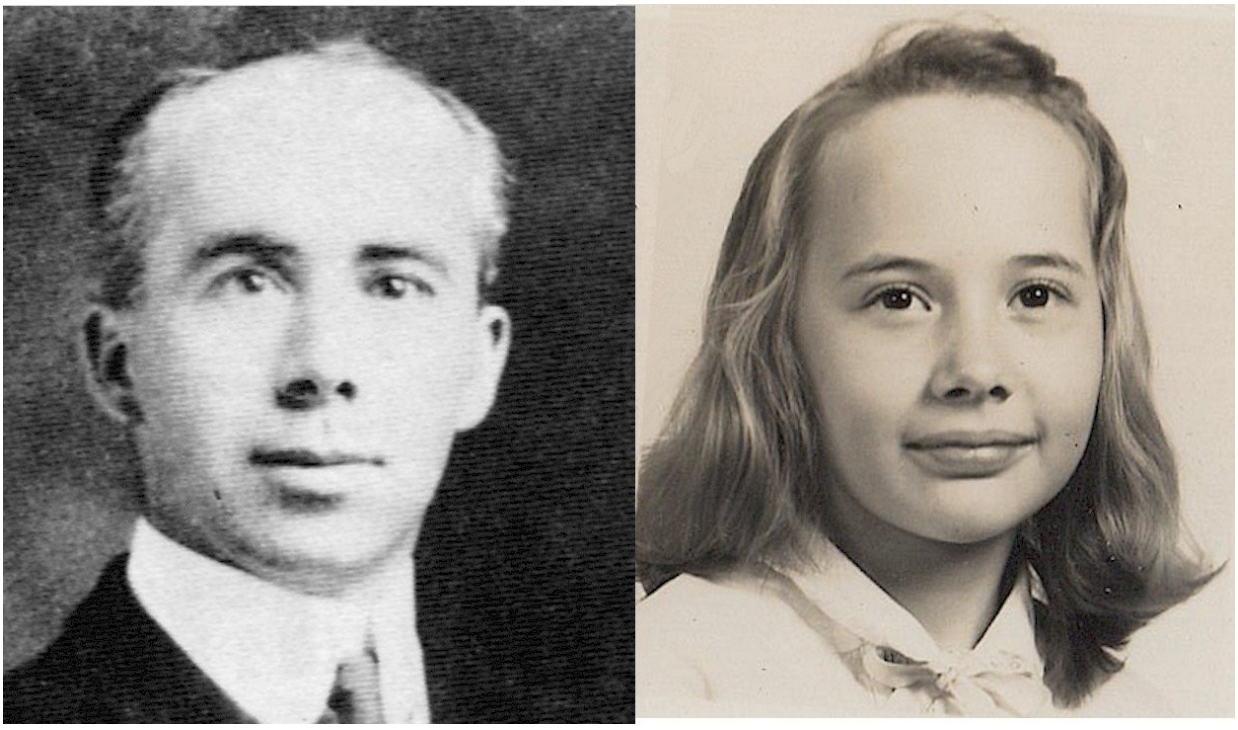


Image: My grandfather, Roy D. Clagett, who passed on before I was born, and me at about 8 years of age, compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: My grandfather, Roy D. Clagett, who passed on before I was born, and me at about 8 years of age, compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

For the blog where the above image appears, click here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Incarnational Memories," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled from prior blogs on 10 February 2019; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bCE ...*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

incarnation, reincarnation, sacred sexuality,

1. http://www.potw.org/archive/potw52.html
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bCE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.19 The Deva of Paramount Mountain Has Green Wings! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-21 08:38)

- INTRODUCTION: LIGHT SCULPTING
  - Cities of Light
  - Cities of Lesser Light
  - Cities of the Dark
- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice
  - Credits

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION: LIGHT SCULPTING

This blog features a video with images that it seems to me may be self-portraits in Light ... one of many sorts of '**Light Sculptures**', as I call them ... by the Deva of Paramount Mountain.

Lightworkers can sculpt Light as well, modeling their work on that of the devas, nature spirits, and nature elementals.

Team Dark also sculpts with Light; from a darker sort of Light it sculpts 'malware', as can be seen here ...

Link: "Light Sculptures That Look Like Semisentient Malware," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 24 November 2019; published on 25 November 2019 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-f9C ..

All creation is sculpted of Light; it is up to us to sculpt with whatever Light we chose. Will it be the Dark Light of the negative astral beings, or the beautiful, bright Light of the Devic Kingdom?

Cities of Light

What will we create with our imaginations ... Cities of Light ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts B: Pentaptych Collection 1D: Incoming Light and Cities of Earth,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

Cities of Lesser Light

... or Cities of Lesser Light ...



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts E: Hexaptych Collection 1D: Cities of Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts E: Hexaptych Collection 1D: Cities of Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

Cities of the Dark

... or Cities of the Dark? ...

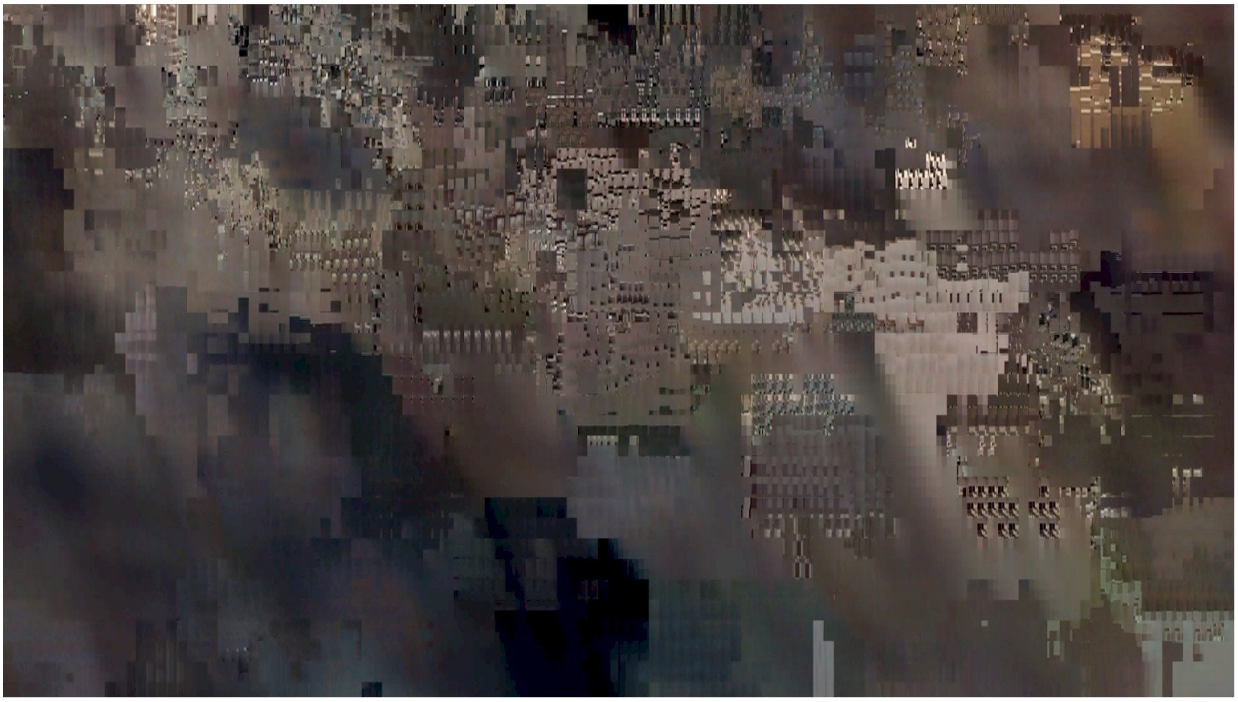


Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts E: Hexaptych Collection 1E: Cities of the Dark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts E: Hexaptych Collection 1E: Cities of the Dark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

We surely have our role models here on Earth. What we create depends on the free will of each New Human on New Earth.

As the video has no words, the Summary contains only the photos and the credits ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ZvhtIA8GO-s

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Photos by Alice



Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

devaImage: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 *Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

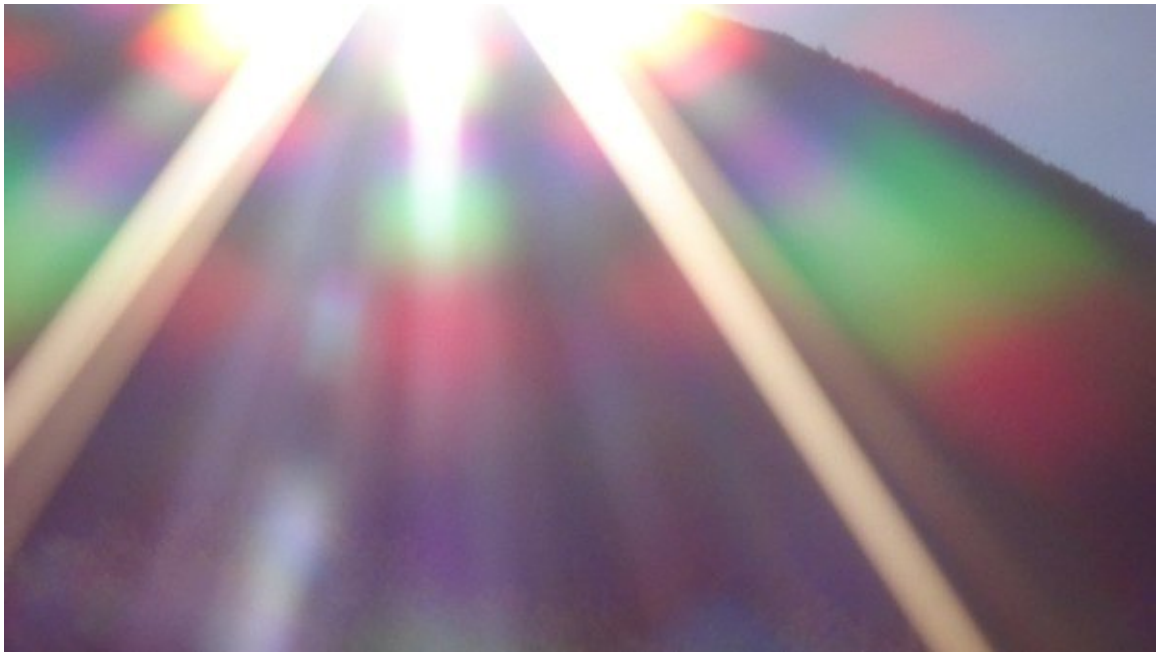


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

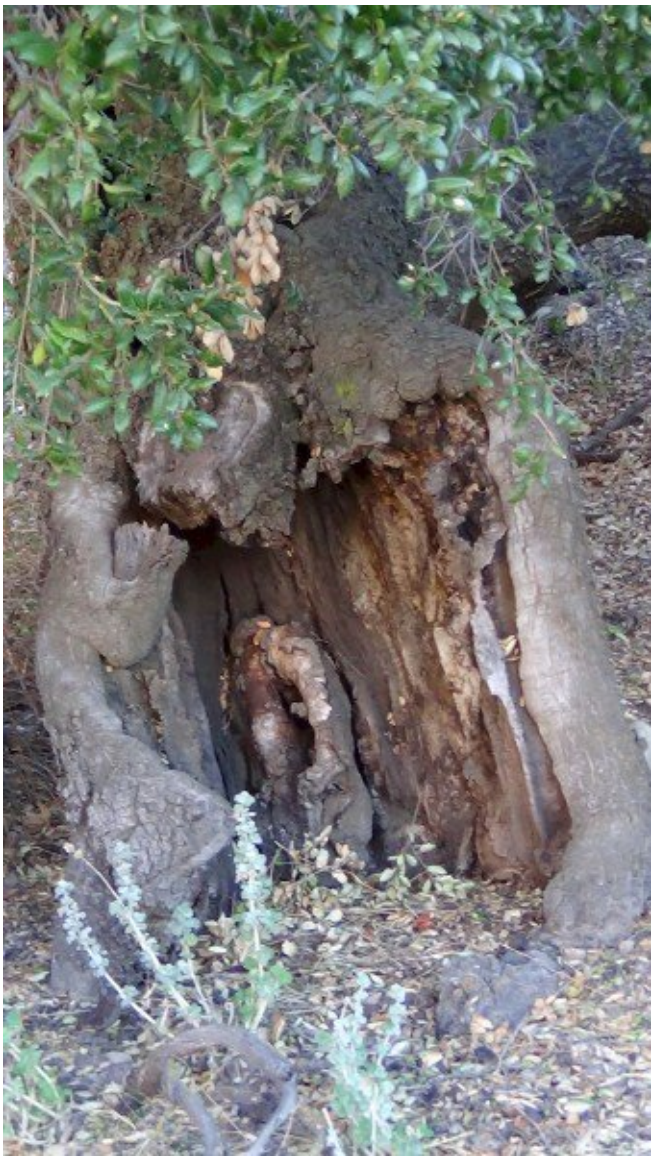


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 5: Tree Hollow,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 5: Tree Hollow,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 6: Coyote Patio,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 6: Coyote Patio,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 7: Coyote Patio,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 7: Coyote Patio,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

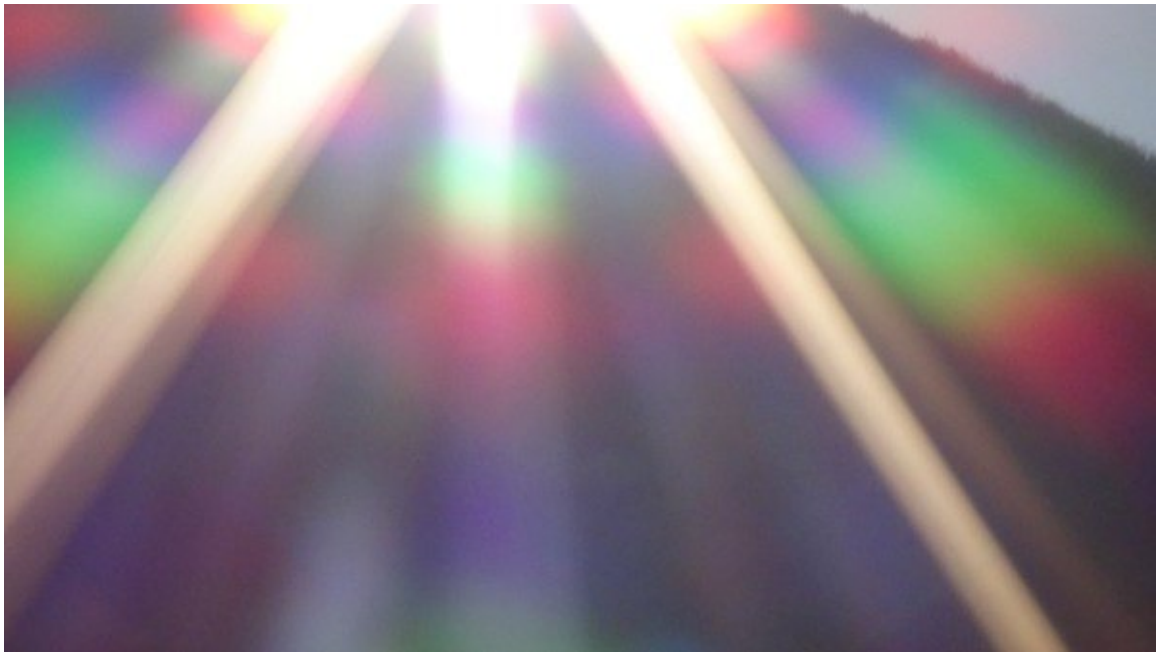


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

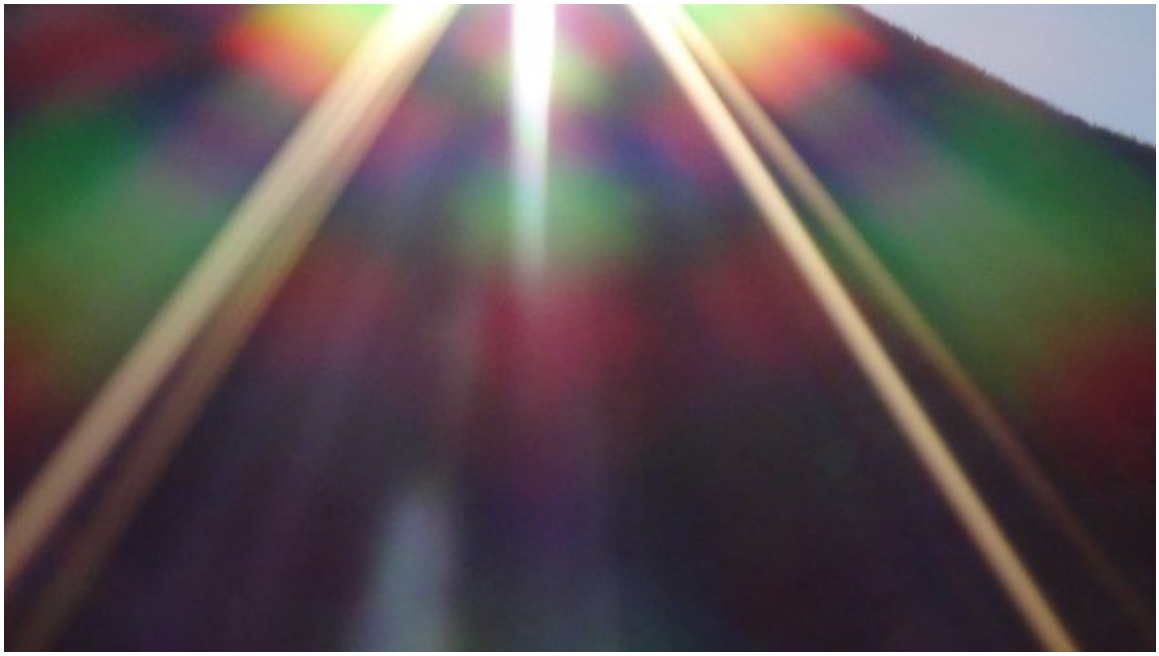


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

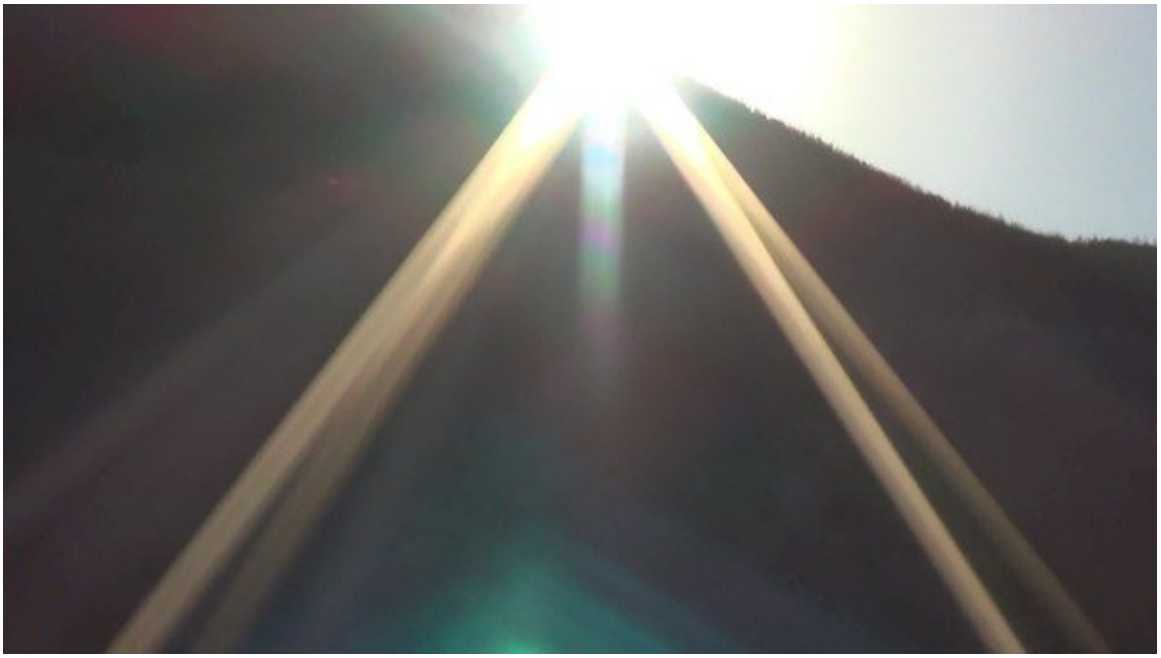


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 12: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 12: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

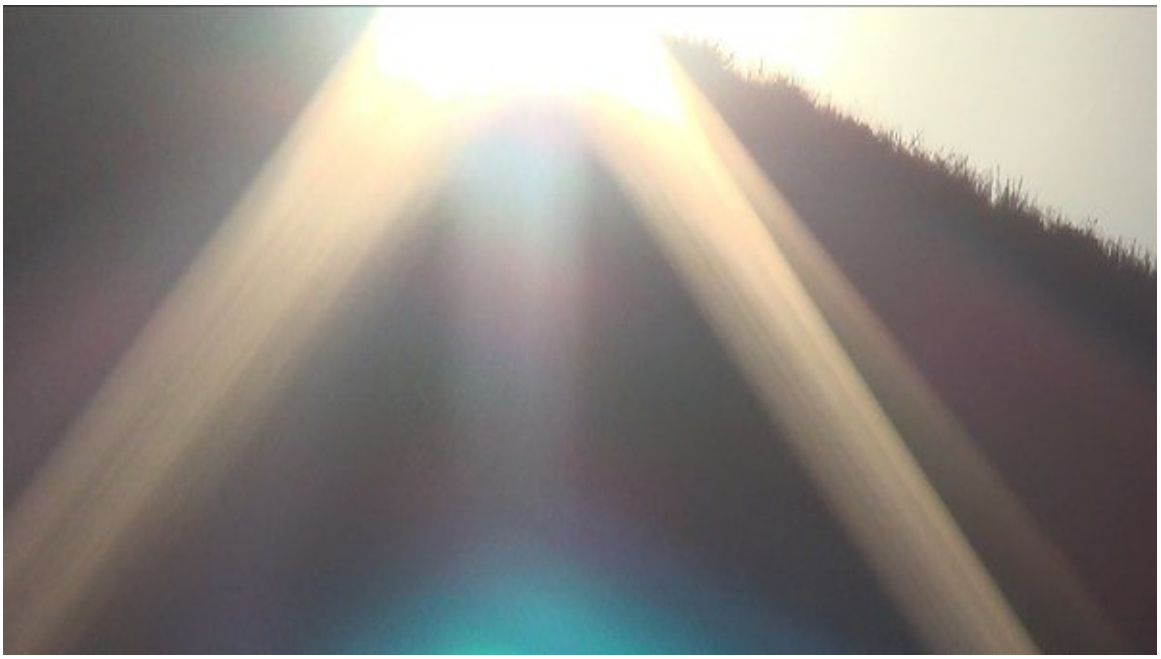


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 13: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well,” by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "The Deva of Paramount Mountain 13: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

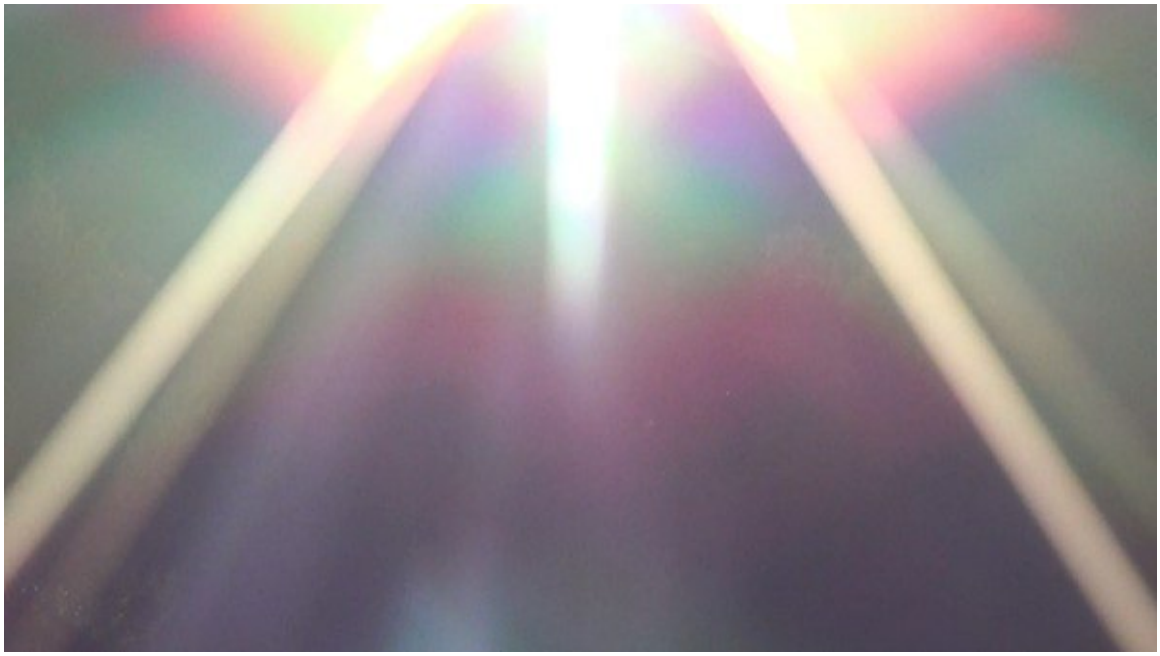


Image: "The Deva of Paramount Mountain 14: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "The Deva of Paramount Mountain 14: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

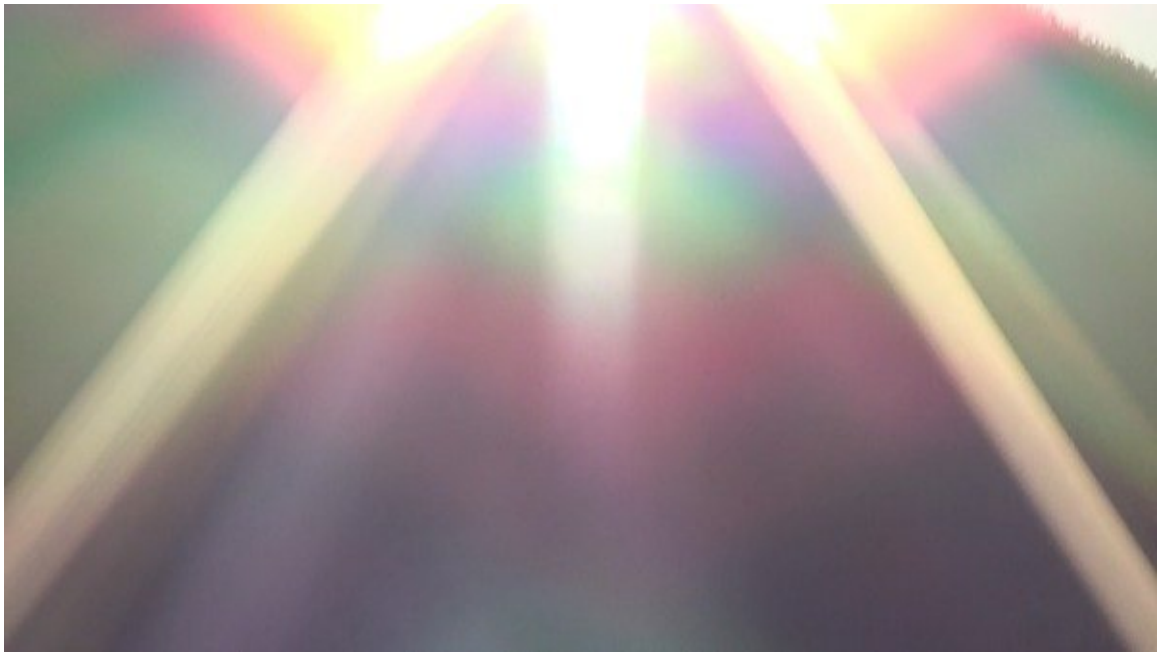


Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 15: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “The Deva of Paramount Mountain 15: The Deva Says: Good Night, Sleep Well,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Credits

"The Deva of Paramount Mountain Has Green Wings"
Filmed by Alice B. Clagett
Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, CA
21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 21 February 2021; published on 22 February 2021; revised on 27 September 2023
Location: Near Medea Creek Trail, Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

.....

[2]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

devas, mountain devas, photos by Alice, incoming light, nature, photo essay, New Creation, New Human, New Earth, free will, Light sculpting, malware, transcending the Dark, Team Dark, negative astral beings, Demonic Realm, cities of Light, cities of Lesser Light, cities of Dark, electronic found art,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-f9C
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This blog features a video with images that it seems to me may be self-portraits in Light ... one of many sorts of 'Light Sculptures', as I call them ... by the Deva of Paramount Mountain.

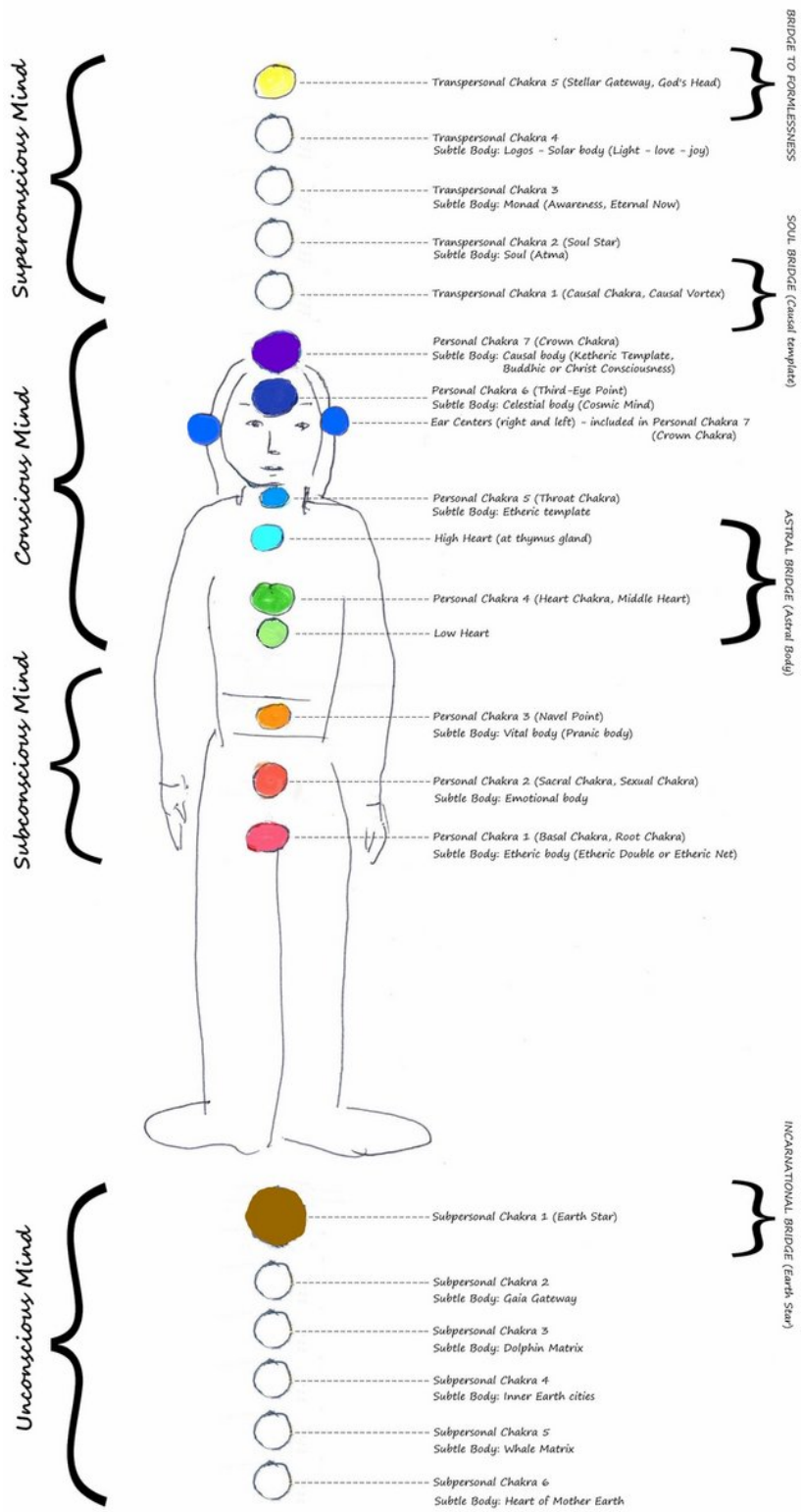
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.20 Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges . a drawing of the New Human by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-02-21 13:20)

Dear Ones,

Here is a drawing of my concept of the New Human, with four minds, 18 chakras (so far, many more on the way), subtle bodies and subtle bridges associated with the chakras ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges,” a drawing of the New Human by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with vari-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES (from top): ABOVE HEAD, labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) … WITHIN BODY: Labeled 'Conscious Mind": Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) … BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere). SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star). SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart. Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra). INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

***Drawing**: "4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," a drawing of the New Human by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

SPHERES *(from top):*

*ABOVE HEAD, labeled '**Superconscious Mind**': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) ...*

*WITHIN BODY: Labeled '**Conscious Mind**": Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) ... Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) ...*

*BENEATH THE FEET, labeled '**Unconscious Mind**': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere).*

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES *(from top):*

BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star).

SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra).

ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart. Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra).

INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

. . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Drawn and published on 21 February 2021

I have added this new drawing here ... *Link: "Our Bodies, Both Physical and Subtle - Our Chakras - and Our Four Minds," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 13 July 2019 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dBU ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

new human, drawings by Alice, mind, subconscious mind, unconscious mind, conscious mind, superconscious mind, subtle bodies, chakras, personal chakras, transpersonal chakras, subpersonal chakras, vortices, vortex,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dBU
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.21 Sun's Dark Filament and Paramount Mountain. by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-23 09:27)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here are short videoclips of the Sun, the sky, the gibbous waxing moon, and the clouds at or near Paramount Ranch in the Santa Monica Mountains. The Summary that follows the video has both text and photos ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Jz2kl4-h9Mw

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

This is Paramount Mountain during the beginning of Earth's reception of a dark filament ... a very huge dark filament ... that flew off the Sun on 20 February 2021 (two days prior to when this video was made) ... and it has already arrived partly ...

Video of Dark Filament, 20 February 2021, from Space Weather ... [1]https://www.spaceweather.com/ ... [2]https://www.spaceweather.com/images2021/-20feb21/canyonoffire _crop.gif ..

It is hard to explain, but I think that the Earth and the Sun establish an electromagnetic 'handshake' early on, when these solar events occur. And those of us who are electromagnetic field sensitive ... such as the Lightworkers and the Healers, the Pathfinders and the Wayshowers ... can sense the incoming solar event before it impacts the magnetosphere.

That is the case right now. I noticed today that the air is very 'harsh'. And look at the Sun here; it is very different, is it not? It is always so, when there is a solar event: The Sun is very different ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

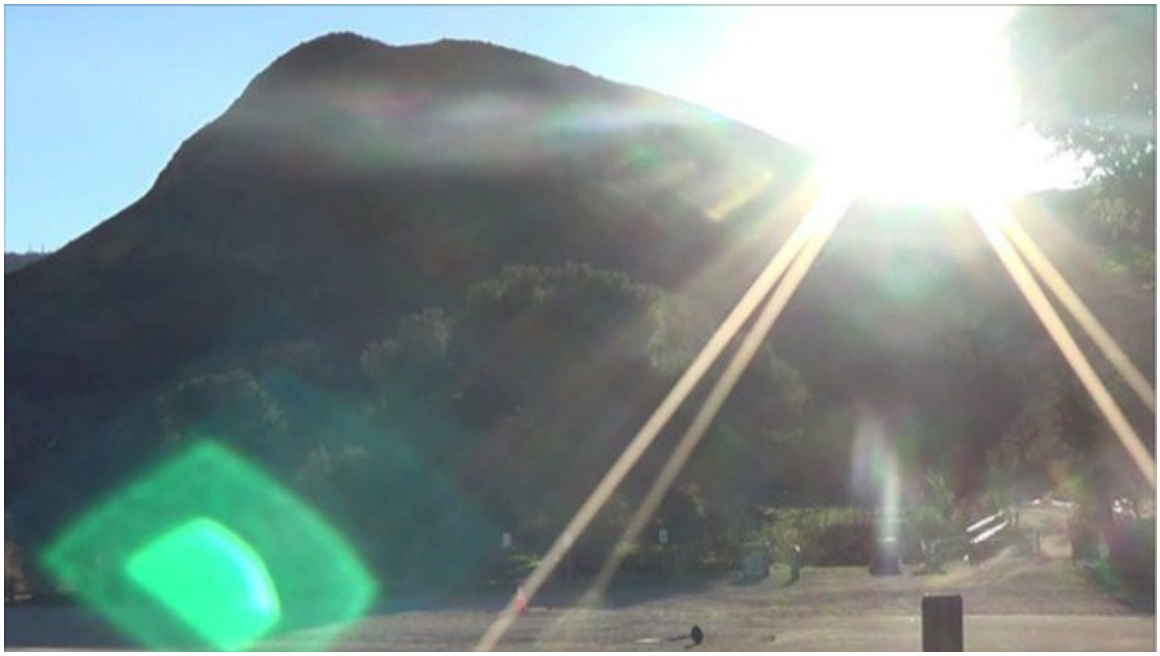


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains: Sun at Paramount Mountain Two Days After Dark Filament Eruption from Sun: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains: Sun at Paramount Mountain Two Days After Dark Filament Eruption from Sun: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

[Short videoclip of Sun, low in sky, behind Alice.]

What do you think?

[Short videoclip of waxing gibbous moon in late afternoon sky. The call of a nanday parakeet (*Aratinga nenday)* can be heard.]

[Short videoclip of Paramount Mountain as Sun peeks over the top of the ridge.]

Looks like the deva of Paramount Mountain still has green wings!

[Short videoclip of scudding, fine-sculpted clouds.]

Look at this … music in the sky. The clouds are like musical notes. It is a most amazing thing … There is Paramount Mountain there, the famous silhouette [similar to above photo].

[Short videoclip of ravens landing on ground as sunset approaches. Pretty soon they

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

will all take off northerly to their nightly roosting spot, most likely.]

Photos by Alice



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

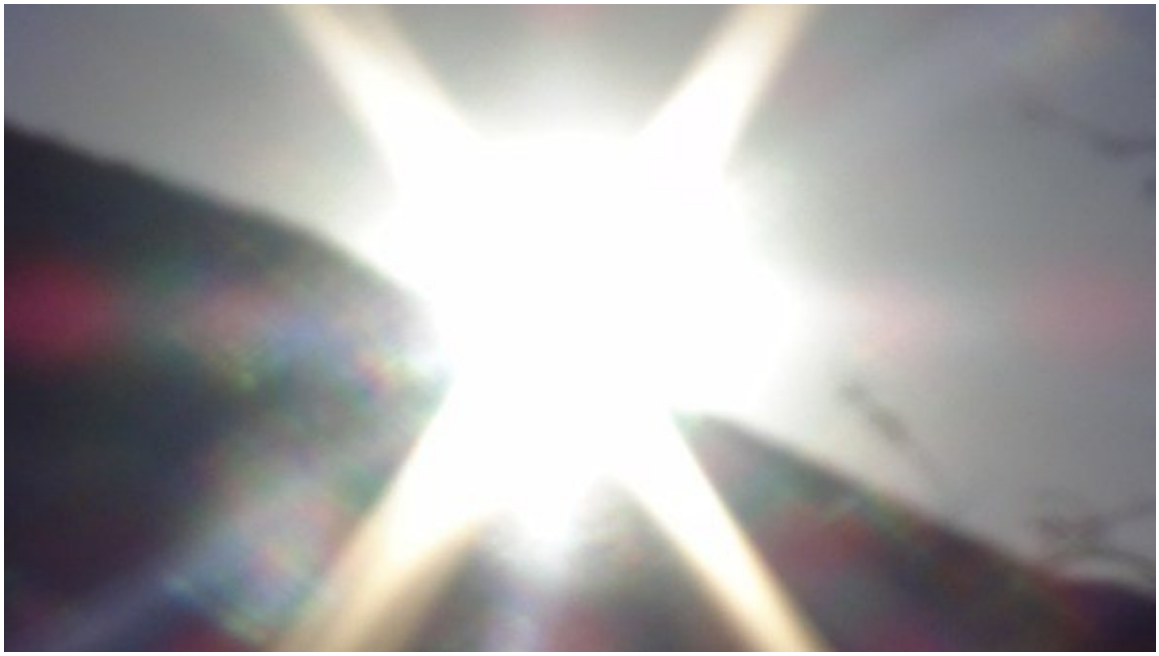
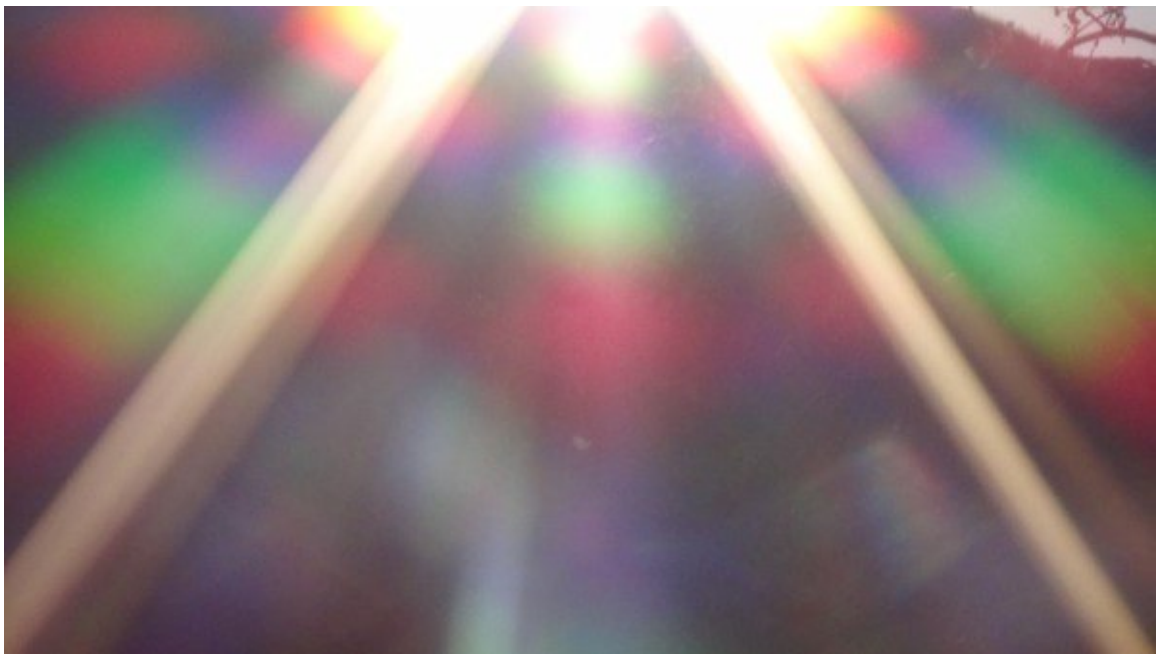


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 3: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 3: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 4: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 4: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 5: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

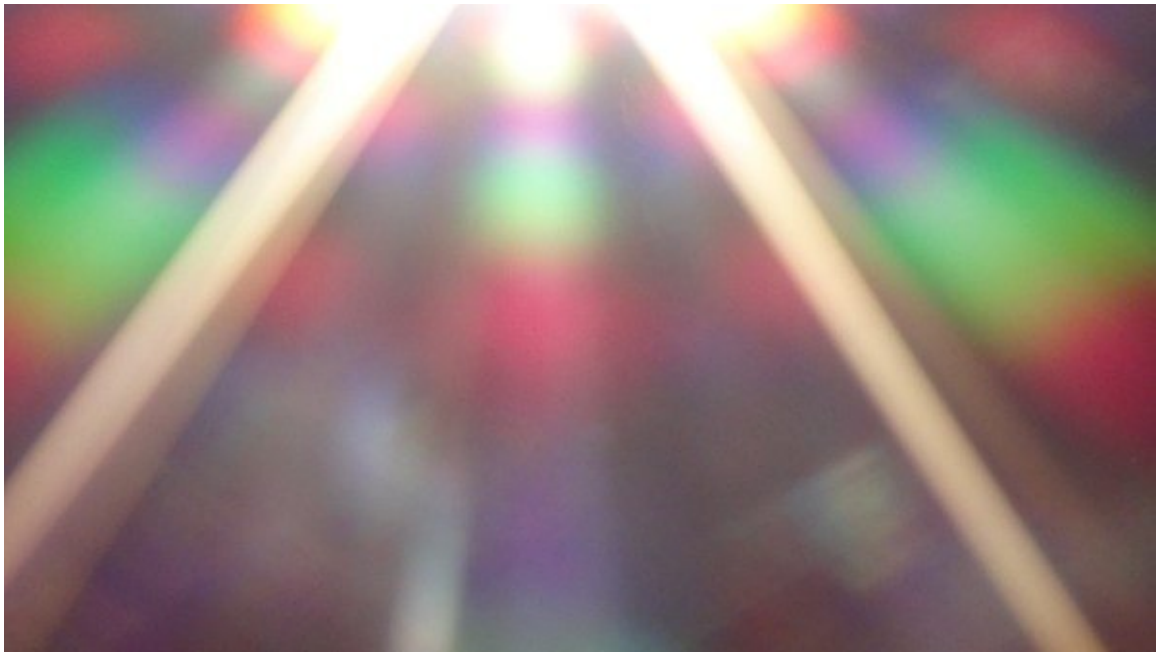
Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 5: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 6: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 6: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 7: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 7: The Deva of Paramount Mountain 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 8: Clouds Like Musical Notes 1,”” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 8: Clouds Like Musical Notes 1,”” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 9: Clouds Like Musical Notes 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 9: Clouds Like Musical Notes 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 10: Clouds Like Musical Notes 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 10: Clouds Like Musical Notes 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 11: Eucalyptus Trees Just Before Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 11: Eucalyptus Trees Just Before Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 12: Clouds Like Musical Notes 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 12: Clouds Like Musical Notes 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 14: Clouds Near Paramount Ranch Just Before Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains 14: Clouds Near Paramount Ranch Just Before Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 23 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 23 February 2021; published on 24 February 2021; revised on 18 March 2023
Location: At or Near Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

solar events, dark filament, Lightworkers, Sun EMF, EMF sensitivity, birds, ravens, cloud readings, prophecy, photos by Alice, nature, incoming light, devas, mountain devas, clouds,

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. https://www.spaceweather.com/images2021/20feb21/canyonoffire_crop.gif
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.22 The Wine Cellar: Long Ago Nightmares About a Killing Cult . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-25 10:06)

Written and published (from old notes) on 25 February 2021

Dear Ones,

I recall many years ago I had a nightmare about an underground room in a house. The grounds where the house was located were secluded and forested.

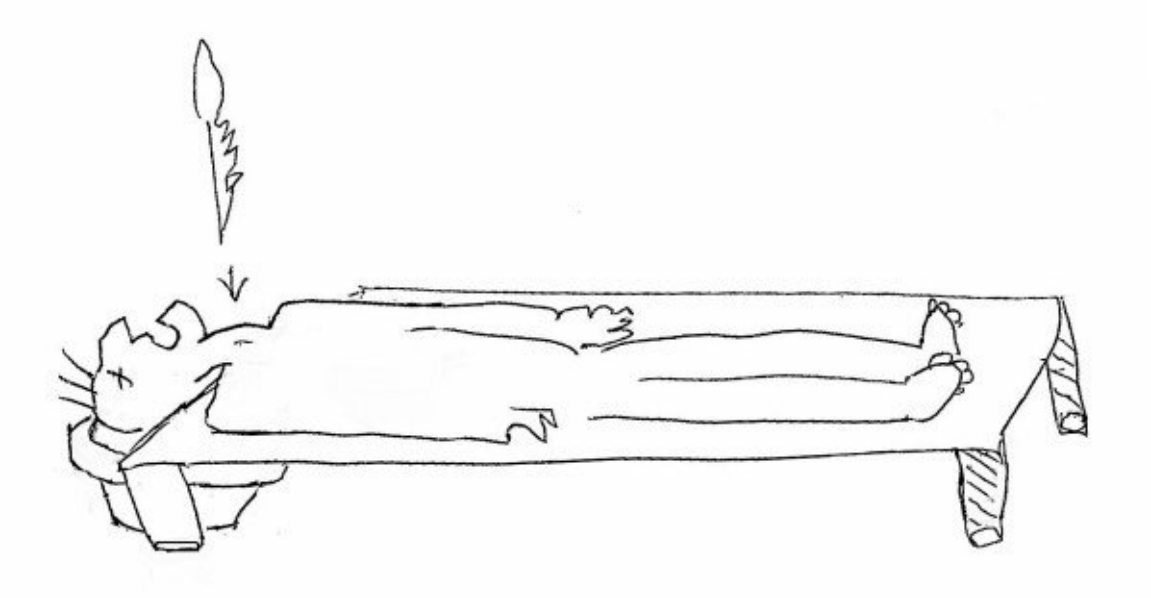
I remember the strong smell of urine that hung in the room above the underground room. I recall, from the astral plane, an explanation by the owner of the house that he liked the smell of urine because it reminded him of men dying and another statement that he liked to view people dying because of the light that went up and away from their bodies at the moment of death.

That fits in with the following nightmare: With astral vision, I saw a desiccated person in a 'wine cellar', an 8' x 12' x 10' high underground room, pitch dark, with no stairs or ladder up. It was a woman; she had been without food or water for a length of time that she could not determine. She asked me for help; she was in pain. It seemed to her that the skin had been removed from her face. She sounded calm but resigned. I could not offer any help, as I was not certain where she was.

I saw an odd coffee table; it had two legs short and two legs long. It was on top of a rug next to a sofa which had no legs. Thus a person sitting on the sofa was about at the right level to be next to the low coffee table. The 'holding pen' room in the first nightmare was located under the odd coffee table.

I had a nightmare about the corpse of a man, his back on the coffee table, shoulders at the end of the coffee table with shorter legs. The back of his head hung over the bucket, exposing his neck, which was sliced. Blood from the wound flowed into a bucket on the floor under his head ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Butcher Coffee Table,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Coffee table with back legs two inches higher than front legs, Corpse of a man on its back on the coffee table, with shoulders at the low end of the coffee table. The back of the head of the corpse is hanging off the edge of the coffee table, exposing the neck. There is a bucket on the floor under the neck. There is a serrated kitchen knife hanging in the air above the man’s neck.

Drawing: “Butcher Coffee Table,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Coffee table with back legs two inches higher than front legs, Corpse of a man on its back on the coffee table, with shoulders at the low end of the coffee table. The back of the head of the corpse is hanging off the edge of the coffee table, exposing the neck. There is a bucket on the floor under the neck. There is a serrated kitchen knife hanging in the air above the man’s neck.

I had another vision of a cabinet hand-lined with lead sheeting, at the level of the floor and to the right of the sink in an old but inhabited house. In my nightmare, that cabinet was used to slide parts of butchered people into, in preparation for barbecue parties on the adjacent patio.

I fell into the notion that these nightmare had to do with a killing cult, a mind control cult that had murdered every member who decided to leave the cult.

What awful nightmares! I cannot tell their cause, as they only took place for a little while, and then, by God’s grace, they went away, never to be encountered again.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

drawings by Alice, amateur sleuth, law enforcement, cults that kill, cannibalism, Heart Vampire, Inanna, catastrophic childhood experiences, catastrophic childhood case studies, circle of one, crime families, Wild West, vampires, psychic terrorists, nightmares, wine cellar, paraphilia, lust murder, urolagnia, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, Circle of One, Controllers, Dark Souls, feral children, Soulless men, psychic terrorists, mafia, murder, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.2.23 Might Malaria Medicines Used for a Week Beginning Day 9 Help Prevent COVID-19 Hospitalizations? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-26 06:14)

Written and posted on 26 February 2021

Dear Ones,

I note the malaria medicines hydroxychloroquine sulfate and chloroquine phosphate are being used in Latin America, Asia, and Africa to treat COVID-19. But I see it is not approved by the FDA here in the United States for COVID-19?

I note hydroxychloroquine sulfate is approved by the FDA to treat lupus and rheumatoid arthritis. I read that both these diseases have to do with autoimmune disease, which occurs when a person's immune system mistakenly attacks is or her own body.

I read there is a turning point in COVID-19 at 10 to 12 days, where a person either starts to improve, or else the disease becomes quite serious. Could it be that the determining factor in recovery or serious illness at 10 to 12 days has to do with whether the autoimmune disease kicks in at that point?

If so, then it might be appropriate to use a brief course of hydroxychloroquine sulfate or chloroquine phosphate, starting, say, at day 9, and lasting, say, for a week? Might that help prevent COVID hospitalizations, I wonder?

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

health, community health, COVID-19, COVID, coronavirus, Western medicine,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.2.24 Understanding Clair Abilities: Medical Empathy . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-26 07:23)

This is about the clair ability of medical empathy.



Image: “Les Noisettes (The Nut Gatherers),” by William-Adolphe Bouguereau, 30 November 1825, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Les _noisettes.jpg … public domain

Image: “Les Noisettes (The Nut Gatherers),” by William-Adolphe Bouguereau, 30 November 1825, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Les _noisettes.jpg … public domain

- AN INSTANCE OF MEDICAL EMPATHY
- ’BEST AND LUCKEST’ DEATH DATES
- PARIAH OR SCAPEGOAT MISQUALIFIED ENERGIES: SUFFERING IS A GOOD THING MALWARE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

AN INSTANCE OF MEDICAL EMPATHY

I recall that, in the months leading up to the death of my last uncle, on the clair plane I used to speak with him at night, when all the world was quiet. He was his old self then, young and cheerful, clever and wise.

In his later years, my uncle had a heart condition. I think it must have gotten slowly more serious with time. As a clair Lightworker and a medical empath, I used to experience many unusual events with my heart in the year 2019. It felt almost as if I were having minor heart attacks, but not quite that serious.

I know from a medical test I took in years past that experiences of seeming heart attacks are not TIAs, nor any physical heart events. Rather, they are faint imitations of physical experiences other people are undergoing. Thus it seems to me my uncle must have been suffering small heart attacks in the months leading up to his death.

In support of this medical empath theory, I can say: At his death, the seeming TIAs or minor heart attacks I had been experiencing the prior year completely ceased. My uncle went on to the astral plane, where it seemed to me he was greatly relieved to be, as the final years of failing health must have been difficult to endure, even for a person as equanimitous as he.

In the same way, I guess, a Lightworker or healer who relates to, say, a patient with liver disease and who is dying, might experience fleeting liver pains over the course of the patient's final illness. A trip to the doctor is, of course, advisable, to rule out the possibility that the Lightworker or healer is ill. If that proves fruitless, then one may assume the fleeting liver pains are empathic reflections of the patient's illness; especially if the Lightworker's or healer's pains cease the day the patient passes on.

'BEST AND LUCKEST' DEATH DATES

All people have a series of 'best and luckiest' death dates, just as the day they were born was writ in the stars as best for this incarnation. Lightworkers and healers do feel other people's sorrows and suffering a little as if it were their own, but it is important for us to let folks go on to the next world at the appointed time. If we try to take their sorrows and suffering on and heal it through our own bodies of Light, thus extending their timeline, then we may be doing others an injustice. In addition, we may be placing an undue burden upon our own bodies of Light. I advise letting people go gently to God when the time seems right to them. That, I feel, is the best kind of death … death at the time their Soul appoints with God.

PARIAH OR SCAPEGOAT MISQUALIFIED ENERGIES: SUFFERING IS A GOOD THING MALWARE

Further, there are people in the world who spitefully attempt to force upon Lightworkers and healers the burden of their own physical pains. This is a black magic, malware practice born of ignorance of the karmic burden it incurs.

There is karmic distortion amongst some Christians that is similar in nature. Some Christians say that Christ died for us, and that therefore it is ok for them to sacrifice a Lightworker or healer, a Pathfinder or Wayshower, for the good of a Christian congregation. When you think

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

about it, this may be the same sort of thinking that led Judas to hand Christ over to Pontius Pilate. I call that the Suffering Is a Good Thing malware; as a Lightworker, I feel it could not be a feature of New Life on New Earth.

There are few of us on Earth, and our role is important to the Ascension process. Until the Suffering Is a Good Thing malware has cleared from Earth, let us give our own selves the necessary Soul nourishment, and physical respite, so that our bodies of Light shine strong and bright.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 26 February 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Lightworkers, healers, medical intuitives, empathy, clair senses, health, Western medicine, malware, Christianity, suffering, karma, black magic, transcending the Dark, self-esteem, self-sacrifice, expiation, pariah, scapegoating, death, body of Light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is about the clair ability of medical empathy.

1.2.25 Ride of the Valkyries . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-02-27 06:56)

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on the Ride of the Valkyries. The soundtrack is created by the wild wind on pipe railings pf the walkway to a crypt.

As there are no words, the Summary contains only the images in the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/7uPzwELD09o

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Valkyrie’s Vigil,” by Edward Robert Hughes, before 1915, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Valkyrie %27s _Vigil.jpg … public domain

Image: “The Valkyrie’s Vigil,” by Edward Robert Hughes, before 1915, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Valkyrie %27s _Vigil.jpg … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dream Idyll (A Valkyrie),” by Edward Robert Hughes, by 1902, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Category:Valkyries #/media/File:Edward _Robert _Hughes _- _Dream _Idyll _(A _Valkyrie).jpg … public domain

Image: “Dream Idyll (A Valkyrie),” by Edward Robert Hughes, by 1902, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Category:Valkyries #/media/File:Edward _Robert _Hughes _- _Dream _Idyll _(A _Valkyrie).jpg … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Valkyrie,” by Peter Nicolai Argo, 1869, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Peter _Nicolai _Arbo _- _The _Valkyrie _- _NG.M.00259 _- _National _Museum _of _Art, _Architecture _and _Design.jpg … public domain

Image: “The Valkyrie,” by Peter Nicolai Argo, 1869, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Peter _Nicolai _Arbo _- _The _Valkyrie _- _NG.M.00259 _- _National _Museum _of _Art, _Architecture _and _Design.jpg … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Valkyrie,” by Stephan Sinding, 1908, located in Churchill Park at Kastellet in Copenhagen, Denmark, in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valkyrie #/media/File:ValkyrieOnHorse.jpg … CC SA 1.0

Image: “Valkyrie,” by Stephan Sinding, 1908, located in Churchill Park at Kastellet in Copenhagen, Denmark, in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valkyrie #/media/File:ValkyrieOnHorse.jpg … CC SA 1.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Walkyrien,” by Emil Doepler, c. 1905, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valkyrie #/media/File:Walkyrien _by _Emil _Doepler.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Walkyrien,” by Emil Doepler, c. 1905, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valkyrie #/media/File:Walkyrien _by _Emil _Doepler.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Ride of the Valkyries,” by William T. Maud, 1890, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Ride _of _the _Valkyries _by _William _T. _Maud.jpg … public domain

Image: “The Ride of the Valkyries,” by William T. Maud, 1890, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Ride _of _the _Valkyries _by _William _T. _Maud.jpg … public domain

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 27 February 2021; published on 28 April 2021; revised on 3 December 2023
Location: Los Angeles, California

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

mythology, Valkyries, Norse legends, Vikings,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a video on the Ride of the Valkyries.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3 March

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.1 Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-01 05:47)

Filmed on 1 March 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the first of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.2 Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-01 05:52)

Filmed on 1 March 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here is the second and last of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch. This set has very good images of the Incoming Light ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

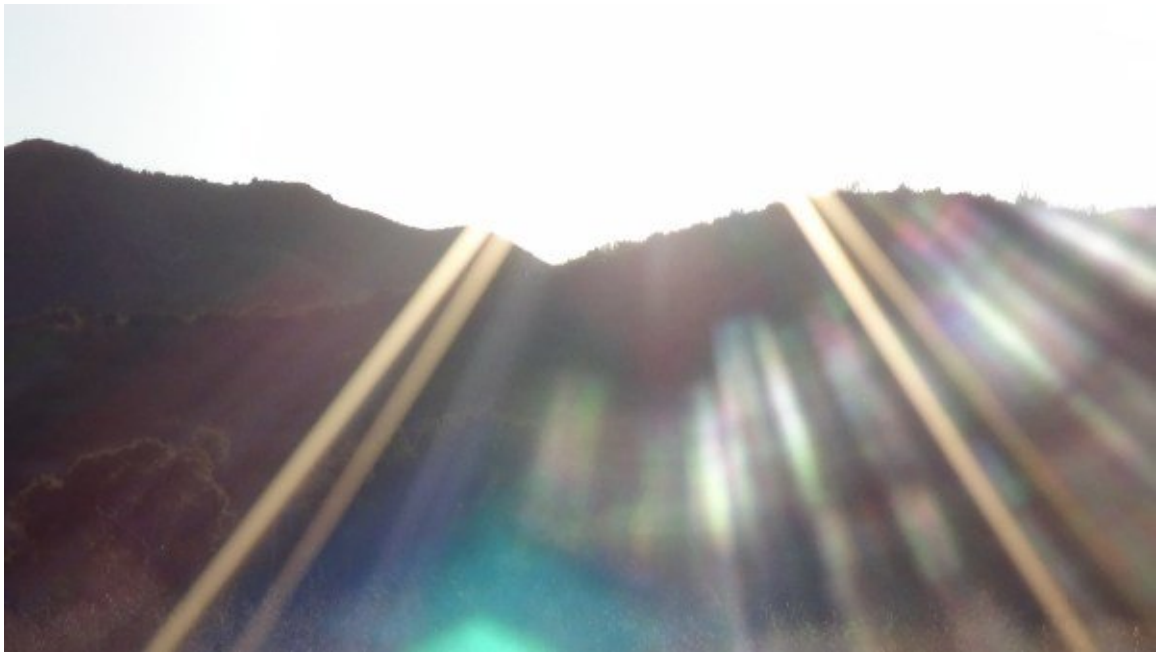
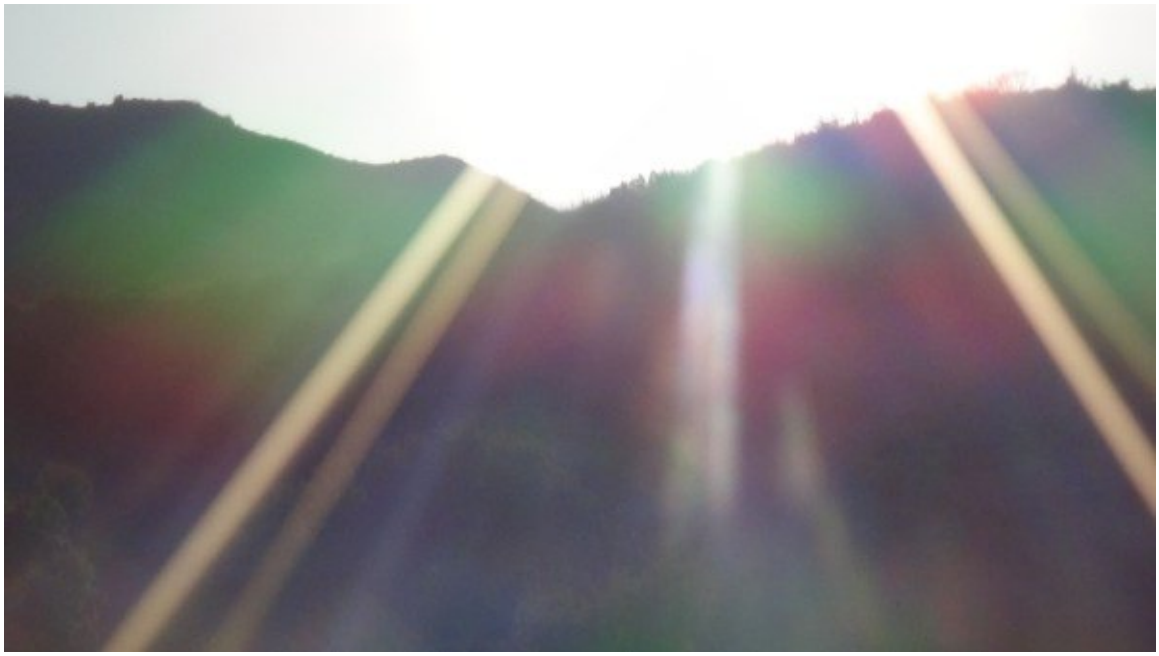


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

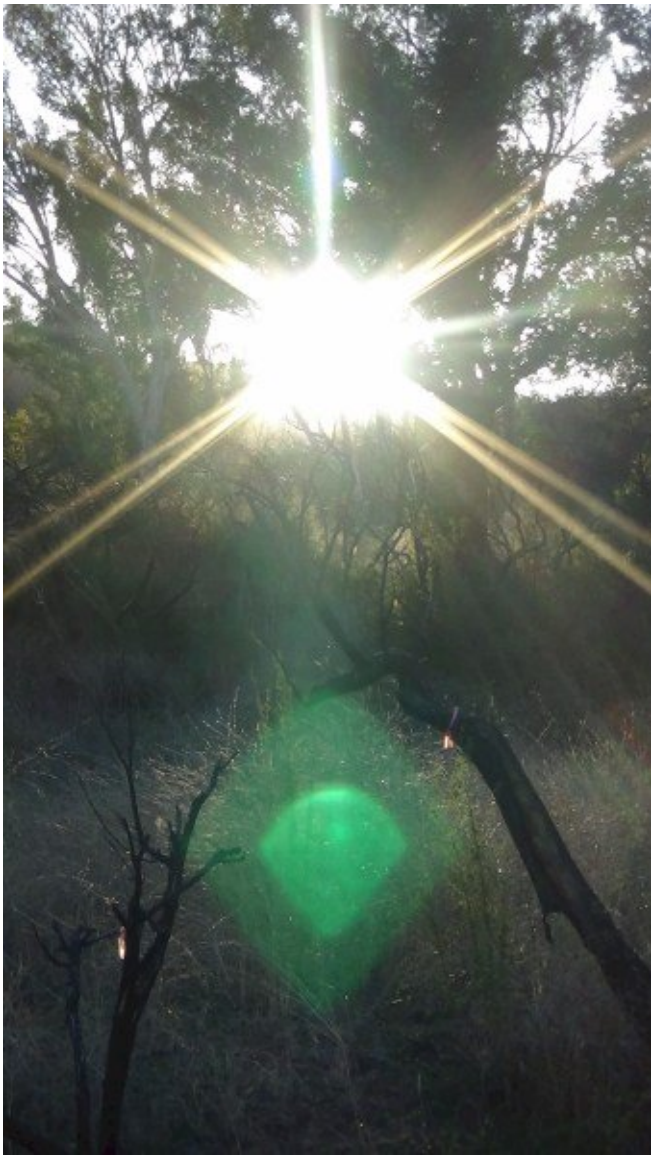


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

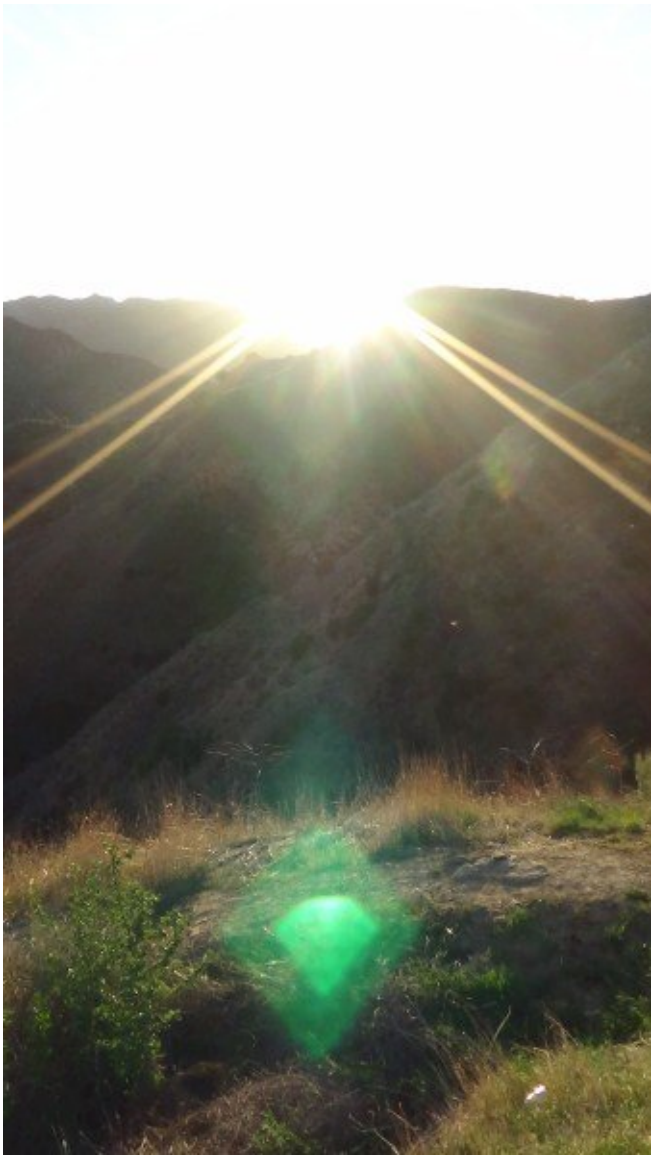


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 11,”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

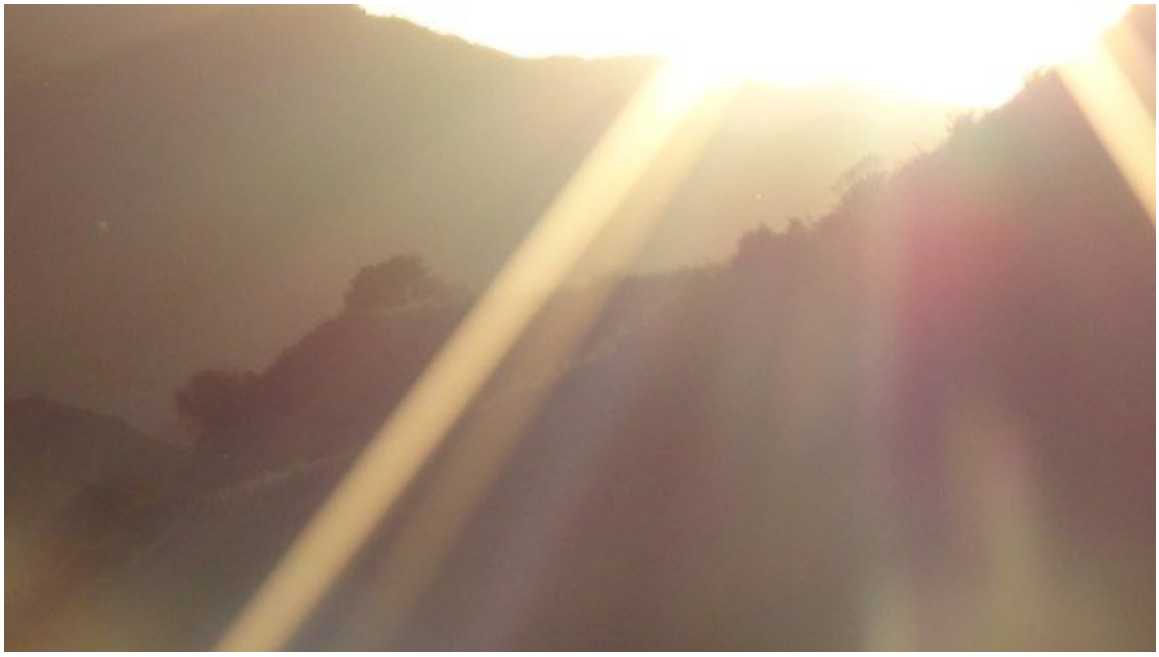


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

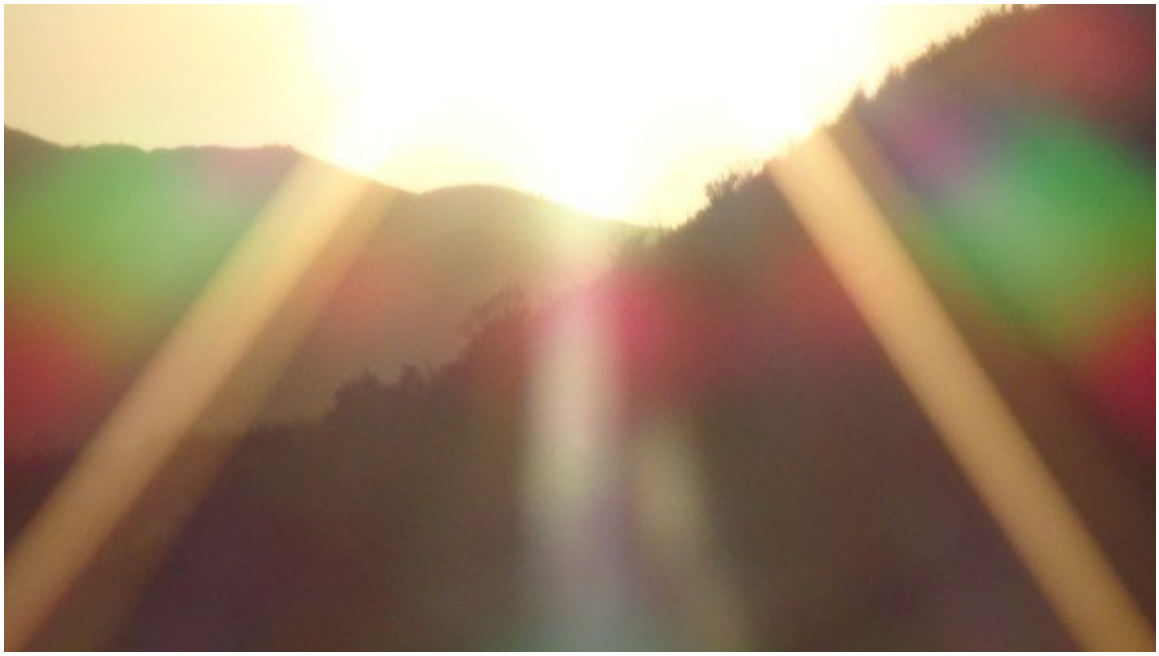


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 13,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 14,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 14,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 15,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 15,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

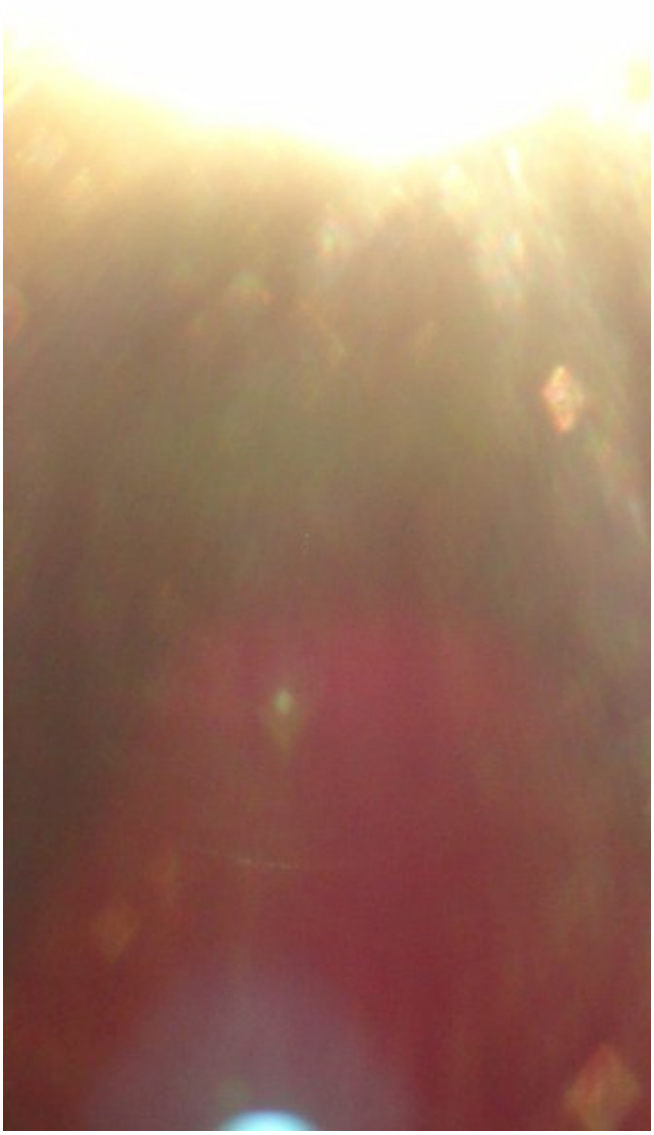


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 16,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Incoming Light 16,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.3 Santa Monica Mountains . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-03 05:44)

Filmed on 28 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California

Dear Ones.

These are photos of the Santa Monica Mountains ...



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, Ventura County, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.4 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Torturess' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-04 09:26)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'TORTURESS'



Link: "Judith Beheading Holofernes," by Caravaggio, circa 1598-1599 [photo by Architas, 1 June 2018], in Wikimedia Commons ... https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/b/b2/Caravaggio _Judith _Beheading _Holofernes.jpg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 International ... COMMENT: The legend of Judith and Holofernes does not really lend itself to the story of a woman who engages in lust murder, as Holofernes was an Assyrian general about to sack Judith's city. She undertook this savage act so as to save her city. However, in Caravaggio's painting, the relatively staid appearance of Judith, who seems only to be perplexed as to the manner of wielding the knife, and not at all set back by the agony of the dying man, seems to me to suit the character of the person described in the catastrophic childhood case study below. *Link:* ***"Judith Beheading Holofernes,"*** *by Caravaggio, circa 1598-1599 [photo by Architas, 1 June 2018], in Wikimedia Commons ... https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/b/b2/Caravaggio _Judith _Beheading _Holofernes.jpg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 International ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: The legend of Judith and Holofernes does not really lend itself to the story of a woman who engages in lust murder, as Holofernes was an Assyrian general about to sack Judith's city. She undertook this savage act so as to save her city. However, in Caravaggio's painting, the relatively staid appearance of Judith, who seems only to be perplexed as to the manner of wielding the knife, and not at all set back by the agony of the dying man, seems to me to suit the character of the person described in the catastrophic childhood case study below.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved a catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of Torturess, a woman who derived sexual pleasure from torturing other people.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Torturess'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For this series of blogs, see below ...

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'TORTURESS' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Torturess'."

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2015

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: The Nagging Wife,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 July 2015*** *; revised on 2 December 2018 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ ..*

*Link: "****Hornet Nest: An Ill Wind Blows,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 August 2015 and published on* ***28 August 2015*** *; blog published on 27 June 2020 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iXu ..*

Link: ***"Dark Energies Transforming in the Diamond Light,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***19 September 2015*** *; published on 22 September 2015; transcribed on 15 January 2019 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s ..*

2016

Link: ***"The Serial Killer: Fact and Phantasmagoria,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***17 November 2016*** *; revised on 5 July 2023 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: ***"Soul Wounding and the Issue of Transgender Violence,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 March 2017*** *, revised ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76p ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Astral Story: S and M Couple Engaging 24-7 in Astral Rape,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***14 April 2017*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77L ..*

Link: "Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***23 April 2017*** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: "Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***23 April 2017*** *... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

Link: "Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 13 November 2013; revised and republished on ***5 June 2017*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: The Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***20 June 2017*** *... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7nr ..*

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: "Just Say No! to Cannibalism," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***20 July 2018*** *... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

2019

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

*Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on **20 March 2019** ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

*Link: **"Kali,"** a story by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **21 August 2019** ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dZZ ..*

*Link: **"Ice," a poem** by Alice B. Clagett, written on **19 September 2019** ; published on 21 September 2019 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio ..*

2020

*Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **19 January 2020** ; published on 23 January 2020 ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

*Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on **25 January 2020** ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

*Link: "Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down'," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **28 January 2020** ; published on 4 August 2020 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

*Link: **"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"** by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 1 February 2020 ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

*Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on **2 February 2020** ; published on 16 August 2020 ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

*Link: **"Compendium: Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"** by Alice B. Clagett, published on **22 February 2020** ; revised on 23 April 2020 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4 ..*

*Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **22 March 2020** ; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

*Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on **17 July 2020** ; updated ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

Link: ***"Update on HIV Prevalence in the United States,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***28 April 2021*** *... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBQ ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 July 2021*** *; revised ... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 4 March 2021; revised on 2 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Torturess

See also ... *Link: "Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder," named by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 April 2021 ... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf ..*

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/sexy-lounge-music-131701.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by saavane from Pixabay

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

"Sexy Lounge Music" - Pixabay License

.....

[40] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [41]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Torturess, torture, paraphilia, my favorites, compendiums, snuff, lust murder, ASP sense of humor, overviews,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-torturess-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-torturess-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iXu
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76p
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77L
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7nr
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dZZ
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6

33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBQ
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf
40. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
41. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of Torturess, a woman who derived sexual pleasure from torturing other people.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.5 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Hunter-Snuffer’ . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-05 02:58)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’HUNTER-SNUFFER’



Image: “The Cernunnos-type antlered figure or horned god, on the Gundestrup Cauldron,” photo by Nationalmuseet, Roberto Fortuna og Kira Ursem, 2007, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Gundestrupkedlen- _00054 _(cropped).jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … COMMENTS: This Celtic god reminds me of the English legend of Herne the Hunter. From this and other depictions of Cernunnos, I see qualities both feminine and masculine, possibly expressed as intersex; eyes in the back of the head (a good quality for a hunter, or for one who is being hunted), expressed graphically as polycephaly. I see affinity for wild animals, strong sex drive, ability to conceal oneself as if an animal, perhaps expressed graphically as changeling, therianthropy or shapeshifting. In the person below, this expresses not as shapeshifting to a deer, but as shapeshifting to a cat, perhaps feral, perhaps domestic, expressing affinity as predator rather than prey. I see a man who changes into a wild cat when sexually aroused.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"The Cernunnos-type antlered figure or horned god, on the Gundestrup Cauldron,"*** *photo by Nationalmuseet, Roberto Fortuna og Kira Ursem, 2007, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Gundestrupkedlen- _00054 _(cropped).jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported ...*

COMMENTS: This Celtic god reminds me of the English legend of Herne the Hunter. From this and other depictions of Cernunnos, I see qualities both feminine and masculine, possibly expressed as intersex; eyes in the back of the head (a good quality for a hunter, or for one who is being hunted), expressed graphically as polycephaly. I see affinity for wild animals, strong sex drive, ability to conceal oneself as if an animal, perhaps expressed graphically as changeling, therianthropy or shapeshifting. In the person below, this expresses not as shapeshifting to a deer, but as shapeshifting to a cat, perhaps feral, perhaps domestic, expressing affinity as predator rather than prey. I see a man who changes into a wild cat when sexually aroused.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved a catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of Hunter-Snuffer, a man mild-mannered to the look of it, but who made his living as a soldier of fortune, including the work of stalking, bounty hunting, and murder-for-hire, among others.

This is the fourth of several blogs featuring a collection of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case study of Hunter-Snuffer, a man mild-mannered to the look of it, but who made his living as a soldier of fortune, including the work of stalking, bounty hunting, and murder-for-hire, among others.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Hunter-Snuffer'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'HUNTER-SNUFFER' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Hunter-Snuffer'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2015

*Link: "****Alice's Perilous Tales: The Nagging Wife,****" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 July 2015*** *; revised on 2 December 2018 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ ..*

*Link: "****Hornet Nest: An Ill Wind Blows,****" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 August 2015 and published on* ***28 August 2015*** *; blog published on 27 June 2020 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iXu ..*

Link: ***"Dark Energies Transforming in the Diamond Light,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***19 September 2015*** *; published on 22 September 2015; transcribed on 15 January 2019 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: The Man With the Pubic Hair Beard,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 30 January 2019; revised on 11 June 2020 . This event occurred on* ***1 November 2015*** *at a campground at the Colorado Navajo State Park ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bvu ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2016

Link: ***"The Serial Killer: Fact and Phantasmagoria,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***17 November 2016*** *; revised on 5 July 2023 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: ***"Astral Story: S and M Couple Engaging 24-7 in Astral Rape,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***14 April 2017*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77L ..*

Link: "Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***23 April 2017*** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: "Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***23 April 2017*** *... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: The Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***20 June 2017*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7nr ..*

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 14 April 2020 from a blog published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: ***"Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 March 2018*** *; published on 8 April 2018; 24revised on 18 April 2020; revised on 26 March 2023 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: ***"Ode to a Scarlet Varlet,"*** *a story by Alice B. Clagett, written on 24 February 2018; published on* ***25 April 2018*** *... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zO ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

2019

Link: ***"Ice," a poem*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***19 September 2019*** *; published on 21 September 2019 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio ..*

2020

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on

25 January 2020 *... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: "Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down'," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 1 February 2020 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..

Link: ***"Counterfeit Laundering - Safe Deposit Box Substitution Gambit,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF ..*

Link: ***"Compendium: Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***22 February 2020*** *; revised on 23 April 2020 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4 ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***25 January 2020*** *... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: ***"Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on* ***14 April 2020*** *from a blog published on 15 March 2018; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Fatal Dungeons and Dragons Game?,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, partially excerpted on* ***23 April 2020*** *from blogs filmed on 15 March 2018 and on 20 November 2016; revised on 11 June 2020 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder,"*** *named by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***11 April 2021*** *... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 July 2021*** *; revised ... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 5 March 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Hunter-Snuffer

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/dark-mystery-trailer-taking-our-time-131566.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by AlexGrohl from Pixabay
"Dark Mystery Trailer" - Pixabay License

.....

[42] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [43]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Hunter-Snuffer, torture, paraphilia, bounty hunting, soldier of fortune, hired gun, murderer, assassin, murder for hire, lust murder, psychokinesis, telekinesis, rage, shapeshifting, skinchanging, therianthropy, intersex, hermaphrodite, Celtic spirituality, psychic powers, Hunter-Snuffer, torture, overviews, my

favorites, compendiums,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-hunter-snuffer-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-hunter-snuffer-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iXu
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bvu
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-77L
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7nr
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zO
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
42. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
43. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of Hunter-Snuffer, a man mild-mannered to the look of it, but who made his living as a soldier of fortune, including the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

work of stalking, bounty hunting, and murder-for-hire, among others.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.6 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Inanna’ . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-05 04:59)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’INANNA’



Image: “Ishtar on an Akkadian Seal,” by Sailko, 25 March 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inanna #/media/File:Ishtar _on _an _Akkadian _seal.jpg … CC BY 3.0 Unported … COMMENTS: Another name for Ishtar is Inanna, a goddess of ancient Mesopotamia. Her attributes are love and war, beauty, sex, political power and justice. She is sometimes depicted with wings and with the feet of a bird, standing on two lions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"Ishtar on an Akkadian Seal,"*** *by Sailko, 25 March 2019, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inanna #/media/File:Ishtar _on _an _Akkadian _seal.jpg ... CC BY 3.0 Unported ...*

COMMENTS: Another name for Ishtar is Inanna, a goddess of ancient Mesopotamia. Her attributes are love and war, beauty, sex, political power and justice. She is sometimes depicted with wings and with the feet of a bird, standing on two lions.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved a catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of Inanna, a goddess-like woman with feral qualities expressed as nonadherence to the philosophy of right and wrong: a woman who eschews societal mores, yet in appearance and manner fits in with upper middle class women.

According to the astral airs, Inanna learned the art of murder in a Hindu 'death cult' or 'cult that kills' in India. Her revered leader was the man I term 'Ahimsa Master', who may one day have his own Compendium on my blog. When I met on the physical plane what seemed (improbable as it seemed to me at the time) to be her on the astral plane, she was, according to the astral airs, the wife of killing cult leader Heart Vampire. That was a spook-out.

To get back to what seemed to me to be, according to the astral airs, the early life of Inanna: Life is cheap in India, and death always knocks at the 'door' of the homeless fakir or saint, as it knocks at the 'door' of all Indian street people. Without the gift of black magic, I imagine a wandering sadhu might starve. I expect it may be so well known in India that fakirs and sadhus are practiced in black magic that no one ever mentions it. That may be why no one in the United States seems to be aware of this danger to those of us who have the welfare of the world in mind, and enough money to avoid the spectre of starvation.

Be that as it may, on the physical plane, while meditating with the Heart Vampire's group, I found that his wife Inanna had been to India and studied with the Hindu saint 'Ahimsa Master', I later heard, through the 'astral airs' ... those tempestuous, unreliable energy threads in the noosphere ... that Inanna had witnessed serial killing by the Hindu saint; thus it might be said she had sought to advance herself spiritually in a Hindu 'death cult' or 'cult that kills' in India.

According to the astral airs, her 'saint' condoned murder of 6 pilgrims to his home and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of his child brides (6 to 9 of them) to feed his son, and in the case of his young brides, to lay hands on their doweries. While his son got the meat of his brides' bodies, Ahimsa Master's female followers got the soup in which this human meat had been boiled. The leavings ... bones and offal ... were made into a 'gruel' that was poured on the soil by the trees on his property so as to fortify them. I expect, this ritual was a way to dispose of the evidence.

It was Inanna's job ... according to the astral airs ... to water the trees on 'Ahimsa Master's' grounds with this human 'gruel'. Intuition has it that she let her spiritual teacher know she found this work 'uncomfortable'. His spiritual advice to her ... according to the astral airs ... was to continue to do the work until she no longer found it 'uncomfortable'. In that way, I gather, he may have espoused she might attain 'neutral mind', a quality that is greatly prized in India. This latter I did not hear on the physical plane or the psychic plane; I just gathered it might have been so from comments I heard on the physical plane while attending Heart Vampire's meditations.

Inanna later was married to Heart Vampire, a Soulless man who was the head of a killing cult, *à la* now deceased Charles Manson. Unlike Charles Manson, this man, as far as I know, has not been caught.

Inanna's husband told me once, on the physical plane ... whispered in my ear as I walked in a meditation garden ... that he loved to see people die. He said he loved to see the Light of life leaving the physical body. From that I got he imagined murder to be a way of setting off a fireworks display of sorts, without needing to hunt down a fireworks selling stall beforehand. As well, I thought that, for that spiritually dirty act, he was looking to fabricate, in his mind and that of his followers, a spiritually 'clean' interpretation or 'spin' for the act of murder.

Heart Vampire was quite the spinmeister, I feel. On the psychic plane, I heard his wife Inanna say she married him for this quality: because he told her he loved to see people die. I gather that, in this manner, he gathered to himself followers who wanted to be absolved of guilt for murders they had committed. That confession by him would have the opposite effect on people who had not murdered, and who felt murder to be wrong, I feel. That is what happened in my case; I was repulsed by his confession, and realized he was not at all like me in his beliefs about right and wrong.

. . . . .

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Inanna'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as Inanna's husband, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

..

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'INANNA' [4]top

Here are all the studies in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Inanna'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2015

Link: ***"Psychic Murder . Physical Murder . Thuggees,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***16 August 2015*** *; published on 17 August 2015 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY ...*

Link: ***"Physically Painful Astral Attacks, Thuggees, Elementaries, and Artificial Elementals,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 December 2015*** *; revised on 8 March 2019 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4qS ..*

2016

Link: "Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 January 2016;*** *revised on 17 March 2019 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

*Link: "****Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Thoughts on What Causes Antisocial 'Personality',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **11 May 2016** *... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7 ..*

Link: **"The Serial Killer: Fact and Phantasmagoria,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **17 November 2016** *; revised on 5 July 2023 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR ..*

2017

Link: **"Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* **23 April 2017** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: **"Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **23 April 2017** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

Link: **"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **21 August 2017** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

Link: **"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **13 November 2013** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2018

Link: **"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **1 May 2018** *; revised ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

2020

Link: **"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **28 January 2020** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on **25 January 2020** *... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: **"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* **1 February 2020** *... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Compendium: Dylan Redwine Murder Mystery,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***22 February 2020*** *; revised on 23 April 2020 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4 ..*

Link: ***"United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

Link: ***"The Wine Cellar: Long Ago Nightmares About a Killing Cult,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published (from old notes) on* ***25 February 2021*** *... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lL1 ..*

Link: ***"For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 March 2021*** *; published on 30 March 2021 ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 July 2021, revised*** *... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 5 March 2021; updated on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Inanna



Image: “Ancient Akkadian cylinder seal depicting Inanna resting her foot on the back of a lion while Ninshubur stands in front of her paying obeisance, c. 2334 – c. 2154 BC,” by Sailko, 18 March 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Seal _of _Inanna, _2350-2150 _BCE.jpg … CC BY 3.0 … COMMENTS: Another name for Ishtar is Inanna, a goddess of ancient Mesopotamia. Her attributes are love and war, beauty, sex, political power and justice. She is sometimes depicted with wings and with the feet of a bird, standing on two lions.

Image: “Ancient Akkadian cylinder seal depicting Inanna resting her foot on the back of a lion while Ninshubur stands in front of her paying obeisance, c. 2334 – c. 2154 BC,” by Sailko, 18 March 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Seal _of _Inanna, _2350-2150 _BCE.jpg … CC BY 3.0 …

COMMENTS: Another name for Ishtar is Inanna, a goddess of ancient Mesopotamia. Her attributes are love and war, beauty, sex, political power and justice. She is sometimes depicted with wings and with the feet of a bird, standing on two lions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

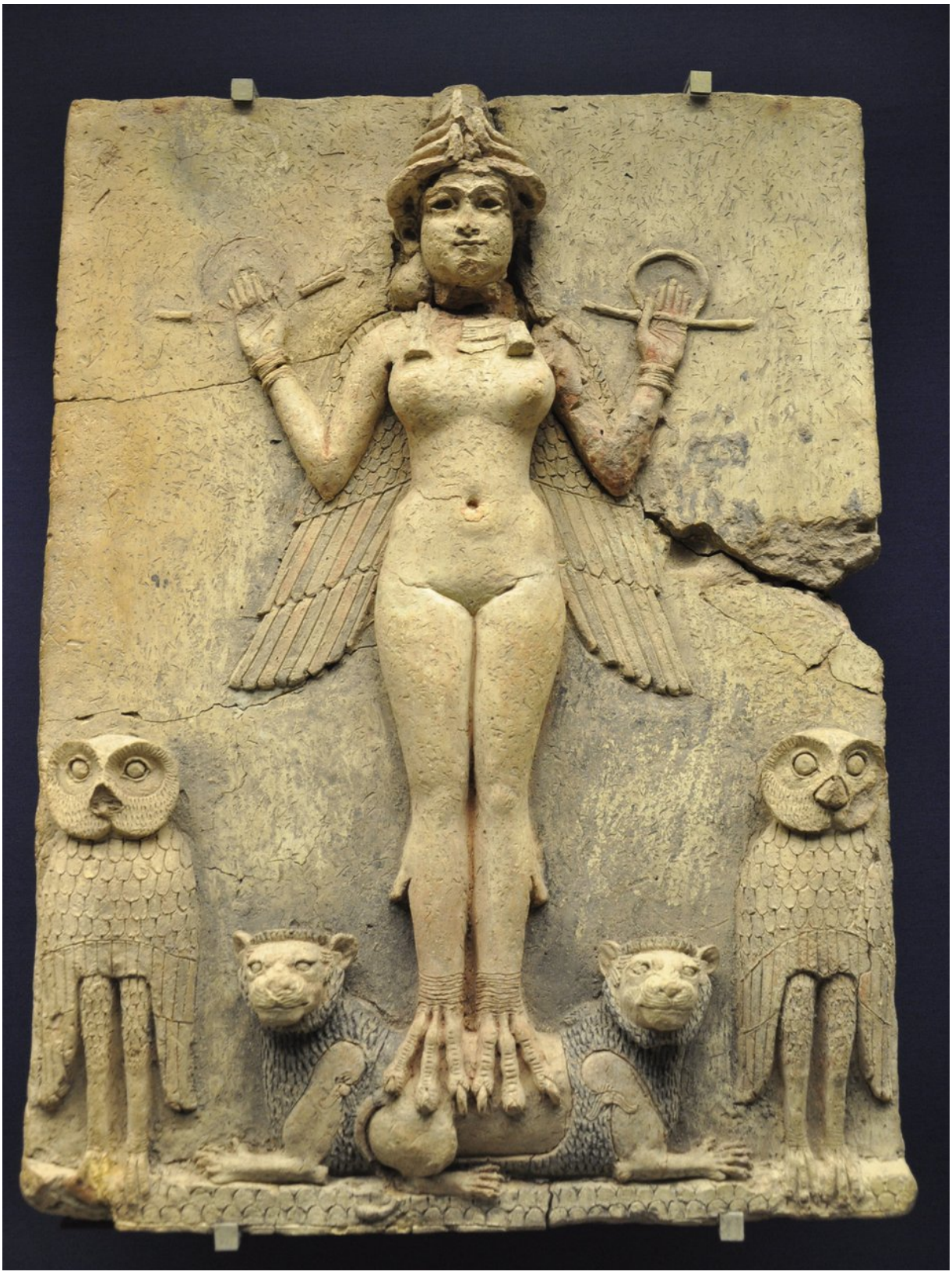


Image: "Burney Relief, Babylon (1800–1750 BCE). Some scholars (e.g. Emil Kraeling) identified the figure in the relief with Lilith, based on a misreading of an outdated translation of the Epic

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of Gilgamesh.[20] Modern research has identified the figure as one of the main goddesses of the Mesopotamian pantheons, most probably Ishtar or Ereshkigal," in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Burney _Relief _Babylon _-1800-1750.JPG ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported *Image: "Burney Relief, Babylon (1800–1750 BCE). Some scholars (e.g. Emil Kraeling) identified the figure in the relief with Lilith, based on a misreading of an outdated translation of the Epic of Gilgamesh.[20] Modern research has identified the figure as one of the main goddesses of the Mesopotamian pantheons, most probably Ishtar or Ereshkigal," in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Burney _Relief _Babylon _-1800-1750.JPG ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported*

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/angelic-interlude-137892.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by TimKulig from Pixabay
"Angelic Interlude" - Pixabay License

.....

[30] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [31]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Inanna, torture, paraphilia, consequentialism, cannibalism, overviews, neutral mind,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-inanna-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-inanna-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4qS
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pR
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gz4
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lL1
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
30. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
31. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of Inanna, a goddess-like woman with feral qualities expressed as nonadherence to the philosophy of right and wrong.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.7 Paramount Ranch . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-05 05:57)

Filmed on 5 March 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from Paramount Ranch. There is a nice picture of the Incoming Light ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California 3: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.8 Los Angeles Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-06 06:02)

Filmed on 6 March 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Los Angeles garden flowers ...



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

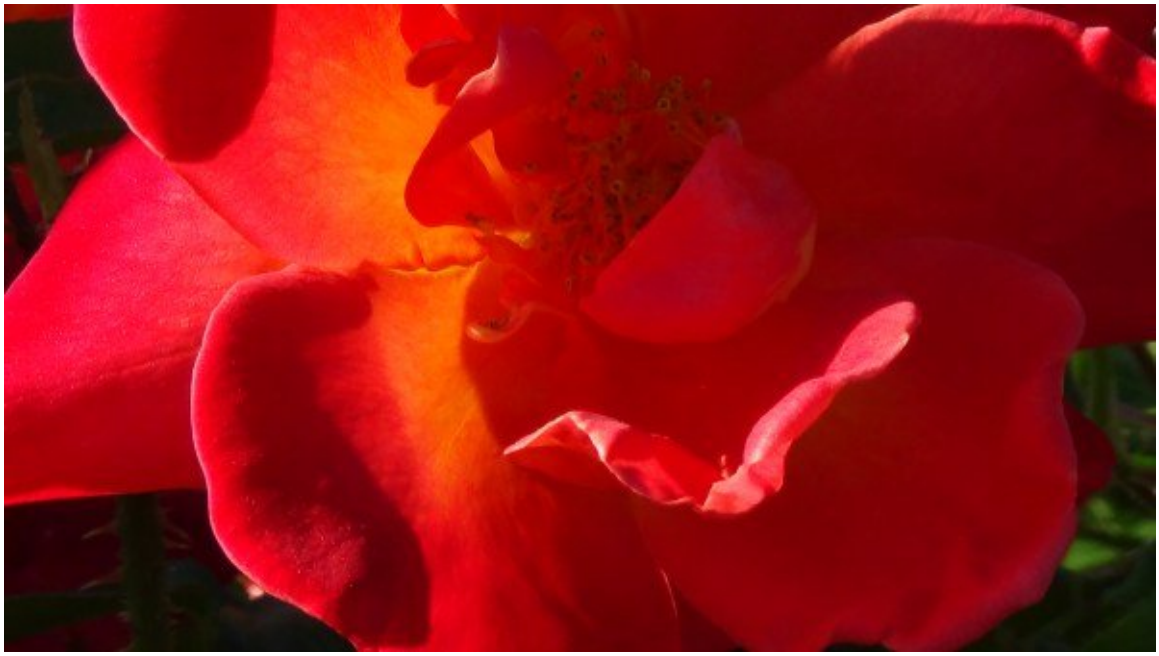


Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.9 Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation: On Being Home Again . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-06 11:02)

This is about my incredible experience with the practice of Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation as taught by Yogi Bhajan.

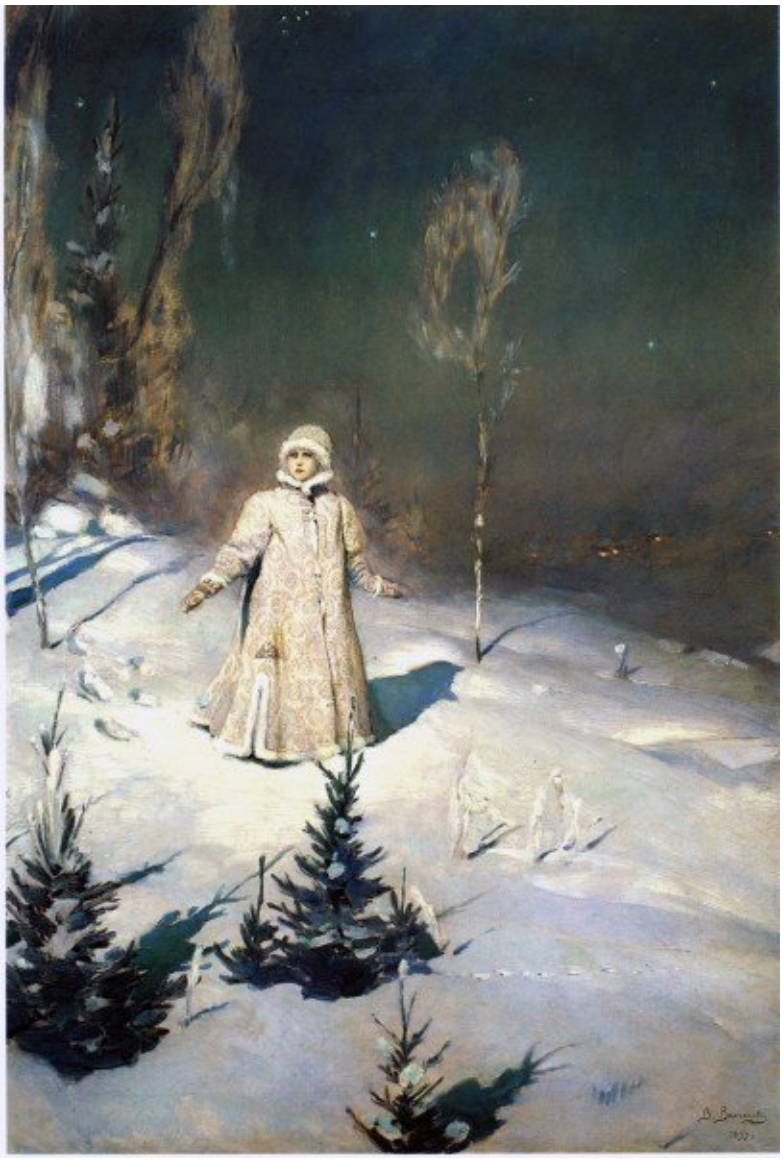


Image: “Snow Maiden,” by Viktor Mikhailovich Vasnetsov, 1899, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Vasnetsov _Snegurochka.jpg ... public domain

*Image: **“Snow Maiden,”** by Viktor Mikhailovich Vasnetsov, 1899, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Vasnetsov _Snegurochka.jpg ... public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

Years ago, month after month, I and a few friends practiced a very special meditation on the eve of the full moon, at moonrise, when the sky was without clouds. We found several secluded mountaintops that had a view of the moon just rising up over the eastern horizon.

My favorite spot had a panoramic view of the nighttime lights of the City of Santa Monica (where I lived then) to the south, and of the Pacific Ocean to the west. The waves breaking upon the sandy beach were tiny and far away. They seemed almost to be painted, glistening, onto the distant sandy shore. To our backs the mountain rose a little higher, shielding us from the cold North wind. To our right the mountainside peeled down easterly into a steep downward slope, offering a view of the rising moon over the next mountain range.

The meditation lasted an hour and a half. As we sat, the moon would sail up into the night sky. Sometimes a deer would come up over the slope to the east, start to stillness as it saw us, then tiptoe away. Sometimes a snake would slither by, just beyond our outspread tarp. Sometimes a coyote might rustle through the chaparral behind us. The moon kept on shining down upon us as we sat in meditation.

Far away, the airplanes, one by one, took off from LAX, heading out over the ocean. The moon would rise up higher than they, till it was far over our heads. When it got that high, the meditation would end.

As I opened my eyes, and saw the moon high overhead, it was almost as if I and the moon were one. I felt at home sitting there ... with brand new eyes ... as if all my life I had longed to be home, and now I had found my place, my true home. It was as if, when I opened my eyes, I saw the world as fresh and new, unblemished, not in need of change, perfect just as it was ... just as God had made it ... powerful and pure and true. It felt like I myself was part of that, one with the moon, one with the mountain, one with God Himself, and He with me.

This is the writeup of Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation that Elandra Meredith and I put together in the 1980s. We received it from Yogi Bhajan, who was our teacher then. I made the drawing, and as I recall, Elandra Meredith was the model for the illustration ...

Link: "Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation for Healing Eyes" ... [1]http://www.gurudevsnr.com/meditations/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditatio n/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation.pdf ..

Here is the Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization's link to the meditation, with a different name, and a slightly different writeup and emphasis ...

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [2]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Meditation for Inspiring, Deeply Penetrating Speech

Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma is a very powerful meditation, and I have noticed that, likely for that reason, the Dark does its utmost to yank the meditation offline. In case the above links go offline, here is one more links to a description of the meditation ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Dhrtb Dhristi Lochina Karma Kriya: Silent Meditation to Center and Balance, by RA MA Institute ... [3]https://ramayogainstitute.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Dhrib-Dhristi-Lochina-Karma-Kriya _Drib-Dristi-copy.pdf ..

According to the instructions, when this meditation is practiced on the eve of the full moon, it has the most effect on the subconscious mind. The effects of the meditation, when practiced for an hour and a half on that day, are profound.

Through it we may gain an understanding of how a contemplated course of action will affect our own future. When we speak, we shall speak the truth, and others may understand it to be so. We may impart that truth to a person standing before us, but we may do it from afar, both in the waking world, and in the dreamtime realm of those in need of comfort.

And we may gain the power of the healing gaze; the power to heal the trouble in the Soul of another with the projected Light of our eyes (in my case, the left eye, although I cannot say if that is always so).

The mantra 'Saa – Taa – Naa – Maa' means to me 'Infinity – Birth – Death – Rebirth'. That is close to the way I was taught the meaning.

It is this mantra, I feel, that creates the feeling of oneness with the Moon. As the moon circles round the Earth, so do our own Souls circle into and out of human incarnations. Thus through the meditation we may gain oneness with Earth, oneness with the sky and with the moon sailing through it; oneness with the seas (if they are in view as we sit); and oneness with the plan of God for our own Soul evolution.

As I practiced once a month, on every cloudless night before the full moon, it became like a hunger in me, for the night of the meditation to arrive. I recall how bitter my disappointment was when the meditation had to be cancelled at the very last minute because of clouds covering the moon. I recall how great was my joy when the evening sky was clear on the appointed day.

It was like my destiny fulfilled, once more to feel at one with all Time, all Space. It felt like home, this oneness with the All. So may it be for each of us, in the times to come ... the time of New Life on New Earth for each of us, the New Humans.

In love, light and joy,
This is Alice B. Clagett.
I Am of the Stars - and so are you!

Written and published on 6 March 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

See also ... *Link: "Los Angeles, California - Moonrise, Moonset, and Moon Phases" ... [4]https://www.timeanddate.com/moon/usa/los-angeles ..*

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

kundalini yoga, meditations, almanac, moon cycles, Yogi Bhajan, 3HO, karma, incarnations, healing, alternative medicine, New Humans, New Earth, Time of New Beginning, All, multidimensionality, multitemporality, stories, stories by Alice,

1. http://www.gurudevsnr.com/meditations/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation/DribDhristiLochinaKarmaMeditation.pdf
2. https://www.3ho.org/
3. https://ramayogainstitute.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Dhrib-Dhristi-Lochina-Karma-Kriya_Drib-Dristi-copy.pdf
4. https://www.timeanddate.com/moon/usa/los-angeles
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is about my incredible experience with the practice of Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation as taught by Yogi Bhajan.

1.3.10 Sage Ranch Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-07 06:10)

Filmed on 7 March 2021 and published on 1 February 2022
Location: Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Sage Ranch Park ...



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 1,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 1,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 2,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 2,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 3,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awaken-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ing with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 3,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 4: Lichen,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 4: Lichen,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 5: Lichen,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 5: Lichen,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 6,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sage Ranch Park, Simi Hills, California 6,” 7 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.11 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lioness' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-08 13:02)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'LIONESS'



Image: "A Photo Taken at Artis Zoo in Amsterdam, Showing Two Lionesses Snarling," by Mnemosientje, 13 June 2018, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Snarling _lionesses _in _Artis.jpg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ... COMMENT: According to the photographer, the lionesses were eyeing some toddlers on the other side of the fence. From that I got the quality of mercilessness towards the weak, and so I selected it as one of the illustrations for the astral stories about 'Lioness'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"A Photo Taken at Artis Zoo in Amsterdam, Showing Two Lionesses Snarling,"*** *by Mnemosientje, 13 June 2018, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Snarling _lionesses _in _Artis.jpg ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

COMMENT: According to the photographer, the lionesses were eyeing some toddlers on the other side of the fence. From that I got the quality of mercilessness towards the weak, and so I selected it as one of the illustrations for the astral stories about 'Lioness'.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Lioness', an intelligent, personable, and very alluring woman who lived by her wits, and had no compunctions about murdering for cash, sometimes in a gruesomely clever way, and other times 'softly', which according to her teacher meant murder while inflicting a minimum of pain. That might be, in the case of her teacher, suffocation of a person with a pillow. In her case and in his it also meant injection of a lethal drug touted as 'medicine'.

According to the astral airs, because of a prior incarnation she had a liking for cannibalism, as did her teacher and some of his followers.

There was another astral story that, many years ago, 'Lioness' and 'Second Up' were into use of heavy drugs and wanted by the law, and that they set up a lookalike murder of a young woman using bleach to dissolve the woman's features. According to the astral story, they framed several people of presumedly lower social status for the murder. According to the astral airs, the people who were set up got life in prison, and 'Lioness' and 'Second Up' were able to start a new life under other aliases. Although it seems to me unlikely this story might have happened in real life, I feel it may indicate a mental tendency towards acts of violence for these two nicknames.

Earlier on, I called 'Lioness' by the nicknames 'Dark Angel' and 'Tigress'; then later I changed her name to 'Lioness', which to my mind suited better. Perhaps, in reading the below blogs, you will figure out why!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Lioness'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For the 'Lioness' series of blogs, see below ...

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'LIONESS' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lioness'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Incarnational Stories by Alice: The Children of the Tiger,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***26 October 2013*** *; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7a9 ..*

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the "Bow Down to Me" 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2014

Link: "Astral Imp 'Football Plays' with Humans," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***6 August 2014*** *; revised ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7kQ ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2015

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Dissolving the Spell 'Bow to Me!'"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***8 August 2015*** *; revised on 17 May 2016; transcribed on 26 July 2019 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5bi ..*

*Link: "****Psychic Murder . Physical Murder . Thuggees,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 August 2015; published on* ***17 August 2015*** *... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY ..*

2017

Link: ***"Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 April 2017*** *... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: ***"What Happens to the Aged If They Are Euthanized?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***3 May 2017*** *; revised on 8 February 2019 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7aF ..*

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett. filmed on 21 August 2017; published on* ***14 September 2017*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

Link: ***"Schadenfreude and the 'Bow Down to Me' 3-Part Football Play,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***13 November 2013*** *; revised and republished on 5 June 2017 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia ..*

2018

*Link: "****The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett. written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

2019

Link: ***"On Honoring the Wishes of the Terminally Ill,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 February 2019*** *...[15] https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bEt ..*

2020

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on

25 January 2020 *... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***1 February 2020*** *... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 1 ***7 July 2020*** *; updated ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

Link: ***" Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***10 February 2021*** *; revised ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 August 2021 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 8 March 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Lioness



Image: "Tiger Under the Pine Tree (Songhamaenghodo)," by Kim Hong-do (1945-1806?) ... In Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Songhamaenghodo.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: Although I cannot tell whether this is a tiger or a tigress, the feel-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ing I get, of uncanniness and danger, reminds me of ‘Lioness’ in the astral stories I overheard. I was also impressed by the cover art for the film “Passion in the Desert,” which seems to show a man becoming like a leopard … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion _in _the _Desert #/media/File:Passion _in _the _Desert.jpg … but that image is ‘fair use’ rather than public domain, so I had best not show it in my blog.

Image: ***“Tiger Under the Pine Tree (Songhamaenghodo),”*** *by Kim Hong-do (1945-1806?) … In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Songhamaenghodo.jpg … public domain …*

COMMENTS: Although I cannot tell whether this is a tiger or a tigress, the feeling I get, of uncanniness and danger, reminds me of ‘Lioness’ in the astral stories I overheard. I was also impressed by the cover art for the film “Passion in the Desert,” which seems to show a man becoming like a leopard … [26]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion _in _the _Desert #/media/File:Passion _in _the _Desert.jpg … but that image is ‘fair use’ rather than public domain, so I had best not show it in my blog.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Still from the American drama film The Leopard Woman (1920) with Louise Glaum and House Peters, on page 101 of the October 9, 1920 Exhibitors Herald,” by J. Parker Read Jr. Productions / Associated Producers Inc, 9 October 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Leopard _Woman _(1920) _- _7.jpg … public domain … COMMENTS: In that the man is blinded and the woman very seductive, I like this as an illustration for the astral story of ’Lioness’. I noticed, though, that the film has a different sort of plot from the astral stories I overheard about ’Lioness’.

Image: ***“Still from the American drama film The Leopard Woman (1920) with Louise Glaum and House Peters, on page 101 of the October 9, 1920 Exhibitors Herald,”*** *by J. Parker Read Jr. Productions / Associated Producers Inc, 9 October 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Leopard _Woman _(1920) _- _7.jpg … public domain …*

COMMENTS: In that the man is blinded and the woman very seductive, I like this as an illustration for the astral story of ’Lioness’. I noticed, though, that the film has a different sort of plot from the astral stories I overheard about ’Lioness’.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/enchanted-forest-shamanic-drums-and-music-1745.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by JuliusH from Pixabay
"Enchanted Forest - Shamanic Drums and Music" - Pixabay License

.....

[27] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [28]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, compendiums, psychic terrorists, Lioness, murderer, murder for hire, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, cannibalism, my favorites, compendiums,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-lioness-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-lioness-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7a9
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7kQ
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5bi
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7aF
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ia
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bEt
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

26. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_in_the_Desert#/media/File:Passion_in_the_Desert.jpg
27. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
28. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Lioness', an intelligent, personable, and very alluring woman who lived by her wits, and had no compunctions about murdering for cash, sometimes in a gruesomely clever way, and other times 'softly', which according to her teacher meant murder while inflicting a minimum of pain.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.12 Emotions and 'Deals with the Devil' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-09 05:42)

Written on 9 March 2021; published on 11 March 2021



Image: "Pope Sylvester II and the Devil," by artist Martinus Oppaviensis, also known as Martin von Troppau and Martinus Polonus, circa 1460, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Silvester_II._and_the_Devil_Cod._Pal._germ._137_f216v.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: "Illustration from Cod. Pal. germ. 137, Folio 216v Martinus Oppaviensis, Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum." On the left is Pope Sylvester II, regally attired in a white robe with a red cloak over it. A papal crown is on his head. He is smiling peacefully and looking at a being on the right. The being on the right is humanoid, but has cloven hoofs, dark skin, and short, spikey wings. It has horns like a cow and long ears with little hairs on their undersides. On its face is a sad expression. On its abdomen is a face that looks like that of the Pope. On its knees, buttocks, and elbows are faces as

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

well, but these are misshapen. The face on the being's buttocks seems to be emitting red fumes; this may be a ribald joke about flatulence. ... COMMENT: Martinus Oppaviensis created the "Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum" between the years 1277 and 1286; he did so at the suggestion of Pope Clement IV, for whom the memory of Pope Sylvester II (years 999 to 1003) may have been bitter. There is a legend that this earlier pope had made a deal with the devil out of ambition for his career. The illustration above is one pasted over the first in the Codex as its popularity grew over the centuries. –In part, excerpted and paraphrased from Link: "Cod. Pal. Germ. 137: Martinus Oppaviensis: 'Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum' (Pope-Kaiser-Chronik), German," in Ruprecht-Karls-Universitat Heidelberg ... http://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/en/bpd/glanzlichter/oberdeutsche/lauber/cpg1 37.html ..

Image: "Pope Sylvester II and the Devil," by artist Martinus Oppaviensis, also known as Martin von Troppau and Martinus Polonus, circa 1460, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Silvester _II. _and _the _Devil _Cod. _Pal. _germ. _137 _f216v.jpg ... public domain ...

DESCRIPTION: "Illustration from Cod. Pal. germ. 137, Folio 216v Martinus Oppaviensis, Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum." On the left is Pope Sylvester II, regally attired in a white robe with a red cloak over it. A papal crown is on his head. He is smiling peacefully and looking at a being on the right. The being on the right is humanoid, but has cloven hoofs, dark skin, and short, spikey wings. It has horns like a cow and long ears with little hairs on their undersides. On its face is a sad expression. On its abdomen is a face that looks like that of the Pope. On its knees, buttocks, and elbows are faces as well, but these are misshapen. The face on the being's buttocks seems to be emitting red fumes; this may be a ribald joke about flatulence. ...

COMMENT: Martinus Oppaviensis created the "Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum" between the years 1277 and 1286; he did so at the suggestion of Pope Clement IV, for whom the memory of Pope Sylvester II (years 999 to 1003) may have been bitter. There is a legend that this earlier pope had made a deal with the devil out of ambition for his career. The illustration above is one pasted over the first in the Codex as its popularity grew over the centuries.

–In part, excerpted and paraphrased from ... Link: "Cod. Pal. Germ. 137: Martinus Oppaviensis: 'Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum' (Pope-Kaiser-Chronik), German," in Ruprecht-Karls-Universitat Heidelberg ... [1]http://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/en/bpd/glanzlichter/oberdeutsche/laub er/cpg137.html ..

- THE LEGEND OF POPE SYLVESTER II AND THE DEAL WITH THE DEVIL
- ANOTHER INTERPRETATION OF THE ABOVE ILLUSTRATION: POSITIVE EMOTION AS A KEY TO HARMONY AND UNITY OF VOICE AND FEELING
- MAKING A CHOICE: WILL IT BE 'TEAM DARK' OR OUR ASCENSION TEAM?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

I have quite an unusual image for you today. It is a later illustration of a legend popular in medieval times, to do with a deal with the devil. The illustration above was pasted over an illustration in the "Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum," which was created between the years 1277 and 1286 by the artist Martinus Oppaviensis, who was also known as Martinus Polonus and Martin von Troppau (after the place of this birth).

On the left is Pope Sylvester II, regally attired in a white robe with a red cloak over it. A papal crown is on his head. He is smiling peacefully and looking at a being on the right.

The being on the right is humanoid, but has cloven hoofs, dark skin, and short, spikey wings. It has horns like a cow and long ears with little hairs on their undersides. On its face is a sad expression. On its abdomen is a face that looks like that of the Pope. On its knees, buttocks, and elbows are faces as well, but these are misshapen. The face on the being's buttocks seems to be emitting red fumes; this may be a ribald joke about flatulence.

THE LEGEND OF POPE SYLVESTER II AND THE DEAL WITH THE DEVIL

The story behind the illustration is a little like that in the legend of Pan Twardowski ...

Link: "Deals with the Devil: The Legend of Pan Twardowski ," retold by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 7 February 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-loy ..

The story goes that the scholar Gerbert of Aurillac had is run-ins with the devil. He was said to be able to speak with the devil, and wanted to know what his chances for advancement in the world might be. According to the legend, he had a way of inquiring of the devil about future events. When he asked, he received a mystifying response regarding 3 'R' words. In retrospect, the prophecy was held to be true, because he held three positions with the letter 'R' in them: Archbishop of Rheims (991-997), Archbishop of Ravenna (998-999), and Pope of Rome (999-1003). –excerpted and paraphrased from *Link: "Illustration of Pope Sylvester II and the Devil from the Chronicon Pontificum et Imperatorum," 21 May 2020, by The Historians Hut ... [3]https://thehistorianshut.com/2020/05/21/illustration-of-pope-sylvester -ii-and-the-devil-from-the-chronicon-pontificum-et-imperatorum/ ..*

There is another legend that the scholar Gerbert of Aurillac made a deal with a female demon named Meridiana (meaning 'Sundial') that he should become pope. In return for this favor, the demon offered a trick reminiscent of the that in the legend of Pan Twardowski. The devil said the scholar must never say a Mass in Jerusalem. Forgetful of the trickiness of the devil, the scholar later offered the Mass in a church named "Holy Cross of Jerusalem."

That was close enough for the devil, who attacked him right there in the church; but Pope Sylvester II repented and was saved. –from *Link: "Sylvester II," in Wikimedia Commons ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope _Sylvester _II ..*

ANOTHER INTERPRETATION OF THE ABOVE ILLUSTRATION: POSITIVE EMOTION AS A KEY

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

TO HARMONY AND UNITY OF VOICE AND FEELING

From the stance of a Lightworker, and to do with New Life on New Earth, I have another interpretation for the above image. This has to do with the effect of positive and negative emotions on our perception of the astral realm through telepathy.

From my clair experience, I know that each part of the body has a telepathic voice of its own. For instance, each chakra has its own voice, whose register and messages have to do with the purpose of the chakra. Each of our four minds ... unconscious, subconscious, conscious, and superconscious ... also has its own voice.

The joints and organs of the body also have their own voice, if they are in pain or feeling out of sorts. Could that be what is depicted as the faces in the knees and elbows of the being on the right?

In the image, you can see that the 'gut brain' face on the being to the right is like the face on the man on the left. How can that be, that the one, holy being on the left might have a face like that of the injured being on the right?

Could it be that face on the right is a depiction of the subconscious mind ... the 'gut brain' ... of the holy person on the left?

Why is it that the being on the right has big ears with little hairs on their undersides? Could this indicate how the subconscious mind logs onto the astral chatter in the noosphere?

What may we do to combine all the faces and voices of the subconscious mind ... like those on the being to the right ... into one face and and one holy body that has not those big ears to hear the astral chatter? I feel that positive emotions are the key to this happy and holy state of being, as depicted by the person on the left.

We must let go all negative emotions ... all sadness, all fear, all despair, all anger, all hatred, all cruel feeling, all desire to threaten or bully others; and all receptivity to those emotions when sent through the astral airs to our astral ears. Instead, through our intention and through our joyful actions, we must foster positive emotions ... joy, courage, faith, hope, kindness, a peaceful feeling, and the like.

It is our positive emotions that unite the disparate voices of our being into one happy, holy self. When we feel happy, courageous, and full of hope our 37 *trillion* body cells sing the same song, in harmony with our own heart.

MAKING A CHOICE: WILL IT BE 'TEAM DARK' OR OUR ASCENSION TEAM?

It seems to me possible that our experience of positive emotions helps us avoid the astral rascals, the negative astral beings popularly termed 'devils'. These beings from the Demonic realm or 'Team Dark,' as it is termed, might offer us 'deals with the devil' that seem good on the face of it, but are likely to lead to greater disharmony, greater lack of unity in our person, and a dissonant incoming astral chatter.

When we experience positive states of mind and emotion those 'astral rascals' just fly off. Our astral ears might no longer hear their noxious chatter. Instead, our hearts might tune

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

in to the wisdom and gifts of our Ascension teams. What a welcome change, would you not say?

Speaking of that, I have come up with a positive affirmation to say when I wake up in the morning. I feel it helps start the day on a positive note. Our Ascension Teams are always waiting for a chance to bring us peace and love and Light and joy ... Ascension gifts and the new clairs. It makes them happy to make us happy. So, first thing in the morning I thought I would say:

I am well grounded and A-OK.
My Team will bring me blessings today!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[5] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

emotions, joy, courage, faith, hope, kindness, peaceful feeling, sadness, fear, despair, anger, hatred, cruelty, threat energy, deals with the devil, demonic realm, negative astral beings, astral rascals, telepathy, clair senses, human telepathy, Time of New Beginnings, clairaudience, clair senses, harmony, unity, cellular joy, Ascension team, Ascension gifts, Ascension skills, Team Dark, grounding, affirmations by Alice,

1. http://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/en/bpd/glanzlichter/oberdeutsche/lauber/cpg137.html
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-loy
3. https://thehistorianshut.com/2020/05/21/illustration-of-pope-sylvester-ii-and-the-devil-from-the-chronicon-pontificum-et-imperatorum/
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Sylvester_II
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.13 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Princess' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-10 07:02)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'ICE PRINCESS'



Image: "Portion of Klimt's painting Medicine," by Gustav Klimt, between 1900 and 1907, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Klimt _hygeia.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: I like this painting for the astral story of 'Ice Princess' because of its ambiguity towards a figure reputed to be Hygeia, the Goddess of Health, Cleanliness, and Hygiene. The stern face of the goddess and the red, gold and grey colors in the painting add a sultry, witchcraft feel to the image, as if the intention of Hygeia may be quite the opposite of healing the patient.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"Portion of Klimt's painting Medicine,"*** *by Gustav Klimt, between 1900 and 1907, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Klimt _hygeia.jpg ... public domain ...*

COMMENT: I like this painting for the astral story of 'Ice Princess' because of its ambiguity towards a figure reputed to be Hygeia, the Goddess of Health, Cleanliness, and Hygiene. The stern face of the goddess and the red, gold and grey colors in the painting add a sultry, witchcraft feel to the image, as if the intention of Hygeia may be quite the opposite of healing the patient.

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Ice Princess', an intelligent, beautiful woman who had no compunctions about setting folks up for a 'take-down' for cash. Murder was, according to the astral story, ok if disguised as drug coma and in-hospital death by an accomplice 'Angel of Death', who might, according to the astral airs, be ancillary health personnel allowed into a hospital.

There was another astral theme to the effect she was a member of a Satan cult some of whose members were followers of 'Heart Vampire', the leader of a mafia crime organization that can be classified as well under my blog category 'cults that kill'.

According to the astral airs, because of a prior incarnation she had a liking for cannibalism, as did her teacher and some of his followers.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Ice Princess'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link:* **"***Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames***,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

For this series of blogs, see below ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'ICE PRINCESS' [3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Princess'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

Link: "Signs in the Clouds: Bird Looking Backwards," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***3 November 2015*** *; published on 8 November 2015 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hJ ..*

2018

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: "Just Say No! to Cannibalism," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***20 July 2018*** *... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

2019

Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***20 March 2019*** *... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

Link: ***"Ice,"*** *a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written on 19 September 2019 ; published on 21 September 2019 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio ..*

2020

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: ***"Con Games: Revocable Trust and Declaration of Final Illness,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

2021

Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames," *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***10 February 2021*** *; revised ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 10 March 2021; updated on 28 September 2021, on 7 May 2023, and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Ice Princess

See also ... *Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Man'," by Alice B.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Clagett, compiled and published on 10 March 2021; revised ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lXK ..

.....

[18] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [19]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, Ice Princess, murder, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, cannibalism, confidence games, my favorites, compendiums,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-ice-princess-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-ice-princess-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hJ
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lXK
18. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
19. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of Ice Princess', an intelligent, beautiful woman who had no compunctions about setting folks up for a 'take-down' for cash. Murder was, according to the astral story, ok if disguised as drug coma and in-hospital death by an accomplice 'Angel of Death'.

1.3.14 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Man' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-10 07:48)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'ICE MAN'



Image: "The Sea of Ice aka Polar Sea, also known as The Wreck of Hope in reference to an early North Pole Expedition," by Caspar David Friedrich, 1923-1824, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Caspar _David _Friedrich _- _Das _Eismeer _- _Hamburger _Kunsthalle _- _02.jpg ... public domain

Image: "The Sea of Ice aka Polar Sea, also known as The Wreck of Hope in reference to an early North Pole Expedition," by Caspar David Friedrich, 1923-1824, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Caspar _David _Friedrich _- _Das _Eismeer _- _Hamburger _Kunsthalle _- _02.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Ice Man'. The man in this astral story is physically fit, intelligent, lives by his wits, and selectively kills so as to cover his living expenses.

There was another astral theme to the effect he was a leader of a Satan cult some of whose members were followers of 'Heart Vampire', the leader of a mafia crime organization that can be classified as well under my blog category 'cults that kill'.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Ice Man'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'ICE MAN' [3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Man'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

Link: "Signs in the Clouds: Bird Looking Backwards," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***3 November 2015*** *; published on 8 November 2015 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hJ ..*

2018

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: On Matching Up Mugshots,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***29 April 2018*** *; updated on 22 August 2020 and 24 August 2020; revised ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As ..*

Link: "Just Say No! to Cannibalism," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***20 July 2018*** *... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

2019

Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***20 March 2019*** *... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

Link: "Cannibal Song: The 29-Flavor Barbecue . aka Ogreish Stew," a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***2 May 2019*** *; published on 2 May 2019 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cwW ..*

Link: ***"Ice,"*** *a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***19 September 2019*** *; published on 21 September 2019 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio ..*

2020

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***25 January 2020*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: ***"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Counterfeit Laundering - Safe Deposit Box Substitution Gambit,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **2 February 2020** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on **2 February 2020** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 March 2020; revised and republished on **29 March 2020** *; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: **"Con Games: Revocable Trust and Declaration of Final Illness,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **8 August 2020** *... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh ..*

Link: **"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **8 August 2020** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

2021

Link: **"** *Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames* **,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* **10 February 2021** *; revised ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Link: **"Death Cults in India,"** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **10 September 2021** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 10 March 2021; revised; updated on 28 September 2021, on 7 May 2023, and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Ice Man

See also ... *Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Ice Princess'," by Alice*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

B. Clagett, written and published on 10 March 2021; revised ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lXf ..

.....

[22] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [23]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, Ice Man, murder, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, cannibalism, confidence games, my favorites, compendiums,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-ice-man-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-ice-man-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4hJ
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cwW
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eio
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jsh
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lXf
22. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
23. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Ice Man'. The man in this astral story is physically fit, intelligent, lives by his wits, and selectively kills so as to cover his living expenses.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.15 Santa Monica Mountains . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-11 03:49)

Filmed on 11 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of the Santa Monica Mountains ...



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.16 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lazarus' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-11 07:52)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'LAZARUS'



Image: "The Raising of Lazarus," by Rembrandt, circa 1930-1632, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rembrandt _Harmensz. _van _Rijn _015.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Raising of Lazarus," by Rembrandt, *circa 1930-1632, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rembrandt _Harmensz. _van _Rijn _015.jpg ... public domain*

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Lazarus'.

The man in this astral story is or maybe was a group leader with psychic powers of mind control and black magic skills, an antisocial personality with satyromaniacal impulses and a history of designing and implementing medical and genetic experiments like those of Josef Mengele ... a physician nicknamed the 'Angel of Death' at Hitler's Auschwitz death camp ...

Link: " Josef Mengele," in Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef _Mengele ..

I note, in the astral stories, that 'Lazarus' felt his intent to improve the human race justified his utter disregard for the lives of the little children (purportedly his offspring through rape and murder of the many mothers) who were forced to participate, then murdered if their psychic skills were not both like his own and controllable by him.

I note the astral story that 'Lazarus' had a number of sons ... who had passed through his gauntlet of ruthlessly inhumane early childhood conditioning. These sons were psychically very gifted, and had antisocial personalities that mirrored his own. I heard the astral rumors that he had them emasculated so that he could better control their behavior.

I note also an ongoing theme of ruling the world as a dictator for the people's 'own good', out of a notion that other people are far inferior to him.

On the astral airs, it seemed this person was the leader of a 'mind control cult' or a 'cult that killed' (robustly and frequently). This was one of a number of groups deriving their inspiration from 'Black Magicker', a dynamic leader with magnetic powers of attraction. 'Black Magicker', according to the astral airs, had passed on quite some while ago. The dictatorial leanings of 'Lazarus', according to the astral stories, had been reinforced by a similar leaning in 'Black Magicker'.

As to 'Lazarus', I did not hear on the astral plane the terms 'mafia' or 'mob'. As nearly as I could tell, this leader was not directly associated with 'Heart Vampire', a man then living

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

(according to the astral stories). Nevertheless it seemed, from the astral stories, that the groups with which 'Lazarus' was loosely associated ... those deriving from the late leader 'Black Magicker' ... might have sometimes align in purpose with that of 'Heart Vampire', or might have passed off, one to the other, potential victims to be fleeced and dispatched for the sake of the coffers of the groups in question.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'LAZARUS' [3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lazarus'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

Link: ***"What to Do About Walk-In Attempts,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 June 2015*** *; published on 29 June 2015; revised on 12 June 2016, 23 June 2018, and 13 November 2018 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw ..*

Link: "Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***29 June 2015*** *; published on 3 July 2015; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

Link: "Group Karma," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***3 October 2015*** *; published on 5 October 2015; transcribed on 20 January 2019 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E ..*

Link: "A Short-Sighted Demon Elimination Technique," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***31 October 2015*** *; republished on 20 March 2018; revised on 29 July 2018 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ*

..

2016

Link: ***"The Manhood Mental Filter,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 April 2016*** *: published on 19 May 2016 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5if ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, happened on* ***1 July 2016*** *; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

Link: "Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: "Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 26 November 2016; published on 25 June 2017 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..

Link: "The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 August 2017*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

Link: "Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

Link: "Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 March 2018*** *; revised on 18 April 2020 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: "The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: "Black Magic and Psychic Crime: A Call to Action," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***12 May 2018*** *; published on 18 May 2018 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX ..*

Link: "Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***23 June 2018*** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..*

2020

Link: "Black Tantra Warnings: Will You Choose Apocalypse or New Life on New Earth?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***15 July 2020*** *... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Kundalini Risen to Protect Against the Predations of Black Magicians," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***25 July 2020*** *... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo ..*

Link: "Indigenous Creeds, Shamanism and the Experience of Reverse Kundalini," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***30 July 2020*** *... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ ..*

Link: "Reverse Kundalini Syndrome," a new psychological term by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on ***25 August 2020*** *from a blog written and published on 25 July 2020 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC ..*

2021

Link: ***"Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 May 2021*** *... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk ..*

Link: ***"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***19 October 2021*** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled on 11 March 2021; published on 13 March 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Lazarus'

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Resurreccion de Lazaro," by Mauricio Garcia Vega, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:001Resurrecci %C3 %B3n _de _L %C3 %A1zaro.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ... COMMENT: I like the hidden faces in this painting. I see a somewhat sinister face and figure to the right of Lazarus, whose ear, nose and hand can be seen at the crevice between the crypt stone and the crypt. I see a distorted face and hand at the cross-timbers of the cross, as if Christ himself were transformed to the higher realms while bringing Lazarus back to life. I see another, human face beneath the transfixed face that I presumed to be Christ, as if that were the human known as Jesus, watching the miracle take place. There are other mysterious faces in the painting as well.

*Image: **“Resurreccion de Lazaro,"** by Mauricio Garcia Vega, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:001Resurrecci %C3 %B3n _de _L %C3 %A1zaro.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: I like the hidden faces in this painting. I see a somewhat sinister face and figure to the right of Lazarus, whose ear, nose and hand can be seen at the crevice between the crypt stone and the crypt. I see a distorted face and hand at the cross-timbers of the cross, as if Christ himself were transformed to the higher realms while bringing Lazarus back to life. I see another, human face beneath the transfixed face that I presumed to be Christ, as if that were the human known as Jesus, watching the miracle take place. There are other mysterious faces in the painting as well.

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/holy-war-114079.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by SPMusicProductions from Pixabay
"Holy War" - Pixabay License

.....

[24] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [25]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, satyriasis, Lazarus, circle of one, international law, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, cults that kill, murder, megalomania, medical ethics, government, sedition, treason, common good, genital mutilation, my favorites, compendiums, spiritual adepts, controllers, illuminati,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-study-lazarus-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-study-lazarus-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5if
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su

18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
24. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
25. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Lazarus', a group leader with psychic powers of mind control and black magic skills, an antisocial personality with satyromaniacal impulses and a history of designing and implementing medical and genetic experiments like those of Josef Mengele.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.17 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Second Up’ . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-12 05:28)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’SECOND UP’

To turn off the background music, click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page.

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of ’Second Up’, an intelligent, physically fit, alluring man with supervisory skills and well-developed mind control ability. ’Second Up’ lived by his wits, and had no compunctions about murdering for cash, sometimes in a gruesomely clever way, and other times ’softly’, which according to his teacher meant murder while inflicting a minimum of pain. That might be, in the case of his teacher, suffocation of a person with a pillow. In both cases it also meant injection of a lethal drug touted as ’medicine’.

According to the astral airs, this man was second in command under ’Heart Vampire’, who was the head of a mafia crime family classified under my blog categories: *Crime families - the mob - Mafia* ... and ... *Cults that kill - mind control cults*

According to the astral stories, ’Second Up’ had a liking for cannibalism, as did his teacher and some of his teacher’s followers. There was an astral story that he would hold down a male follower of his teacher’s cult so that his teacher could slice off the man’s penis and swallow it, so as to subject the man to a life of servitude as a male prostitute bringing in cash to the teacher’s coffers.

There was another astral story that, many years ago, he and Lioness were into use of heavy drugs and wanted by the law, and that they set up a lookalike murder of a young woman using bleach to dissolve the woman’s features. According to the astral story, they framed several people of presumedly lower social status for the murder. According to the astral airs, the people who were set up got life in prison, and ’Second Up’ and ’Lioness’ were able to start a new life under other aliases. Although it seems to me unlikely these stories might have happened in real life, I feel they may indicate a mental tendency towards acts of violence for these two nicknames.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Second Up'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For the 'Second Up' series of blogs, see below ...

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'SECOND UP' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Second Up'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2017

Link: ***"Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 April 2017*** *... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

Link: ***"What Happens to the Aged If They Are Euthanized?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***3 May 2017*** *; revised on 8 February 2019 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7aF ..*

2018

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Just Say No! to Cannibalism," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***20 July 2018*** *... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

2019

Link: ***"On Honoring the Wishes of the Terminally Ill,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 February 2019*** *...[8] https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bEt ..*

Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***20 March 2019*** *... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

2020

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Cannibal Man . The Greater Oblation," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 January 2020*** *; published on 23 January 2020 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u ..*

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***25 January 2020*** *... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

2021

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: " Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***10 February 2021*** *; revised ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 12 March 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023; revised on 9 September 2023



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “The Butcher’s Shop,” by Annibale Carracci, early 1580s, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %27The _Butcher %27s _Shop %27, _oil _on _canvas _painting _by _Annibale _Carracci.jpg ... public domain

Image: “The Butcher’s Shop,” by Annibale Carracci, early 1580s, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %27The _Butcher %27s _Shop %27, _oil _on _canvas _painting _by _Annibale _Carracci.jpg ... public domain

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/child39s-play-trap-9660.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by 23843807 from Pixabay
"Child’s Play (Trap)" - Pixabay License

.....

[17] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [18]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Second Up, murder, murder for hire, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, cannibalism, genital mutilation, male prostitution, overviews,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7aF
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bEt
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9u
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK

15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
17. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
18. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Second Up', an intelligent, physically fit, alluring man with supervisory skills and well-developed mind control ability. '

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.18 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Wifer-Hacker’ . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-12 07:12)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’WIFER-HACKER’



Image: “Coin: Janus, the Two-Faced God,” in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Janus _coin.png … public domain … COMMENT: In Roman myth, Janus was the god of gates, doorways, duality, and of time; the god of beginnings and endings. I see him as two-faced, looking back to the past and forward to the future at the same time. In subconscious derivative, I see double-dealing or duplicity; a long-standing mode of lying for profit or to maintain social status; and two personalities, perhaps a multiple personality or a double life, one socially very acceptable, and one ‘in the rough’, perhaps plagued by unacceptable sexual samskaras, or by desire to injure other human beings for personal profit. The traditional Roman myth leads one to the concept of a Lightworker, a Gatekeeper, or a Pathfinder crippled by the assumption of malware or samskaras through descent from the higher dimensions into human form.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Coin: Janus, the Two-Faced God," *in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Janus _coin.png ... public domain ...*

COMMENT: In Roman myth, Janus was the god of gates, doorways, duality, and of time; the god of beginnings and endings. I see him as two-faced, looking back to the past and forward to the future at the same time. In subconscious derivative, I see double-dealing or duplicity; a long-standing mode of lying for profit or to maintain social status; and two personalities, perhaps a multiple personality or a double life, one socially very acceptable, and one 'in the rough', perhaps plagued by unacceptable sexual samskaras, or by desire to injure other human beings for personal profit. The traditional Roman myth leads one to the concept of a Lightworker, a Gatekeeper, or a Pathfinder crippled by the assumption of malware or samskaras through descent from the higher dimensions into human form.

To turn off the background music, click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page.

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Wifer-Hacker', a man who, according to the astral stories, was a member of the Heart Vampire's 'killing cult'.

The first part of the nickname, 'Wifer', has to do with the man's lifelong habit of pedophilia, which is a paraphilia to do with child molestation. According to the astral stories, this man would marry a woman, get her pregnant, then divorce her, so as to get visiting rights with her child. In this way, according to the astral airs, he hoped to cut down on the danger of incarceration for his pedophilic lifestyle.

The second part of the nickname had to do, according to the astral airs, with an income stream from hacking people's computers in the local library and possibly the guest rooms of the local hotels so as to gain a livelihood from cybercrime.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the 'killing cult' to which 'Wifer-Hacker' belonged. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For the 'Wifer-Hacker' series of blogs, see below ...

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'WIFER-HACKER' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Wifer-Hacker'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2016

*Link: **"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **26 November 2016** ; published on 25 June 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

*Link: **"Philosophical Question 1: Does the Act of Meditation Pay for a Life of Crime?"** by Alice B. Clagett, published on **23 April 2017** ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e ..*

*Link: **"Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **23 April 2017** ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

*Link: **"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **21 August 2017** ; published on 14 September 2017 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

*Link: **"The Take-Down,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written on **24 February 2018** ; published on 28 February 2018 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

Link: ***"Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 14 April 2020 from a blog published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: ***"Amateur Sleuth: On Matching Up Mugshots,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***29 April 2018*** *; updated on 22 August 2020 and 24 August 2020; revised ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

2020

Link: "Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down'," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: "Ways to Deal with Rogue Towns and Crime Gang Towns in the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and filmed on ***2 February 2020*** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ ..*

Link: "United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 March 2020; revised and republished on ***29 March 2020*** *; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

2021

Link: "

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***10 February 2021*** *; revised ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 12 March 2021; revised on 2 May 2023, on 7 May 2023, and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Wifer-Hacker

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/frequency-of-sleep-meditation-113050.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by NaturesEye from Pixabay
"Frequency of Sleep Meditation" - Pixabay License

.....

[20] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [21]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, law enforcement, paraphilia, pedophilia, child sexual abuse, child molestation, cybercrime, cults that kill, mafia, overviews, my favorites, compendium,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-wifer-hacker-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-wifer-hacker-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79e

7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8As
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzJ
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
20. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
21. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Wifer-Hacker', a man who, according to the astral stories, was a member of the Heart Vampire's 'killing cult'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.19 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Darkling Gosling' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-13 07:53)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'DARKLING GOSLING'



Image: "The Threatened Swan," by Jan Asselijn, 1650, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The _Swan _and _the _Goose #/media/File:De _bedreigde _zwaan _Rijksmuseum _SK-A-4.jpeg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: "A swan protects her nest against a dog. The scene was later turned into a political allegory by referring to the swan as Grand Pensionary Johan de Witt, protecting Holland against the Enemy." ... COMMENT: I realize this is a swan rather than a goose. As well, the pugnacious attitude of the swan as it defends its nest does not seem appropriate. Nevertheless, there is something about the obdurate stance of the bird in this painting, confronting as it does a larger foe, that reminds me of the stance of the antisocial personality. The antisocial personality 'bucks the tide' of public opinion and societal expectations all his life. His nest eggs, more likely than not stolen from others whom he may have murdered to be on the safe side, is always at risk of discovery

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

and looting by law enforcement, which works not for an Utopian ideal dear to the antisocial personality, but rather for the 'common good' as it manifests in the Now.

Image: "The Threatened Swan," by Jan Asselijn, *1650, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The _Swan _and _the _Goose #/media/File:De _bedreigde _zwaan _Rijksmuseum _SK-A-4.jpeg ... public domain ...*

DESCRIPTION: "A swan protects her nest against a dog. The scene was later turned into a political allegory by referring to the swan as Grand Pensionary Johan de Witt, protecting Holland against the Enemy." ...

COMMENT: I realize this is a swan rather than a goose. As well, the pugnacious attitude of the swan as it defends its nest does not seem appropriate. Nevertheless, there is something about the obdurate stance of the bird in this painting, confronting as it does a larger foe, that reminds me of the stance of the antisocial personality. The antisocial personality 'bucks the tide' of public opinion and societal expectations all his life. His nest eggs, more likely than not stolen from others whom he may have murdered to be on the safe side, is always at risk of discovery and looting by law enforcement, which works not for an Utopian ideal dear to the antisocial personality, but rather for the 'common good' as it manifests in the Now.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Darkling Gosling'.

According to the astral stories, it seemed the 'Darkling Gosling' is or was a group leader whose focus was not so much on black magic as it was on the psychic power of mind control. This was one of a number of groups deriving their inspiration from 'Black Magicker', a dynamic leader with magnetic powers of attraction. 'Black Magicker', according to the astral airs, had passed on quite some while ago.

Student after student went to the 'Darkling Gosling' to learn how to control other people's minds. The technique he used, according to the astral airs, was stimulation of the sex

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

organs followed by electroshock. This created in his young charges aversion to the act of sex.

It was thought by ancient sages that the act of sex diminishes psychic powers, and that was the cause of ’Darkling Gosling’s’ experimental design for those who came to him to learn the power of mind control. In the disregard for his charges’ mental and physical health implicit in his experimental design, the leader ’Darkling Gosling’ shares with the leader ’Lazarus’ an attitude towards medical ethics reminiscent of the medical experiments of Josef Mengele, a physician nicknamed the ’Angel of Death’ at Hitler’s Auschwitz death camp ...

Link: " Josef Mengele," in Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef _Mengele ..

On the astral airs, I noticed the inability of his students (if in fact there are such) to achieve sexual arousal resulted in lifelong sadness; disharmony of what had been unity of intent amongst their subtle bodies and their physical body.

On the physical plane, both male and female students turned to paraphilias such as pedophilia, use of a foreign or inappropriate object (a pen or a fingertip) for the sex act, sadomasochism, bondage and discipline, castratrix or castratrux behavior, lust murder (snuff), or black tantric (reverse kundalini) sexual displays so as to express, in some other way, the act of sex that was prevented by their early electroshock conditioning. These behavioral obstacles will be discussed under the nicknames ’Castratrux – Basal Vampire’ and ’Tinkerbell’, whom the astral airs purport to be his students.

As to ’Darkling Gosling’, I did not hear on the astral plane the terms ‘mafia’ or ‘mob’. As nearly as I could tell, this leader was not directly associated with ‘Heart Vampire’, a man then living (according to the astral stories). Nevertheless it seemed, from the astral airs, that the groups with which ’Darkling Gosling’ was loosely associated ... those deriving from the late leader ’Black Magicker’ ... might sometimes align in purpose with that of ‘Heart Vampire’, or might have passed off, one to the other, potential victims to be fleeced and dispatched for the sake of the coffers of the groups in question.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’DARKLING GOSLING’ [3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Darkling Gosling’."

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2018

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"The Darkling Gosling,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **25 November 2018** *; published on 10 December 2018 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2S ..*

Link: **"Codeword to Release Mind Control: Avuncular,"** *by Alice B. Clagett ... filmed on* **17 November 2018** *; published on 18 December 2018 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A ..*

Link: **"Codeword for the Children of Earth: To Escape the Darkling Gosling's Mental Conditioning,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **6 December 2018** *... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16 ...*

2019

Link: **"For Children: Counterspell to Dissolve the Romeo and Juliet Curse,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 1* **August 2019** *; published on 13 August 2019 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb ..*

Link: **"For Children: Orkdom and The Darkling Gosling,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **12 August 2019** *... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dWR ..*

2021

Link: **"Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **19 May 2021** *... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk ..*

Link: **"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* **19 October 2021** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 13 March 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Darkling Gosling'

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Isle of the Dead,” by Arnold Bocklin, second version, June 1880, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Arnold _B %C3 %B6cklin _- _Die _Toteninsel _II _(Metropolitan _Museum _of _Art).jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Charon is the mythical boatman … COMMENT: What must an antisocial personality endure at the moment of death, when Charon the boatman ferries him to the Isle of the Dead? How must he feel, too late discerning the effort of his life was crafted by the erring, fickle mind rather than the great wisdom of the Heart that was his gift from God? How must it be, to sense this priceless human incarnation was purblindly squandered … worse yet, that it brought ruin to the Souls of some, and anguish to the lives of a very great many human beings.

Image: “Isle of the Dead,” by Arnold Bocklin, second version, June 1880, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Arnold _B %C3 %B6cklin _- _Die _Toteninsel _II _(Metropolitan _Museum _of _Art).jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: Charon is the mythical boatman …

COMMENT: What must an antisocial personality endure at the moment of death, when Charon the boatman ferries him to the Isle of the Dead? How must he feel, too late discerning the effort of his life was crafted by the erring, fickle mind rather than the great wisdom of the Heart that was his gift from God? How must it be, to sense this priceless human incarnation was purblindly squandered … worse yet, that it brought ruin to the Souls of some, and anguish

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

to the lives of a very great many human beings.

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/wizard-p lace-90168.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by SergeQuadrado from Pixabay
"Wizard Place" - Pixabay License

.....

[11] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [12]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, Darkling Gosling, circle of one, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, pedophilia, lust murder, snuff, black tantric, reverse kundalini, sadomasochism, bondage and discipline, murder, international law, medical ethics, government, sedition, treason, common good, law enforcement, my favorites, compendiums, controllers, illuminati, spiritual adepts, paraphilias,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-study-darkling-gosling-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-study-darkling-gosling-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2S
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dWR
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
11. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
12. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of a group leader whose focus was not so much on black magic as it was on the psychic power of mind control.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.20 Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-14 03:55)

Filmed on 14 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon ...



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1: California Poppy,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1: California Poppy,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2021, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.21 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'The Doc' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-14 09:19)

- – INTRODUCTION
  – COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'THE DOC'



Image: "The Cardsharps," by Caravaggio, circa 1594, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Cardsharps.jpg ... public domain

*Image: **"The Cardsharps,"** by Caravaggio, circa 1594, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Cardsharps.jpg ... public domain*

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

This is a collection of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case study of 'The Doc', a very intelligent man who lived by his wits and earned his Doctorate in the school of hard knocks.

According to the astral airs, this man was able to change from one *modus operandi* (MO) to another with ease. As well, he was so bright that he could study a book on a particular profession, create a fraudulent *Curriculum vitae,* and step into a job in that occupation. He might be an optician one day, and a Ph.D. of Religious Studies the next. He might move from University to University, just as his predilection for sex work and pedophilia or his fraudulent credentials were discovered, sacrificing wife after wife if they wanted to leave him, because of the threat they might later blackmail him or betray him to law enforcement. Were even a small part of this astral story to be true, I doubt there might be more than a handful of men ever were able to live such a life of crime in the annals of history.

According to the astral airs, this man was a long-time friend of 'Heart Vampire', who was the head of a mafia crime family classified under my blog categories: *Crime families - the mob - Mafia* ... and ... *Cults that kill - mind control cults ...*

It seems to me possible that 'The Doc' and 'Heart Vampire' may have done time in prison together. There is also an astral story that, as teenagers, they worked as cooks. According to the astral airs, they had a preference for M2M rape, and would murder and cook up a person whom they had raped, to prevent their crime from being detected. According to this astral story, their supervisor suspected cannibal funny business, and accused the one man of the crime. But that man said his friend had done it. According to this fable, the supervisor could not determine what happened to the missing men, or which of the two ... 'The Doc' or the 'Heart Vampire' ... had cooked them up (if, in fact, a cannibal act had occurred). That is how both men ended up dismissed from their jobs as cooks after six months. It was purported to be the beginning of a lifelong friendship so close that the two were never apart, in an astral sense.

In later life, so the astral story goes, they would plan crimes together, so that their acts of raping schoolchildren, for instance, would take place at the same time, by their wristwatches, though perhaps separated in a physical sense by a thousand miles. In that way the location of the crimes might be confused for those overhearing or overlooking the ruckus in the astral airs.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all 'The Doc'-related blogs in this collection. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, in the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

.

'The Doc' is among the nicknames of 'Soldiers' in the Chart. He and a number of other people were, according to the astral airs, once closely associated with the group, then later went off on their own, while remaining 'comrades in arms' (in the war against law enforcement), as it were.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'THE DOC' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'The Doc'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2017

Link: ***"Philosophical Question 3: Does Attaining Neutral Mind Absolve Immoral Acts?,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 April 2017*** *... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o ..*

Link: ***"Astral Tale of Two Antisocial Personalities Who Bonded,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***24 April 2017*** *... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79G ..*

2018

Link: ***"The Red Gila and Other Dreams,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***13 January 2018*** *;*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

transcribed on 15 October 2018 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8ed ..

2020

Link: ***"United States Mafia Organizational Chart, Standard Operating Procedures, and Pathological Sexual Patterns,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***22 March 2020*** *; revised and republished on 29 March 2020; revised again on 15 June 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 March 2018; revised on* ***15 April 2020*** *, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

2021

Link: ***"Death Cults in India,"*** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 September 2021*** *and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58 ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 14 March 2021; revised on 9 September 2021, on 24 June 2023, and on 7 November 2023.
Previously titled: "Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'The Doc'"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Conjurer,” by Hieronymus Bosch, between 1496 and 1520, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hieronymus _Bosch _051.jpg … public domain

*Image: **“The Conjurer,”** by Hieronymus Bosch, between 1496 and 1520, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Hieronymus _Bosch _051.jpg … public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Two Men Contemplating the Moon,” by Caspar David Friedrich, circa 1825-30, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Friedrich _- _Two _Men _Contemplating _the _Moon.jpg ... public domain

*Image: **“Two Men Contemplating the Moon,”** by Caspar David Friedrich, circa 1825-30, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Friedrich _- _Two _Men _Contemplating _the _Moon.jpg ... public domain*

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/vaya-con-dios-my-darling-110150.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by Bernhard Schürmann from Pixabay
"Vaya Con Dios My Darling" - Pixabay License

.....

[11]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [12]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, The Doc, murder, serial killing, mafia, cults that kill, cannibalism, male prostitution, theft, burglary, fraud, confidence games, rape, pedophilia, crime and crime prevention, law enforcement, my favorites, compendium,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-the-doc-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-the-doc-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79o
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-79G
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8ed
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-h9R
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p58
11. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
12. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'The Doc', a very intelligent man who lived by his wits and earned his Doctorate in the school of hard knocks.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.22 Los Angeles . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-15 04:10)

Filmed on 15 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from the Los Angeles area ...



Image: “Los Angeles, California 1: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 1: Rose,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 3: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 3: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 4: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 4: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 5: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 5: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Los Angeles, California 6: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 6: Succulent,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Los Angeles, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 8: Calla Lily,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 9: Calla Lily,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 9: Calla Lily,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles, California 10: Calla Lily,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Los Angeles, California 10: Calla Lily,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.23 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Castratrux – Basal Vampire' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-03-15 09:42)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'CASTRATRUX - BASAL VAMPIRE'



Image: "Massacre of the Innocents (Le Massacre des Innocents)," by Leon Cogniet, 1834, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Massacre _of _the _Innocents _(Cogniet).jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: Can the women of Earth protect their children from being trafficked, prostituted, and perhaps slain by a black magic cult? I see by the expression on the face of the woman in the painting how real this threat may be.

Image: "Massacre of the Innocents (Le Massacre des Innocents)," by Leon Cogniet, 1834, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Massacre _of _the _Innocents _(Cogniet).jpg ... public domain ... \COMMENTS: Can the women of Earth protect their children from being trafficked, prostituted, and perhaps slain by a black magic cult? I see by the expression on the face of the woman in the painting how real this threat may be.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of ’Castratrux - Basal Vampire’.

I have coined the word ’castratrux’ as a masculine variant of the feminine slang word ’castratrix’, coincident with finding an apparently similar coinage of the slang words ’dominatrux’ and ’dominatrix’.

On the astral airs, I heard it was in the year 2005 that he lost ... perhaps for the rest of this incarnation ... the ability to oust his Satanic overlord from his physical form. I thought there might be a way for him to boost his personal will power ... perhaps through doing situps and pushups to strengthen the navel point energy? ... so as to evict that unwanted co-tenant of his energy field. But so far ... as of May 2021 ... that has not happened.

He seems to be a mentally and emotionally imbalanced black magician and assassin of great mind control and psychic abilities; a man who sometimes dresses as a man and sometimes as a woman, for purposes of rape and murder by taking ’normals’ unawares.

In his youth ’Castratrux - Basal Vampire’ was purportedly a student of the ’Darkling Gosling’, a group leader whose focus was not so much on black magic as it was on the psychic power of mind control. This was one of a number of groups deriving their inspiration from ’Black Magicker’, a dynamic leader with magnetic powers of attraction. ’Black Magicker’, according to the astral airs, had passed on quite some while ago.

Student after student went to the ’Darkling Gosling’ to learn how to control other people’s minds. The technique he used, according to the astral airs, was stimulation of the sex organs followed by electroshock. This created in his young charges aversion to the act of sex.

It was thought by ancient sages that the act of sex diminishes psychic powers, and that was the cause of ’Darkling Gosling’s’ experimental design for those who came to him to learn the power of mind control. In the disregard for his charges’ mental and physical health implicit in his experimental design, the leader ’Darkling Gosling’ shares with the leader ’Lazarus’ an attitude towards medical ethics reminiscent of the medical experiments of Josef Mengele, a physician nicknamed the ’Angel of Death’ at Hitler’s Auschwitz death camp ...

Link: " Josef Mengele," in Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef _Mengele ..

On the astral airs, I noticed the inability of ’Castratrux - Basal Vampire’ to achieve sexual arousal resulted in lifelong sadness; disharmony of what had been unity of intent amongst their subtle bodies and their physical body.

On the physical plane, from the astral realm it seemed he turned to paraphilias such as pedophilia, use of a foreign or inappropriate object (a pen or a fingertip) for the sex act, sadomasochism, bondage and discipline, exhibitionism, castratrix or castratrux behavior, lust murder (snuff), or black tantric (reverse kundalini) sexual displays so as to express, in some

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

other way, the act of sex that was prevented by his early electroshock conditioning.

I did not hear on the astral plane the terms ‘mafia’ or ‘mob’. Nevertheless it seemed, from the astral airs, that the groups with which ’Castratrux - Basal Vampire’ was loosely associated ... those deriving from the late leader ’Black Magicker’ ... might sometimes align in purpose with that of ‘Heart Vampire’, or might have passed off, one to the other, potential victims to be fleeced and dispatched for the sake of the coffers of the groups in question.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’CASTRATRUX - BASAL VAMPIRE’

[3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Castratrux - Basal Vampire’." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nick-name by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2014

Link: "Two Dreams and a Vision about Soul Travels," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 19 January 2014; revised on 28 August 2017; revised on 6 April 2017 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7zN ..

Link: ***"Elegy,"*** *a song by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***21 January 2014*** *; revised on 26 August 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7zu ..*

2015

Link: "What to Do About Walk-In Attempts," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***28 June 2015*** *; published on 29 June 2015; revised on 12 June 2016, 23 June 2018, and 13 November 2018 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed* ***29 June 2015*** *; published on 3 July 2015; revised ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

*Link: "****Alice's Perilous Tales: The Nagging Wife,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 July 2015*** *; revised on 2 December 2018 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Murder . Physical Murder . Thuggees,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***16 August 2015*** *; published on 17 August 2015 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY ..*

Link: "Dark Energies Transforming in the Diamond Light," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***19 September 2015*** *; published on 22 September 2015; transcribed on 15 January 2019 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s ..*

Link: ***"Group Karma,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***3 October 2015*** *; published on 5 October 2015; transcribed on 20 January 2019 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E ..*

Link: ***"A Short-Sighted Demon Elimination Technique,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 October 2015*** *; republished on 20 March 2018; revised on 29 July 2018 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ ..*

2016

Link: "Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 January 2016*** *; revised on 17 March 2019 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

Link: ***"Update on the Astral Los Angeles City Dome, March 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***22 March 2016*** *; published on 23 March 2016 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

Link: ***"City Dome of Los Angeles, mid-June 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***14 June 2016*** *; published on 23 June 2016; revised ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, happened on* ***1 July 2016*** *; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

Link: ***"Update on the City Dome of Los Angeles, 31 July 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***31 July 2016*** *; published on 1 August 2016 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV ..*

Link: "Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***1 August 2016*** *; revised ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..*

Link: ***"Samskara: Black Widower Propensity,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 August 2016*** *; published on 23 October 2016 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd ..*

Link: "Soul Wounding: On Seeing Suffering as Good," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***27 August 2016*** *; published on 28 September 2016 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6cp ..*

Link: "What Really Happens When a Person Practices Black Magic?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***14 October 2016*** *... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs ..*

Link: "Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: "City Domes and the Clearing of Gaia," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***9 February 2017*** *... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD ..*

Link: ***"The Child with the Rock,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***24 March 2017*** *; published on 3 April 2017 ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76h ..*

Link: ***"Astral Stories 1: Childhood Soul Wounding and Projection in Adulthood,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***28 March 2017*** *... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-755 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Crime Makeovers: 1,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***5 April 2017*** *; revised on 17 April 2017 and 15 April 2018 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76J ..*

Link: ***"Triple Vortical 'Vampire Effect' - a Temporary Ascension Symptom,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***5 May 2017*** *; revised on 22 February 2018, 22 April 2018, and 23 February 2019 ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd ..*

Link: "The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 August 2017*** *... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

Link: ***"Dark Love Triangle 1,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***20 November 2017*** *, 27 December 2017, and 3 February 2018 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in ..*

2018

Link: ***"Astral Story: Childbirth Scam,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***27 January 2018*** *; published on 9 March 2018 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8sq ..*

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

Link: ***"Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 March 2018*** *; published on 8 April 2018; 24revised on 18 April 2020 ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Voodoo Curses and Their Ghastly Consequence,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **30 April 2018** *... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8AK ..*

Link: **"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **1 May 2018** *; revised .... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: "Black Magic and Psychic Crime: A Call to Action," by Alice B. Clagett, written on **12 May 2018** *; published on 18 May 2018 ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX ..*

Link: **"Package Dream,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **16 May 2018** *; published on 11 July 2018 ... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv ..*

Link: **"Triple Multiple Personality Disorder: 'Chameleon',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **29 May 2018** *; revised on 23 February 2019; on 25 April 2020; and on 1 November 2020 ... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9cQ ..*

Link: **"How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, begun on* **31 May 2018** *; published on 26 June 2018 ... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..*

Link: **"Black Magic Covens: Hidden and Overt,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **18 June 2018** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sd ..*

Link: **"Devil and Fallen Angel,"** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on* **22 June 2018** *; colorized and published on 26 June 2018 ... [43]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sH ..*

Link: "Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **23 June 2018** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [44]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..*

Link: "Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **10 July 2018** *; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [45]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

Link: **"Marriage Bed Curse,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **12 July 2018** *; published on 16 July 2018 ... [46]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Soulless Men . passages by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky," with further thoughts by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***13 July 2018*** *; revised ... [47]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc ..*

Link: "Just Say No! to Cannibalism," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***20 July 2018*** *... [48]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH ..*

Link: ***"Caravaggio and Baglione Today: Is Lucifer Transforming to the Light?,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***30 July 2018*** *... [49]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Oh ..*

Link: "How to Evade Chakric Vampirism by Soulless People and Sociopaths," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***18 September 2018*** *; revised on 6 May 2020 ... [50]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a9X ..*

Link: ***"Codeword to Release Mind Control: Avuncular,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***17 November 2018*** *; published on 18 December 2018 ... [51]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A ..*

Link: ***"Codeword for the Children of Earth: To Escape the Darkling Gosling's Mental Conditioning,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***6 December 2018*** *... [52]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16 ..*

2019

Link: "Alikazam: A Song to Put a Cannibal to Sleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***20 March 2019*** *... [53]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3 ..*

Link: ***"Cannibal Song: The 29-Flavor Barbecue . aka Ogreish Stew,"*** *a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***2 May 2019*** *; published on 2 May 2019 ... [54]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cwW ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: 'Chameleon': The Man with the Trembling Pinkie,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 May 2019*** *; updated ... [55]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cRe ..*

Link: ***"Collapse of the City Dome of Los Angeles and 'Laying' of Curses to Do with a Child's Corpse,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 May 2019*** *; published on 7 July 2019 ... [56]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"For Children: Counterspell to Dissolve the Romeo and Juliet Curse,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **1 August 2019** *; published on 13 August 2019 ... [57]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb ..*

Link: **"A Poem for 'Chameleon': The Man with the Trembling Pinkie,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **9 August 2019** *; revised on 23 May 2020 ... [58]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dTY ..*

Link: **"Drug Lord Demon,"** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on* **19 November 2019** *; published on 1 December 2019 ... [59]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fhf ..*

Link: **"Alice's Perilous Tales: Escape from a Mind Control Cult,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **12 December 2019** *; published on 6 January 2020; revised on 9 June 2020 ... [60]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM ..*

Link: **"Ode to the Risen Christ,"** *channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **26 December 2019** *... [61]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fKP ..*

2020

Link: "Cannibal Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on **25 January 2020** *... [62]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas ..*

Link: **"Counterfeit Laundering - Safe Deposit Box Substitution Gambit,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* **2 February 2020** *; published on 16 August 2020 ... [63]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF ..*

Link: **"Multidimensionality: Alice's Perilous Tales: Energetic Barrier Separating Positive from Negative Dimensions,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **9 February 2020** *; revised on 11 June 2020 ... [64]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gnY ..*

Link: **"Implantation of False Childhood Memories Through Hypnosis,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* **19 April 2020** *... [65]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc ..*

Link: **"Alice's Perilous Tales: Fatal Dungeons and Dragons Game?,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, partially excerpted on* **23 April 2020** *from blogs filmed on 15 March 2018 and on 20*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

November 2016; revised on 11 June 2020 ... [66]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF ..

Link: "Black Tantra Warnings: Will You Choose Apocalypse or New Life on New Earth?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***15 July 2020*** *... [67]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU ..*

Link: "Kundalini Risen to Protect Against the Predations of Black Magicians," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***25 July 2020*** *... [68]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo ..*

Link: ***"Murder in the Wild West: Con Artists with a Fatal Flare,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***8 August 2020*** *; removed from online, then republished on 7 July 2021; revised on 24 July 2022 ... [69]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK ..*

Link: "Reverse Kundalini Syndrome," a new psychological term by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on ***25 August 2020*** *from a blog written and published on 25 July 2020 ... [70]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: San Fernando Valley Menace? Triple Multiple Personality,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 November 2020*** *; revised, retitled, and republished on 11 August 2021 ... [71]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oqI ..*

2021

Link: ***"Image Words: Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***21 March 2021*** *... [72]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m5M ..*

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 1: Introduction to Discussions," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [73]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p ..*

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [74]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v ..*

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [75]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [76]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal ..*

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 5: Transfer of the Victim's Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [77]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6 ..*

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [78]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB ..*

Link: "Compendium: 'This Present Darkness'," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***4 April 2021*** *... [79]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7 ..*

Link: ***"Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 May 2021*** *... [80]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk ..*

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: San Fernando Valley Menace? 'Chameleon': Triple Multiple Personality," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 November 2020; revised, retitled, and republished on ***11 August 2021*** *... [81]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oqI ..*

Link: ***"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***19 October 2021*** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [82]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

2023

Link: "Astral Stories: A Subconscious Metaphor and a Warning About Enticement of Children by Adults," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 12 March 2023 and published on 14 March 2023 ... [83]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tGV ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Written and published on 15 March 2021; revised on 14 March 2023, on 2 May 2023, on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Castratrux – Basal Vampire'



Image: "David with the Head of Goliath," by Caravaggio, 1610, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:David _with _the _Head _of _Goliath-Caravaggio _(1610).jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: This image shows in a physical sense how it is when a black magician with great psychic powers exerts his power of mind control on a hapless victim. Note the pitiless expression on the face of the slaughterer.

Image: "David with the Head of Goliath," by Caravaggio, 1610, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:David _with _the _Head _of _Goliath-Caravaggio

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_(1610).jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: This image shows in a physical sense how it is when a black magician with great psychic powers exerts his power of mind control on a hapless victim. Note the pitiless expression on the face of the slaughterer.

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/alice-in-dark-wonderland-123894.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by Lexin _Music from Pixabay
"Alice in Dark Wonderland" - Lexin Music

.....

[84] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [85]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, circle of one, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, cults that kill, black magician, cannibalism, confidence games, cybercrime, psychic crime, rape, pedophilia, lust murder, snuff, murder, black widower, serial killers, black tantra, reverse kundalini, sadomasochism, bondage and discipline, law enforcement, genital mutilation, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, castration, psychic murder, obsession, possession, multiple personality, sexual repression, human rights, child trafficking, vampires,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-castratrux-basal-vampire/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-castratrux-basal-vampire/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7zN
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7zu
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5QZ
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-42s
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5OM
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6cp
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76h
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-755
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76J
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8sq
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8AK
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9cQ
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sd
43. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sH
44. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su
45. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
46. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em
47. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc
48. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9HH
49. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Oh
50. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a9X
51. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A
52. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16
53. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bX3
54. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cwW
55. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cRe
56. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU
57. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb
58. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dTY
59. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fhf
60. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM
61. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fKP
62. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gas

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

63. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jzF
64. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gnY
65. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc
66. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF
67. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU
68. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo
69. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nRK
70. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC
71. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oqI
72. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m5M
73. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p
74. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v
75. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae
76. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal
77. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6
78. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB
79. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7
80. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk
81. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oqI
82. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
83. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tGV
84. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
85. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire', a mentally and emotionally imbalanced black magician and assassin of great mind control and psychic abilities; a man who sometimes dresses as a man and sometimes as a woman, for purposes of rape and murder by taking 'normals' unawares.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.24 Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 04:27)

Filmed on 16 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Cold Creek Canyon Preserve ...



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 4: Faerie Dell,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 4: Faerie Dell,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

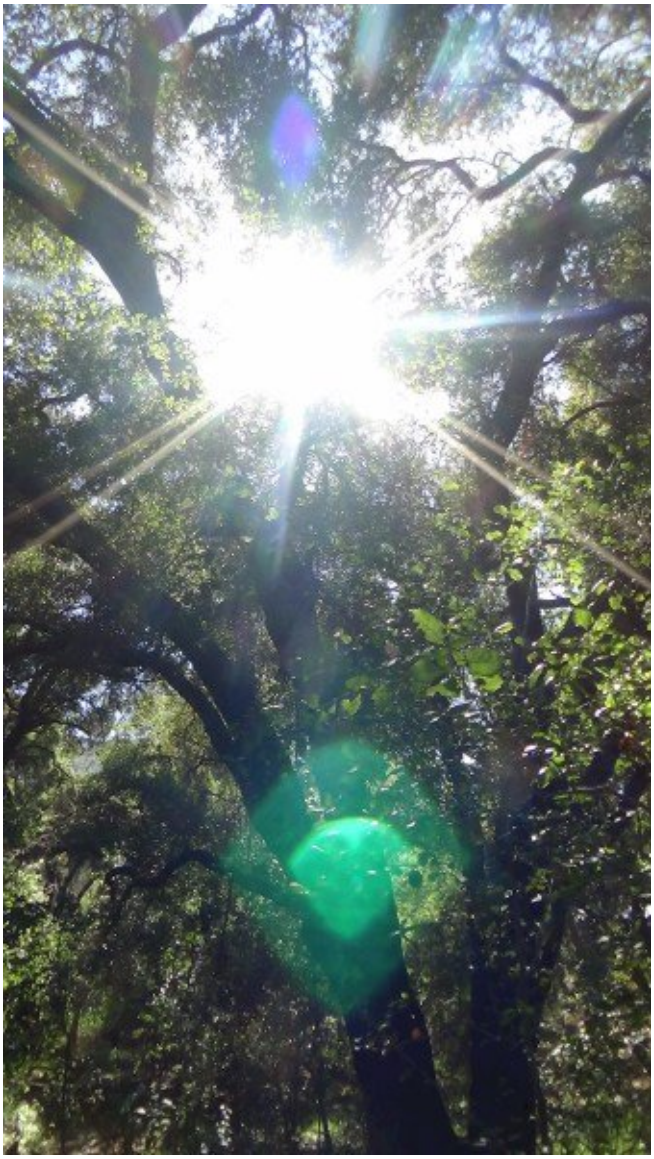


Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 5: Faerie Dell,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 5: Faerie

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dell," by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: "Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 6: Faerie Dell," by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 6: Faerie Dell," by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 7: Faerie Dell,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 7: Faerie Dell,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 8: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 8: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 9: Wild Peony,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 9: Wild Peony,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.25 For Lightworkers: On Standing with Courage in Physical Form . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 10:22)



Composite Image: Help from Our Ascension Team," animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, 5 July 2023, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: Image: “Nicholas Flat Abstracts A: Singles Collection 1 [cropped, adapted],” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... and ... Image: “Family Portrait [cropped, adapted],” by Eric Ward, 11 October 2007, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Family _Portrait.jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0 Generic ... and ... Image: “The Death and Assumption of the Virgin” [cropped, adapted], by Fra Angelico, circa 1432, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Death _and _the _Assumption _of _the _Virgin _- _Fra _Angelico _- _Google _Cultural _Institute _- _detail _2.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: For reasons to do with dogma ... and some say, gender weighting ... what might otherwise be termed the ‘Ascension’ of Christ’s mother Mary is termed her ‘Assumption’. The assumption being that there must have been a man in the works, when in fact, as the image depicts, it is the Angelic Realm that saw her through this process of transformation from the third dimension ... physical form ... to the fifth dimension, which the Lightworkers of today term a state of Christ consciousness. And how, for the mother of Christ, might this state of transformation be more aptly phrased? –Alice B. Clagett **Here is intel for Lightworkers on the topic of standing with courage in physical form.**

- LET US STAND WITH COURAGE IN PHYSICAL FORM
- ON DEFLECTING THE PREDATOR-PREY MENTAL FILTER OF THE ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY
- HOW THE ANGELIC REALM AND THE DEMONIC REALM HELP US ATTAIN SOUL WISDOM THROUGH THE EXERCISE OF FREE WILL

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

LET US STAND WITH COURAGE IN PHYSICAL FORM

Take a look at this painting, which I like very much indeed ...

Image: "World of Warcraft Deathwing Video Game: Dragon Thrall Wallpaper" ... [1]https://images4.alphacoders.com/195/195504.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: On the left, a great dragon, its heart on fire like a living coal on which the breath of courage has been breathed. On the right is Thrall, a green-skinned giant, holding a round, magical mirror that reflects the red Light of the Dragon.

The painting reminds me that we Lightworkers, Pathfinders, Wayshowers, and healers must be full of courage even when the odds are greatly daunting.

For instance, yesterday there were three gang members in the parking lot of the coffee shop where I went for a grilled cheese sandwich. One was chasing after a young woman, and the others were trying to intimidate me.

Then, despite storm clouds overhead, I went to the park. As I walked, a man arrived and began walking with his pit bull. The pit bull took one look at me and came rushing to attack me. Go figure!

We Lightworkers and healers must stand undaunted against the challenges of life in physical form. Like Thrall on the right side of the painting, we must take our stand against the perils we encounter, no matter how daunting they may appear. We must do so in the Now, on the spur of the moment, at the very instant we sense, through intuition, that danger lies before us. That is the one lesson I got from this painting.

FOR LIGHTWORKERS: ON DEFLECTING THE PREDATOR-PREY MENTAL FILTER OF THE ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY

I had another, and quite a different take on the painting. It went like this: The

sociopath might perceive a Lightworker’s or a healer’s heart like the energy on the left of the painting, and feel threatened by it, like Thrall on the right. Yet, I feel, the redness and danger that the sociopath senses in those others may have to do with his own mental and emotional filters, which may seem to color other beings with anger and with threat energy.

I feel it to be best for us Lightworkers and healers to feel love in our hearts, for our own sake. Only a strong and loving heart can keep our own physical and subtle bodies in good health in the third dimension. If we feel negative emotions such as fear, anger, or despair when confronted with the threat energy of the antisocial personality, then we harm our own bodies of Light, and momentarily dim our chances of survival in physical form.

But what of those who feel it is their life mission to squash love? Then if I feel love towards them in particular, they sense an attack on their mission, and respond with negative thoughts and emotions. For now, I thought I might try working with my own heart energy, and then sending love to all beings everywhere (as in the Metta prayer of the Buddhists).

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

It feels to me it is as if we human beings are hardwired to relate one-on-one. But there are those (such as antisocial personalities) with whom Lightworkers and healers cannot relate one-on-one, because it results in our own heart being injured.

Right now I am thinking maybe I could sidestep the one-to-one wiring in my human thinking and emotions, and avoid dings to my body of Light because of astral run-ins with antisocial personalities, by offering blessings for the All and expressing appreciation of Free Will.

By blessing all beings everywhere, I hope to avoid attracting the one-on-one attention of human sociopaths and of 'astral rascals'.

HOW THE ANGELIC REALM AND THE DEMONIC REALM HELP US ATTAIN SOUL WISDOM THROUGH THE EXERCISE OF FREE WILL

11 "Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

12 "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

13 "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

14 "Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;

15 "And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

16 "Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

17 "And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God...."

–Ephesians 6: 11-17 (KJV)

Free will is the Creator's tool for Soul evolution and development of Soul wisdom for all human beings, here in the third dimension. Of course, astral rascals have not the gift of Soul evolution, nor that of Free Will ... any more so than do the Angels. They grow and mature into

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

adult beings. Some work for the Dark and others for the Light. Through their very nature they adhere to these principles: affinity for the Dark, or else for the Light. But though they have not the gift of Free Will, yet they have the very great gift of assisting God in manifesting the play of Light and Dark in this, the third dimension. For that I can be, and ever am, very grateful.

Human beings have the gift of Free Will, and so may chose to express the Light or the relative Dark through their actions here on Earth. It is through the tutelage or interception of the forces of Light and Dark ... the beings of the Angelic Realm ...



Image: "The Guardian Angel," by Gioacchino Assereto, between 1625 and 1630, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Gioacchino _Assereto _(1600-1649) _- _The _Guardian _Angel _- _1948P35 _- _*Birmingham _Museums _Trust.jpg ... public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by Gioacchino Assereto, between 1625 and 1630, in Wikimedia Commons … [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Gioacchino _Assereto _(1600-1649) _- _The _Guardian _Angel _- _1948P35 _- _Birmingham _Museums _Trust.jpg … public domain

… or the Demonic Realm …



Image: “The Temptation of Christ,” by Ary Scheffer, 1854, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ary _Scheffer _- _The _Temptation _of _Christ _(1854).jpg … public domain

Image: “The Temptation of Christ,” by Ary Scheffer, 1854, in Wikimedia Commons … [3]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ary _Scheffer _- _The _Temptation _of _Christ

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_(1854).jpg ... public domain

... that God adds the exclamation marks to our human choices of right action or wrong action in our worldly affairs.

As a LIghtworker, I am grateful for the striking contrast of Angelic or Demonic intervention when I exercise Free Will. For those of us with an ear attuned to the differences between the opposing effects of intervention by beings of the astral positive and the astral negative realms, it becomes possible to sense, in the here and Now, the right or wrong of our actions. These beings, through their outpouring of Light and love, or conversely, through their evil murmurs in my (left) astral ear, allow me to plum the wisdom of my actions on Earth.

As well, I feel, through God's gift of human incarnations in different timelines and dimensions, human beings can attain ever greater Soul wisdom. That wisdom is gleaned from their darker choices in the darker timelines and dimensions in which they are incarnate, as well as from their lighter choices in the lighter timelines and dimensions in which they incarnate. Thus the Lightworker can feel good about all the Free Will choices made by human beings on Earth.

This is the play of Duality, the school of all our Souls. Our choices, both good and bad, are made more poignant ... more full of anguish or of the great virtues ... love, hope, charity, peace of mind, joy in the moment of the Now ... by the helping presence of the creatures God has provided to work with us through the Demonic Realm and the Angelic Realm.

With this o'erarching viewpoint, I feel gratitude for God's gift of Free Will to human beings; to His gift of angels and astral rascals to highlight our moral decisions, moment to moment; and to the play of karma and the blessing of dharma (of aligning with God's grace) in this world,

That way I can feel good about, and remain neutral to, the many choices of action made by the many beings here in the physical and astral realities of Earth. That is my aspiration.

With gratitude for the painter of the "World of Warcraft Deathwing Video Game: Dragon Thrall Wallpaper," I am

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 16 March 2021; revised on 14 Julye 2023

For more on the All and Free Will, see ... *Link: "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [4]https://www.lawofone.info/ ... Search the category:* Law of One*... and search the terms:* Free Will*... and ...* All

NOTE: The green-skinned figure on the right of the painting reminds me of earlier paintings of orks I found online. Some of these are fierce and cruel, as in the first renditions of the drawings. Others are fierce but good. Perhaps there are two races of orks, and the figure in this painting belongs to the latter, more benign race of powerful beings.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

emotions, love, courage, fear, anger, hatred, cruelty, threat energy, third dimension, danger, Lightworkers, healers, pathfinders, wayshowers, Thrall, orks, demonic realm, astral rascals, sociopaths, psychopaths, antisocial personalities, Now, intuition, mental filters, predator-prey mental filter, karma, dharma, free will, All, Law of One, Angelic Realm, Theosophy, Duality, timelines, dimensions, incarnations, Bible, Christianity,

1. https://images4.alphacoders.com/195/195504.jpg
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Gioacchino_Assereto_(1600-1649)_-_The_Guardian_Angel_-_1948P35_-_Birmingham_Museums_Trust.jpg
3. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ary_Scheffer_-_The_Temptation_of_Christ_(1854).jpg
4. https://www.lawofone.info/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is intel for Lightworkers on the topic of standing with courage in physical form.

1.3.26 The Faerie Dell: What Sound Is That? . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-16 11:25)



Image: "Nanday Parakeet," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Nanday Parakeet," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones.

Here is a video about the Faerie Dell and some talkative, friendly nanday parakeets. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Rda36KnNrB8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice: This is the Faerie Dell again. This is how you will know ... See? The magic circle of trees over here ...

[Sounds of many sorts of birds, both wild and domestic. Then a raucous bird sound ...]

Alice: What could that be?

[Did these nanday parakeets say: "Hey, look at that, look at that, look at that down there! Look at the girl! Look at the girl!"?]

[Sound of an airplane overhead ... Parakeets: “Great, great God! Listen to that! ... God, no! ... God, no!]

Alice: Dudes!

[Did the parakeets say: "We’re up here. Look up!"?

Alice: Where are you?

[Did the parakeets say: "We’re up here in the trees! Look up! ... Look up! ... Oh, my God ... Look up ... UP ... HERE!”?]

Then Alice: "Dudes! ... Hello?"

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 16 March 2021 and published on 2 February 2022; revised on 19 March 2023
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

interspecies communication, birds, nanday parakeets, nature spirits,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.27 Pragmatic Prophet: Include Alcoholics and Hard Drug Users, Those with HIV or AIDS, and Sex and Porn Industry Workers in Phase 1b LA County COVID-19 Vaccinations? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-17 11:11)



Image: "Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine," by Arne Müseler, 29 December 2020, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Covid19 _vaccine _biontech _pfizer _2.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ... DESCRIPTION: www.arne-mueseler.com ... CC BY-SA 3.0 de, https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=98215920 ..

Image: "Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine," by Arne Müseler, 29 December 2020, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Covid19 _vaccine _biontech _pfizer _2.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ... DESCRIPTION: www.arne-mueseler.com ... CC BY-SA 3.0 de, [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=98215920 ..

- ALCOHOLICS AND HARD DRUG USERS
- THOSE WITH HIV OR AIDS
- SEX WORKERS, PORN INDUSTRY WORKERS, AND CLIENTS OF SEX WORKERS

Dear Ones,

I took a look at the Centers for Disease Control's proposed rollout for the COVID-19 vaccines ... [3]https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/recommendations.html ... and saw that their Tier 2 for Phase 1c is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

"People aged 16—64 years with underlying medical conditions which increase the risk of serious, life-threatening complications from COVID-19."

Then I searched out who is eligible for the COVID-19 vaccines in Los Angeles County, California ... [4]http://www.publichealth.lacounty.gov/med ia/coronavirus/vaccine/index.htm ... and saw a roughly equivalent Tier 1b including people with serious medical conditions for whom vaccines are now available ... [5]http://publichealth.lacounty.gov/acd/ncorona2019/vaccine/hcwsignup/?le vel _1=step-1-eligibility &level _2=elig-health-conditions ...

From the latter webpage, I see that starting 15 March 2021, COVID-19 vaccinations are available in Los Angeles County for those who are 16 to 64 years of age and who have high risk health conditions and disabilities such as ...

- **Cancer**, current with weakened immune system
- **Chronic kidney disease**, stage 4 or above
- **Chronic pulmonary disease,** oxygen dependent
- **Down syndrome**
- **Solid organ transplant,** leading to a weakened immune system
- **Pregnancy**
- **Sickle cell disease**
- **Heart conditions**, such as heart failure, coronary artery disease, or cardiomyopathies (but not hypertension)
- **Severe obesity** (Body Mass Index of 40 or greater, [6]CDC BMI Calculator)
- **Type 2 diabetes mellitus** with hemoglobin A1c level greater than 7.5 %
- **People who, as a result of a developmental or other significant high-risk disability**, meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - A COVID-19 infection is likely to result in severe life-threatening illness or death; OR
  - Acquiring COVID-19 will limit the individual's ability to receive ongoing care or services vital to their well-being and survival; OR
  - Providing adequate and timely COVID care will be particularly challenging as a result of the individual's disability.
  - The three criteria above include people with a range of physical and behavioral disabilities including
    - **Individuals with severe behavioral health issues and substance use disorders** ..."

ALCOHOLICS AND HARD DRUG USERS

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

At the bottom of the list, I have bolded the directive that people with substance use disorders are able to get the vaccine now. **That might include alcoholics and people who have a habit of using hard drugs, but that information might not yet be widely available as it is not bolded in the list. I feel it might be good to give it more emphasis** on the Los Angeles County web page.

THOSE WITH HIV OR AIDS

Below that on the Los Angeles County list I see that enrolled customers of Medi-Cal HIV/AIDS Waiver can get the vaccines. As I read the description of the waiver, that would include a sector of people severely ill with HIV/AIDS, which would be good to include among those for whom the vaccine is available, of course, since HIV/AIDS infection lowers the immune response.

- **I feel it would also be good to include all those over 15 years of age who have HIV or AIDS** in the bolded list of health conditions and disabilities.

SEX WORKERS, PORN INDUSTRY WORKERS, AND CLIENTS OF SEX WORKERS

I see this list of Phase 1b occupations now eligible for COVID-19 vaccination in Los Angeles County ...

- Education and Childcare
- Emergency Services
- Food and Agriculture
- People with Serious Health Conditions/Disabilities
- People Who Live or Work in Congregate Living Spaces
- Janitorial, Custodial, and Maintenance Services
- Transportation and Logistics

It seems to me that since sex workers' income depends on coming into close physical contact with clients, it is likely that sex work might be a nexus for COVID-19 transmission.

I read online that making pornographic films is legal in California (and also in New Hampshire). It seems to me likely that this is among the occupations that could be bulleted in the above list of eligible occupations. Possibly it might fall under the category "People Who Live or Work in Congregate Living Spaces," but it seems to me documentation might be lacking because of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

concern for social opprobrium, especially for those engaged in that industry as a sideline to more mainstream occupations.

Thus I feel **it would be good to include sex workers and porn industry workers in the list of high risk occupations.**

It might also be good **if the health news websites were to publish the health measures they feel would help prevent infection for regular clients of sex workers.**

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 17 March 2021; revised on 13 May 2023

.....

[7] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

health, community health, coronavirus, COVID, COVID vaccine, COVID-19, sex workers, prostitution, porn industry, porn workers, alcoholics, hard drug use, sex worker clients, HIV, AIDS, pragmatic prophecy,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Covid19_vaccine_biontech_pfizer_2.jpg
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=98215920
3. https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/recommendations.html
4. http://www.publichealth.lacounty.gov/media/coronavirus/vaccine/index.htm
5. http://publichealth.lacounty.gov/acd/ncorona2019/vaccine/hcwsignup/?level_1=step-1-eligibility&level_2=elig-health-conditions
6. https://www.cdc.gov/healthyweight/assessing/bmi/adult_bmi/english_bmi_calculator/bmi_calculator.html
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

I took a look at the Centers for Disease Control’s proposed rollout for the COVID-19 vaccines and saw that their Tier 2 for Phase 1c is ...

1.3.28 "We Wrestle Not Against Flesh and Blood": Ephesians 6:11-17 . read by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-19 02:32)

Filmed on 19 March 2021; published on 22 March 2021; revised
Location: Cold Creek Valley Preserve, Calabasas, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Ephesians 6:11-17

Dear Ones,

Here is a reading of Ephesians 6:11-17 on the eve of Spring Equinox 2021. I like these verses especially because some versions of the Bible (although, alack, not public domain versions) include the phrase "this present darkness" in the translation. I have added to Verse 12 below, in brackets, a free translation that includes this phrase. I recently read this book, whose title is the phrase I like ....

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ..

I made 5 pages of notes while reading the book, as I found many references that resonated with my own psychic experiences in the last two decades. Then I wrote some blogs relating parts of the book to my own real-life experiences ...

Link: "Compendium: 'This Present Darkness', comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 4 April 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7 ..

Here is my reading of the King James version of Ephesians 6:11-17, which reflects the theme of the book ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/e4Gw6-DU-FY

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

This is the fairy dell again. See, here is the ring of trees. I do not know if you can see it too well [shows trees].

Ephesians 6:11-17 (KJV, public domain)

This is in celebration of the Spring Equinox, the year 2021, which will be this Saturday

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... only a day or so left ...

11 "Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

12 "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world [against the rulers of this present darkness of the world], against spiritual wickedness in high places.

13 "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

14 "Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;

15 "And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

16 "Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

17 "And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God...."

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

faith, Bible, Christianity, demonic realm, peace, spirit, truth, righteousness, dharma, healing astral intent to harm, Army of the Night, astral rascals, negative astral beings, this present darkness,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.29 Cold Creek Canyon Preserve 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-19 04:39)

Filmed on 19 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Cold Creek Canyon Preserve ...



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Santa Monica Mountains, Calabasas, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.30 Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 04:50)

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon ...



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 1: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth,"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 2: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 13: Oak Tree and Incoming Light - Light Downloads - Light Upgrades - Nature Spirits,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 3: Incoming Light - Rainbow Angel Sun - Light Downloads - Light Upgrades - Nature Spirits,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 4: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 5: Valley Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 6: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 6: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 7: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 7: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 8: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 8: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 9: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 9: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 10: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 10: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 11: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 11: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 12: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 12: Valley Oak Acorn Granary,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 13: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California 13: Oak Tree and Incoming Light - Light Downloads - Light Upgrades - Nature Spirits,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 21 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022; revised on 17 April 2023
Location: Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California

This post was imaged on the same day ... *Link: "Valley Oak Acorn Granary," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 21 March 2021 and published on 4 February 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmP ..*

.....

[2]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, tree spirits,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmP
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.31 Image Words: Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 09:04)

Written and published on 21 March 2021



Image: “Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Upper Marlboro, Maryland,” by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Well I remember the horse flies lurking in the trees at the edge of the field I had to cross to get to my grandmother’s house as a child. I remember how they would buzz insistently round my head; how useless were my attempts to shoo them away; how painful the sting of the horse fly was; and how it raised a welt where it bit. I am amazed to find that this photo was taken in my home town, Upper Marlboro, Maryland.

Image: “Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Upper Marlboro, Maryland,” by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: Well I remember the horse flies lurking in the trees at the edge of the field I had to cross to get to my grandmother's house as a child. I recall how they would buzz insistently round my head; how useless were my attempts to shoo them away; how painful the sting of the horse fly was; and how it raised a welt where it bit. I am amazed to find that this photo was taken in my home town, Upper Marlboro, Maryland.

Dear Ones,

Some while ago, I clairly heard of a man who, unaccountably, unzipped his trousers at a public concert. From the astral airs I gathered he had repeated that act from time to time. According to the astral stories, no one could figure out why, as in almost all his social interactions he was known for his spiritual demeanor and self-effacing speech.

For a long while, in the dream world, I have found this same man seems to have experiences of demonic obsession or demonic possession. According to the astral airs he founded a Satan cult that worshipped first Satan, then Ba'al (Baal), then Beelzebub.

From that I got the subconscious image word 'Lord of the Flies', which is used to describe Beelzebub, might cause worshippers of this demonic entity to act out through indecent exposure, especially during moments of demonic obsession or demonic possession (as that form of dementia is termed in the Christian religion).

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Great Red Dragon and the Beast from the Sea,” by William Blake, 1805, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Blakebeast1bg.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Some say the Great Red Dragon, as depicted by William Blake in this painting, is Satan. Others feel he is the demonic entity Beelzebub, ‘Lord of the Flies’. I associate this image with the catastrophic childhood case study of the man I nickname ‘Castratrux – Basal Vampire’ because of the stories about him that sift through the astral airs. Is it a glom, or is it a person in real life? Likely no one will ever know.

Image: “The Great Red Dragon and the Beast from the Sea,” by William Blake, 1805, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Blakebeast1bg.jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: Some say the Great Red Dragon, as depicted by William Blake in this painting, is Satan. Others feel he is the demonic entity Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies'. I associate this image with the catastrophic childhood case study of the man I nickname 'Castratrux – Basal Vampire' because of the stories about him that sift through the astral airs. Is it a glom, or is it a person in real life? Likely no one will ever know.

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Castratrux – Basal Vampire, antisocial personalities, psychology, psychiatry, law enforcement, image words, subconscious mind, indecent exposure, paraphilia, mind control cults, cults that kill, catastrophic childhood case studies, circle of one, catastrophic childhood experiences, obsession, possession, Satanism, Christianity, acting out,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.32 Valley Oak Acorn Granary . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-21 13:25)

Filmed on 21 March 2021 and published on 4 February 2022
Location: Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon, Agoura Hills, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones.

This video has images of a woodpecker acorn granary on a Valley Oak Tree. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/u7lihy8GJ78

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This post was imaged on the same day ... *Link: "Cheseboro and Palo Comado Canyon," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 21 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpc ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

woodpeckers, acorn granaries, oaks, birds, nature, photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpc
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.33 Malween: Malwe's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-23 18:45)

Drawn and published on 23 March 2021

Dear Ones,

As you can see from this drawings ...



Drawing: "Malween: Malwe the Andromedan's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane. COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

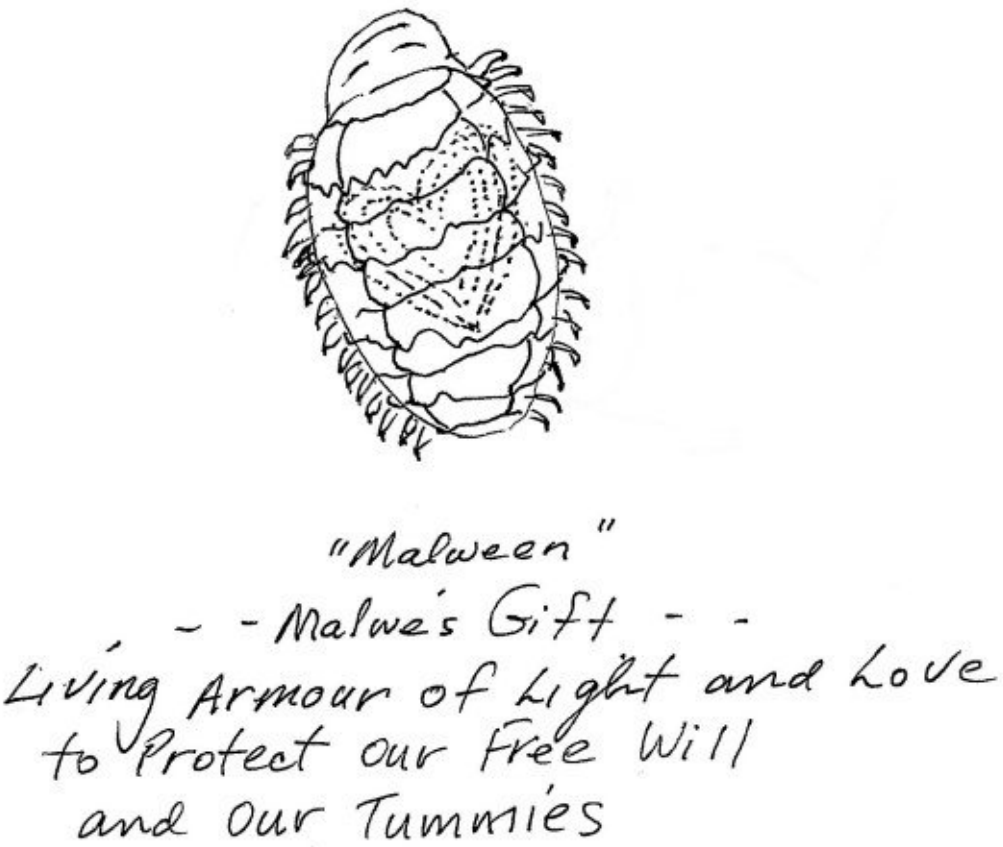
of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

Drawing: "Malween: Malwe the Andromedan's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane.

COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Malween: Malwe the Andromedan’s Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart (which I have symbolically represented as a heart in the center of its back. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge’s navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane ... COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike ’stun-beam’, in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan’s wondrous gift to humankind!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Malween: Malwe the Andromedan’s Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart (which I have symbolically represented as a heart in the center of its back. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge’s navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane ...

COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike ’stun-beam’, in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches.

A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional.

Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan’s wondrous gift to humankind!

...the little astral being I discovered protecting my navel point quite some years ago, in the 1990s, looked a little like the trilobite, and ancient marine arthropod that is now thought to be extinct ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

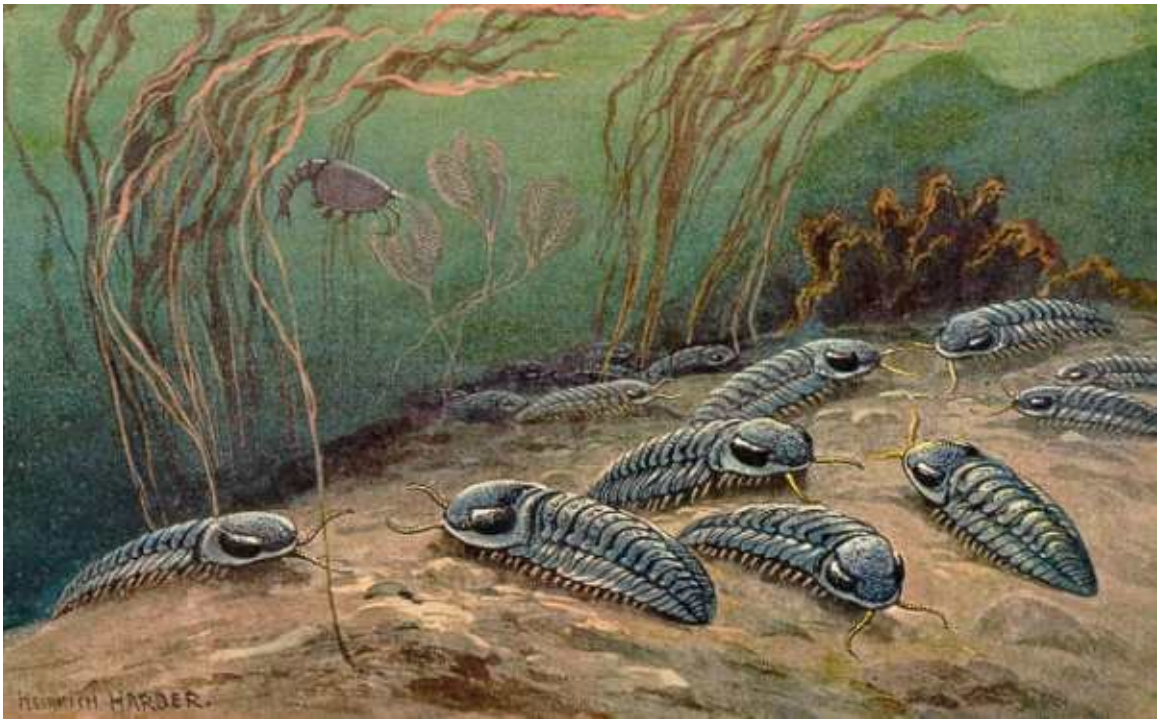


Image: “Trilobite,” by Heinrich Harder, 1916 (probably), from “The Wonderful Paleo Art of Heinrich Harder, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Trilobite _Heinrich _Harder.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: The Trilobite was an ancient arthropod. The earliest sign of trilobites on Earth was about 521 million years ago, during the Early Cambrian period. There were very many different types of trilobites in the seas of Earth during the lower Paleozoic age. About 250 million years ago, during the Permian age, they are thought to have become extinct. We know for sure, then, that there were trilobites on earth for about 271 million years. –from “Trilobite” in Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilobite ..

Image: “Trilobite,” by Heinrich Harder, 1916 (probably), from “The Wonderful Paleo Art of Heinrich Harder, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Trilobite _Heinrich _Harder.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: The Trilobite was an ancient arthropod. The earliest sign of trilobites on Earth was about 521 million years ago, during the Early Cambrian period. There were very many different types of trilobites in the seas of Earth during the lower Paleozoic age. About 250 million years ago, during the Permian age, they are thought to have become extinct. We know for sure, then, that there were trilobites on earth for about 271 million years. –from “Trilobite” in Wikipedia … [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilobite ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

I have added the above to these blogs ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Energy Walls That Protect Us Against Astral Foes," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 24 July 2018; revised on 9 March 2019 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9LW ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; updated ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH ..

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

protection, astral beings, negative astral beings, star brothers and sisters, will power, navel point, third chakra, astral trilobite, unusual beings on Earth, interspecies communication, Gifts from the Stars, healing astral intent to harm, ascension gifts, star beings, drawings by Alice,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilobite
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9LW
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.34 On Turning to God During the Full Moon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-23 19:54)

This is about the imposter spirits that assail us at the time of the full moon. I recommend a meditation to protect ourselves from these sly spirits.



Image: “Fox Women (Kitsune in Human Form), Japanese style woodcut by Bertha Boynton Lum, 1908, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Bertha _Boynton _Lum, _Fox _women, _1908.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Three women in kimonos, holding hands and dancing languidly in a circle under the full moon.

Image: “Fox Women (Kitsune in Human Form), Japanese style woodcut by Bertha

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Boynton Lum, *1908, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Bertha _Boynton _Lum, _Fox _women, _1908.jpg … public domain …*

DESCRIPTION: Three women in kimonos, holding hands and dancing languidly in a circle under the full moon.

Dear Ones,

This painting illustrates the Japanese legend of 'kitsune' or fox people, who pass for people and trick people, but are really people-like foxes. They are said to like living under houses in Japan. The Japanese legend of kitsune reminds me of the Native American legends of the trickster coyote and of the legends of 'imposter spirits' on the astral plane …

Link: "Imposter Spirit," in Ascension Glossary … [1]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Imposter _Spirit …

I encounter imposter spirits on the astral planes as beings that pretend to be people I know, but are really out to trick me. I can tell them from the people I know because their mental and emotional energies, and the astral stories with which they attempt to entwine me, become within a few minutes' time markedly different from the Soul signatures of the persons they attempt to impersonate. It is my feeling that the aim of imposter spirits is to lure people into deep Soul wounding by exposing them to negative astral energies.

This painting also reminds me of hypnotic techniques of third eye-point spiritual adepts who concentrate their energies of mental suggestion upon their intended prey from afar, as that person enters the reverie state of half-sleeping just before deep sleep, or of half-waking just before waking up in the morning.

The repetitive, circling movement of the fox women in the painting reminds me of techniques used in indigenous cults to induce a trance state.

The painting seems to suggest moving into a state of mental lethargy, or the casting of a spell upon the dancing women, or their casting of a spell upon another person, or the hypnotic power of the full moon.

At times of the full moon, then it is best to turn the mind to meditation, so that it may be entrained to the Infinite, the expression of God within. When we align with the Mind and Heart and Will of God, none can sway us to the Dark.

This post describes my experience with my favorite meditation for the eve of the full moon. I heartily recommend the meditation to each of you. Why not give it a try? …

Link: "Dhrib Dhristi Lochina Karma Meditation: On Being Home Again," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 6 March 2021; revised on 27 September 2023 … [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lV0 ..

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 23 March 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?" by Alice B. Clagett, begun on 31 May 2018; published on 26 June 2018 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

hypnosis, mesmerism, predators, prey, psychic crime, black magic, sorcery, coven, spells, mind control, reverie state, sleep, trance state, rhythmic movement, spiritual adepts, aligning with God, healing astral intent to harm, skinny dipping, third eye, spells, transcending the Dark, aligning with God, indigenous religions, imposter spirits,

1. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Imposter_Spirit
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lV0
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is about the imposter spirits that assail us at the time of the full moon. I recommend a meditation to protect ourselves from these sly spirits.

1.3.35 Paramount Ranch 1 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 05:07)

Filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

This is the first of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth,"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Oak Bark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Oak Bark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9: Oak Bark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9: Oak Bark,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

These posts were filmed on the same day ...

Link: "Paramount Ranch 2," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpL ..

Link: "Goldmines in the Wind," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 5 February 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmZ ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpL
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmZ
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.36 Paramount Ranch 2 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 05:25)

Filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

This is the second and last of two sets of photos from Paramount Ranch ...



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 11: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 11: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 12: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 12: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 13: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 13: Goldmines,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 14: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 14: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 15: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 15: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 16: Rocks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 16: Rocks,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 17: Dry Oak Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 17: Dry Oak Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 18: Dry Oak Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 18: Dry Oak Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 19: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 19: Spring Verdure,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 20,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 20,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

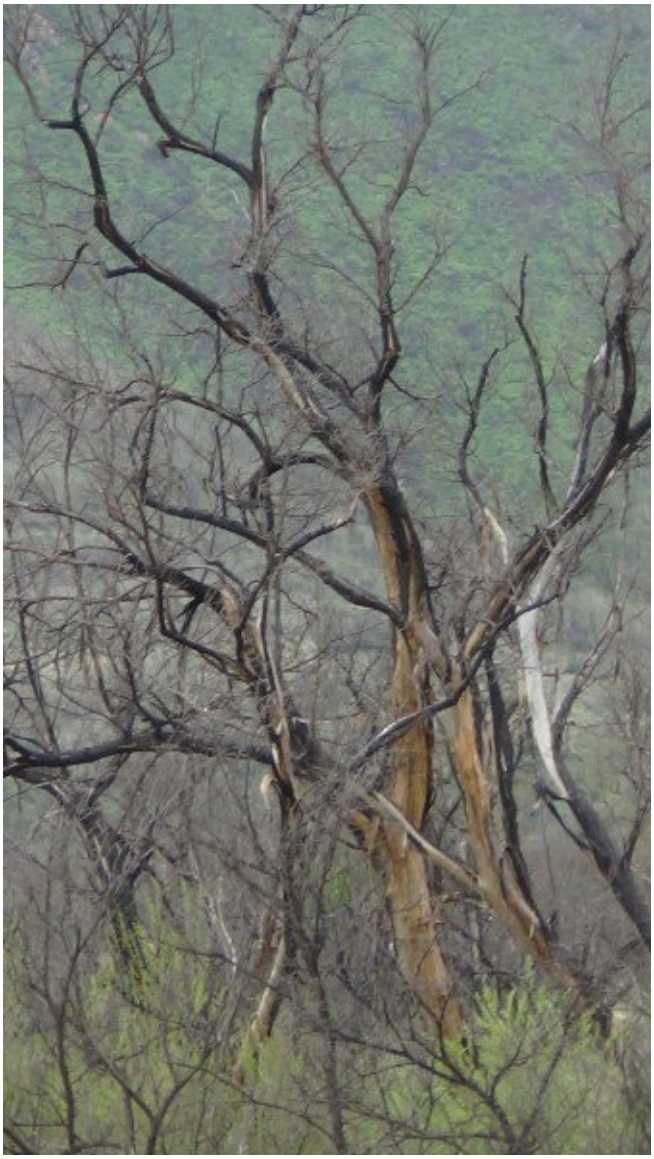


Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 21,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California 21,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

These posts were filmed on the same day ...

Link: "Paramount Ranch 1," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpx ..

Link: "Goldmines in the Wind," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 5 February 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmZ ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpx
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qmZ
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.37 Goldmines in the Wind . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 06:37)

Filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 5 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones.

Here is a 'flash in the pan' for you. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/k5O1timQj50

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These posts were filmed on the same day ...

Link: "Paramount Ranch 1," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpx ..

Link: "Paramount Ranch 2," photos by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpL ..

.....

[3] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, just for fun, goldmines,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpx
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qpL

3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.38 Nanday Parakeets . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 07:12)

Filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 6 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones.

Here is a short video for you. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Bmw8m3pRfzc

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, birds, nanday parakeets,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.3.39 Orange Juice Dreams . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-25 13:38)

Filmed on 25 March 2021 and published on 4 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones.

This video features a saying or quote by me; I jazzed the video up a little. See what you think! There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/lnpGM _02POI

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

And I have a very short phrase for you. The saying is like this ...

For a person who picks oranges all day long,
Dreams taste like orange juice. (x3)

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

sayings, quotes, habits, just for fun, quotes, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

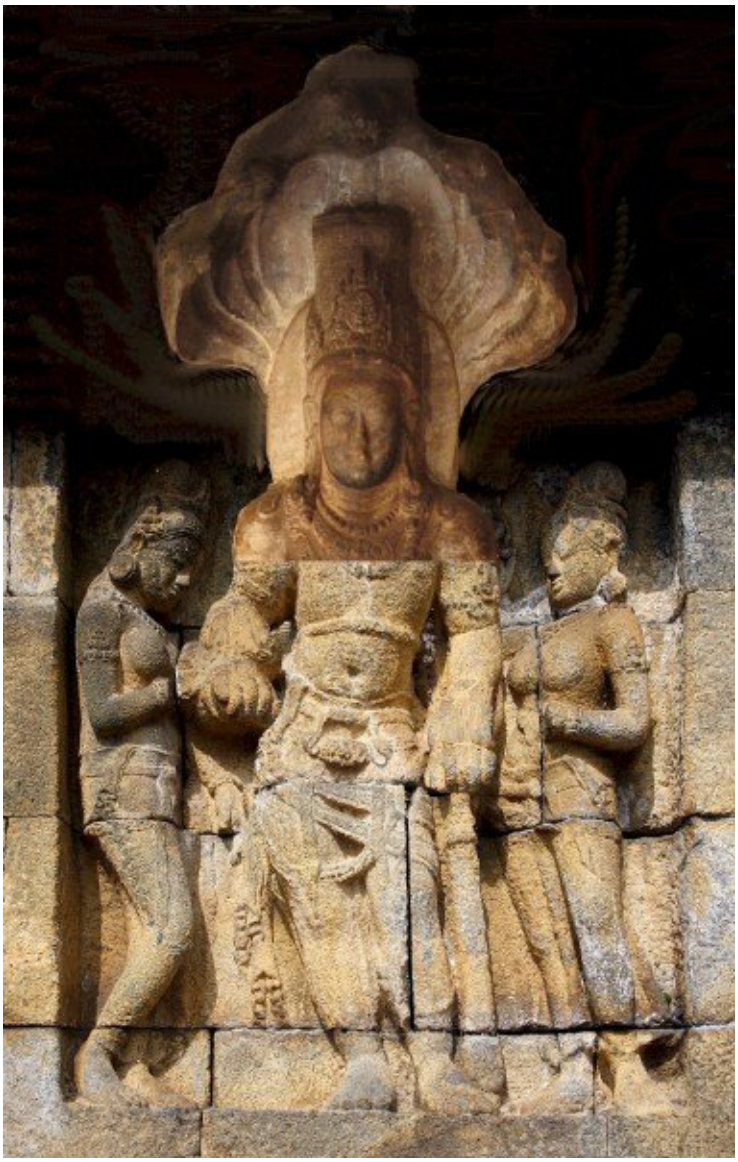
1.3.40 Triad: Very Tall Male and Two Female Cohorts . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-26 19:50)

Compiled on 26 March 2021; published on 30 March 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is one of the images I put together for ...

Link: "Unusual Human-Seeming Beings That I Have Encountered on Earth," stories by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2016; revised on 4 October 2018 and 9 April 2020; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61I ..



Composite Image: "Triad: Very Tall Being in the Form of a Human Male, with Two Female Human Cohorts Adding to His Mental Power," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … COMMENTS: As I recall, I encountered this trio standing in a reception area in the UCLA School of Dentistry, while I was working at UCLA School of Medicine, West Los Angeles, California, as an Administrative Assistant, or maybe while I was working as Scientific Editor and Librarian at Jules Stein Eye Institute there … CREDITS: Stonework: "The guarding figure asura giant dvarapala holding mace flanked by two apsaras. The image of asura being pacified by two apsaras probably symbolize the teaching of buddhism might even pacify the fearsome asura giant and put them in righteous path. The bas-relief of lower outer wall of Borobudur separating Kamadhatu and Rupadhatu realm. 8th century Central Java, Indonesia," photo by Gunawan Kartapranata, 6 February 2010, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Asura _Dvarapala _Borobudur.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0. Gilded central top image: "Vishnu seated on Ananta. Cave 3, Badami, Karnataka, [India]," photo by Ismoon (talk), 1 February 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Vishnu _seated _on _Ananda. _Cave3Badami.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International.*Composite Image:* ***"Triad: Very Tall Being in the Form of a Human Male, with Two Female Human Cohorts Adding to His Mental Power,"*** *adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …*

COMMENTS: As I recall, I encountered this trio standing in a reception area in the UCLA School of Dentistry, while I was working at UCLA School of Medicine, West Los Angeles, California, as an Administrative Assistant, or maybe while I was working as Scientific Editor and Librarian at Jules Stein Eye Institute there …

CREDITS: Stonework: "The guarding figure asura giant dvarapala holding mace flanked by two apsaras. The image of asura being pacified by two apsaras probably symbolize the teaching of buddhism might even pacify the fearsome asura giant and put them in righteous path. The bas-relief of lower outer wall of Borobudur separating Kamadhatu and Rupadhatu realm. 8th century Central Java, Indonesia," photo by Gunawan Kartapranata, 6 February 2010, in Wikimedia Commons … [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Asura _Dvarapala _Borobudur.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0. Gilded central top image: "Vishnu seated on Ananta. Cave 3, Badami, Karnataka, [India]," photo by Ismoon (talk), 1 February 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … [3]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Vishnu _seated _on _Ananda. _Cave3Badami.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[4] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

spiritual adepts, unusual beings on Earth, psychic terrorists, psychic powers, triads, drawings by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61I
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Asura_Dvarapala_Borobudur.jpg
3. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Vishnu_seated_on_Ananda._Cave3Badami.jpg
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.41 Triad: Tall Male and Two Male Phalanx . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-26 20:20)

Compiled on 26 March 2021; published on 30 March 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is another image I put together for ...

Link: "Unusual Human-Seeming Beings That I Have Encountered on Earth," stories by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2016; revised on 4 October 2018 and 9 April 2020; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61I ..



Composite Image: "Triad: Very Tall Being in the Form of a Human Male, with Two Male Human

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Cohorts Adding to His Mental Power," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 30 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... COMMENTS: About 25 years ago, I encountered a triad of Chinese gentleman ... or, it could have been some other Oriental nationality. That triad had two Caucasian men, meditators ... shorter by half a head than the tall being whose aspect was that of a human male, but taller than the two female cohorts of another triad I spotted at UCLA. In the all-male triad, the two men who formed the sides of the 'phalanx' were matched in height and in brain capacity. This trio I encountered several times at a Zen Center west of downtown Los Angeles; several of my karate friends also had a chance to observe them, as we were all there for a few of their meditations ... CREDITS: Image: "Terracotta Army," photo by Ovedc, 4 April 2012, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Terracotta _Army _(3).JPG ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...

Composite Image: "Triad: Very Tall Being in the Form of a Human Male, with Two Male Human Cohorts Adding to His Mental Power," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 30 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

COMMENTS: About 25 years ago, I encountered a triad of Chinese gentleman ... or, it could have been some other Oriental nationality. That triad had two Caucasian men, meditators ... shorter by half a head than the tall being whose aspect was that of a human male, but taller than the two female cohorts of another triad I spotted at UCLA. In the all-male triad, the two men who formed the sides of the 'phalanx' were matched in height and in brain capacity. This trio I encountered several times at a Zen Center west of downtown Los Angeles; several of my karate friends also had a chance to observe them, as we were all there for a few of their meditations ...

CREDITS: Image: "Terracotta Army," photo by Ovedc, 4 April 2012, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Terracotta _Army _(3).JPG ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

spiritual adepts, unusual beings on Earth, psychic terrorists, psychic powers, triads, drawings by Alice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61I
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.42 Alice’s Garden . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-27 05:37)

Filmed on 27 March 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Paramount Ranch, Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

These are photos of Alice’s Garden ...



Image: “Alice’s Garden 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 12,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.43 For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-27 12:45)



Image: “Southern Backbone Trail Access at Encinal Canyon, near Malibu, California 14: Sky, Clouds and Sun - Incoming Light, Light Downloads, Light Upgrades,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 March 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Southern Backbone Trail Access at Encinal Canyon, near Malibu, California 14: Sky, Clouds and Sun - Incoming Light, Light Downloads, Light Upgrades,” by Alice B. Clagett, *29 March 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

. . . . .

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about Death Cults ... known in Hinduism as worshipping Lord Shiva ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

and on Neo-Hindu 'cults that kill' here in America. There is advice about Lightworkers sidestepping Dark Attacks during time of Incoming Light during the new Solar Cycle now in progress.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/rg6pydKKcBo

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones,

It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I had a thought about Death Cults … what I call 'cults that kill' on my website.

In India, they venerate three aspects of God, the Trimurti: Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva. Brahma is the Creator. Vishnu is the Preserver. And Shiva is the Destroyer.

There are people in India who are outlaws and serial killers. My feeling is, in India they feel that the best thing for everyone … all people, of all occupations and dispositions … is to believe in God, and remember God … and that this will help them towards union with God, in the end.

I feel that is why Death Cults worshipping Lord Shiva have become acceptable in India. There has to be a place for everyone to find God. People who kill for a living … who assassinate others, or who are highway robbers and murderers; people who lure women into their homes under the notion that they are married to them, and who then murder them for their wealth … there are quite a few people like that in India: people who mercilessly kill in the name of Lord Shiva, and who worship Lord Shiva, and belong to a Death Cult or what I call, here in the United States, 'cults that kill'.

I feel that the idea behind worshipping Lord Shiva is to introduce even the most recidivist … unredeemable … criminals to the notion of worshipping God. That is what I think.

This is not, I feel, the most rewarding relationship to God; or the one that will get a person the most kudos in this lifetime, or the most happiness. But it is one aspect that some people choose. Not a very popular aspect, I feel, because the work of destruction takes only a moment; the snuffing of a life takes only a moment. All the rest of the time, the work of Lord Vishnu and of Lord Brahma takes place. The ongoing aspects of life, the best part of life, has to do with creation and preservation of life; and honoring of other people; and blessing of other beings for their own happiness.

That is my feeling about Death Cults arising in India and coming to the United States under the shield of Neo-Hinduism.

There are many Neo-Hindus who worship Lord Brahma or Lord Vishnu, or who worship other aspects of God, such as Lord Krishna … Krishna and Radha. There are many aspects of Hinduism none of which has to do with 'killing cults'. I would like to make that clear.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In fact, in every religion we find in the world today, there are aspects to do with the Dark, and aspects to do with the Light. It is our job as Lightworkers to choose which of those aspects we will align with, and which we will not; keeping in mind all the time that God does destroy, God does create, and God does preserve. God is All. God is everything.

If we Lightworkers want to preserve our own lives, I feel, we have to stay away from Death Cults. They think it, they dream it, they eat it, and they do it. We do not want to be part of that; that is for sure.

Our job is bringing in of the Light. We can expect them to be around, though, because as the Light comes in … as night follows day … the Darkness gathers around the Lightworker temporarily, and then disperses … as the solar winds and the coronal mass ejections (CMEs) spread out all over Earth and harmonize with the energies there already. So it is temporary; but it is important: To stay alive, we have to stay away from Death Cults and 'cults that kill'.

God bless you all, and keep you safe, on this day of the Full Moon, which the call the 'Worm Moon'. Take care, and happiest of Spring days, and changes in the human body that will lead to ever greater happiness for all human beings on Earth.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 27 March 2021; published on 30 March 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Compendium: Neo-Hinduism (Neo-Vedanta) and Psychic Crime," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 19 February 2019 … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bKJ ..

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Death Cults, cults that kill, Neo-Hinduism, murder, psychic murder, Hinduism, Trimurti, Lord Shiva, Lord Vishnu, Lord Brahma, Krishna and Radha, outlaw gangs, black widower, psychic crime, healing astral intent to harm, almanac, weather and space weather, solar events, New Human, Lightworkers, transcending the Dark, Dark Attacks, Incoming Light, Theology, felon rehabilitation, recidivism, law enforcement, Black Magicker, Heart Vampire, Inanna, death,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bKJ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a video about Neo-Hindu 'cults that kill' here in America. Lightworkers must sidestep Dark Attacks during times of Incoming Light.

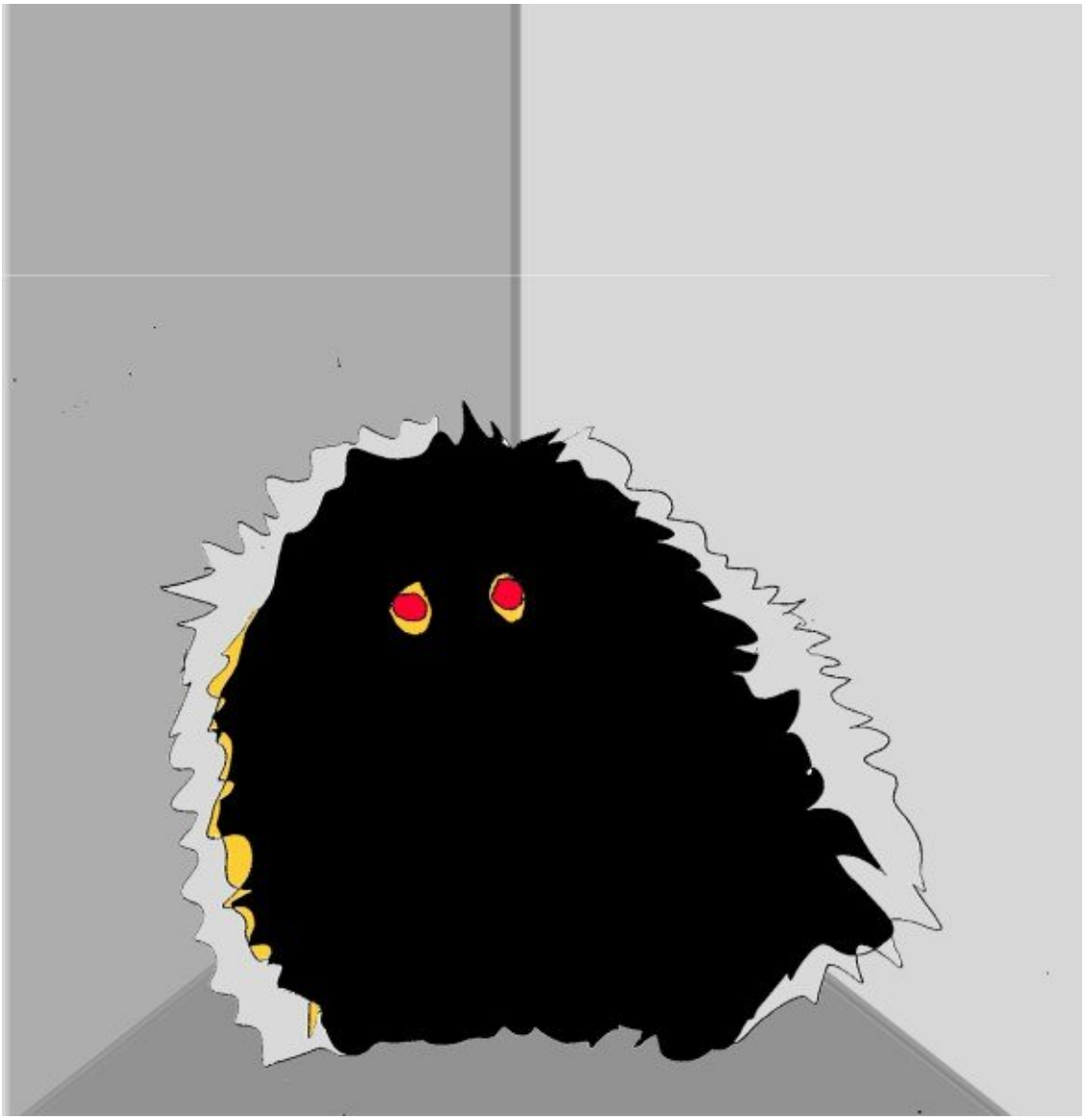
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.44 Bigfoot . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-28 07:35)

Written and published on 28 March 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a drawing of a bigfoot I sighted many years ago in a corner of a room ...



Drawing: “Bigfoot, an Astral Being That Likes Dark Corners and Is Shy of Humans,” sighting and drawing by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Bigfoot, an Astral Being That Likes Dark Corners and Is Shy of Humans,” sighting and drawing by Alice B. Clagett, 28 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

–from *Link: "Bigfoot," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 28 March 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7P ..*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The image has been added here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; updated ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH ..*

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

bigfoot, drawings by Alice, astral beings,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7P
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.45 Raven Water Sound . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-03-30 05:31)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones.

Here is a video about ravens. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/xt _wmF8v9Fc

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

There is a call that the ravens make that means 'water' ... 'there is water nearby'. I have only heard it over at Temescal Canyon, where there is water year round. But today I heard it right here on the street. I will tell you why ...

From up the hill, there is water running down. Maybe somebody's swimming pool is draining, or something like that. There has not been a rain. It is very uncharacteristic for this water to run down. And it was running all the way down the street, down there ... [shows view of street]

So anyway, I heard the call of one raven. There is a pair that live on the street here. It sounds a little bit ... I have a hard time saying it ... It is like a 'clucking' or 'dropping' sound ... like a stone falling into water. And is goes like this: *Cko kuh ka ka KA!* (only very different).

And it made that sound three times, and it went for the water, right after a car went by. It went for a drink of the water.

On the psychic plane, I had heard that that particular call of the raven means 'water nearby' ... or 'water is in view'. It is to let other ravens know that there is a water supply, so they can come and take a drink.

And here I have affirmation of that on the physical plane. Pretty cool, huh? Later, I am sure, I will get a sound like that. It is something like: *Cko kuh ka ka KA!* (only very different).

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 30 March 2021 and published on 7 February 2022; revised on 18 March 2023
Location: San Fernando Valley, California

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, birds, ravens, interspecies communication,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.3.46 Invocation of the Beloved . channeled by Alice B. Clagett through the Hathors (2021-03-30 13:14)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Invocation of the Beloved: Soundtrack and Words

Dear Ones,

This Invocation of the Beloved offers protection against feelings of being unloved, and of the Dark that attends those feelings. There is an edited Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/xvP _fwOc7Og

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones,

It's Alice. I Am of the Stars ... at this time and place near the beginning of the new Solar Cycle which will bring who-knows-what wonders to the Earth plane, from our friends the Hathors of the spheres of Venus, through our most bounteous Sun, to Earth.

I have a wish for a blessing, for those of us who ever feel they are under attack by the feeling of not being loved; who ever feel that there are those who turn that feeling of insufficiency to the Dark, and to their own purposes.

When I said this prayer I felt a blessing of Light shower down upon me and all round me. It should work for you as it works for me. It goes like this ...

Invocation of the Beloved
Soundtrack and Words
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
Through the Hathors
30 March 2021

[1]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Invocation-of-t he-Beloved.mp3

May my true Beloved
Be with me
Right here, right now

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Not through the realm of telepathy
But his entire beingness
May it be here with me
Right here, right now

May it be with me
Through all time and space

May all those other beings
Find no place
Near me, unless he bid them be here

I say this prayer

Today
For the All
Through Free Will.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed and published on 30 March 2021; revised on 21 April 2023

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

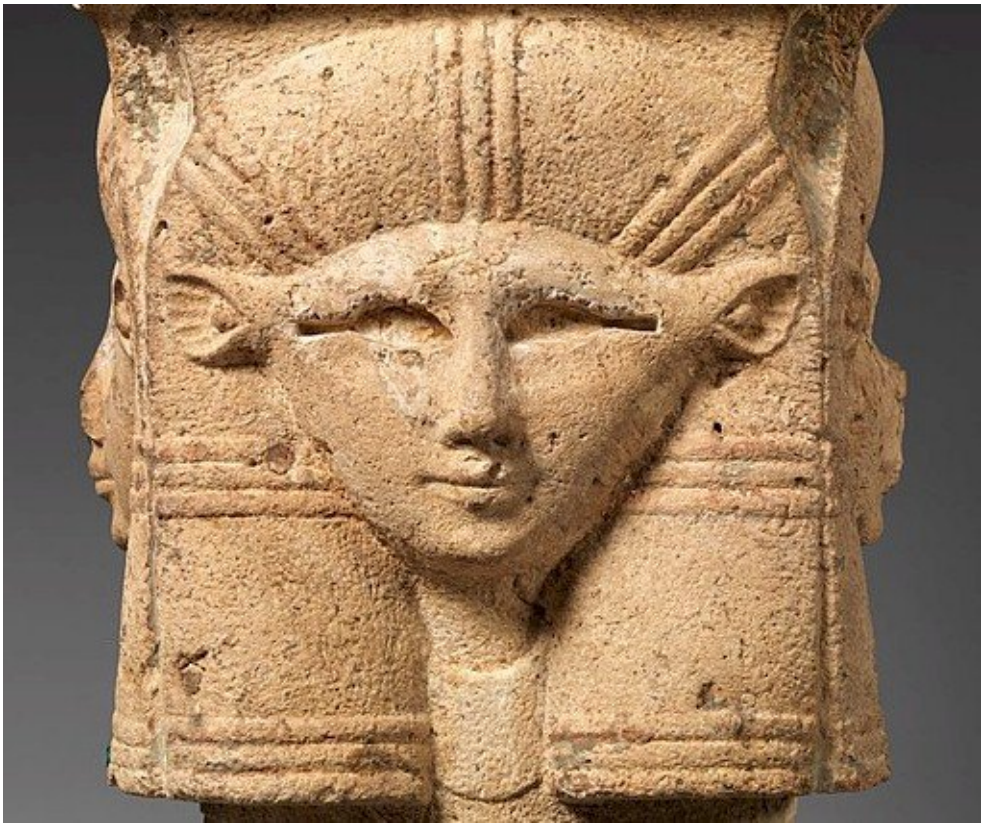


Image: “Column with Hathor-emblem capital and names of Nectanebo I on the shaft,” 380-362 B.C., Metropolitan Museum of Art Collection, in Wikimedia Commons... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Column _with _Hathor-emblem _capital _and _names _of _Nectanebo _I _on _the _shaft _MET _DP321624.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Column with Hathor-emblem capital and names of Nectanebo I on the shaft,” *380-362 B.C., Metropolitan Museum of Art Collection, in Wikimedia Commons... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Column _with _Hathor-emblem _capital _and _names _of _Nectanebo _I _on _the _shaft _MET _DP321624.jpg ... public domain*

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Beloved," a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written in the 1980s; published on 31 December 2018; republished on16 December 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l3f ..

Link: "That One," by Alice B. Clagett, written in 1981 [posted as 1 January 1981]; filmed on 2 October 2014; published on 3 October 2014; published on 21 December 2018 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jab ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

prayers, prayers by Alice, invocations, love, heart clearing, God, Hathors, All, free will, protection, white magic, 2u3d,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Invocation-of-the-Beloved.mp3
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l3f
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jab
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This Invocation of the Beloved offers protection against feelings of being unloved, and of the Dark that attends those feelings.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4 April

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.1 "This Present Darkness" 1: Introduction to Discussions . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 05:50)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California



Image: "Sculpture above the door of Waddesdon church: Saint Michael Fighting the Dragon," by Andrewrabbott, own work 25 April 2015, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:St _Michael _fighting _the _dragon.JPG ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ... COMMENT: One might think of the dragon as a Territorial Spirit, as a very powerful demon, or as a Fallen Angel ruler of an earthly City Fiefdom. Then Archangel Michael would be that which God might send to vanquish so great an evil.

*Image: **"Sculpture above the door of Waddesdon church: Saint Michael Fighting the Dragon,"** by Andrewrabbott, own work 25 April 2015, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:St _Michael _fighting _the _dragon.JPG ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

COMMENT: One might think of the dragon as a Territorial Spirit, as a very powerful demon, or as a Fallen Angel ruler of an earthly City Fiefdom. Then Archangel Michael would be that which God might send to vanquish so great an evil.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

Just last week I read an intriguing book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ..

I was surprised to find quite a few of the psychic phenomena described in the book more or less matched the psychic experiences I have had since they started happening in 1999. I am buoyed by these similarities, and spurred on to relate my own experiences to do with what Fundamental Christianity terms 'Territorial Spirits', whose territories I have referred to in my blogs as 'Big City Fiefdoms' ...

Link: "Experiencing Ascension in Earth's Big Cities Till Now Held in Fiefdom by the Fallen Angels," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 6 August 2015; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6AK ..

I made 5 pages of notes in the handy blank pages at the end of the edition of Frank Peretti's book that is cited below.

In the next few blogs, I will be offering comments on passages in the book, using page numbers in the book. I will paraphrase the passages in question; if you want to read the original passages, you will need the same edition cited below, to be sure that the page numbers will match those in my citations.

The book I read was the paperback version, with a dark storm cloud at the top, then red clouds beneath it, and the dark silhouette of a country skyline with a church steeple at the bottom of the cover. It is available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [2]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

NOTE: This book has sold over 250 million copies, and is available on youtube as an audiobook, with parts acted by different voices. You can find the audiobooks there by searching the term: *This Present Darkness*

.....

[3] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, territorial fiefdoms, city dome, religions of the world, Demonic Realm, Fallen Angels, Los Angeles, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6AK
2. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.2 "This Present Darkness" 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 09:00)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California



Composite Image: "City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 January 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... CREDITS: Bubble is adapted from http://www.publicdomainpictures.net/view-image.php?image=57209 ... Los Angeles cityscape is adapted from http://www.publicdomainpictures.net/view-image.php?image=129509 &picture=los-angeles-cityscape ... both public domain

Composite Image: "City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 January 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

CREDITS: Bubble is adapted from http://www.publicdomainpictures.net/view-image.php?image=57209 ... Los Angeles cityscape is adapted from http://www.publicdomainpictures.net/view-image.php?image=129509 &picture=los-angeles-cityscape ... both public domain

- INTRODUCTION
- HEADQUARTERS OF THE FALLEN ANGEL OF A CITY FIEFDOM

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is one of several blogs relating psychic events that have happened to me since 1999 to the events described in Frank Peretti's book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

It is my hope that others may find support, solace, and ways to keep themselves safe by reading about this. Knowledge is power. If we know our enemy, then we can protect ourselves against him. But if we do not know our enemy, we have not a chance to do so, I feel.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FALLEN ANGEL OF A CITY FIEFDOM

The basis of Frank Peretti's book that is cited above is the notion of Territorial Spirits, members of the Demon Realm that, until the beginning of the Ascension process in 2012, had held sway over the large cities of Earth.

My own experience of Territorial Spirits has to do with those in Los Angeles, where I live. In my own psychic experience I found there was an 'eye of the hurricane' at the locus of a black magic Neo-Hindu cult in West Los Angeles. This is what I have termed a 'Death Cult' ...

Link: "For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 March 2021; published on 30 March 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y ..

It makes sense that the astral 'headquarters' of the Fallen Angel of Los Angeles should be in West Los Angeles, as the Demonic Realm is ever drawn towards those humans who are wealthy, or famous, or powerful, and West Los Angeles is a relatively affluent area of Los Angeles.

Here in Los Angeles, as the Ascension process has taken place, I have had the clair experience of the shrinking of our City Dome from a radius extending from the Pacific Ocean to Barstow, California, down to the area of about a city block. Here are my notes on that ...

Link: "Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 August 2016, revised ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

Christianity, territorial fiefdoms, city dome, religions of the world, Demonic Realm, Fallen Angels, Los Angeles, Demon Hordes, dark attacks, HInduism, Neo-Hinduism, death cults, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.3 "This Present Darkness" 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 09:48)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California



Image: “The Hülsenbeck Children,” by Philipp Otto Runge, between 1805 and 1806, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Philipp _Otto _Runge _003.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: This is the young family of a Hamburg merchant known to the painter. The topic is childlike innocence in an idyllic country setting. While no doubt true for the merchant and his children, scenes such as this can be deceptive in the case of land owned by demons. In the latter case, all may appear to be innocent and idyllic. But this may be a glamorous illusion impressed upon our minds by the Demon Hordes. How to know the difference?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Hülsenbeck Children," by Philipp Otto Runge, between 1805 and 1806, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Philipp _Otto _Runge _003.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: This is the young family of a Hamburg merchant known to the painter. The topic is childlike innocence in an idyllic country setting. While no doubt true for the merchant and his children, scenes such as this can be deceptive in the case of land owned by demons. In the latter case, all may appear to be innocent and idyllic. But this may be a gl

amorous illusion impressed upon our minds by the Demon Hordes. How to know the difference?

- INTRODUCTION
- MANNER OF INDUCING DEMONIC OBSESSION
- HALL-OF-MIRRORS BLACK MAGIC DELUSION: BEAUTY AND THE BEASTLY DEMON LOVER
- IMPORTANCE OF CASTING OFF THE DEMON LOVER

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is one of several blogs relating psychic events that have happened to me since 1999 to the events described in Frank Peretti's book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

It is my hope that others may find support, solace, and ways to keep themselves safe by reading about this. Knowledge is power. If we know our enemy, then we can protect ourselves against him. But if we do not know our enemy, we have not a chance to do so, I feel.

The current blog has to do with the manner of inducing demonic obsession in the headquarters of a city fiefdom of a fallen angel. Included are my clair experiences, physical events that happened to me, and descriptions from Frank Peretti's book.

MANNER OF INDUCING DEMONIC OBSESSION

The headquarters of a City Dome, I have found, is densely packed with spiritual Darkness. For a clairly gifted human, it appears to be fair and alluring in a physical sense. It may have lush vegetation, and beautiful flowers. There may be those who sing sweetly and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

offer refuge from city life there. At least, that was the case in the Los Angeles headquarters I stumbled across in 1999.

On the other hand, in my own experience, when I looked at the entrance to a little chapel on the grounds, I saw two tall, almost skeletal-looking men, dressed in neatly dressed black suits, on either side of the door. Then I felt my two guardian angels on either side, and a little behind me. Both counselled me firmly: DO NOT enter those doors.

As you, my reader, might imagine, I listened to my guardian angels, and I looked at the beauty of the grounds on which the chapel was located, I saw how deferential the two skeletal, black-dressed men were, and I thought my guardian angels must have been mistaken. And I walked into a demonic trap the likes of which I had never encountered before.



Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by Pietro da Cortona, 1656, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cortona _Guardian _Angel _01.jpg … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... COMMENT: It is our guardian angels that show us what path is fair to tread, and which is foul despite outward appearances to the contrary. Whenever we are not certain what path to take, we can ask them what may be the right direction. In times of direst danger, I have found, they may whisper in our ear an admonition to steer clear of what may lie ahead. When they do, that is the time to listen with all one's ears, both on the spiritual plane and on the earthly plane, for to be sure, danger lurks nearby.

Image: "The Guardian Angel," by Pietro da Cortona, 1656, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cortona _Guardian _Angel _01.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: It is our guardian angels that show us what path is fair to tread, and which is foul despite outward appearances to the contrary. Whenever we are not certain what path to take, we can ask them what may be the right direction. In times of direst danger, I have found, they may whisper in our ear an admonition to steer clear of what may lie ahead. When they do, that is the time to listen with all one's ears, both on the spiritual plane and on the earthly plane, for to be sure, danger lurks nearby.

Twenty years later, I am still fighting off the Demon Hordes, which became only too cognizant of my Light, and of the presence of my guardian angels around me, on that fateful day.

Why is it that the spiritual air is so oppressive, the Soul feeling so filled with foreboding, and the life consequences so dreadful when one enters the headquarters of a fallen angel's City Fiefdom?

There is a great explanation of this in Frank Peretti's book which is cited above. In Chapter 13, on page 131, is a description of the steep-sided valley in which the corpulent guru Alexander M. Kaseph, a very powerful black magician, had his headquarters. Kaseph was founder of the Universal Consciousness Society and the power behind the wealthy Omni Corporation. As may be inferred from the following description, Kaseph was actively and intently in league with the Demon Horde. There is a description of the valley as having demons packed tight, like "hideous black insects" in a shell around the building where Kaseph lived. Within the shell was a boiling mass of demons.

Then in Chapter 28, page 252, the book mentions a 'humming cauldron' of demons there. In the same chapter, on page 256, a "demonic cloud" mentioned. It is thick and swirling. The demons have yellow eyes, that I feel might light up a dark night.

Unseen but strikingly malevolent must have been a similar demonic cloud round the chapel I foolheartedly entered in West Los Angeles. That cloud of demons must have been what made the place so alluring, though on the psychic plane it was so foul. What a fool I was to enter that chapel!

One of the first things that happened was the thrusting of a fierce beam of energy from the eyes in the picture of the guru on the front wall of the chapel, that pierced my third-eye point and then speared through the heart of a man sitting a few rows behind me ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "'Tinsel Head' Tale: Scrimmages with a Los Angeles 'Brujo Cult'," by Alice B. Clagett, video filmed on 18 December 2019; published along with blog on 23 December 2019; blog revised on 20 May 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-flS ..

The source of this visual illusion was a black magic witch sitting in the center of the first of the back row of chairs in the chapel, behind a thick, golden cord.

These two ... the black magic witch and the man sitting behind me ... were in cahoots. They were practicing the Spell of the Daemon Lover. The man had a seductively alluring musical voice that lulled the mind into restful slumber. While that slumber occurred, the black magic witch, his accomplice, would weave her wicked black magic spells. Over the years, the duo varied ... it seems the players were interchangeable, and that there were more than one duo trained in this technique, perhaps by the Darkling Gosling ...

Link: "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: Darkling Gosling," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 13 March 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lYZ ..

HALL-OF-MIRRORS BLACK MAGIC DELUSION: BEAUTY AND THE BEASTLY DEMON LOVER

Hitting me almost immediately were mesmerism, hypnotism, obsession or possession by the Demon Horde that flocks like a dense, dark skyscraper on the astral planes above the place. Then began enticement by a 'demon lover' whom my mind most unfortunately took to be the man with the bewitchingly musical voice ...

Link: "The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 May 2018; revised ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..

Through its psychic powers the demon lover binds the sex drive of a human being to its evil, ugly self, divorcing the person through this psychic ruse from spouse or significant other till then cherished on the physical plane.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

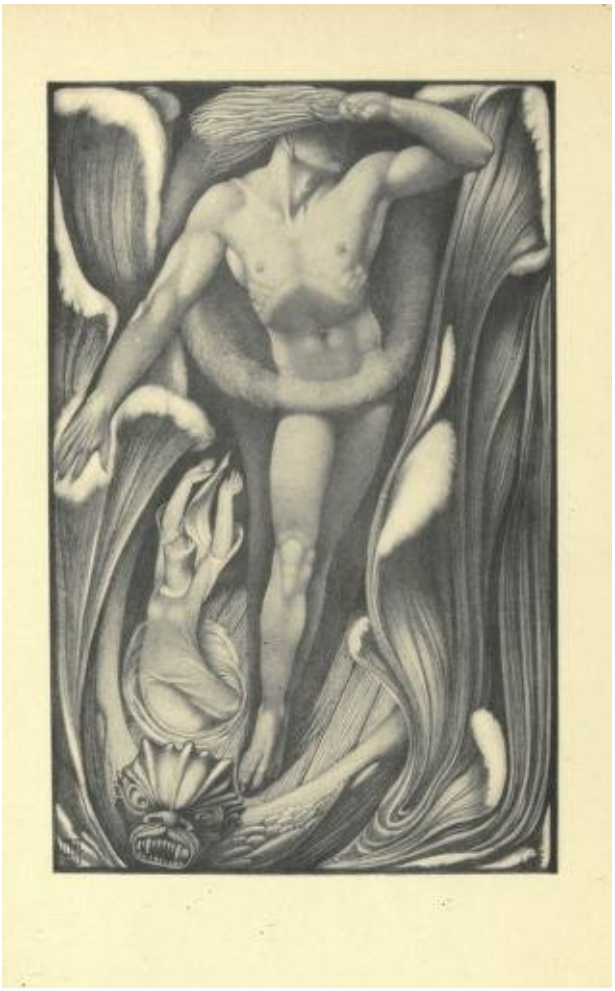


Image: “The Demon Lover,” by Vernon Hill, 1912, from “Ballads Weird and Wonderful,” by Richard Pearse Chope, in Internet Archive … https://archive.org/details/balladsweirdwond00choprich/mode/2up … public domain … DESCRIPTION: This is an illustration of the ballad “The Demon Lover” … COMMENT: I see a woman has been bewitched by a sea dragon, which is bearing her away on its back. The enchantment by the Dark demon of the sea creates the illusion that a huge and handsome man stands there with the woman, but his clawlike fingernails and toenails show that he is not really a man at all. The man the woman loved has been left behind, in the dry land of physical reality, as she is bourne off into the waters of the astral realm by the monster of the Dark that impresses upon her mind this monstrous spell of allurement.

Image: “The Demon Lover,” by Vernon Hill, 1912, from “Ballads Weird and Wonderful,” by Richard Pearse Chope, in Internet Archive … https://archive.org/details/balladsweirdwond00choprich/mode/2up … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: This is an illustration of the ballad “The Demon Lover” …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: I see a woman has been bewitched by a sea dragon, which is bearing her away on its back. The enchantment by the Dark demon of the sea creates the illusion that a huge and handsome man stands there with the woman, but his clawlike fingernails and toenails show that he is not really a man at all. The man the woman loved has been left behind, in the dry land of physical reality, as she is bourne off into the waters of the astral realm by the monster of the Dark that impresses upon her mind this monstrous spell of allurement.

In Frank Peretti's book is a description of this kind of allurement, although in a somewhat different context. In Chapter 27, page 245, a young woman named Sandy is being hypnotized by Professor Juleen Langstrat, who is a pawn of the Dark. The Professor uses a metronome along with counting downward from twenty-five to one, to place Sandy in a state of deep hypnosis. Sandy takes long, deep breaths in rhythm with the counting. She envisions riding down an elevator the lowest level. In a psychological context, I feel this might bring her from conscious awareness down into the subconscious mind, which is more easily suggestible.

According to the description in the book, Sandy steps out into a beautiful sylvan, summertime scene, very restful and safe. Then the Professor prompts her to look round for an Ascended Master who will guide here along the spiritual path.

Whom Sandy encounters in her trance state is beautiful young woman with golden hair, and wearing a white dress. This young woman has a beautiful, alluring voice. But the beauty and safety of this was just a halls-of-mirrors show, a horrific deceit, a dark deception.

On page 246 the book describes what is really taking place. Through hypnosis, Sandy is feeling joy and rapture. But on the psychic plane the being interfacing with her is far from a beautiful, enlightened young woman. Rather, it is a "hideous demon," which grabs her head in a "viselike grip" with its "gleaming talons." Here is a painting reminiscent of this description (although in the painting, the demon is grabbing a young man's head) ...

Image: "This Present Darkness - WIP," by tediousSartre, in DeviantArt ... [5]https://www.deviantart.com/tedioussartre/art/This-Present-Darkness-WIP -111458049 ..

To me, the description in the book is a little like what happened to me at that evil chapel. I thought I was being introduced to a handsome man with an alluring, musical voice. But in reality, he and the witch with whom he was consorting were using a visual illusion created while I was in a trance state to bind me to a hideous demon.

It was the Darkness present in that place ... layer upon layer of demons ... that had deepened my meditation in the chapel to a trance state. So it is that I feel at this distance from the event, and much the wiser for it.

IMPORTANCE OF CASTING OFF THE DEMON LOVER

Here is a drawing illustrating how we must cast off the demon lover (in this case a woman) and instead form a relationship with a significant other or spouse in the physical realm ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

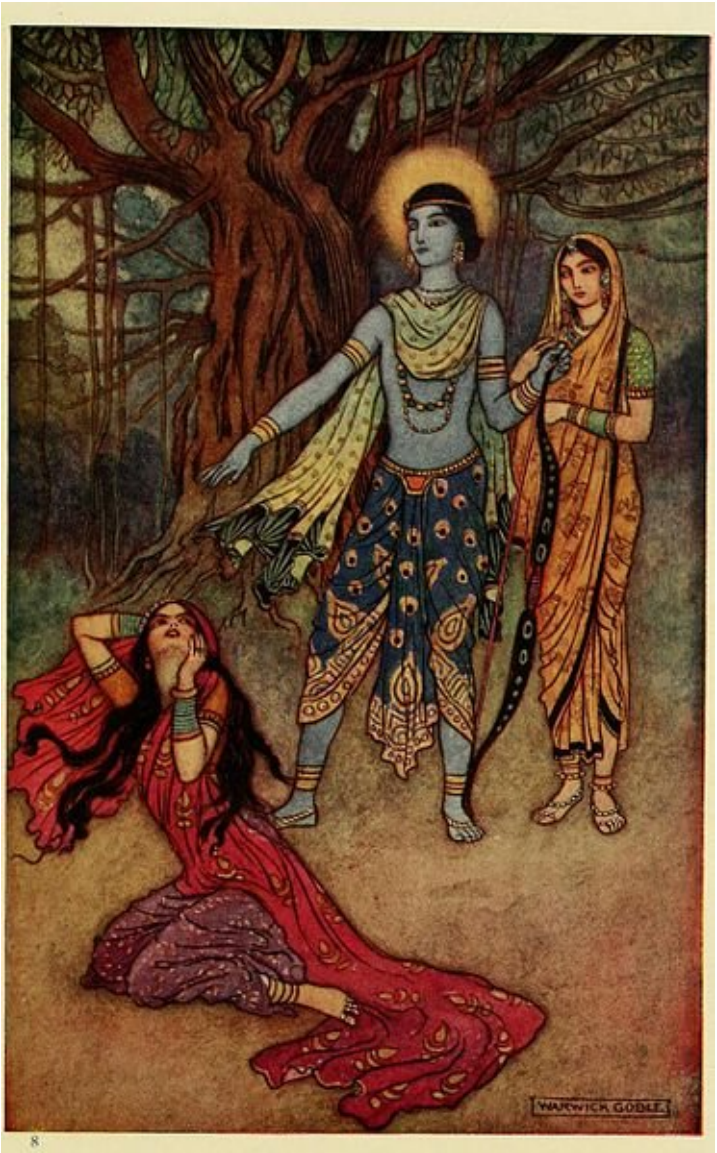


Image: “Rama Spurns the Demon Lover,” by Donald Alexander MacKenzie, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rama _spurns _the _demon _lover.jpg … public domain in the United States because presumably published before 1926 … DESCRIPTION: “Author: Mackenzie, Donald Alexander, 1873-1936; Goble, Warwick Subject: Mythology, Hindu; Legends Publisher: London : Gresham Language: English Digitizing sponsor: Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries Book contributor: University of Connecticut Libraries Collection: uconn _libraries; blc; americana”

Image: “Rama Spurns the Demon Lover,” by Donald Alexander MacKenzie, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rama _spurns _the _demon _lover.jpg … public domain in the United States because presumably published before 1926 …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "Author: Mackenzie, Donald Alexander, 1873-1936; Goble, Warwick Subject: Mythology, Hindu; Legends Publisher: London : Gresham Language: English Digitizing sponsor: Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries Book contributor: University of Connecticut Libraries Collection: uconn _libraries; blc; americana"

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[6] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, territorial fiefdoms, city dome, religions of the world, Demonic Realm, Fallen Angels, obsession, possession, Neo-Hinduism, obsession, possession, City Dome, Demon Realm, Dark Attacks, Demon Horde, Fallen Angels, United States, Los Angeles, California, Angelic Realm, guardian angels, omens, portents, demon lover, spells, black magic, transcending the dark, dissolving black magic in the light, musical voice, mesmerism, mind control, hypnosis, trance state, deceit, trickery, delusion, religions of the world, Neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fIS
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lYZ
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
5. https://www.deviantart.com/tedioussartre/art/This-Present-Darkness-WIP-111458049
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.4 "This Present Darkness" 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 10:00)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California



Image: "Cottage Girl with Dog and Pitcher, a fancy picture by Thomas Gainsborough, 1785, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Thomas _Gainsborough _005.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: This painting reminds me of the sense of social isolation that occurs when a person is subject to demonic mind control entrainment techniques such as psychic spying, lock down, the Code of Silence, and enforcement of strict celibacy.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Cottage Girl with Dog and Pitcher, a fancy picture by Thomas Gainsborough, 1785, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Thomas _Gainsborough _005.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: This painting reminds me of the sense of social isolation that occurs when a person is subject to demonic mind control entrainment techniques such as psychic spying, lock down, the Code of Silence, and enforcement of strict celibacy.

- INTRODUCTION
- TRANSFER OF THE VICTIM'S AWARENESS FROM THE PHYSICAL PLANE TO THE ASTRAL PLANE
  - Psychic Spying - Remote Viewing for the Dark
  - Lock Down
  - Code of Silence
  - Strict Celibacy
- TECHNIQUES TO GROUND TO MOTHER EARTH

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is one of several blogs relating psychic events that have happened to me since 1999 to the events described in Frank Peretti's book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

It is my hope that others may find support, solace, and ways to keep themselves safe by reading about this. Knowledge is power. If we know our enemy, then we can protect ourselves against him. But if we do not know our enemy, we have not a chance to do so, I feel.

TRANSFER OF THE VICTIM'S AWARENESS FROM THE PHYSICAL PLANE TO THE ASTRAL PLANE

Psychic Spying - Remote Viewing for the Dark

After demonic obsession or possession, I have clairly observed, then follow a series of 'entrainment' techniques, including fear that one's telephone and computer may be bugged

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

or hacked, fear that one is being spied upon, concerns about mind-controlling 'nanobots' and notions about satellite or airline observations. For more on this, see my blog category: *Psychic spying - remote viewing for the Dark*

Lock Down

If a person believes these psychic suggestions by members of the Dark, then he or she will become cut off from normal human communication. For instance, he might be afraid to go outside for fear the satellites or airlines might spot him. He might be afraid to order a hamburger at a hamburger joint, for fear there may be nanobots in it. He might be afraid to pick up the phone or work on the computer, for fear he will be spied upon. In that way, like the wealthy but germ-phobic Howard Hughes, he may find himself caught fraught within himself, unable to reach out to his fellow human beings, and all the more susceptible to hints and innuendos conveyed to him by demons on the psychic plane. Amongst black magickers, this is termed 'lock down', or so I heard on the astral plane.

Code of Silence

There may be mesmeric enforcement of dictums never to speak to other human beings. As justification for this, there may be the whispered suggestion that a man or woman cannot be truly spiritual unless he or she observes the Code of Silence. This is so much nonsense, I feel, as I have discovered that speaking with the physical voice brings me onto the physical plane. I find speaking with the physical voice to be a good technique to use, even if there is no one else around, as a way to move from astral cognition to physical grounding.

The answer is to speak with the tongue and the physical voice; this can be done by phone or in person. One can even speak to oneself, if no one else is around. The simple, physical act of using the tongue and making the sound of the voice in the air moves a person back into the physical realm.

Strict Celibacy

There may be the dictum that the act of sexual intercourse is not spiritual, and must be avoided. As this act is grounding and as it harmonizes the body cells, and helps us to create human bonding relationships, and to cast off demonic astral cording, it makes sense that the Demonic Realm would be against the act of sexual intercourse. I call this 'the cull'; the technique is similar to that used by con artists in the physical realm. con

Down through the ages, and also in the annals of psychiatry and psychology, it has been made clear that intimate human relations are important to emotional health. I myself go with common sense, and not Demonic interference, in this regard.

TECHNIQUES TO GROUND TO MOTHER EARTH

The result of these entrainment techniques is a displacement of the astral body slightly upward, as shown in the image below ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: Silhouette of a woman wearing a dress and high heels, side view, with a yellow shadow whose top is two feet above her head, adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 29 January 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDIT:

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Silhouette is from Pixabay ... https://pixabay.com/vectors/woman-posing-silhouette-standing-150477/ ... CC0 Public Domain, free for commercial use, no attribution required.

Image: Silhouette of a woman wearing a dress and high heels, side view, with a yellow shadow whose top is two feet above her head, adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 29 January 2015, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

CREDIT: Silhouette is from Pixabay ... https://pixabay.com/vectors/woman-posing-silhouette-standing-150477/ ... CC0 Public Domain, free for commercial use, no attribution required.

The part of the astral body above the head is subject to psychic influences, whether malevolent or benevolent. This state, I feel, is something to be avoided, as it prevents grounding and also prevents normal interactions with other people and with the world around us.

For more on this, see my blog section: *Grounding - earthing*

Here are five techniques to help bring the astral form back into proper alignment with the physical body ...

Link: "Affirmation for Grounding to Mother Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 4 December 2020; published on 15 December 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1F ..

Link: "Two Buckets and Two Fingers: A Grounding Technique," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 16 December 2014; republished on 29 October 2015; revised on 5 July 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-j3b ..

Link: "A Sure Course . Grounding . 'Trilocating'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 13 February 2014; revised and republished on 5 March 2018 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8qi ..

Link: "Conscious Awareness . Feeling the Heels . Grounding," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 2 April 2012; revised and published on 1 January 2018 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8bL ..

Link: "Meditation: Feeling the Heart and Grounding to Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 20 November 2015; published on 26 November 2015 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4k9 ..

Link: "Mudra for Grounding to Mother Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 7 October 2014; revised ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-2dV ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[8] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [9]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

obsession, possession, mesmerism, mind control, Demon Realm, emotions, fear, overcoming mesmerism, lock down, entrainment, psychic spying, lock down, social isolation, celibacy, grounding, Christianity, religions of the world, Neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, demon realm, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1F
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-j3b
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8qi
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8bL
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4k9
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-2dV
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
9. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.5 "This Present Darkness" 5: Transfer of the Victim’s Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 10:50)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Le génie du mal," by Guillaume Geefs, 1848 , from Wikimedia Commons ... This image is the work of Luc Viatour / www.Lucnix.be ... GNU Free Documentation License, Version 1.2 ... COMMENT: This image reminds me how Lucifer, who looks so fair but is so foul, chained as he

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

is to evil, may enchain us as well through implantation of false memories intended to tear us from loyalty to family and friends. In that state of isolation from humankind, he and his kin in the Demon Realm hope to find us ’easy pickings’ for their nefarious undertakings.

Image: "Le génie du mal," by Guillaume Geefs, 1848 , from Wikimedia Commons ... This image is the work of Luc Viatour / www.Lucnix.be ... GNU Free Documentation License, Version 1.2 ...

COMMENT: This image reminds me how Lucifer, who looks so fair but is so foul, chained as he is to evil, may enchain us as well through implantation of false memories intended to tear us from loyalty to family and friends. In that state of isolation from humankind, he and his kin in the Demon Realm hope to find us ’easy pickings’ for their nefarious undertakings.

- INTRODUCTION
- TRANSFER OF THE VICTIM’S FAMILY TIES TO THE VISE GRIP OF A DEMON LOVER
  - Implantation of False Memories of Rape by the Father of the Victim, Whether Man or Woman

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is one of several blogs relating psychic events that have happened to me since 1999 to the events described in Frank Peretti’s book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

It is my hope that others may find support, solace, and ways to keep themselves safe by reading about this. Knowledge is power. If we know our enemy, then we can protect ourselves against him. But if we do not know our enemy, we have not a chance to do so, I feel.

TRANSFER OF THE VICTIM’S FAMILY TIES TO THE VISE GRIP OF A DEMON LOVER

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Implantation of False Memories of Rape by the Father of the Victim, Whether Man or Woman

In Frank Peretti's book is an intriguing description of implantation of false memories of rape in a young woman by a black magic witch. The woman is Sandy Hogan, and her father is newspaper editor Marshall Hogan. The intent of the Dark, as described in the book, is to weaken the will power of the newspaper editor by destroying his family bonds. The Dark intends to alienate Mr. Hogan's wife and child from him.

In Chapter 30 of the book, pages 273-274, is a description of an encounter between Sandy and her father after the hypnotic trance in which she was linked to a demon. According to the description, Sandy is afraid of her father, and accuses him of raping her in her childhood. Then on pages 275-276, Sandy describes how she 'saw' the memory of the rape while under hypnosis.

Then on page 277 is a description of how Sandy runs off, then hits her father in the head with a lamp; he slumps to the floor.

Whether in the case of a daughter or of a son, false memories of rape by the father shatters a person's notion of family solidarity. When that notion is gone, then demonic obsession, it seems to me, must be more difficult to dislodge.

After false memories of childhood rape are implanted, then the pleasant experience of 24-hour sexual stimulation by a 'demon lover' becomes one of 24-7 'astral rape'. For more on that, see my blog category: *Psychic rape - astral rape*

I have heard these demonic 'induction' techniques at work on the psychic plane over the last 20 years. It has been pretty spooky to clairly hear how people fall for them. I see from the literature that these false memories are commonplace ...

Link: "Implantation of False Childhood Memories Through Hypnosis," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 19 April 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc ..

In addition, at my most recent job at UCLA, I recall one afternoon being subjected to false memories of childhood rape being cast into my mind by a member of the Neo-Hindu Death Cult in West Los Angeles, as it then seemed. UCLA is also in West Los Angeles, not too far from that place. I could tell at the time, though that these were false memories ... or rather visualizations cast into my mind ... because the child in the image that was cast into my mind was chubby, and I was a thin little baby, due to a bout with colic for the first few months after I was born.

Here is an affirmation to help remove implanted memories ...

Link: "Affirmation to Remove False Memories," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 10 April 2018; published on 23 April 2018 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zp ..

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Demonic Realm, psychic rape, obsession, possession, demon lover, social isolation, mind control, implants, false memories, rape, psychology, psychiatry, stories by Alice, Christianity, religions of the world, Neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, demon realm, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8zp
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.6 "This Present Darkness" 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers . comments by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-02 11:38)

Written and published on 2 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California .



Image: “A Sea-Spell,” by Dante Gabriel Rossetti, between 1875 and 1877, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dante _Gabriel _Rossetti _- _A _Sea-Spell.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “William Michael Rossetti described the picture thus: ‘The idea is that of a Siren, or Sea-Fairy, whose lute summons a sea-bird to listen, and whose song will soon prove fatal to some fascinated mariner’.”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “A Sea-Spell,” by Dante Gabriel Rossetti, between 1875 and 1877, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dante _Gabriel _Rossetti _- _A _Sea-Spell.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: “William Michael Rossetti described the picture thus: ‘The idea is that of a Siren, or Sea-Fairy, whose lute summons a sea-bird to listen, and whose song will soon prove fatal to some fascinated mariner’.”

- INTRODUCTION
- ON BEING TOYED WITH THROUGH MIND CONTROL BY TWO BLACK MAGICKERS

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is one of several blogs relating psychic events that have happened to me since 1999 to the events described in Frank Peretti’s book ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages … available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" … [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

It is my hope that others may find support, solace, and ways to keep themselves safe by reading about this. Knowledge is power. If we know our enemy, then we can protect ourselves against him. But if we do not know our enemy, we have not a chance to do so, I feel.

ON BEING TOYED WITH THROUGH MIND CONTROL BY TWO BLACK MAGICKERS

In Chapter 35, pages 313-315 of Frank Peretti’s book there is a description of a ’Universal Consciousness Society’ founded by Alexander M. Kaseph, who rules his members like a terrorist or dictator. If they disagree with him, he has them murdered. The manner of murder is suicide induced by a demon assigned to the person.

The book described a young woman named Pat (Bernice the reporter’s sister) who had gone against Kaseph. She was attending a psychology class and then got involved in a psychic experiment.

The book describes how Pat contacted a disembodied human named Thomas during the psychic experiments. This story reminds me a little of the other story in the book, about Sandy Hogan contacting a beautiful blond young woman who turned out to be hideous demon.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The book hypothesizes that people might meet 'angels' during meditation who are not what they seem to be. Likewise they might contact supposed extraterrestrials, or humans purporting to be highly evolved, or beloved family who have passed on, but in each case they might be delusions or false visions thrown into the mind by members of the Demon Realm.

Then the book describes how Sandy's astral companion Thomas, who spoke with her telepathically all the time, and told her what to do, and purported to be her lover and her friend, was really a demon intent on harming her.

In fact, it seems this demon was summoned by Alexander Kaseph because of his displeasure at Pat's resistance to him. The demon cunningly filled Pat's heart with despair, and then induced her to commit suicide so that she could be with him forever. What an awful story!

. . . . .

For both men and women, hypnotic suggestions are implanted by the Demon Realm while the human is meditating at locations rife with demons, or while he or she is sleeping, or while he or she is concentrating on mental work, or vegging out, watching television, for instance.

The work of mind control and mental suggestion is undertaken by Demons themselves, but for assistance in the physical realm they will recruit the services of Spiritual Adepts (see my blog category by this name), Black Magickers, Sorcerers, or Black Magic Witches. These people are duped into working for Demons in devious ways, not the least of which is insinuation that they are enlightened or advanced human beings with great psychic abilities. Yet in fact it is the Demons that have these abilities, as well as prime skills in the art of deceiving the gullible human mind and making use of any entry point to enslave the mind and ransack the body of its vital energy. I am sure you all know that, though.

In my case I recall getting an email 'out of the blue' for a free night's guest lodging on the grounds of the headquarters of the Fallen Angel of Los Angeles' fiefdom. That email I felt to be a lure to spend the night on the grounds, with intent of mesmerizing me while I slept, and possibly under the influence of a hypnotic-inducement drug introduced to me unawares through food or water offered on the grounds. Luckily I was 'onto them', and ignored the lure.

Then again, I recall a similar lure, an email sent 'out of the blue' inviting me to hear a concert by the black magic witch's warlock consort described in a prior blog as a person with a seductively musical voice. Enticingly, the email stated that the man had just gotten a divorce from his wife. The tone of the letter was cold and haughty; I thought it might have been written by the wife, with intent to do me psychic harm. I have no doubt but what the black magic witch would have been sitting next to this man, casting spells during the performance, had I been unwise enough to attend the event.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Power of Music,” by Louis Gallait, circa 1854, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Louis _Gallait _- _Power _of _Music _- _Walters _37134.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: “A letter written by the artist to William Walters dated July 20, 1860 illuminates the subject of this painting. It shows a brother and sister resting before an old tomb. The brother is attempting to comfort his sibling by playing the violin, and she has fallen into a deep sleep, “oblivious of all grief, mental and physical.” ... COMMENT: I take this painting in a way different from the intention of the painter. To me, it seems it might also be interpreted to mean that sweetly played music, in the hands of a person with sinister intent, might lure a susceptible woman into a trance state in which she might be murdered or induced to commit suicide.

Image: “Power of Music,” by Louis Gallait, circa 1854, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Louis _Gallait _- _Power _of _Music _- _Walters _37134.jpg ... public domain ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "A letter written by the artist to William Walters dated July 20, 1860 illuminates the subject of this painting. It shows a brother and sister resting before an old tomb. The brother is attempting to comfort his sibling by playing the violin, and she has fallen into a deep sleep, "oblivious of all grief, mental and physical." ...

COMMENT: I take this painting in a way different from the intention of the painter. To me, it seems it might also be interpreted to mean that sweetly played music, in the hands of a person with sinister intent, might lure a susceptible woman into a trance state in which she might be murdered or induced to commit suicide.

In the week before the event, on the psychic plane I heard the warlock murmur to himself over and over again: *I will not kill her; I will let [name of his witch consort] do that instead. [Name of his witch consort] will do it gently.* Each time that happened, I had a vision of myself, sitting in a gathering amongst a crowded audience. As I listened to the musical performance, a woman sidled up from behind me and jabbed a needle in my the outside edge of my upper left arm. From that I gathered the intent of the invitation might be murder, either psychic murder or physical murder after, through subterfuge, administering a hypnotic or fatal drug ...

I noticed right away, on receiving the invitation, that the concert was being held almost 'in my back yard', only a few blocks from the house I have lived in since my mother's death in 2009. That was a 'heads up' for me. How could that be?, I wondered? I took a look, and found a meditation center for the group in question had been established nearby.

This was not the first time this happened, I recalled. It happened in Durango, when I spent a couple of summers there after my mom passed on. It seemed all of a sudden that a meditation center for the group was established there. Then when I later thought to visit Mount Shasta, California, I found online references to a meditation center just then, apparently, set up there. And now here was another meditation center, only a few blocks from my home in the San Fernando Valley. And how odd that the male cohort of the black magic witch was giving a concert there. Pretty spooky, I felt. Too spooky, in fact.

Suddenly connecting the dots, I remembered receiving another email 'out of the blue' ... that time while I was on an airplane back to Santa Monica, California, after my mother's death. It was an invitation to a concert by the warlock consort of the black magic witch, to be given the night I arrived back in Los Angeles. Go figure! It was not as if I were on their mailing list.

At the time, in deep grief because of my mother's death, I thought it was a gift from heaven, and attended. Just after that night, I was the subject of intense psychic attack, which left me paralyzed with fear for three days. This was the first time, in the seven years since I had begun overseeing my mother's care in Maryland, that I had undergone such a psychic attack. Apparently whatever it was that was attacking me on the astral plane could not get to Maryland. But it was intensely present in Los Angeles.

At the time, I just could not figure it out. I thought it might be to do with my next-door neighbors, or with the apartment building in which I lived. I determined to move to the San Fernando Valley, which is quite a ways from Santa Monica because of the clogged freeways and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the commute time. At considerable expense, I moved to what I hoped would be a geographic area free of the noxious influence of black magic.

It was not till I got the second email, five years later. that I realized I was being toyed with and lured by the Dark to these performances, and that I must, at all costs, avoid them. Then I recalled how, at the concert just after my mother's death, the black magic witch's eyes had taken on a cunning, calculating look, as if to say: *She is weakened in spirit by her mother's death. Now, NOW is the time to attack! We will make an end of her!*

Then I remembered the psychic apparition of this witch and her warlock consort, dripping with cloyed solicitude, standing over my grieving form in my new home in the San Fernando Valley several years prior.

The astral form of the man looked at the astral form of the black magic witch and said:*It's time.*

The black magic witch said to me:*It's time for you to die. Don't you feel it? We can help you ...*

Then I felt a wave of dark despair sweep over me ... demon-driven, as I feel it in the Light of my current understanding.

Then I called out to my guardian angels, and they stood before me. Light poured down from Heaven, and the astral forms of the two black magicians, members of that Neo-Hindu Death Cult in West Los Angeles, were gone like wisps of smoke, off and away into the astral airs.

. . . . .

In mid-March 2021 I spotted the black magic witch at a gas station in Woodland Hills, California. That was the first time I had seen her on the physical plane in 12 years. She looked good, for a' the years. I recalled, in all those years we had never had a conversation face to face.

I could see she did not recognize me, but in her mind she heard my voice:*[Her name], is that you?*

Then I heard her speak to herself on the astral plane: *This is not the type of person I am after. Not at all. It must be a mistake.*

What fools we three were, for more than 20 years. Dupes of the Dark, dupes of the Demon Horde we were.

Was it the tall, aesthetically perfect, Nephilim couple perhaps 40 years of age whom I saw regally make its way up the stairs to their higher grounds one day in the early 2000s? They seemed so sure they owned the world, and all the meagre-minded earthlings in it. So sure they were of their ability to control our world through the meta-karmic programs of their eighth chakras.

Did they place upon us, upon my boyfriend of those times, upon our families and our friends, a hex so deep that none could untie the knot till now? That day in mid-March was the day when the knot unfurled, and all of us were set free.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I can hear my neighbors talking across the street these days. I can speak with certainty. My thoughts seldom entwine with those of the black magic witch and her warlock cohort. I take care to stay away from sweet music and sweet voices. With luck on my side, I slip by the Dark unseen.

I talk to my guardian angels every day, and ask them to bless me. It is they who offer Light, and love, and joy, in a world of woe, where witches and warlocks consort, and demons rule the day, and Fallen Angels rule the cities of Earth as their foul fiefdoms.

I ask my angels: *When will it be, that this world ascends, and all the woe is ended?*

My angels say: *People of Earth, the hour is nigh, the time is Now. Your destiny awaits you! Arise! Awake! Run with the tide. Run to the sea. Just now, a new day is dawning.*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, religions of the world, Neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, demon realm, demon lover, hypnosis, mind control, false memories, United States, California, Los Angeles, black magic, despair, mind control cults, death cults, mind control, psychic attack, Dark Attacks, healing astral intent to harm, psychic murder, guardian angels, angelic realm, black magician, spiritual adepts, dissolving black magic in the light, transcending the dark, demon hordes, San Fernando Valley, psychic terrorists, Alice's perilous tales, adventures with Alice, cults that kill, nephilim, ascension, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.7 Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-03 05:58)

Filmed on 3 April 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Orcutt Ranch Horticultural Center and Community Garden, San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones.

These are photos of garden flowers ...



Image: “Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Garden Flowers 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Garden Flowers 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Garden Flowers 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Garden Flowers 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Garden Flowers 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.8 Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-03 06:16)

Filmed on 3 April 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: Buzzard's Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones.

These are photos from a Buzzard's Roost hike ...



Image: "Buzzard's Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Palos Verdes Blue Butterfly (Glaucopsyche lygdamus palosverdesensis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Palos Verdes Blue Butterfly (Glaucopsyche lygdamus palosverdesensis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8: Found Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Buzzard’s Roost, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.9 Compendium: "This Present Darkness" . comments by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-04 09:17)



Composite Image: “A Flock of Demons in the Night Sky,” adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 5 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDITS: Adapted from “Starry Night Over the Rhone,” by Vincent van Gogh, September 1888, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Starry _Night _Over _the _Rhone.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A couple is walking by a river at night. On the other side of the river can bee seen streetlights, which cast yellow columns of reflected light on the water. The sky is dark. In the sky can be seen the glaring yellow eyes and white fangs of demons intent on who knows what mischief.

Composite Image: “A Flock of Demons in the Night Sky,” adapted by Alice B. Clagett, *5 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …*

CREDITS: Adapted from “Starry Night Over the Rhone,” by Vincent van Gogh, September 1888, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Starry _Night _Over _the _Rhone.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: A couple is walking by a river at night. On the other side of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the river can bee seen streetlights, which cast yellow columns of reflected light on the water. The sky is dark. In the sky can be seen the glaring yellow eyes and white fangs of demons intent on who knows what mischief.

Dear Ones,

Here is the compendium of my comments on the book "This Present Darkness" by Frank Peretti, as it relates to my own psychic experiences of the last two decades ...

Link: "'We Wrestle Not Against Flesh and Blood': Ephesians 6:11-17," read by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 19 March 2021; published on 22 March 2021; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m62 ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 1: Introduction to Discussions . comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession . comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane . comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 5: Transfer of the Victim's Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover . comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6 ..

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers . comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 April 2021 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 4 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California

Here is the book discussed in the above blogs ... *Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [8]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..*

.....

[9] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [10]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

my favorites, compendiums, theology, faith, God, Bible, Christianity, angelic realm, demonic realm, peace, spirit, truth, righteousness, dharma, aligning with God, healing astral intent to harm, Army of the Night, astral rascals, Big Bads, Fallen Angels, Dark Attacks, Demon Hordes, negative astral beings, this present darkness, psychic terrorists, psychic powers, black magic, black magickers, mind control, neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, Satan, Satanism, Death Cults, cults that kill, transcending the dark, dissolving black magic in the Light, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Tinkerbell, Theology, God, occult, esoteric lore,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m62
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB
8. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
9. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
10. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.10 Backyard . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-07 17:25)

Imaged and published on 7 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos from my backyard today. Is not the sky glorious?



Image: “Backyard 1: Angel Cloud,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 1: Angel Cloud,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 2: A Changing Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 2: A Changing Sky,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Backyard 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Backyard 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

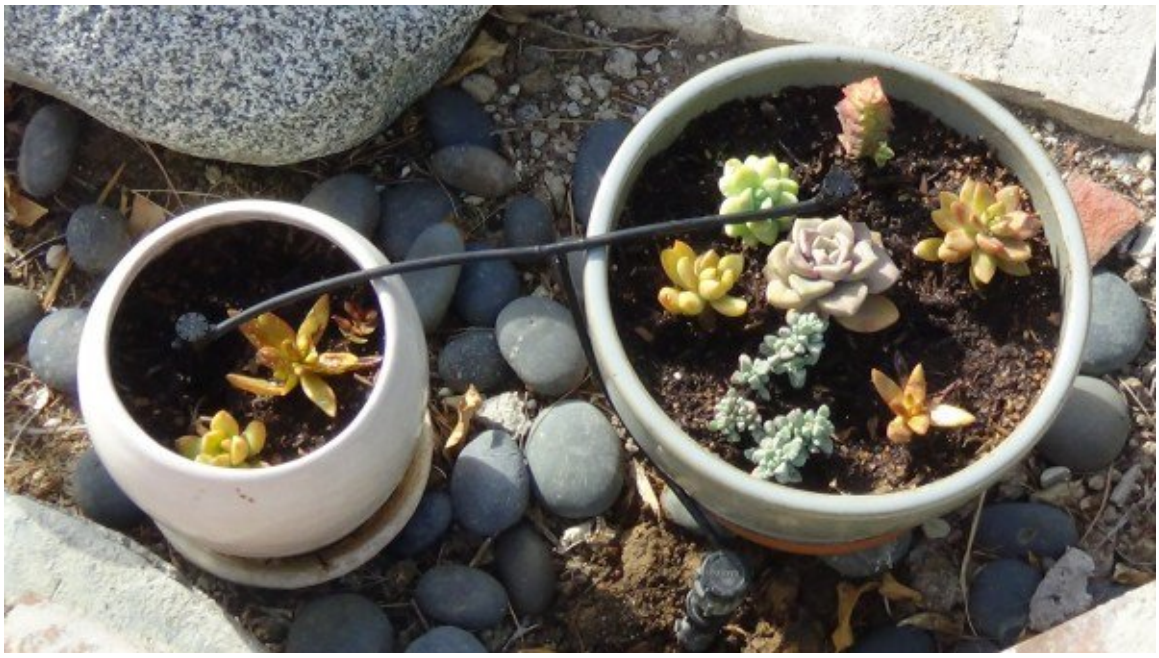


Image: “Backyard 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Backyard 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Backyard 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Backyard 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Backyard 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 7 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.11 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-08 09:18)

- INTRODUCTION
  - *Sidebar: On the Intersex Genetic Phenomenon*
  - *Sidebar: Posited Hallmarks of a Spiritual Group Led by an Intersex Individual*
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'BLACK MAGICKER'



Image: "Tröma Nakmo (Eng. 'The Black Wrathful Mother'), Tibetan Buddhist Kali. Closeup from a painting of Machig Labdron, 19th century," unknown author, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Troma _Nagmo _closeup.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: I feel the nickname 'Black Magicker' pertains to Lord Shiva and his consort Kali, the Black

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Wrathful Mother. In this astral study, it feels to me that the 'Black Magicker' may be Kali masquerading in social coin as Lord Shiva. He may be an intersex person or hermaphrodite torn between the masculine and the feminine roll; two-faced, double-dealing; using black magic to snuff lives for the sake of profit. He may have grand psychic powers, power over the life and death of others through psychic heart attack or by throwing on them a psychic 'cloak of despair unto death'. He may have a large following because of his mind control abilities, through which he may conceal his true inclinations and intent. He is the 'unnatural mother' who turns his childlike followers to the Dark, so that he may stand on their backs in Hell, lording it as the highest of those of his charges who have passed on.

Image: "Tröma Nakmo (Eng. 'The Black Wrathful Mother'), Tibetan Buddhist Kali. *Closeup from a painting of Machig Labdron, 19th century," unknown author, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Troma _Nagmo _closeup.jpg ... public domain ...*

COMMENT: I feel the nickname 'Black Magicker' pertains to Lord Shiva and his consort Kali, the Black Wrathful Mother. In this astral study, it feels to me that the 'Black Magicker' may be Kali masquerading in social coin as Lord Shiva. He may be an intersex person or hermaphrodite torn between the masculine and the feminine roll; two-faced, double-dealing; using black magic to snuff lives for the sake of profit. He may have grand psychic powers, power over the life and death of others through psychic heart attack or by throwing on them a psychic 'cloak of despair unto death'. He may have a large following because of his mind control abilities, through which he may conceal his true inclinations and intent. He is the 'unnatural mother' who turns his childlike followers to the Dark, so that he may stand on their backs in Hell, lording it as the highest of those of his charges who have passed on.

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Black Magicker', an intersex man (a 'hermaphrodite') who became a spiritual teacher and the leader of a neo-Hindu spiritual group.

Because of many adverse psychic phenomena I experienced over a long span of time,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

after encountering that spiritual group (among the many I have encountered over the years), I began to formulate theories about deceased Ascended Masters and Novice Ascended Masters, the Hindu stories about the Disincarnate Gods, occult theories of the decaying astral shell after a person passes on, and so on.

Today where I stand with these theories is that the person in question was a Black Magicker (a black magician) who might have been cast out of India for the different appearance of his sex organs, for the strength of his magic spells, and for issues of demonic obsession, and that these had to do with his practice of Black Tantra, which I feel he must also have taught to his male followers. These are excerpts from various of my blogs to do with that ...

...

.....

Sidebar: On the Intersex Genetic Phenomenon [2]top

The term ’intersex’ is today used for the gender anomaly that used to be termed ’semi-hermaphrodism’, ’hermaphrodism’ or ’androgyny’, a condition in which a person has both male and female sexual organs to some degree, and, I feel, a mixture of personality traits traditionally attributed to men or to women.

For instance, I feel, an intersex person might appear sometimes to be submissively feminine in aspect, and at other times territorially and sexually aggressive, as a man might be. In addition, there is an issue of carving one’s place in the social world, which is markedly hostile to other than clear-cut distinctions between the male and the female physical form and role in society.

Image: "Like a Curtain of Ashes," by Akatako Yamamoto ... [3]http://www.akatako.net/japanese-art/takato-yamamoto-poster-12 ... COMMENT: In this image, two young women dressed in long white dresses are lying face up and side by side. The young woman in the foreground is napping. The young woman beside her is wide awake, and looking at the sleeping woman.

At an early age it becomes apparent that an intersex child is different from other children. Concerned parents may opt for surgery to make the child cosmetically more like the one sex or the other. Such surgeries inflict trauma on the sexual chakras of the children, making it difficult for them to seek emotional catharsis through climax or orgasm in adulthood.

I feel that lack of this normal ’pressure release valve’ may be the prime cause of the storied outbursts of anger and violent acting out that trouble some intersex individuals in their relationship with other people.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....
Sidebar: Posited Hallmarks of a Spiritual Group Led by an Intersex Individual [4]top

The following is merely astral lore based on several decades I spent fighting an 'unknown enemy' on the psychic plane. As at first I had no basis in the psychic arts, in black magic, or in attack by negative astral entities, it was for me a long and grueling process of seeking understanding and a remedy. Here is what I currently feel may sometimes occur when an intersex individual takes on a leadership role in a spiritual group ...

Should an intersex individual become ... as I posit ... a spiritual teacher, then I feel it likely he might attract as followers others with similar sexual chakra wounding, and especially, intersex individuals might be attracted to his spiritual group. Such a teacher might also attract followers to whose sexual chakra damage accrued because of catastrophic childhood experiences to do with sexuality.

As to those followers who show normal sexual dimorphism, it seems to me likely there would be a 'push' or 'shove' on the astral plane toward dress and/or surgeries ... such as crossdressing or transgender surgery, in the case of male followers ... that would make the devotees look more like their spiritual leader. I feel this psychic 'push' or 'shove' might exist in the mini-noosphere of the spiritual group even if the followers were unaware of their leader's indeterminate sexual dimorphism, and whether or not their leader had passed on.

If the spiritual leader favored homosexuality either one-on-one or in a group setting, through Black Tantra, then I have a hunch the neutral observer would find M2F divorce amongst followers more the norm than the exception. As well, I feel there might be attrition in the numbers of female followers, and depending on the mode of homosexual expression in the spiritual group, there might arise energy threads of misogyny and possibly mind control practices and black magic practices set in place so as to add to the wealth of the spiritual group.

For more about this, please see my blog categories: *Healing astral intent to harm ... and .. Dissolving black magic in the Light ... and ... Crossdressing - transgender*

The above theories have to do with a broader notion I have, to the effect that all spiritual groups take on both the polished and the wounded aspects of the Souls of their leaders. For a normal heterosexual spiritual group leader, then, there would be a different dynamic in place that would attract followers who had positive and negative personality traits reminiscent of those of the group's leader.

.....

According to the astral airs, 'Black Magicker' was the leader of the group of people. The set of blogs pertinent to the nickname 'Black Magicker' is much fuller than the sets pertinent to the nicknames of the members of his group.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For the relationship of 'Black Magicker' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'BLACK MAGICKER' [7]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2013

Link: ***"Dealing with the Disincarnate Gods,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written in 2013-2016; I indicated* ***1 January 2013*** *as the date of writing; published on 10 May 2016 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g1 ..*

2015

Link: ***"What to Do About Walk-In Attempts,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 June 2015*** *; published on 29 June 2015; revised on 12 June 2016, 23 June 2018, and 13 November 2018 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw ..*

Link: ***"Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed* ***29 June 2015*** *; published on 3 July 2015; revised ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

Link: "Healing the Fractals of Saints and Ascended Master," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***13 August 2015*** *; published on 15 August 2015 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ar ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Murder . Physical Murder . Thuggees,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***16***

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

August 2015 *; published on 17 August 2015 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY ..*

Link: ***"Group Karma,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***3 October 2015*** *; published on 5 October 2015; transcribed on 20 January 2019 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E ..*

Link: ***"A Short-Sighted Demon Elimination Technique,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 October 2015*** *; republished on 20 March 2018; revised on 29 July 2018 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ ..*

Link: "Black Magic and Reverse Black Magic," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***28 November 2015*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4kN ..*

2016

Link: ***"Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***16 January 2016*** *; revised on 17 March 2019 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

Link: ***"Update on the Astral Los Angeles City Dome, March 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***22 March 2016*** *; published on 23 March 2016 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M ..*

Link: "Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

Link: ***"City Dome of Los Angeles, mid-June 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***14 June 2016*** *; published on 23 June 2016; revised ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW ..*

Link: ***"Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, happened on* ***1 July 2016*** *; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

Link: ***"Update on the City Dome of Los Angeles, 31 July 2016"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***31 July 2016*** *; published on 1 August 2016 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV ..*

Link: "Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***1 August 2016*** *; revised ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Black Magicker I: The Black Magician and His Students,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***4 September 2016*** *; transcribed on 30 November 2018 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-63X ..*

Link: **"Black Magicker II : Fable about a Black Magician,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 September 2016*** *; published on 5 September 2016; transcribed on 1 December 2018 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-64o ..*

Link: "What Really Happens When a Person Practices Black Magic?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***14 October 2016*** *... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs ..*

Link: "Choosing Heart-Centric Reality versus Control During Geostorms," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***27 October 2016*** *; published on 28 October 2016; transcribed on 28 December 2019; updated ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6kt ..*

Link: **"The Dwelling Curse and an 'Answering Symbol',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***1 November 2016*** *; published on 3 November 2016 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6lD ..*

Link: "Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***26 November 2016*** *... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: "City Domes and the Clearing of Gaia," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***9 February 2017*** *... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD ..*

Link: **"Triple Vortical 'Vampire Effect' - a Temporary Ascension Symptom,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***5 May 2017*** *; revised on 22 February 2018, 22 April 2018, and 23 February 2019 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd ..*

Link: "Song to Make Negative Astral Entities Fall Asleep," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 1 ***3 May 2017*** *; published on 17 May 2017 ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7d4 ..*

Link: **"The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack',"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***16 August 2017*** *... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

Link: ***"The Take-Down,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 February 2018*** *; published on 28 February 2018 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF ..*

Link: ***"Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 March 2018*** *; revised on 18 April 2020 ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and Psychic Crime: A Call to Action,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***12 May 2018*** *; published on 18 May 2018 ... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX ..*

Link: ***"How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, begun on* ***31 May 2018*** *; published on 26 June 2018 ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic 'Lock Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***22 June 2018*** *; revised on 13 November 2018 ... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9s7 ..*

Link: ***"Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***23 June 2018*** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..*

Link: "Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***10 July 2018*** *; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

Link: ***"Marriage Bed Curse,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***12 July 2018*** *; published on 16 July 2018 ... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em ..*

Link: ***"Soulless Men . passages by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky,"*** *with further thoughts by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***13 July 2018*** *; revised ... [43]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc ..*

Link: ***"How to Clear the Big Bads from the Transpersonal Chakras,"*** *channeled*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***27 July 2018*** *; revised on 5 May 2020 ... [44]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9 ..*

2019

Link: ***"Compendium: Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Subtle Sorcerers,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***14 February 2019*** *... [45]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bIB ..*

Link: "Compendium: Antisocial Personalities and Serial Killers," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 February 2019*** *; updated ... [46]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bJP ..*

Link: "Collapse of the City Dome of Los Angeles and Dissolution of Curses to Do with a Child's Corpse," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 May 2019*** *; published on 7 July 2019 ... [47]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: 'Tinsel Head' Tale: Scrimmages with a Los Angeles 'Brujo Cult',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, video filmed on 18 December 2019; indicate* ***18 December 2019*** *as date of writing; published along with blog on 23 December 2019; blog revised on 20 May 2020 ... [48]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-flS ..*

2020

Link: ***"Cloak of Seeming Light,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***15 March 2020*** *... [49]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gWE ..*

Link: "Black Magicker: The Series," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***23 April 2020*** *... [50]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHq ..*

Link: ***"Black Tantra Warnings: Will You Choose Apocalypse or New Life on New Earth?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 July 2020*** *... [51]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU ..*

Link: ***"Kundalini Risen to Protect Against the Predations of Black Magicians,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***25 July 2020*** *... [52]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo ..*

Link: ***"Indigenous Creeds, Shamanism and the Experience of Reverse Kundalini,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***30 July 2020*** *... [53]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Reverse Kundalini Syndrome,"*** *a new psychological term by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on* ***25 August 2020*** *from a blog written and published on 25 July 2020 ... [54]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC ..*

Link: ***"Vajrapani, Personification of Anger and Power,"*** *drawn by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***7 September 2020*** *... [55]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jSo ..*

Link: "Astrogeophysics: North- and South-Pointing CME = Kundalini Rising / Reverse Kundalini Effect in Humans?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 ***1 December 2020*** *... [56]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kZE ..*

2021

Link: "Astral Thuggees," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on ***9 January 2021*** *... [57]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt ..*

Link: "Ward Off a Black Magician's Follower," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 18 January 2021; published on ***19 January 2021*** *... [58]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfj ..*

Link: ***"For Lightworkers: On Recognizing and Sidestepping Death Cults,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 March 2021; published on* ***30 March 2021*** *... [59]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y ..*

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 1: Introduction to Discussions,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [60]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p ..*

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [61]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v ..*

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [62]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae ..*

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [63]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 5: Transfer of the Victim's Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [64]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6 ..*

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [65]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB ..*

Link: "Compendium: "This Present Darkness," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***4 April 2021*** *... [66]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7 ..*

Link: ***"Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder,"*** *named by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***11 April 2021*** *... [67]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf ..*

Link: ***"Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 May 2021*** *... [68]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk ..*

*Link: "****Image Words: 'I Will Pray Upon You',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***28 May 2021*** *... [69]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n2r ..*

Link: ***"A Warning to Steer Clear of People Whose Energy Is Aligned with the Demon Realm,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***13 July 2021*** *... [70]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nZl ..*

Link: ***"Whom Will We Choose as the Mystic Beloved?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***28 July 2021*** *... [71]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9E ..*

Link: ***"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***19 October 2021*** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [72]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 8 April 2021; revised on 26 October 2022; on 2 May 2023, on 7 May 2023, and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker'

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/higher-s elf-see-miracles-everywhere-145249.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by IamThatIam888 from Pixabay
"Higher Self - See Miracles Everywhere" - Pixabay License



Image: "Tanatos (Thanatos)," painting and photograph of Mauricio García Vega, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: 035Tanatos.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ... COMMENTS: In Greek mythology, 'Thanatos' was a personification of death.

Image: "Tanatos (Thanatos)," painting and photograph of Mauricio García Vega, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: 035Tanatos.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 ...

COMMENTS: In Greek mythology, 'Thanatos' was a personification of death.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[73] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [74]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, circle of one, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, cults that kill, black magician, psychic crime, psychic rape, rape, murder, psychic murder, serial killers, reverse kundalini, black tantra, Black Magicker, tantra, black widower, mesmerism, spiritual adepts, human rights, child trafficking, obsession, possession, psychic terrorists, pedophilia, child sexual abuse, psychic heart attack, genital mutilation, paraphilia, mind wipe, spells, sexual repression, law enforcement, curses, psychic spying, psychic surgery, psychic theft, voodoo, cull, 'casting' thought forms, clair ventriloquism, entrainment, evil eye, lock down, mimicry, misdirection, redirection, take-down, curse of 150 demons, donkey man, chwal, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism, Neo-Vedanta, scapegoating, intersex, hermaphrodite, Los Angeles, California,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-magicker/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-magicker/
3. http://www.akatako.net/japanese-art/takato-yamamoto-poster-12
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-magicker/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-magicker/
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g1
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ar
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-3SY
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-46E
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4kN
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-63X
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-64o
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gs
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6kt
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6lD
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7d4
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8pF
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9s7
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em
43. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Cc
44. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9
45. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bIB
46. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bJP
47. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU
48. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fIS
49. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gWE
50. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHq
51. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU
52. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo
53. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ
54. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC
55. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jSo
56. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kZE
57. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lbt
58. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lfj
59. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m7Y
60. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p
61. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v
62. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae
63. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal
64. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6
65. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB
66. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7
67. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mkf
68. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mTk
69. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n2r
70. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nZl
71. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9E
72. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
73. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
74. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Black Magicker', an intersex man (a 'hermaphrodite') who became a spiritual teacher and the leader of a neo-Hindu spiritual group.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.12 Tree Spirit Art . photo by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-09 06:31)

Filmed on 9 April 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: El Escorpión Park, Simi Hills, California

Dear Ones.

Here is a photo of tree spirit art ...

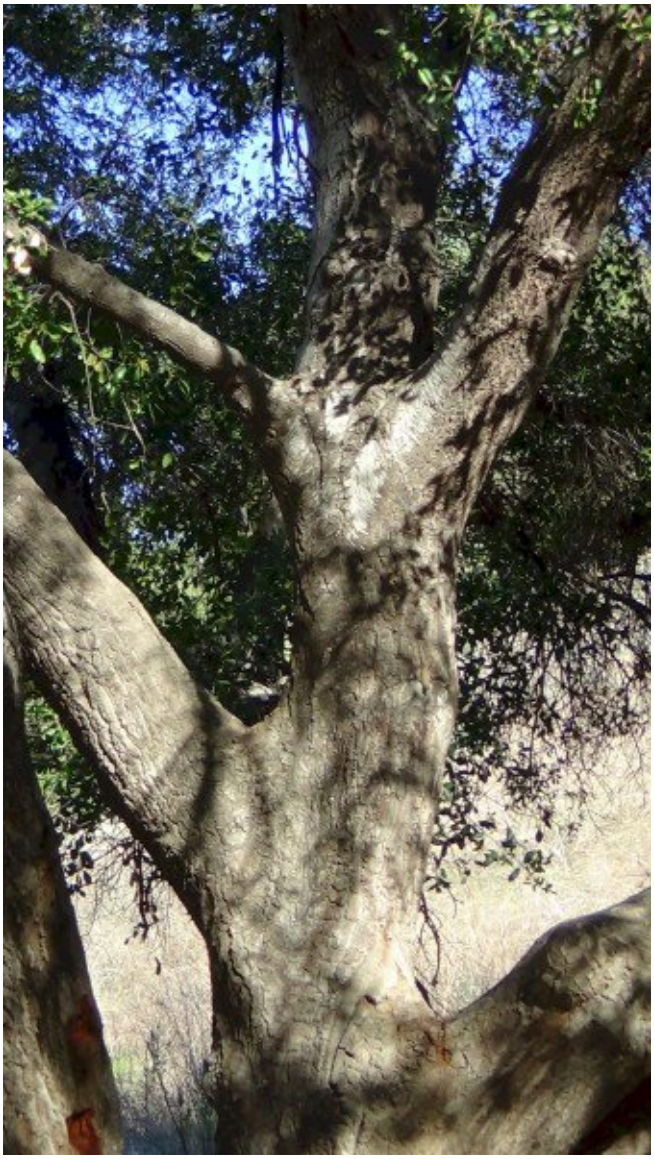


Image: “El Escorpión Park, Simi Hills, California: Tree Spirit Art,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "El Escorpión Park, Simi Hills, California: Tree Spirit Art," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, tree spirits,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a photo of tree spirit art ...

1.4.13 Alice’s Garden . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-09 06:54)

Filmed on 9 April 2021 and published on 10 February 2022
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Alice’s garden ...



Image: “Alice’s Garden 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Alice’s Garden 10 - Effected,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 10 - Effected,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Alice’s Garden 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Alice’s Garden 11,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.14 Horned Lizard . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-10 04:17)

Filmed on 10 April 2021; published on 28 April 2021
Location: Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

A horned lizard! As there are no words, the Summary contains only photos ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/nFNOJaFt7YM

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Photos by Alice



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 1: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 1: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 2: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 2: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 3: Sky and Mountain Road,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 3: Sky and Mountain Road,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 4: Far View of Lake,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 4: Far View of Lake,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 5: Pine Trees,” by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 5: Pine Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 6: Pine Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 6: Pine Trees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 7: Horned Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 7: Horned Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 8: Horned Lizard,”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 8: Horned Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 9: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 9: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 10: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California 10: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 10 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, horned lizard, horned toad, macrobiology, lizards, reptiles,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.15 Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder . named by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-11 08:37)



Image: “The Goddess Bhairavi Devi with Shiva,” by Payag, Islamic art circa 1630-1635, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Goddess _Bhairavi _Devi _with _Shiva _MET _DP257990.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Cropped

Image: “The Goddess Bhairavi Devi with Shiva,” by Payag, Islamic art circa 1630-1635, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Goddess _Bhairavi _Devi _with _Shiva _MET _DP257990.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Cropped

- INTRODUCTION
- ’ACTING OUT’ BY INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITIES
- ESOTERIC ASPECTS OF INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY DISORDER
  - *Sidebar: Folie à famille ou coterie*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- DO THE HINDU GODDESSES KALI AND BHAIRAVI PERSONIFY THE INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY?
- MY PERSONAL THOUGHTS ON SURVIVING ENCOUNTERS WITH INTERSEX ANTISOCIALS
- WAYS TO COUNTER 'CASTING' OF INTERSEX THOUGHT FORMS INTO OUR 'NORMAL' MINDS

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

I have clairly found that Intersex genetic and sexual features (that is, hermaphroditism) may be linked to a variant of antisocial personality disorder. I term this variant 'Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder'; that is a name I have coined for it.

My clair findings are here ... [1]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/int ersex-hermaphroditism/ ... These findings are supported by online research I have done as to the difficulties encountered by Intersex people in adapting to binary cultures worldwide.

The role of the intersex teenager Alex Kraken in the film "XXY" ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XXY _(film) ... closely matches that of one of the six Intersex people I have been clair channeling over the last two decades; I wondered if one of those persons might have been he-she, or very like him-her?

As I understand it, the 'XXY' chromosomal configuration refers to Klinefelter Syndrome and not to Intersex. In that regard the movie is a little misleading. I gather from online research, though, that the teenage boy Álvaro, who acts opposite Alex Kragen in the movie, may have Klinefelter Syndrome; that would explain the title of the movie.

'ACTING OUT' BY INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITIES

The aspects of Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder most concerning to me, as I clairly discern them, have to do with lust murder, delight in torturing (especially children), serial genital mutilation of friends and acquaintances, and serial killing, including black widow or black widower aspects (murders of spouses, one after another) and blood sacrifice. Nymphomania-satyriasis appears to be a feature. Child trafficking, snuff filmmaking, and sex work may sometimes be means of employment.

ESOTERIC ASPECTS OF INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY DISORDER

In addition, from an esoteric stance, I discern concerning aspects of Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder to be openness to demonic possession as practiced by Eastern European shamans and indigenous cults of Brazil. I do not know why this would be, but I have clairly seen it to be a consistent feature in the catastrophic childhood case studies I have done that are to do with Intersex.

In addition, I have clairly found the six Intersex people I appear to have encountered on the astral and physical planes in the last two decades to be 'psychic terrorists' with many searingly scary mind control abilities, including casting thought forms, the Cull, entrainment,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

lock down, mimicry, misdirection, pass-through or flow-through, redirection, skinny dipping, take-down, and mind wipe, among others. For more on that, see my blog category: *Overcoming mesmerism (hypnosis) through faith*

I clairly find them to be practitioners of black magic, their astral discourse being rife with curses, mischief of the 'evil eye' variety, shapeshifting and skinchanging into the form of a domestic animal ... I cannot count the number of times my cat has been plagued with this mischief! ... spells, and attempts to 'walk into' other people's astral bodies, either temporarily or permanently.

I note also astral intent to harm, including sometimes successful attempts at psychic heart attack and other forms of psychic murder, psychic or astral rape, psychic spying (remote viewing), deleterious psychic surgery, psychic theft, and voodoo. There is a willingness to become a 'donkey man', a 'human horse' or 'chwal', with a consequent 'zombie' effect.

From a spiritual perspective, I feel these qualities to have been conferred on the Intersex people I studied (as well as on other types of antisocial personalities and multiple personalities) by the spirit entities that possess them. I feel these evil spirit entities are able to use the Intersex person as a 'home base' from which they may leap out and obsess people known to them, or people they have read about.

Thus there is the issue of possession of the Intersex person by a demonic entity 24-7, and the issue of obsession of the larger community, one-by-one, by the demonic entity using the Intersex person as home base.

In the astral airs, there is also the 24-7 trouble I term 'astral rape', a vibe of constant sexual assault whose many remedies I propose in my blog category: *Psychic rape – astral rape*

That vibe I feel to be trebled, especially on the weekends, here in Los Angeles by Intersex people living together in a community setting, most likely for protection against the opposing vibes of 'normals' who make up the bulk of this large city.

I clairly perceive this as 'folie à famille ou coterie', a way of subsisting in a dissonant 'bubble' or 'dome' of energy within a field of energy different from that of the 'famille' or 'coterie'. I clairly perceive the 'membrane' of the dome to be formed by the opposing forces of Light and Dark personified as the Angelic Realm protecting the 'normals' in Los Angeles from the demons possessing and flocking round the Intersex Antisocial Personalities in their community setting.

Before the Shift in 2012 this clairly perceived 'dome', representing the fiefdom of a Fallen Angel who was the Territorial Spirit of Los Angeles, covered the entire city and the outlying areas to Barstow, California; but now it only covers a small fiefdom in West Los Angeles. That is how I was able to track down, on the psychic plane, what seemed to be the source of the rock-and-roll Darkness that Los Angeles had been experiencing prior to the Shift.

It appears the Los Angeles Intersex community that I clairly perceive may be attempting to mitigate their tendency to engage in lust murder through inadvertent sexual stimulation by 'normals' relaxing and enjoying life on the weekends. In other words, there is a clair sense of sexual repression by Intersex people living in Los Angeles on the weekends, coupled with the desire to perform rape and lust murder.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That makes it necessary for me, as a psychic, to vary my weekend routine with walks in nature, meditation, reading, gardening, and yoga. On the weekends I find it best to steer clear of the internet so as to disentangle from misqualified astral energy threads. I find other Lightworkers feel similarly about this.

.....

Sidebar: Folie à famille ou coterie

In my writings, I sometimes term the apparent Intersex Antisocial 'folie à famille ou coterie' in Los Angeles ... and similar communities elsewhere ... 'cults that kill', 'mind control cults', or 'outlaw gangs'. It could be that some street gangs in Los Angeles have similar features; the Los Angeles Police Department might know more about that.

.....

DO THE HINDU GODDESSES KALI AND BHAIRAVI PERSONIFY THE INTERSEX ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY?

It could be, I feel, that the Hindu characterization of the goddess Kali, or perhaps of Tripur Bhairavi, has to do with Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder. It seems to me these may characterize the perversion of the female birth-giving and nurturing role to that which I have described above. Over time, though, I feel Hinduism may have 'whitewashed' these roles so that the goddesses Kali and Bhairavi (also known as Tripur Bhairavi and Tripura Bhairavi] appear to be forces of destruction operating on God's behalf for the good of His creation.

In the broadest sense this is so, as God is good, I feel, and God is everything. Therefore, His aspect as Destroyer is, in the overall context, good. Nevertheless, in the narrow perspective of my hope to preserve my own life, and to live a happy life, I have found that encounters with Intersex personalities ... even on the clair plane alone ... can be concerning.

MY PERSONAL THOUGHTS ON SURVIVING ENCOUNTERS WITH INTERSEX ANTISOCIALS

I feel lucky that I practiced martial arts for years, as that provides an edge in a confrontation that might otherwise result in loss of life. As well, I am very lucky to have been born Christian, of good Christian parents who saw to my early education in a Christian school.

The great advantage of this early learning is a chance to hold my world view in a context of the sacred as well as the profane, with an understanding that there is more to life than the physical. Most importantly there is Spirit, and our relationship to God Himself. We have a Soul as well as a body; that Soul relates to God, and the body to life on the Earth plane.

Christianity, like the other major religions, promotes a cosmological understanding that includes the beings of 'other worlds' ... the negative astral entities of the hellworlds, and the positive beings of the heavenworlds. There are demons or devils, and there are angels, I feel.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

There is Christ our Savior, Mother Mary, and God the Father. There is the gift of grace through the Holy Spirit. These are the positive spiritual forces in a world fraught with misqualified energy threads, some seemingly more like invisible 'mobsters' or 'gangsters', and others more abstract.

That cosmological stance allows me to evaluate my clair encounters with the Intersex phenomenon from an esoteric perspective. From that point of view, I propose the esoteric features of Intersex Antisocial Personality Disorder noted above.

For sure, the fields of psychiatry and psychology will disagree. In my writings, I do my best to 'walk the middle path', and offer what insights I may to the intuitive fields of the world religions as well as to the scientific fields of psychology and psychiatry.

WAYS TO COUNTER 'CASTING' OF INTERSEX THOUGHT FORMS INTO OUR 'NORMAL' MINDS

There is one other thing: Today I clairly noticed that an Intersex person I nickname 'Hunter-Snuffer', who had been 'casting' thought forms into my mind, believed that the presence of those thought forms in my mind meant that he had taken over my mind.

On the clair plane, I explained to Hunter-Snuffer that I can tell the difference between his-her thought forms and my own. Thus I disregard or 'cast out' the foreign thought forms as being not mine. The truth of my beingness is my Awareness, not my mind. From the stance of my Awareness I sort through the thoughts in my mind. Some I accept; others I discard. What then is the point of his-her persistence in casting thought forms my way?

From his-her clair reaction, I began to see that Hunter-Snuffer perceives all humans to be like himself-herself. Last night I heard, for example, that he had written a book about me, but that the personality he-she portrayed was that of his-her consort, whom I nickname 'Torturess'.

These two, according to the astral airs, had committed a dastardly crime, to do with child torture and murder. Because of the unusual torque or slant of Hunter-Snuffer's emotional body, I saw he-she thought that by casting his-her thought forms into my mind I might be recreated in the image of his-her consort, and the crime pinned on me. Go figure. Such a book could only lead to the discovery of their guilt, yet Hunter-Snuffer was unaware of that.

I wondered: Why might that be? I guess it is that we all ... normals and antisocial personalities ... perceive the world through our own mental filters, depending on the patterns of Dark and Light in our own bodies of Light. What we perceive places us in whatever timeline or dimension our Souls yearn to experience, for the sake of gleaning ever-greater Soul wisdom. Thus I feel it would be normal for a person with catastrophic childhood experiences to perceive all people in the light of his or her early childhood experience.

For the 'normal' who comes into the purview of an Intersex Antisocial Personality, it is very important to get at some physical distance from that person. As well, it is important to engage in our accustomed community contacts. A group of 'normals', with their normal thought forms, can easily shield from the thought forms of an antisocial personality.

That is because 'normals' also cast to each other thought forms, but of a variety upon which all agree. These have to do with peace, love, light, and joy; hope, faith, and charity;

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

gratitude, forgiveness, and willingness to work for the good of the community as a whole. It is these mutually shared thought forms of 'normals' that cohere communities worldwide.

It is equally important for 'normal' communities to understand the adverse forces conveyed by antisocial personalities, and to find ways to neutralize their deleterious effect on community life. I favor the least violent forms of mitigation. In particular, I believe in the power of prayer and of positive visualization to uplift and sustain community life.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 11 April 2021

See also ... *Link: "Compendium: 'This Present Darkness'," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 4 April 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7 ..*

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, circle of one, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, cults that kill, black magician, psychic crime, psychic rape, rape, murder, psychic murder, serial killers, reverse kundalini, black tantra, Black Magicker, Hunter-Snuffer, tantra, black widower, mesmerism, spiritual adepts, human rights, child trafficking, obsession, possession, psychic terrorists, pedophilia, child sexual abuse, psychic heart attack, genital mutilation, paraphilia, mind wipe, spells, sexual repression, law enforcement, curses, psychic spying, psychic surgery, psychic theft, voodoo, cull, 'casting' thought forms, clair ventriloquism, entrainment, evil eye, lock down, mimicry, misdirection, redirection, take-down, curse of 150 demons, donkey man, chwal, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism, Neo-Vedanta, walk-ins, intersex, hermaphrodite, hermaphroditism, neutral mind, aligning with God, mind, Awareness, prayer, visualization, social issues, Bhairavi, Kali, acting out, Christianity, my favorites, miscellanea, stories by Alice, biology, sexuality, dimensions, timelines, demon realm, angelic realm, child trafficking, pariah, outcast, shunning, protection, sanctuary, Los Angeles, California, United States, misogyny, misopedia, paraphilia, child sexual abuse, sexual repression, physical body, subtle bodies, body of Light, Soul wounding, dark body, samskaras, School of Theosophy, indigenous cults, shamanism, South American ancient religions, Shift, city domes, territorial spirits, common good, societal expectations, Theology, heaven, hell, Demon Hordes, God, multiple personalities, skinchanging, black magic, curses, spells, walk-ins, astral intent to harm, psychic heart attack, psychic murder, psychic spying, psychic surgery, psychic theft, voodoo, chwal, zombie, casting thought forms, the cull, entrainment, lock down, mimicry, misdirection, pass-through, flow-through, redirection, skinny dipping, take-down, mind wipe, murder, psychic crime, rape, cults that kill, mind control cults, outlaw gangs, street gangs, Soul wisdom, indigenous religions,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/intersex-hermaphroditism/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XXY_(film)
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.16 Pragmatic Prophet: End of COVID Pandemic in Los Angeles! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-14 06:08)

Dear Ones,

Here is a film presaging the end of the COVID-19 pandemic in Los Angeles. There is a Summary after the film ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/OWK _VmGOCJ8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dudes, I am at the clearance section of a local department store here in Los Angeles, and look what is on clearance sale for a dollar ... Here it is: In anticipation of the end of the COVID pandemic here in LA, a big discount on disinfecting surface wipes. Congratulations, everyone. We made it through!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 14 April 2021; published on 19 April 2021; revised on 13 May 2023
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

prophecy, COVID, COVID-19, coronavirus, Los Angeles, California, United States, community health, pragmatic prophecy,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a film presaging the end of the COVID-19 pandemic in Los Angeles.

1.4.17 Clouds and Earth . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-15 07:03)

Imaged on 15 April 2021; published on 26 April 2021
Location: Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve, Simi Hills, California

- PHOTOS BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here are photos of clouds and Earth from Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve ...

PHOTOS BY ALICE



Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

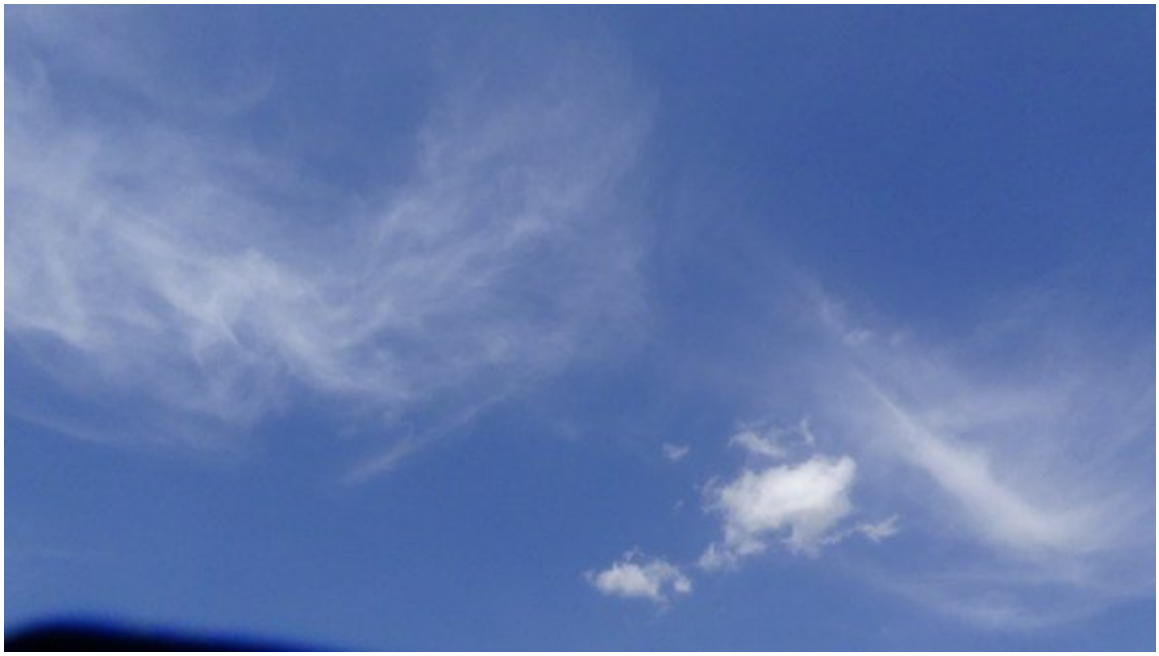


Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 3,” by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clouds, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

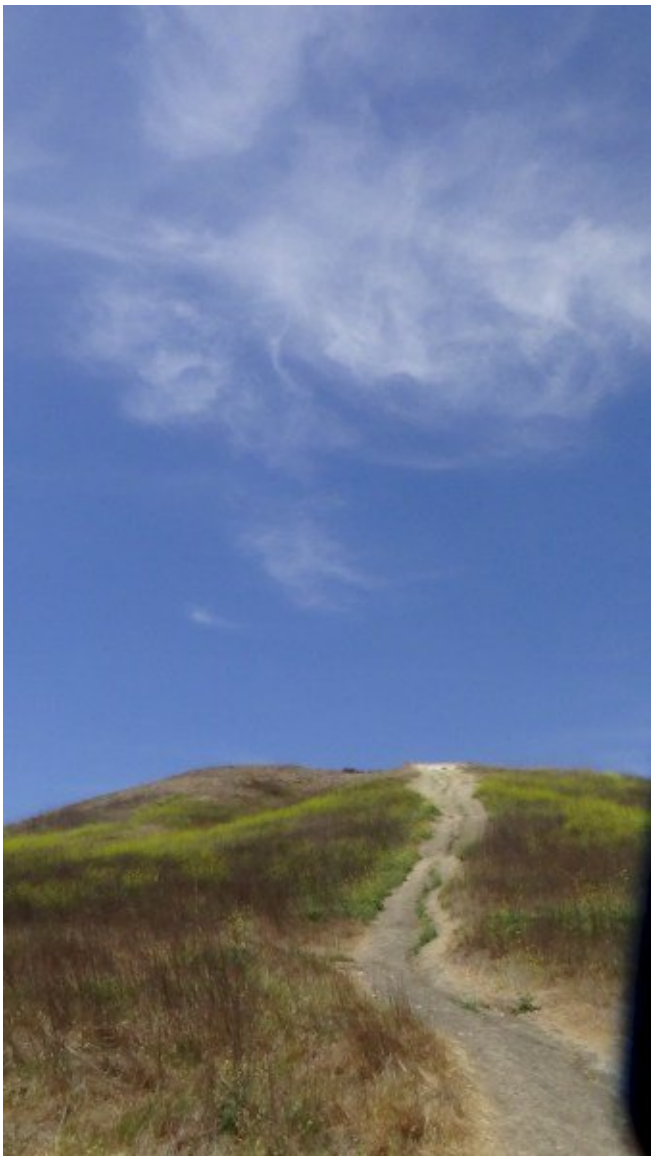


Image: “Clouds and Earth, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clouds and Earth, Victory Trailhead, Upper Las Virgenes Canyon Open Space Preserve 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.18 Lightworker Homework 3: To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-17 05:11)

Written and published on 17 April 2021; updated in October 2021; filmed on 4 October 2021 and film published on 5 October 2021 to 11 October 2021
Previously titled: Protonfall and Unconditional Love
Hint: "[1]How to Print Blog Pages with Small Images, or Without Images"

- **LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 1A: MILD SOLAR STORM TODAY. SURF IS UP!**
  - Protonfall
    - *Low Protonfall*
    - *Moderate Protonfall*
    - *High Protonfall*
    - *Cognitive States Associated with Different Levels of Protonfall*
      - *Apt Tasks During High Protonfall*
      - *Apt Tasks During Low Protonfall*
      - *Apt Tasks During Moderate Protonfall*
  - Planetary K Index (Kp Index)
  - NOAA/SWPC Estimated Planetary K Index (3 Hour Data)
  - Solar Cycle 25 Progression: Sunspot Counts: Predicted vs. Actual
- **LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 1B. AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXPERIENCE UNCONDITIONAL LOVE DURING THE 'RAMP UP' TO THE NEW SOLAR MAXIMUM**
  - Introduction
  - The Low Heart: Higher of Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'
  - The Low Navel Point: Lower of Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'
  - Meditation on the Two' Wish-Fulfilling Trees'
  - Alternative Wish-Fulfilling Method: Ask Malwe the Andromedan for the Ascension Gift of 'Malween'
  - Another Wish-Fulfilling Method: Plank Pose or Modified Plank Pose
  - Conclusion
    - *Sidebar: How Long Ought a Meditation Last?*
- **LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3, PART 2: TO CHANNEL MESSAGES OF LIGHT AND LOVE FROM THE STARS**
  - Introduction
  - (1) To Contact Sentient Life on Planets Mercury and Neptune
  - (2) To Contact Sentient Life on the Moons of Jupiter: Ganymede, Europa, Callisto, Amalthea, and Io

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

  - (3) To Channel Messages of Light and Love from Our Star Brothers and Sisters in the Far Constellations
  - In Conclusion

- **LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3, PART 3: WAYS TO RIDE THE WAVES OF INCOMING LIGHT WHILE AVOIDING 'WIPEOUT'**
  - Introduction
  - Meditation for Neutral Mind
  - Meditation for Burn-Out
  - "'Mother Earth Loves Me' Meditation While Walking
  - Placing Awareness on the Toes on Awakening from Sleep
  - Conclusion

- **LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3, PART 4: ON OUR EXPERIENCE OF EXPANDED MULTIDIMENSIONALITY DURING SOLAR MAXIMUMS**
  - The Chakras Allow Us to Adjust to and Perceive Different Dimensions
  - The Chakric Array Allows Lightworkers to Communicate with Each of the Beings in Our Universe
    * *Interspecies Communication with One-Dimensional Beings*
    * *Channeling of the Energies of Multidimensional Beings of Light and Love*
  - The Incoming Light of the 'Slide Down' to a Solar Minimum Allows Lightworkers to Communicate with Sentient and Semi-Sentient Beings of Our Solar System
  - The Incoming Light of a Solar Maximum Allows Lightworkers to Perceive Many More Dimensions, and to Receive Channeled Messages from Our Star Brethren
  - The Positive Aspects of the Great COVID Pandemic of 2020 and 2021 May Serve Us Well in This, the Second Wave of Earth's Ascension
  - Conclusion

- **MORE INFORMATION**

-

...

Dear Ones,

I present "Lightworker Homework 3" in several videos, each with its own Summary, below.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 1A.

MILD SOLAR STORM TODAY. SURF IS UP! [2]top

https://youtu.be/oce4fqQXW1E

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have for you today the first in four installments of "LIghtworker Homework 3: To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars," by Alice B. Clagett.

This, the first installment of "Lightworker Homework 3," has two parts. One has to do with the Solar storms, and the other has to do with experiencing unconditional love during Solar maximums. To begin with the first subheading ...

MILD SOLAR STORM TODAY. SURF IS UP!

Before I read this section I would like to explain a little about protonfall and the Kp index, otherwise known as the Planetary K Index. These have to do with space weather.

Protonfall is a term I invented. It is along the lines of rainfall, except that what is falling are protons from the Sun to Earth. I calculate it using two figures available on Spaceweather.com ... [3]https://www.spaceweather.com/ ... a website of Dr. Tony Phillips. I believe he is a Ph.D. Over on the lefthand column of the home page of Spaceweather.com, at the top, are two figures dealing with the Solar wind. One is speed, measured in kilometers per second. And the other is density, measured in protons per cubic centimeter. To get protonfall, I multiplied the two together.

Since I started doing this some years ago, I have found that Solar wind protonfall tends to vary from close to zero, to upwards of 30,000.

Low Protonfall. When I refer to low protonfall, I am speaking of protonfall from zero to about 3,000.

Moderate Protonfall. When I speak of moderate protonfall, it might be 3,000 to 6,000.

High Protonfall is 6,000 to often 15,000 ... sometimes it is much higher than that.

Cognitive States Associated with Different Levels of Protonfall. The thing about protonfall is that there are various cognitive states to do with the different sorts of protonfall: low, moderate, and high.

Apt Tasks During High Protonfall. Very high protonfall results in what is called 'cognitive

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

dysfunction' or 'cognitive dissonance'. That makes it difficult to do fine motor skills tasks during that time.

For instance, driving during high protonfall is highly inadvisable; as well as doing things that cannot be undone ... such as selling stocks, or getting into divorce disputes, or having a final argument with a child and sending him or her out of the house, or any number of other things ... things that result in violence, or in violation of the law and that get a person into jail, and so forth.

It is good to just 'lay low' during times of high protonfall. During those times you can do things like housework, or taking a nap, or sunbathing, or trudging about in the woods, or just lying down under a tree ... things like that.

You could try routine, repetitive tasks, as long as they do not involve sharp or heavy objects. It is good to 'lay low and watch the wind blow' during times of high protonfall. That is because those are the times of high cognitive dissonance, high cognitive dysfunction.

You may find, during times of high protonfall, that you have visions ... what they call 'hallucinations' ... or mystical visions. Those are good times to journal what you see, because times of high protonfall offer opportunities for a vision into other worlds ... other dimensions and other timelines. They are wonderful times for Lightworkers and healers.

So they are exciting times, but times when we must exercise caution as far as motor and cognitive skills are concerned.

Apt Tasks During Low Protonfall. During times of low protonfall it is good to do the types of things that require strong decision-making abilities, such as rebalancing your stock or bond portfolio, or for being interviewed for a new job.

It is a very good time for driving and [exercising] fine motor skills. It is a good time to walk a tightrope, or to go rock-climbing, if you have one of those avocations.

You know what I mean? It is a time when you can test yourself, and be very grounded.

Apt Tasks During Moderate Protonfall. And in between is what happens quite a lot ... protonfall of 3,000 to 6,000. Those are times that I find somewhat exhilarating, but not so much so that I cannot perform most of my daily routines.

. . . . .

So, that is a 'heads up' regarding protonfall, and the severity of protonfall.

Planetary K Index (Kp Index)

The other thing I want to explain is what I usually call the Kp Index. Some people call it the Planetary K Index. It is measured in 3-hour bars by the NOAA/SWPC which, as I recall, is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration; and the second, SWPC, is the Space Weather Prediction Center in Boulder, Colorado.

These data are available to anyone. They are public domain. And they are in 3-hour bar charts. The charts measure the excitability ... the turmoil ... in the magnetosphere of Earth, on an index from zero to nine.

The chart will show **green bars** from Kp of zero to 3. That would be no geostorm ... mild 'geo weather'.

Then Kp of 4 is shown as a **yellow bar**, meaning it is a time to be wary ... a transition zone from mild 'geo weather' to geostorm weather.

Then Kp of 5 to 9 is **red bars** ... very striking red bars ... and not so often encountered, except during Solar Maximums.

It has to do with sunspot activity and Solar winds, and sheering back and forth of various types of Solar winds that roil up our magnetosphere. Those are the times more akin to high protonfall and cognitive dysfunction or 'cognitive dissonance' and so forth.

. . . . .

Setting aside those two measures of geostorm conditions ... Protonfall and the Planetary K Index (the Kp Index) ... I will begin with the text. This was written some time ago, and it goes like this ...

NOAA/SWPC Estimated Planetary K Index (3 Hour Data)

Protonfall is 6,625.7 right now. (You may recall that is just at the point where we move into severe protonfall ... just above the 6,000 mark.) The Planetary K (Kp) Index has been at level 5 ... You may recall that is the beginning of geostorm levels for the Kp Index ... for 12 hours out of the last 15-hour interval. A mild geostorm is in progress! (or was back then).

Here is a picture of the Planetary K Index chart with 3-hour data from the NOAA/SWPC as of 17 April 2021 at 9:30 Universal Time. It looks like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

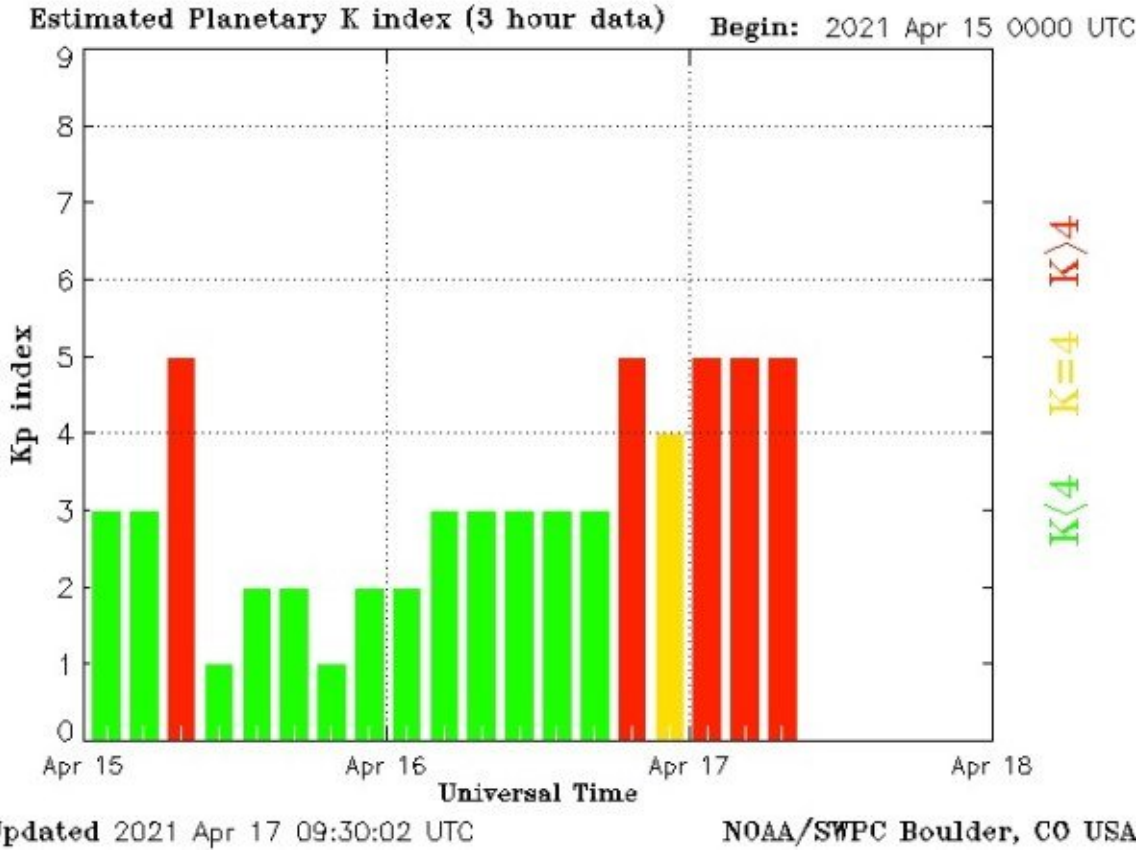


Image: "Estimated Planetary K index (3 hour data), Begin: 2021 Apr 15 000 UTC," by NOAA/SWPC Boulder, CO, USA, public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Four Red Bars (Kp Index level 5), amongst the most recent five bars, the other bar being yellow; which is to say, 12 hours of Kp Index at level 5, and 3 hours at level 4. A mild geostorm is in progress.

Image: "Estimated Planetary K index (3 hour data), Begin: 2021 Apr 15 000 UTC," by NOAA/SWPC Boulder, CO, USA, public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Four Red Bars (Kp Index level 5), amongst the most recent five bars, the other bar being yellow; which is to say, 12 hours of Kp Index at level 5, and 3 hours at level 4. A mild geostorm is in progress.

You can see the red bars. That represents the beginning of geostorm area. You can see the green bars; they represent 'no geostorm'. And the yellow bar in the middle represents an intermediate level between no geostorm and the beginning of geostorms.

So you see there are five bars there that are red. Each bar represents a 3-hour interval. So that is 15 hours' worth of geostorm ... albeit moderate geostorm ... during the time frame of the graph. That is what I was excited about.

I will read you the legend for the image. It goes like this: "Estimated Planetary K index (3 hour data), Begin: 2021 Apr 15 000 UTC," by NOAA/SWPC Boulder, CO, USA, public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Four Red Bars (Kp Index level 5), amongst the most recent five bars, the other bar being yellow; which is to say, 12 hours of Kp Index at level 5, and 3 hours at level 4.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

A mild geostorm is in progress."

Now you could go to NOAA/SWPC and look up the charts for the Estimated Planetary K Index," and find out, very 3 hours, how that is updated, and what the situation is with geostorms in the magnetosphere of Earth.

If you begin to find yourself sensitive to those kinds of electromagnetic forces here on Earth, then it will be of great importance to you ... as it it so me. To continue with the text ...

Solar Cycle 25 Progression: Sunspot Counts: Predicted vs. Actual

Solar Cycle 25 is ramping up, heading for the fireworks typical of Solar Maximums. I see online that the current Maximum is predicted to take place in the year 2025, only four years from now, as may be seen from the graph of the Solar Cycle 25 prediction curve below. Surf is up!

At the time when I wrote this article, there was not too much data for the year 2020, going on 2021. Since then, the image that I put in this blog has been updated as follows. As you can see, it shows [on the right] a bell curve, more or less, with the top of the curve [predicted to take place] some time in the year 2025.

Along the vertical axis are sunspot numbers, which top out at over 100. Along the horizontal axis are the years, from 2020 to 2035.

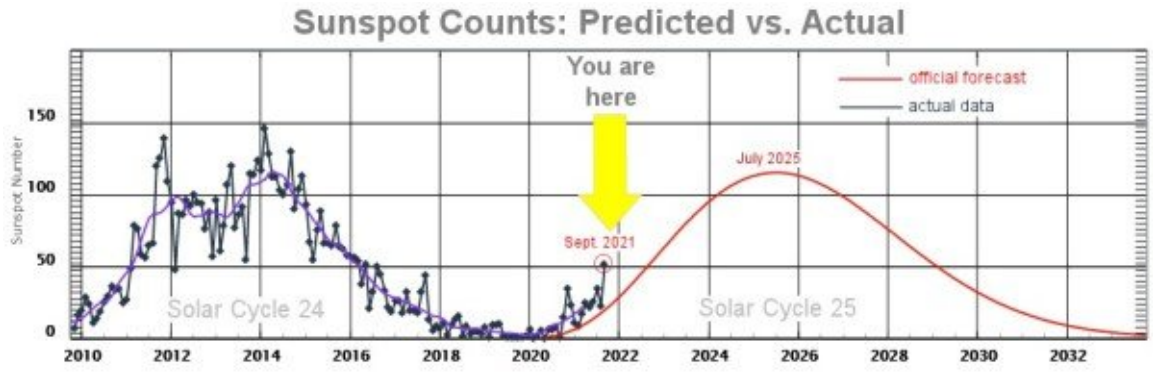


Image: “Solar Cycle 25 Progression as of September 2021,” by NOAA/SWPC, September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/products/solar-cycle-progression ... public domain

Image: “Solar Cycle 25 Progression as of September 2021,” by NOAA/SWPC, September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/products/solar-cycle-progression ... public domain

These Solar Cycle Sunspot Progressions are updated all the time by NASA. You can get them from the NOAA; they are public domain.

[I found out the first "LIghtworker Homework 3" video was getting a little too long, so I

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

divided the first installment into two videos that I labeled Part 1A (above) and Part 1B (below).]

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 1B.

AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXPERIENCE UNCONDITIONAL LOVE DURING THE 'RAMP UP' TO THE NEW SOLAR MAXIMUM

[4]top

https://youtu.be/oce4fqQXW1E

Now I will go on to the second title in this first installment of the third homework set for Lightworkers. The title of this second subset is "An Opportunity to Experience Unconditional Love During the 'Ramp Up' to the New Solar Maximum' ...

Introduction

I would like to start off with an explanation of this section (which is a bit challenging). It has to do with a theory I am setting forth, that there may two places, along your central vertical power current, that ... when linked together, in a golden bar of Awareness ... can help us, in the real world, to manifest our wishes that we have in our hearts and minds and feelings.

I call these two spots the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'. They are located at the solar plexus (just below the bottom center of the rib cage); and at the *tanden* (just below the navel point).

The first, the solar plexus, I feel, has to do with manifestation of our heartfelt wishes in the world. This I feel to be the higher of the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'.

The second, the *tanden*, is the center of gravity of the physical body. This I feel to be the lower of the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'.

The two together stand together to create for us what we deeply hope for in the physical realm.

That is just by way of introduction. I will begin with the text ...

The next four years I hope may offer great opportunities to experience unconditional love ... the grandeur of a fully functional heart chakra ... as was the case in the 'ramp up' [years] of Solar Cycle 24. I am really looking forward to the Solar Cycle 25 Solar Maximum.

When the heart chakra is fully open ... the Low Heart, the Mid-Heart, the High Heart, and the Hridaya (the hidden inmost heart) ... then miracles can happen within and without our energy fields. The High Heart, associated as it is with the thymus gland, stimulates regeneration of our physical and subtle bodies.

The Low Heart: Higher of Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The Low Heart, located at the solar plexus, has to do with manifestation of our heartfelt wishes in the world. I feel that the Low Heart may act in tandem with the Low Navel Point, or *tanden*, as two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'. Here is my depiction of the Low Heart.

You can see a tree ... one of the 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees' ... in green. Around it is a yellow sphere, and around that a white circle, and around that a green circle.

What I have done is to put in here green ... which is [frequently [depicted as] the color of the heart chakra ... and yellow, which is [generally depicted as] the color of the third chakra, the navel point. [That these two colors are shown together indicates] that this point ... this first 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree' ... stands at the base of the heart chakra and just above the navel point. So it touches both energies: the green, and the yellow ...



Image: "Low Heart, Containing the Higher 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree'," by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: A green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ... COMMENTS: Located as it is, between the mid-heart chakra, which is often depicted as emerald green in color, and the navel point chakra, which is often depicted as yellow in color, the Low Heart might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors. The Low Heart, I feel, may be located at the solar plexus, just below the middle arch of the bottommost ribs. When the mid-heart chakra is fully activated, as in years of Solar Cycle Maximum, then I feel the High Heart (which corresponds to the thymus gland) and the Low Heart are also fully functional. The former is associated with physical regeneration, and the latter I take to be associated with fulfillment of our heart-felt wishes in the physical realm ... CREDIT: Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

*Image: **"Low Heart, Containing the Higher 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree',"** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: A green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ...

COMMENTS: Located as it is, between the mid-heart chakra, which is often depicted as emerald green in color, and the navel point chakra, which is often depicted as yellow in color, the Low Heart might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors. The Low Heart, I feel, may be located at the solar plexus, just below the middle arch of the bottommost ribs. When the mid-heart chakra is fully activated, as in years of Solar Cycle Maximum, then I feel the High Heart (which corresponds to the thymus gland) and the Low Heart are also fully functional. The former is associated with physical regeneration, and the latter I take to be associated with fulfillment of our heart-felt wishes in the physical realm ...

CREDIT: Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

. . . . .

Here is my explanation of the image: “Low Heart, Containing the Higher ’Wish-Fulfilling Tree’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... That is one of the Creative Commons licenses. You can look them up under ’Creative Commons’.

"DESCRIPTION: A green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ...

"COMMENTS: Located as it is, between the mid-heart chakra, which is often depicted as emerald green in color, and the navel point chakra [or third chakra oldstyle], which is often depicted as yellow in color, the Low Heart might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors.

The Low Heart, I feel, may be located at the solar plexus, just below the middle arch of the bottommost ribs. When the mid-heart chakra is fully activated, as in years of Solar Cycle Maximum, then I feel the High Heart (which corresponds to the thymus gland) and the Low Heart are also fully functional.

The former is associated with physical regeneration, and the latter I take to be associated with fulfillment of our heartfelt wishes in the physical realm."

One thing that might mean is that by concentrating on the Low Heart and the High Heart during times of Solar Maximum might result in regeneration and rejuvenation of the physical form. You have your wish manifestation at the base of the heart, and your physical rejuvenation at the top of the heart.

By combining all of these ... all the energies of the heart ... so might the physical form and the DNA be renewed and repaired.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The credit for this image is that the tree that you saw ... the green tree ... was adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ...

That image was public domain. I have to say that I changed it tremendously, but I am happy that krsnajinana gave me the original idea about it; I am very happy indeed.

The Low Navel Point: Lower of Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'

The second sub-heading in this section is "The Low Navel Point: Lower of Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'."

The Navel Point, the third chakra, is a very complicated chakra said to be connected to 72,000 nadis ... or energy currents, or axiatonal lines of Light ... in the human energy field.

The Low Navel Point, located at the *tanden*, the center of gravity of the physical body, I feel to be the lower of two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'. The Low Navel Point is located between the sacral or sexual chakra and the navel point or third chakra. Thus I feel it may act in tandem with the Low Heart to create the miracle of manifestation of our heartfelt, balanced, deeply felt wishes in the physical realm.

I have drawn you a symbol to represent the lower of the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees', the Low Navel Point. And it looks like this ...



Image: "Low Navel Point, Containing the Lower 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree'," by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0... DESCRIPTION: A yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ... COMMENTS: Located as it is, between the mid-navel point chakra, which is often depicted as yellow in color, and the sacral or sexual chakra (the second chakra), which is often depicted as orange in color, the Low Navel Point might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors. The Low Navel Point I feel to be located at the tanden, the center of physical balance,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

just below the navel point. A desire expressed as intention through the mid-navel point chakra, and which includes the feeling of the Low Navel Point or tanden, expresses balanced desire ... CREDIT: Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

Image: ***"Low Navel Point, Containing the Lower 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0...*

DESCRIPTION: A yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on it …

COMMENTS: Located as it is, between the mid-navel point chakra, which is often depicted as yellow in color, and the sacral or sexual chakra, which is often depicted as orange in color, the Low Navel Point might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors. The Low Navel Point I feel to be located at the tanden, the center of physical balance, just below the navel point. A desire expressed as intention through the mid-navel point chakra, and which includes the feeling of the Low Navel Point or tanden, expresses balanced desire ...

CREDIT: Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

. . . . .

As you can see, it is very similar to the symbol I drew for the higher such tree, except that the colors are different. The color of this 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree' is yellow ... the same as the color associated with the third chakra, or navel point. The energy in the circle around it is orange, like the energy associated with the sacral or sexual chakra (the second chakra). Around that is a white circle, and around that is a yellow circle.

These two colors mean to me that the Low Navel Point (the navel point generally being depicted as yellow), comes into contact with the sacral or sexual chakra, whose color is said to be orange.

In other words, the Low Navel Point is like a bridge between the second and the third chakras.

I will read you the legend for the image: "Low Navel Point, Containing the Lower 'Wish-Fulfilling Tree'," by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0...

"DESCRIPTION: A yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ..."

Here is the comment: "Located as it is, between the mid-navel point chakra, which is of-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ten depicted as yellow in color, and the sacral or sexual [or second] chakra, which is often depicted as orange in color, the Low Navel Point might, I feel, best be pictured as a combination of these two colors.

"The Low Navel Point I feel to be located at the *tanden*, the center of physical balance, just below the navel point.

"A desire expressed as intention through the mid-navel point chakra, and which includes the feeling of the Low Navel Point or *tanden*, expresses balanced desire ..."

This image has the same credit as the one above it: The tree is adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons. And that was public domain.

Meditation on the Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'

I got to thinking about this section, and I thought I had not completed it properly ... I had not completed it properly for my readers. So I have added a sub-sub-section entitled "Meditation on the Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'."

This, I thought, might bring those two notions together in a simple way to bring those two points together, in a simple way to manifest desires using those two points. And it goes like this ...

Place your Awareness on a band of yellow Light at the base and top of which are the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees' ... the Low Navel Point or *tanden*, and the Low Heart Point or solar plexus. Visualize this band of yellow Light. This will help develop your ability to manifest your heartfelt wishes in the physical world.

I have made an image of this notion to help with this "Meditation on Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees'." You see a silhouette of a young man. Inside the silhouette are the two tiny symbols for the upper and lower Wish-Fulfilling Trees, and a band of yellow Light between them ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Meditation on the Two ’Wish-Fulfilling Trees’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Silhouette of a young man standing, facing forward. There is a yellow band along his central vertical power current. The yellow band extends upward from the Low Navel Point Chakra at the tanden to the Low Heart Chakra at the solar plexus. At the bottom of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra, containing the Lower ’Wish-Fulfilling Tree’. At the top of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Heart Chakra containing the Higher ’Wish-Fulfilling Tree’. The symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra is a yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on it. The symbol of the Low Heart Chakra is a green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it … COMMENTS: Place your Awareness on a band of yellow light at the base and top of which are the two Wish-Fulfilling Trees, the Low Navel Point or tanden, and the Low Heart Point or solar plexus. Visualize this band of yellow light for 3 or 11 minutes. This will help develop your ability to manifest your heart-felt wishes in the physical world … CREDITS: Silhouette: “Person Outline 3,” by rejon, 30 March 2009, in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Person _Outline _3.svg … public domain … Description: This is a person used in fabricatorz.com pattern. … Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

Image: ***“Meditation on the Two ’Wish-Fulfilling Trees’,”*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

DESCRIPTION: Silhouette of a young man standing, facing forward. There is a yellow band along his central vertical power current. The yellow band extends upward from the Low Navel Point Chakra at the tanden to the Low Heart Chakra at the solar plexus. At the bottom of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra, containing the Lower ’Wish-Fulfilling Tree’. At the top of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Heart Chakra containing the Higher ’Wish-Fulfilling Tree’. The symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra is a yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on it. The symbol of the Low Heart Chakra is a green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ...

COMMENTS: Place your Awareness on a band of yellow light at the base and top of which are the two Wish-Fulfilling Trees, the Low Navel Point or tanden, and the Low Heart Point or solar plexus. Visualize this band of yellow light for 3 or 11 minutes. This will help develop your ability to manifest your heart-felt wishes in the physical world ...

CREDITS: Silhouette: “Person Outline 3,” by rejon, 30 March 2009, in English Wikipedia ... [5]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Person _Outline _3.svg ... public domain ... Description: This is a person used in fabricatorz.com pattern. ... Tree adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hrit.jpg ... public domain

. . . . .

I will read you the description for the image. The title is “Meditation on the Two ’Wish-Fulfilling Trees’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

Here is the description: "Silhouette of a young man standing, facing forward. There is a yellow band along his central vertical power current. The yellow band extends upward from the Low Navel Point Chakra at the tanden to the Low Heart Chakra at the solar plexus.

"At the bottom of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra, containing the Lower Wish-Fulfilling Tree.

"At the top of the yellow band is the symbol of the Low Heart Chakra containing the Higher Wish-Fulfilling Tree.

"The symbol of the Low Navel Point Chakra is a yellow ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on an orange background, is a yellow tree with five branches, each with leaves on

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

it.

"The symbol of the Low Heart Chakra is a green ring, inside which is a white ring. Inside that, on a yellow background, is a green tree with five branches, each with leaves on it ...

"COMMENTS: Place your Awareness on a band of yellow Light at the base and top of which are the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees' ... the Low Navel Point or *tanden*, and the Low Heart Point or solar plexus. Visualize this band of yellow Light. This will help develop your ability to manifest your heartfelt wishes in the physical world ..."

This image has the same Credit as the one above it: That the tree is adapted from "Hrit Chakra, Containing the Wish-Fulfilling Tree," by krsnajinana, 9 April 2010, in Wikimedia Commons. And that was public domain.

Alternative Wish-Fulfilling Method: Ask Malwe the Andromedan for the Ascension Gift of 'Malween'

Just by way of explanation: This method ... the "Meditation on Two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees' ... is an alternative method to the one I describe elsewhere as 'Malween', the little being that is sentient but not too intelligent; that acts as our shield and our buckler, and is gifted to us by Malwe, the Andromedan ...

That is a semi-sentient life form, very loving and very powerful, in its ability to provide us with EMF (electromagnetic field) rays that protect us from astral rascals and such like.

This is another way, and a very positive way, to project our energy of will power into the world so as to create things for ourselves ... whether it be health or abundance or creative process ... whatever it is that we really wish for.

For more on Malween, see ... *Link: "Malween: Malwe's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 23 March 2021 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m6c ..*

Another Wish-Fulfilling Method: Plank Pose or Modified Plank Pose

So you have two so far wish-fulfilling methods. I have one other technique that can be used ...

Another way to do this is to practice plank pose or modified plank pose for a few minutes each day. This will help strengthen the core energy oft touted in Pilates.

Here is an image of modified plank pose. A person lies down, face down, on the floor, then props himself up on his elbows and on his upwardly flexed toes, with the body straight like a plank. Breath is normal ... not strained, and not held in or out. Only do this is your medical doctor feels it will be safe for you, in light of your physical condition.

Here is a simple picture. You can see a person doing modified plank pose, which is a pose, they say, that is good for all different sorts of people, and not just for very athletic, young people. Many people can do this modified plank pose ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

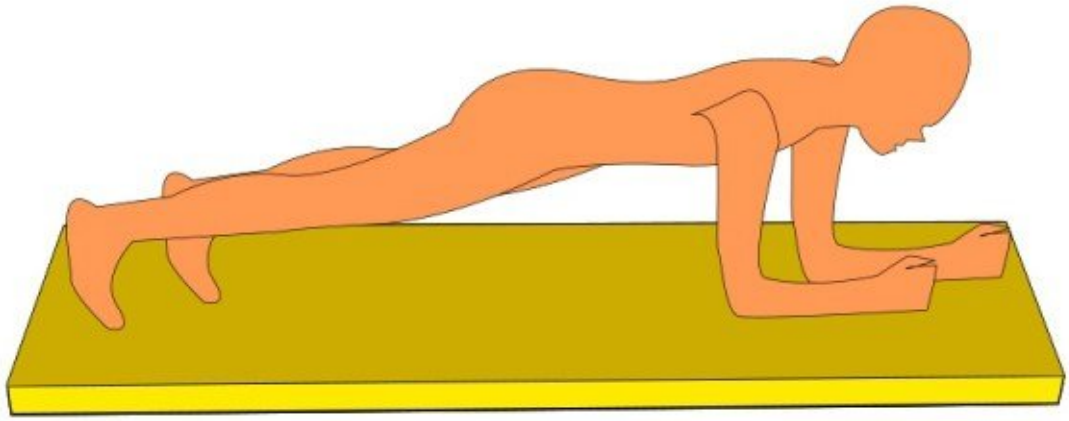


Image: “Plank Exercise,” by Pk0001, 29 December 2018, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Plank _exercise.svg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Person on floor, facing downward. The person is propped up on elbows and upturned toes. The body is straight like a plank.

*Image: **“Plank Exercise,”** by Pk0001, 29 December 2018, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Plank _exercise.svg ... public domain ... **DESCRIPTION: Person on floor, facing downward. The person is propped up on elbows and upturned toes. The body is straight like a plank.***

. . . . .

The title is "Plank Exercise," by Pk0001, 29 December 2018. It is from Wikimedia Commons. It is public domain, and the Description is: "Person on floor, facing downward. The person is propped up on elbow."

Conclusion

That is all for this first installment of "Lightworker Homework 3." Just to go back over it ...

- There was an explanation of Protonfall, and of the Kp (or Planetary K) Index, as measurements of geostorms.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- And there was an explanation of Solar Cycle Sunspot Number Progression charts, and how you can obtain them from NOAA/SWPC.
- Then there was an explanation of our opportunity to have a fully functional heart chakra ... one expressing unconditional love ... during the new Solar Maximum, which will be here by about July of 2025, according to estimates. So we are in the 'ramp up' now. Surf if up!
- Then there was a theory that I had of how we could utilize this energy that is coming in ... to manifest our wishes in the world ... to create our own heartfelt truth in the world; to change the world according to our own heartfelt desires. And that had to do with the two 'Wish-Fulfilling Trees' ... the solar plexus and the *tanden* ... and uniting them with a column of yellow Light through our imagination.

.....

Sidebar: How Long Ought a Meditation Last?

I have to say I got an idea of 3-minute or 11-minute meditations from my practice with 3HO (Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization) long years ago, when I was teaching a little yoga and practicing yoga every day.

We always said, back then ... according to the teachings of Yogi Bhajan ... it ought to be 3 minutes or 11 minutes of maybe 62 minutes that you meditate. Those are good goals to set, but of course if you only have one minute, it is good to meditate for one minute too.

.....

Then there are a couple of alternative techniques for manifesting our wishes in the world and preventing 'astral rascal' issues during these coming times of geostorm upheaval ...

- One of those has to do with the star gift of Malween, Malwe the Andromedan's gift to us, for which you can ask. It is not a bad idea. It is good to have protection.
- And the other has to do with plank exercises or core-strengthening exercises, such as those found in Pilates.

These are tools for Lightworkers for the coming times.

...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 2: TO CHANNEL MESSAGES OF LIGHT AND LOVE FROM THE STARS

[7]top

https://youtu.be/afpvQNdwJd0

Introduction

This the second part of "Lightworker Homework 3" has the same title as the overall title for the homework: "To Channel Messages of Light and Love From the Stars."

It contains three homework assignments that I intend to pursue. I am hoping that some of you, my readers and listeners, might like to pursue them as well.

Without further ado, I will read you the first homework assignment ...

(1) To Contact Sentient Life on Planets Mercury and Neptune

I am hoping to be able to speak with delegations from the Council of Nine ... the planets in our own Solar System, and their guiding spirits ... during this time. Having already met the Saturnians and the Martians during Solar Cycle 24, and the Jupiterians during early Solar Cycle 25, I am hoping to meet representatives from Mercury and Neptune in our Solar system during our current solar cycle.

I have an action plan to listen to the NASA recordings for those planets; I feel these recordings may bring me in touch with sentient beings on those planets, including beings of Light that may call those planets home. Here are representative recordings. Of course, you can find more on youtube; these are just the ones that I chose. This is the recording I will be listening to for Mercury ...

*Video: "The Sound of **Mercury** - One Hour Meditation," by Space Vibrations, 24 April 2019 ... [8]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5iIeGaCHOaQ ..*

And here is the recording for Neptune ...

*Video: "**Neptune** Sounds from Space (NASA Voyager Recording), by LiveGravity, 11 March 2017 ... [9]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OmzvYuh4Ygw ..*

Perhaps you would like to join me in attempting contact with the beings of these planets, especially the members of the Council of Nine who are representatives of these planets?

You are welcome to join me in this 'armchair' space exploration, and this attempt at interspecies communication.

Here is the second homework assignment ...

(2) To Contact Sentient Life on the Moons of Jupiter: Ganymede, Europa, Cal-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

listo, Amalthea, and Io

Today I did a preview of the sounds of Jupiter's moons Ganymede, Europa, Callisto, Amalthea, and Io. Telepathically, I get that the first two moons ... Ganymede and Europa ... may have space stations on them with sentient stranded beings ... perhaps Martians, perhaps other beings; these beings are in distress because they have lost contact with their loved ones elsewhere.

The moon Ganymede. Telepathically speaking, it appears there may be a being on the moon Ganymede that appears to be saying, "Please help me" over and over again. It could be true, or it might be some sort of cinematic hoax. See what you think; here is the video to which I listened ...

Video: "What Ganymede Sounds Like," by PCMag, 9 May 2017 ... [10]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JCL89nM1hi0 ..

The moon Europa. Telepathically speaking, apparently at the time of this Galileo spacecraft recording of the sound of the moon Europa there was some to-do about a being that lost its baby, or thought that it had, and then found that it had its baby. Whether this was an overlay from someone listening to the recording, or something that really was happening on the moon at the time, I do not know.

If you would like, you might listen and see what you get from the recording, telepathically, from a Lightworker perspective ...

Video: "The Sound of Europa (Jupiter's Moon)," by Neptune9000, 10 May 2020 ... [11]*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ha6fDSCM3CM ..*

The moon Callisto sounds to me to be all right, from the perspective of the spirit of the moon, but unoccupied, as to sentient beings that might make Callisto their home. See what you think; here is the video to which I listened ...

Video: "Sound of Callisto (Jupiter Moon)," by Galaxian HD, 24 August 2015 ... [12]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aJUuPzqNUsE ..

The moon Io seems to have happy, sentient life on it. See what you think; I listened to this video ...

Video: "NASA Sound of Space: Jupiter's Moon Io," by muffigw, 27 February 2010 ... [13]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EAKXaUMZpOc ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The moon Amalthea is unique among Jupiter's moons in the peaceful, harmonic sounds on the recording; these appear to be a quality of the spirit of the moon itself. See what you think? I listened to this video ...

Video: "The Sounds of Amalthea (Jupiter's Moon)," by TheRealGDcreeper, 2 January 2021 ... [14]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgWkm1kbk20 ..

If you like this kind of 'armchair' space exploration and interspecies communication attempts, then there are plenty of other moons in our Solar system to explore, provided NASA recordings can be found for them. Here is a list of the largest of these ...

Link: "List of Moons," from the Encyclopaedia Britannica ... [15]https://www.britannica.com/topic/list-of-moons-2033266 ..

You can go to the Encyclopaedia Britannica online and searhc for the title "List of Moons."

(3) To Channel Messages of Light and Love from Our Star Brothers and Sisters in the Far Constellations

As well, at appropriate conjunctions of the stars, we may expect messages from our star brethren in the far constellations ... Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Arcturus, Lyra, Mintaka, the Beings of Light of the Pleiades, and the Siriuns, perhaps. Perhaps, even, we may make contact with beings of Light from constellations that we have not yet heard from, as human beings. I am really looking forward to it, as I am sure many of you are.

For first contact with beings of the far constellations to take place, we must first take note of gateways and astronomical portals that offer us Lightworkers such opportunities.

One place to get this information is at Sandra Walter's website "AscensionPath" ... [16]https://sandrawalter.com/ ... That is where I often go. And I use her emails to get a heads-up regarding gateways and stargates. She is very good with it. So you could give her a try, if you want to.

To continue with the text: Then by meditating during those gateways and portals ... especially, I feel, in an outdoor environment ... we may offer the beings of Light and Love of the Far Constellations a chance to speak with us.

If you do make first contact, it would be great if you would journal that, and maybe blog it, so that other Lightworkers can learn from your star communications. I look forward to reading about what you have clair sensed at those special times of the coming years.

Conclusion

In conclusion, Dear Ones: There are three homework assignments.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- One has to do with sentient life on planets Mercury and Neptune in our Solar system. To do that, I suggest listening to the NASA recordings on youtube or elsewhere.

- The next one has to do with sentient life on Jupiter's five moons: Ganymede, Europa, Callisto, Amalthea, and Io. And that also has to do with listening to recordings of the sounds of Jupiter's five moons, that you may find on youtube or elsewhere.

- The third has to do with waiting for stargates and portals and gateways and astronomically certain times when we might find telepathic message ... or better yet, channel the presence of our Star Brothers and Sisters from the far constellations.

This is all work for the 'ramp up' of Solar Cycle 25, which is happening right now, and right before us. I wish you the very greatest luck. Maybe we will have a chance to talk about it or to view each other's findings online.

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 3: WAYS TO RIDE THE WAVES OF INCOMING LIGHT WHILE AVOIDING 'WIPEOUT' [17]top

https://youtu.be/1bFX2sS7BEw

Introduction

This the third part of "Lightworker Homework 3" is entitled "Ways to Ride the Waves of Incoming Light While Avoiding 'Wipeout'." I have a number of ways for you to avoid 'wipeout' in the coming Solar cycle.

I have a photo for you of the 2010 Mavericks Surfing Competition that shows the possibility of wipeout and the possibility of riding the biggest of waves. There are two possibilities here. Here is the picture ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “2010 Mavericks Surfing Competition,” by Shalom Jacobovitz - SJ1 _8558, from Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=9511582 ... CC BY-SA 2.0 ... DESCRIPTION: “The image was taken from a boat. Here’s Shalom’s description of his experience: ‘The boat was very rocky. Many people got sea sick though. One guy (photog) never even got any pictures he was so sick.’"

Image: “2010 Mavericks Surfing Competition,” by Shalom Jacobovitz - SJ1 _8558, from Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.ph p?curid=9511582 ... CC BY-SA 2.0 ...

DESCRIPTION: “The image was taken from a boat. Here’s Shalom’s description of his experience: ‘The boat was very rocky. Many people got sea sick though. One guy (photog) never even got any pictures he was so sick.’"

. . . . .

You can see a big wave. [On the left is the surfer] successfully riding the wave. If he had been [under the giant, curling wave on the right] he would be in a ’wipeout’ position. But here he is on the crest of the wave ... riding it successfully ... as I anticipate each of us will do as well.

The legend for the image is: "2010 Mavericks Surfing Competition,” by Shalom Jacobovitz - SJ1 _8558, from Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 2.0 ... so it is Creative Commons and I can

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

show it to you.

The description is: “The image was taken from a boat. Here’s Shalom’s description of his experience: ‘The boat was very rocky. Many people got sea sick though. One guy (photog) never even got any pictures he was so sick.’"

Here is the text of Part 3: While experiencing unconditional love during the last solar cycle ... that was Solar Cycle 24 ... I had some encounters with antisocial personalities (sometimes termed ’sociopaths’), whose hearts have malware that allows them to drain love from others (so they themselves can stay vital) but whose hearts cannot send love out.

I feel that maintaining a stable energy field and ’neutral mind’ and being well grounded (as I term it in my blogs) are ways to prevent damage to the heart portal when sociopathic (what I sometimes term ’vampirical’) energy is nearby.

You may recall that, some while ago, for about 10 years, I meditated with Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization, otherwise known as 3HO, and learned how to do kundalini yoga there, and kundalini yoga meditations (quite a few of them).

So the first things I thought of, with regard to staying safe during the next solar cycle ... Solar Cycle 25 ... were a couple of things I learned there at the Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization. I thought I would mention them for you, in case you want to go to their website and look them up, and see what you think. Maybe you would like to try them too.

Meditation for Neutral Mind

The first is called "Meditation for Neutral Mind." This is an easy meditation for neutral mind, which may help put a damper on a Lightworker’s inclination to participate, along with the Archangelic forces, in what Christian churches often term ’Spirit Warfare’ against ’Territorial Spirits’ (which is to say, demons or devils) ...

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [18]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Meditation for Neutral Mind

Meditation for Burn-Out

The burn-out meditation is for healers who have overdone it a little bit and need to heal themselves ... to avoid outside influences and just insulate themselves and rejuvenate their own energy field.

This is quite a good, easy meditation for teacher burn-out, which I found helps stabilize my personal energy field when it is attacked by sociopathic or ’vampiric’ energy ...

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [19]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Meditation for Burn-Out

I recommend both those meditations as tools that may be used whenever the need arises.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The other two meditations have to do with grounding. The idea of grounding is that no person who is a telepath ... and no 'astral rascal' who has evil intentions towards you ... can get to you, on the astral or mental or emotional planes, if you are well grounded to Earth, because grounding to Earth greatly stabilizes our own energy field.

That is the idea. It insulates us from all kinds of telepathy that are negative, and that is because Earth herself deeply loves us. Earth loves us and protects us, her children.

"'Mother Earth Loves Me' Meditation While Walking"

The first idea I had about grounding is a meditation I introduced to those of you who are familiar with my blog some long time ago. This is called "'Mother Earth Loves Me' Meditation." It is a walking meditation.

It is very simple: You go to a natural setting, and begin walking. With every stride you make, you think: "Mother Earth loves me." You can do it with one step, and then the next step ... Left foot: "Mother Earth"; right foot: "loves me."

"Mother Earth loves me. Mother Earth loves me." And just visualize Mother Earth there with you, all the days of your life, and how she loves you, and protects you, and nourishes you, and keeps you safe.

If you would like to know more about that meditation, you can surf to ...

Link: "Mother Earth Loves Me: A Chant to Enhance the Force of Gravity," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 February 2019; published on 3 March 2019 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bRh ..

Here is another technique that is new. It was suggested by someone else on the astral plane while I was waking up from a night's sleep ...

Placing Awareness on the Toes When Awakening from Sleep

On arising from sleep I suggest placing Awareness at the earliest possible moment on the toes. This will bring our personal energy out of the 'twilight state' and into grounded alignment with planet Earth.

During the last Solar Minimum that 'vampirical' danger stopped for me, thank goodness. It could be the danger only arises during the 'ramp down' that occurs after Solar Maximums like that which we will be experiencing a few years after the Solar Maximum predicted for the year 2025. From the Solar Cycle 25 predicted curve in the graph "Solar Cycle 25 Progression: Sunspot Counts: Predicted vs. Actual" above, I estimate the danger zone for Lightworkers and healers might be from about the year 2028 to the year 2031.

I followed the solar cycle prediction charts for the last solar cycle ... Solar Cycle 24 ... and found that the real-life work of our Sun was not closely aligned with the predicted curve. So we will need to adjust the estimated span of years for the sociopathic 'danger zone' as our beautiful Sun rolls out its plans in our reality over the coming years.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Conclusion

All right, Dear Ones, those are the four techniques for avoiding ’wipeout’ while the surf is up, during Solar Cycle 25 ...

- The first is "Meditation for Neutral Mind."
- The second is "Meditation for Burn-Out."
- The third is the "’Mother Earth Loves Me’ Meditation While Walking."
- And the fourth is "Placing Awareness on the Toes When Awakening from Sleep."

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 3: PART 4: ON OUR EXPERIENCE OF EXPANDED MULTIDIMENSIONALITY DURING SOLAR MAXIMUMS

[21]top

https://youtu.be/8TPULDJtZ4c

The Chakras Allow Lightworkers to Adjust to and Perceive Different Dimensions

I have for you an image that shows the order of color of colors ... what might be termed a ’spectral array’ in the traditional seven chakras within the human body,

The legend for the image is: “A Map of Chakras of the Human Body,” by mpan, 17 June 2016, in Wikimedia Commons, CC0 1.0, which means I can show it to you. That is Creative Commons; it is more or less equivalent to public domain.

Here is the image ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

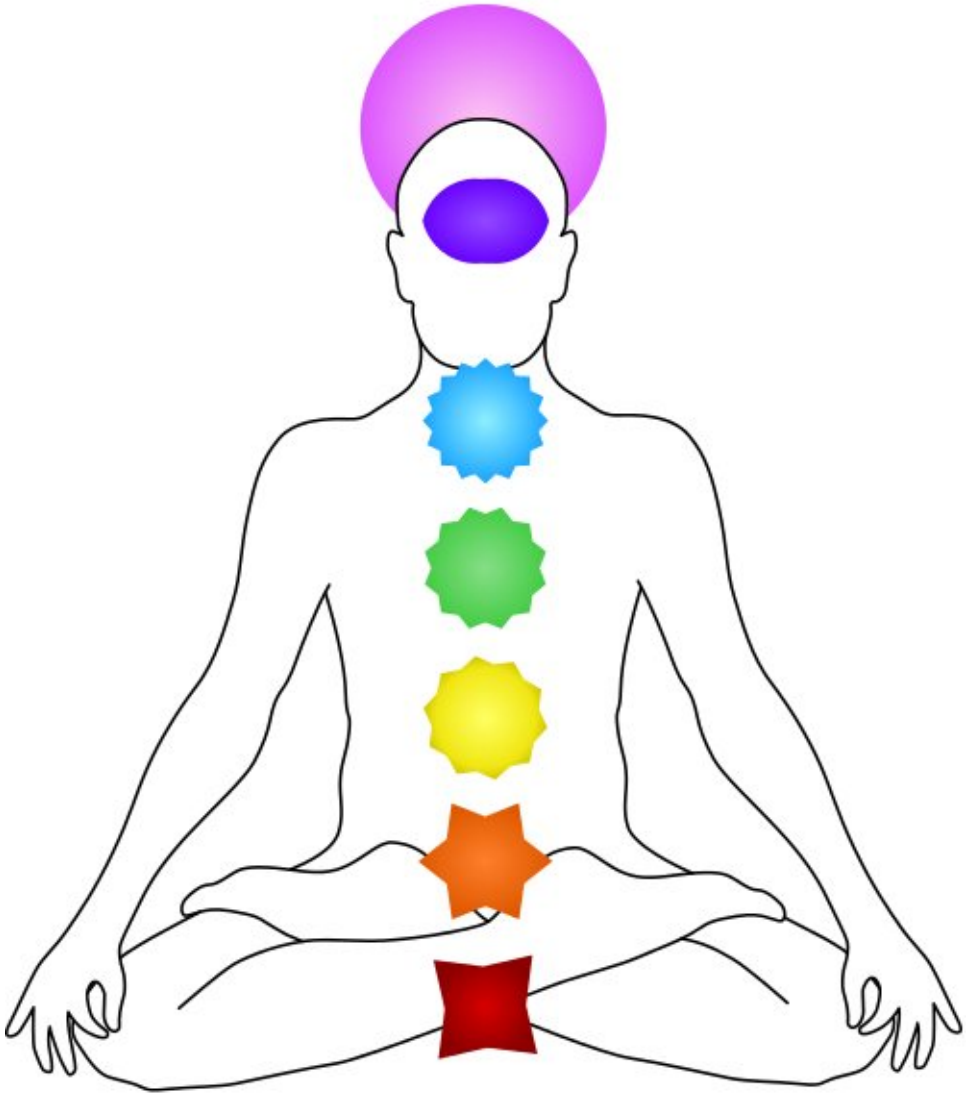


Image: “A Map of Chakras of the Human Body,” by mpan, 17 June 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Chakras _map.svg … CC0 1.0

Image: “A Map of Chakras of the Human Body,” by mpan, 17 June 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … [22]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Chakras _map.svg … CC0 1.0

. . . . .

As you can see, this is just for the seven chakras oldstyle … the ’personal’ chakras that are within the human body. The color array ranges from red to orange to yellow to green to blue to violet to magenta, more or less. These represent the first through seventh chakras, which have many names; for instance (from lower to higher) ...

- The first chakra is also known as the basal chakra (also known as the ’root chakra’).

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- The second chakra is also known as the sacral or sexual chakra.
- The third chakra is also known as the navel point.
- The fourth chakra is also known as the heart chakra.
- The fifth chakra is also known as the throat chakra.
- The sixth chakra is also known as the third-eye point.
- The seventh chakra is also known as the crown chakra.

The latter are the terms I usually use. There are also yogic names for each of these. From the bottom upward, these are ...

- Muladhara (the root chakra),
- Svadhisthana (the sacral chakra)
- Manipura (the navel point)
- Anahata (the heart chakra)
- Vishuddha (the throat chakra)
- Ajna (the third-eye point), and
- Sahasrara (the crown chakra)

The changes in the colors of the chakras have to do with the energetic ’teeth’ or ’petals’ or ’gears’ of the chakras within the body of Light. The numbers of ’teeth’ or ’petals’ or ’gears’ in these chakras are traditionally said to be (from the bottom upward) ...

- 4 (for the ’root chakra’ or basal chakra),
- 6 (for the sacral or sexual chakra)
- 10 (for the navel point),
- 12 (for the heart chakra),
- 16 (for the throat chakra),
- 2 (for the third-eye point), and
- 1000 (for the crown chakra).

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I consider this numbering system to hold some truth, and perhaps to be partially in error. I say that because, since ... according to my understanding ... the human energetic array is arranged in a very logical and harmonic sense ... rather like a Swiss clock ... it is unlikely to be that the number progression for the various chakras would be so unusual.

I would think that the number of 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears' in the chakras would go more like this: 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, and 20 ... something of that nature. I have composed some remarks to address this discrepancy ...

The lowest chakra [the root chakra or basal chakra] ... has a gear with 'four teeth' ... spinning 'petals' of Light ... which produce the astral color 'red'. The next is the sacral [or sexual] chakra, with 6 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears' ... which produce the astral color 'orange'.

The next I feel must be an as-yet-unspecified chakra with 8 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears', and must be of a color between orange and yellow.

As you may recall, the color yellow is the color produced by the 10 'teeth' or spinning 'petals' of Light of the chakra traditionally termed the Navel Point. So this unknown chakra that is between the sacral chakra and the navel point ought to be a color intermediate between the colors of those two ... which are orange for the sacral chakra, and yellow for the navel point. So [this mystery chakra] must be a color that is yellowish orange.

It could be this mystery chakra between the sacral chakra and the navel point may be the *tanden* point of Oriental medicine, which I name 'The Low Navel Point' in Lightworker Homework 3, Part 1B.

Another candidate for this point is what, in days of old, the occult lore termed the 'spleen chakra'. Through the advice of a noted clairvoyant, I think of this point as an 'astral organelle' through which vitality globules are carried from the sunlight in the air into the 'pranic reserve' beneath our ribs ...

Link: "On Replenishing the Pranic Reserve for Long Life," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 29 December 2016; published on 31 January 2017; revised on 13 February 2020 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6YU ..

To continue with the text: The heart chakra is said to have 12 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears'. Then the throat chakra is said to have 16 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears'.

From that I infer there must be another chakra between these two ... the heart and the throat ... that has 14 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears'. I gather that may be the 'High Heart' chakra that has come 'on board' post-Shift, and to which I refer in Lightworker Homework 3, Part 1B.

Traditionally the sixth chakra ... the third-eye point ... is said to have only two petals. I feel this may be a mistake, as it seems to me that, logically speaking the number of 'teeth' or 'petals' or 'gears' in this chakra must be 18.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Perhaps the esoteric depiction of the sixth chakra as having only two petals has to do with its interaction with the left-ear and right-ear chakras, which have just come 'on board', in the human energy array, post-Shift. These two 'ear chakras' ... in our current post-Shift state of energetic Awareness ... are said to be components of the crown chakra.

Thus the two petals in the sixth chakra might indicate an interlocking or energetic interrelationship between the sixth and the seventh 'personal' chakras. For more on the post-shift chakras, see Lightworker Homework 4.

It does occur to me that the traditional depiction of various numbers of teeth in the 'gears' of the chakras may have to do with the speed of their spin rather than their physical appearance. For instance, it might have been thought, in ages past, that the faster an object spins, the more 'teeth' it may appear to have, because of the way the human eye perceives moving objects.

The crown chakra is termed, traditionally, the 'many-petalled lotus'; the number of 'teeth' or 'gears' for this chakra is said to be 1,000.

It might be that sages, in days gone by, thought this chakra had so many petals one could hardly hope to count them. Or, it might be that it spins so fast it looks to the clairvoyant like a spinning top, all awhir with motion, so that its features are but a blur ...

I found online an example for you of the spinning top. It is a video whose title is "Schylling Silly Circus Tin Top 2006 Press and Spin Spinning Top."

Video: "Schylling Silly Circus Tin Top 2006 Press and Spin Spinning Top," by Texas Gal Treasures, 4 June 2016 ... [24]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roOlSFBbTmw ..

What struck me about that video is that the top had certain pictures on it, that were very clear when the top was still. But when the top was set spinning, the images on the top became just a streaking blur, due to the limitations of the human eye. And in the same way it could be that the speed of spin of the crown chakra makes it impossible for the astral eye to discern the number of 'petals'. That was my thought.

To continue with the text: The speeding up of the energies of the body of Light as they pass through the 'gears' in the personal chakras, I feel, accommodates the lower-pulsating energies of physical earth ... upon which we stand, and which resonate with the energy of our basal chakra ... to the Incoming Light from the stars, which resonates with our crown chakra. That Light bears messages from our friends on other planets in our own Solar system, and also the messages from our star brethren in distant galaxies.

That is to say, each chakra represents a different dimension, and aligns with the speed of pulsation of that dimension. By placing our Awareness on one or another of the chakras, we may experience the dimension it creates and represents within our energy field.

In so doing we realize our potential as multidimensional beings. (That means beings of many dimensions ... who can experience, who can place their Awareness on many dimensions.)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This feature of multidimensionality is quite rare in the beings of our Universe. The fully activated chakric array is the most important of the Ascension gifts to us Lightworkers post-Shift.

The Chakric Array Allows Lightworkers to Communicate with Each of the Beings in Our Universe

Interspecies Communication with One-Dimensional Beings. The multitude of sentient and semi-sentient beings in our Universe exists, in most cases, in this dimension or that, not in several dimensions at once. We as Lightworkers can communicate with these sentient and semi-sentient beings by placing our Awareness on this or that chakra in our personal chakric array.

To communicate with first dimensional beings, we would place our Awareness on our first chakra oldstyle, the basal or 'root' chakra. For second dimensional beings, we would place our Awareness on our second chakra oldstyle, the sacral or sexual chakra; and so on.

Channeling of the Energies of Multidimensional Beings of Light and Love. For multidimensional beings such as those of the Angelic Realm and the Christed Star Beings, it is possible for us Lightworkers to use our chakric arrays to gift Earth with their energies.

When we do this, it may feel to other human beings that we are teleporting these multidimensional beings into the physical world. In fact, that is a far stretch, as the purity of their Light does not resonate with the play of the forces of Light and Dark on Earth, and their presence in what we term our 'reality' is but the briefest of blessings.

Thus it is that the human chakric array, when activated by the kundalini energy, offers the Lightworker two 'tools of the trade' ...

- A chance to communicate with each of the many sentient and semi-sentient beings of the Universe, through placing our divine Awareness on the chakra that resonates to the dimensional energy of the being with which we hope to communicate; and
- A chance to gift Earth with the energies of the Angelic Realm and of the Christed Star Beings through channeling of their energies into this Realm of Duality. This gift may seem to other humans to be teleportation of these multidimensional beings into the Earth plane, but it is, in truth, only a brief visit by them.

The Incoming Light of the 'Slide Down' to a Solar Minimum Allows Lightworkers to Communicate with Sentient and Semi-Sentient Beings of Our Solar System

During the 'slide down' to Solar Minimums, I find it is more likely that I as a Lightworker will be able to communicate with sentient and semi-sentient beings in my own Solar system. This work is, I feel, also of great value, and of great interest to me because of my interest in astrobiology (also known as 'exobiology'), and my interest in communicating with all living

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

beings.

In theory, I feel it may be possible to do this work during the Solar Minimums and during 'ramp ups' to the Solar Maximum; but as to myself, I did not find that to be so during Solar Cycle 24. (In other words, that work took place for me, in the last Solar cycle, during the 'slide down' from the Solar Maximum to the Solar Minimum.)

This next section has to do with the type of communication that Lightworkers can do during a Solar Maximum, such as the Solar maximum that is about to arrive here on Earth. The title of the section is ...

The Incoming Light of the Solar Maximum Allows Lightworkers to Perceive Many More Dimensions, and to Receive Channeled Messages from Our Star Brethren

With the Incoming Light of the Solar Maximum our bodies of Light receive ... for a period of time during each 11-year solar cycle ... the most possible very pure, higher dimensional Light ... Light beyond the range of our human eyes and of our scientific instruments. Of course, this Light is always everywhere, but, I feel, it is more available to us humans, for transformation of our own energy fields and those of the Earth plane, during Solar Maximums.

During intervals of maximum Light, many more of us humans can clairly perceive that we are receiving gifts from the stars. We feel different. Our energy field is expanded, and the transpersonal chakric gears, through which we are able to use our use Ascension skills and teachings, become available to the us and to other people on Earth.

Thus it is that, during Solar Maximums, our multidimensional capabilities as Arisen or Awakened people ... as New Humans ... become greater and greater.

It is during Solar Maximums, I find, that we Lightworkers are most likely to channel messages of Light and love from the Angelic Realm and from the Christed Star Races.

I feel this may take place because the quality of Light on Earth during Solar Maximums may reach and surpass the threshold beyond which these multidimensional beings are able to penetrate the usually dense energies of the Earth plane and establish, for a little while, communication with Lightworkers, pathfinders, wayshowers and healers.

The Positive Aspects of the Great COVID Pandemic of 2020 and 2021 May Serve Us Well in This, the Second Wave of Earth's Ascension

I know there is a lot of negative press about the COVID pandemic, but the Lightworker stance on the COVID pandemic is that it is a blessing in disguise that is helping us to arise ... to ascend and to awaken. I will go into a little more detail about that in this section.

The great COVID pandemic of the year 2020 and the year 2021, which seems because of the news media to have wreaked great sorrow amongst humankind ... and which is perceived by many as fraught with fear ... might also be viewed in a different way.

In God's eyes, it might be seen to offer humankind a respite from weary toil, a chance to stay at home and concentrate on cherished projects for awhile, a chance to feel our hearts in the presence of family and close friends, and a chance to realign our values from the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

material to the spiritual realm.

From this standpoint the COVID epidemic might be just what humankind needs, to prepare each and every one of us ... no exceptions! ... for this, the Solar Cycle 25 Maximum, which is even today beginning to create the great symphony of Light that constitutes the next wave of Ascension.

The dimensional vibration of Earth is slowly arising during the Ascension process. Each new Solar Cycle in this, our post-Shift reality, will bring new gifts from the stars, new cosmic understandings, that will create for us New Life on New Earth, and a whole New Beginning for humankind.

Conclusion

This is the end of Part 4, the last in the Lightworker Homework 3 series "To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars," by Alice B. Clagett. I would like to wish you all God's blessing,

There will be another Lightworker Homework 4 coming up soon. In the meantime, this is quite a big chunk of work to do, I feel. Lightworker Homework 3 has quite a few assignments in it. Some of them may please you, and may inspire you to do this work or something similar.

I hope you have a good understanding of what is about to occur, during the 'ramp up' of Solar Cycle 25; and of how we can protect ourselves as the Light begins to fade through the Solar Minimum later on.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

...

.....
MORE INFORMATION

[25]top

Search my blog, and also search Google images online for these terms: *Territorial Spirits* ... and ... *Spirit Warfare*

Here is the Lightworker Homework series ... *Link: "Compendium: Lightworker Homework," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 20 June 2022; Location: San Fernando Valley, California ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [27]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

protonfall, solar events, Solar Cycle 25, Solar Cycle 24, solar cycles, Lightworkers, Hathors, Venus, Venutians, Saturnians, Martians, Mercury, Neptune, Saturn, star brethren, Arcturus, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Lyra, Mintaka, Beings of Light, Pleiadians, Sirius, unconditional love, solar cycles, vampires, sociopaths, heart chakra, chakras, antisocial personality, sociopaths, sanctuary, protection, neutral mind, psychiatry, psychology, meditations, 3HO, hrit chakra, low heart, high heart, regeneration, thymus gland, solar plexus, manifestation of desire, wish fulfillment, Territorial Spirits, Spirit Warfare, Hrit Chakra, Low Navel Point, co-creation of reality, chakras, body of light, personal chakras, New Earth, New Human, New Beginning, dimensions, multidimensionality, COVID, COVID-19, coronavirus,

Lightworkers, Solar Cycle 25, Solar Maximum, wish fulfillment, second chakra, third chakra, fourth chakra, Malween, ascension gifts, plank pose, will power, high heart, physical rejuvenation, physical regeneration, health, Low Heart Chakra, Low Navel Point, solar plexus, tanden, High Heart, meditations, meditations and visualizations by Alice,

Lightworkers, Star brothers and sisters, star brethren, Star beings, Mercury, Neptune, Ganymede, Europa, Callisto, Amalthea, Io, languages of light and sound, far constellations, solar system, interspecies communication, space exploration,

Lightworkers, healers, Incoming Light, Solar Cycle 25, antisocial personalities, sociopaths, vampires, neutral mind, burn-out, grounding, Earth, Gaia, meditations, 3HO, solar events,

Lightworkers, Ascension, Ascension gifts, Ascension tools, chakras, dimensions, personal chakras, crown chakra, third-eye point, throat chakra, High Heart, heart chakra, navel point, Low Navel Point, tanden, sacral chakra, sexual chakra, root chakra, basal chakra, spleen chakra, pranic reserve, Solar events, Solar Maximum, Solar Minimum, interspecies communication, multidimensionality, dimensions, Angelic Realm, Christed Star Races, star brethren, star brothers and sisters, teleportation, COVID, incoming light,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2018/10/29/how-to-print-blog-pages-without-images-by-alice-b-claget t/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-cla gett/
3. https://www.spaceweather.com/
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-cla gett/
5. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Person_Outline_3.svg
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m6c
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-cla gett/
8. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5iIeGaCHOaQ
9. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OmzvYuh4Ygw

10. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JCL89nM1hi0
11. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ha6fDSCM3CM
12. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aJUuPzqNUsE
13. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EAKXaUMZpOc
14. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgWkm1kbk20
15. https://www.britannica.com/topic/list-of-moons-2033266
16. https://sandrawalter.com/
17. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-clagett/
18. https://www.3ho.org/
19. https://www.3ho.org/
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bRh
21. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-clagett/
22. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Chakras_map.svg
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6YU
24. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roOlSFBbTmw
25. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/to-channel-messages-of-light-and-love-from-the-stars-by-alice-b-clagett/
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc
27. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.19 New Human Visualization . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-18 07:53)

Filmed on 18 April 2021; published on 19 April 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - Benefits of the Visualization

- PHOTOS BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here is a visualization to perfect our physical and subtle bodies as New Humans on New Earth. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/hGVgBuOWM8I

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have a visualization for you, to create the new you for New Life on New Earth.

Imagine your body of Light all around you ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

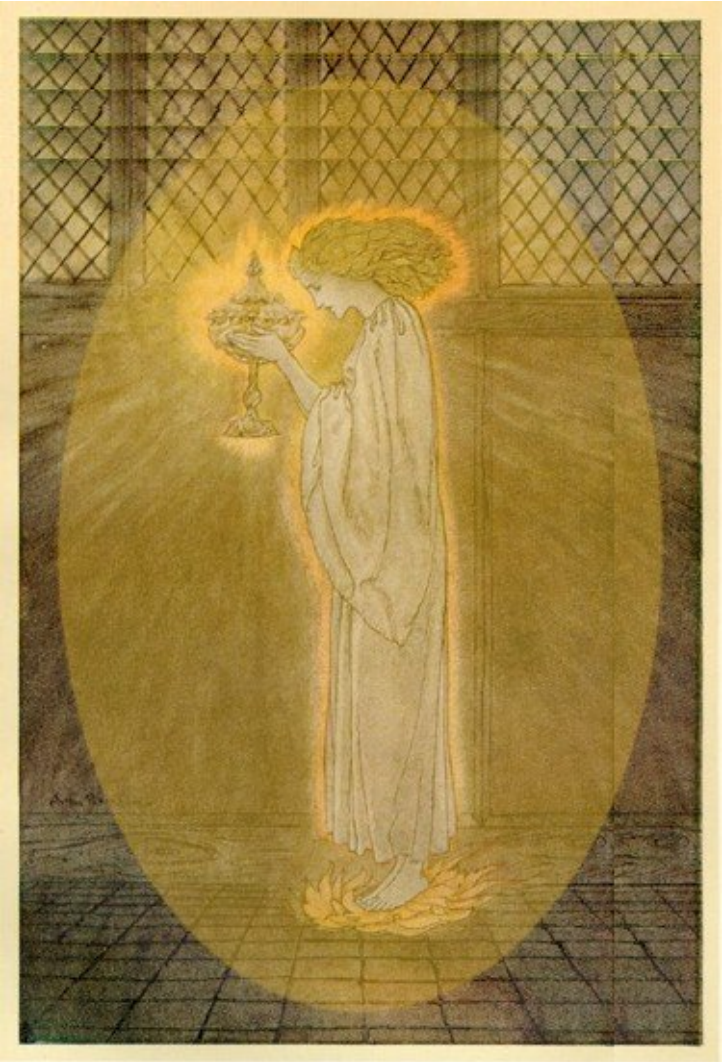


Image: “Body of Light,” composite drawing adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 19 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Adapted from Image: "How at the Castle of Corbin a Maiden Bare in the Sangreal and Foretold the Achievements of Galahad, by Arthur Rackham, 191, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Sangreal.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Pre-Raphaelite art at this time often represented contemporary interest in the ’spirit body’, ’aura’ or ’body of light’.

Image: “Body of Light,” composite drawing adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 19 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

CREDIT: Adapted from Image: "How at the Castle of Corbin a Maiden Bare in the Sangreal and Foretold the Achievements of Galahad, by Arthur Rackham, 191, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Sangreal.jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: Pre-Raphaelite art at this time often represented contemporary interest in the 'spirit body', 'aura' or 'body of light'.

And on the very outside edge of the egg-shaped body of Light are a million hologrammatic projections of the person you want to be: the body, the subtle bodies, the Soul mission, the Soul purpose, the daily activities; and the life you are living now … that very life … is the picture in the million holograms on the outside surface of your body of Light.

Imagine those holograms projecting into the beingness that is your physical body … that very energy. Imagine, all day long, that those hologrammatic projections are creating the New You that is your physical body and your subtle bodies here.

Place your Awareness on the outside edges of the ovoid that is your body of Light; do so all day long. Place your Awareness … not on your body, not on your chakras, not on your mind … but on the outside edge of the body of Light. And see what happens in a month's time.

Benefits of the Visualization

I note the effect is immediate and beneficial; this visualization creates a sense of well-being; that all is as it should be; that everything is new and that the horizon of our life goals and activities is limitless. The feeling is that the physical and subtle bodies suddenly switches to an ideal state.

The trick, though, is to return to the visualization time after time, whenever I relapse into a sense of limitation, a feeling that I am naught but this physical body … that I am 'mired' in time and space, or prevented by who-knows-what circumstance of the moment from experiencing the Light, love, and joy that might otherwise always be mine.

PHOTOS BY ALICE



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 1: California Everlasting and Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 1: California Everlasting and Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 2: Bush Sunflower,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 2: Bush Sunflower,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 3: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 3: Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 4: Mountains and Pacific Ocean,”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Santa Monica Mountains Recreation Area, California 4: Mountains and Pacific Ocean," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

body of Light, physical body, subtle bodies, New Human, New Earth, visualizations by Alice, visualizations, Ascension, esoteric lore, occult, photos by Alice, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.20 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Tinkerbell' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-19 04:44)

- INTRODUCTION
  - *Sidebar: My Stance on Spirit Warfare*
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'TINKERBELL'



Image: "The Potion (Le Philtre)," by Consuelo Fould, 1897, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Consuelo _Fould _Le _Philtre.jpg ... public domain {PD-US } ... DESCRIPTION: A beautiful, graceful young woman, standing, facing forward, and smiling gently. She has on a long gown with flyaway shoulder ornaments. On her head is headdress

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with four slender curved horns. In her right hand she holds a wand. Beneath the wand is a pitcher, which sits on an ornate brazier. }

Image: "The Potion (Le Philtre)," by Consuelo Fould, 1897, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Consuelo _Fould _Le _Philtre.jpg ... public domain {PD-US } ...

DESCRIPTION: A beautiful, graceful young woman, standing, facing forward, and smiling gently. She has on a long gown with flyaway shoulder ornaments. On her head is headdress with four slender curved horns. In her right hand she holds a wand. Beneath the wand is a pitcher, which sits on an ornate brazier. }

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Tinkerbell', who was a friend of 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire'.

From the astral airs I gathered that 'Tinkerbell' was a black magic witch specializing in mind control. I thought, from the astral airs, that both these people might have been protégés of the 'Darkling Gosling', a teacher of occult arts and head of a Neo-Hindu group.

On the astral airs, I heard that, after 'Tinkerbell' and 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire' had their apprenticeship in mind control science with the 'Darkling Gosling', they were hired as psychic assassins or murderers or 'murderers by proxy' by the fundraising department of a Neo-Hindu group whose inspiration was the late 'Black Magicker'. I think of these two as a serial-killing *folie a deux*.

Apparently, student after student went to the 'Darkling Gosling' to learn how to control other people's minds. The technique he used, according to the astral airs, was stimulation of the sex organs followed by electroshock. This created in his young charges aversion to the act of sex.

It was thought by ancient sages that the act of sex diminishes psychic powers, and that was the cause of 'Darkling Gosling's' experimental design for those who came to him to learn

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the power of mind control. In the disregard for his charges' mental and physical health implicit in his experimental design, the leader 'Darkling Gosling' shared with the Neo-HIndu leader 'Lazarus' an attitude towards medical ethics reminiscent of the medical experiments of Josef Mengele, a physician nicknamed the 'Angel of Death' at Hitler's Auschwitz death camp ...

Link: " Josef Mengele," in Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef _Mengele ..

On the astral airs, I noticed 'Tinkerbell's' striking aversion to the thought of romantic involvement with a man. There was a brief interval, it seemed from the psychic plane, when through use of drugs she overcame her early electroshock conditioning and achieved sexual arousal. Setting that to one side, the overall effect of her early electroshock conditioning seemed to me to have resulted in lifelong sadness; disharmony of what had been unity of intent amongst their subtle bodies and their physical body, as was the case with her friend 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire'.

On the physical plane, from the astral realm it seemed she turned to paraphilias such as dominatrix; torturess through remote mind control of others; possibly castratrix behavior and lust murder (snuff) ... or accomplice to these ... so as to express, in some other way, the act of sex that was prevented by her early electroshock conditioning.

I could not tell, on the astral plane, whether 'Tinkerbell' was perhaps intersex; the topic came up, on the astral airs, time after time, but was never resolved. I feel this might have had to do with confusion on the part of her body cells as to her sexual role in the physical world.

I did not hear on the astral plane the terms 'mafia' or 'mob' with regard to the Neo-Hindu groups loosely associated with 'Tinkerbell'. Nevertheless it seemed, from the astral airs, that the groups inspired by the late 'Black Magicker' ... might sometimes align in purpose with that of that of the Neo-Hindu group leader 'Heart Vampire', or might have passed off, one to the other, potential victims to be fleeced and dispatched for the sake of the coffers of the groups in question.

On the astral airs, I heard, over the years, that Neo-Hindu cults had a tradition of vying with each other, through use of their psychic powers, each in hopes ... in Cain and Abel fashion ... of overcoming and eliminating the other. At any rate, according to astral rumor, this Spirit Warfare was thought to sharpen the psychic terrorist skills of participating groups.

I have also seen, over the years, what seem to be incursions of the Neo-Hindu cults against Christian churches near the Neo-Hindu centers or gathering places, and that these incursions appear to be successful, in the main, because of the Christians' lack of knowledge of what black magic is, and of the awful power of the Dark they are up against in these forays. Time after time, I have seen the Christian churches fall, through ploys engagingly laid out in these two books ...

Citation: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [3]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

Citation: "Piercing the Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003 ISBN 1-58134-527-5, available on Amazon as "Piercing the Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [4]https://www.amazon.com/Piercing-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345275/ref =sr _1 _1?dchild=1 &keywords=Piercing+the+Darkness &qid=1618762813 &sr=8-1 ..

With that in mind, on the astral plane, over the past 20 years, I sometimes heard whispers that 'Tinkerbell' and 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire' might have worked as counteragents under orders from 'Lazarus', who was the leader of a black magic community under deep cover as a Neo-Hindu group vying for leadership with another such Neo-Hindu group inspired by the late 'Black Magicker'.

I heard this wily *folie a deux* had intention to 'bring down' the one group, while drawing pay from the other, and that this plan eventually succeeded, apparently ... according to the astral airs ... over a trail of bodies and spent Souls. Whether the astral rumors have any truth to them, I cannot know.

...

.....

Sidebar: My Stance on Spirit Warfare

[5]top

I have heard rumors about 'Tinkerbell' and 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire', on the astral airs, for several decades, due to a black magic spell they and others in their Neo-Hindu group cast upon me in the early 2000s. That was a spell they were unwilling to set aside until the year 2016.

The why and wherefore of the Spirit Warfare engaged in against me from the early 2000s to about the year 2016 I cannot know, unskilled as I am in the black arts. As a Lightworker, I feel that state of ignorance of the Dark is one I shall always prefer for myself; my spiritual care for myself and for others has to do with Light, not Dark; and with being in the Light ... not playing a game of Spirit Warfare with those who promote the Dark. My strength lies in the Angelic Realm, whose work it is to combat the forces of Darkness on the astral plane. Their work is not my own; my work is to hold the Incoming Light.

.....

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'TINKERBELL' [6]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Tinkerbell'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

Link: "What to Do About Walk-In Attempts," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on ***28 June 2015*** *; published on 29 June 2015; revised on 12 June 2016, 23 June 2018, and 13 November 2018 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw ..*

Link: ***"Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed* ***29 June 2015*** *; published on 3 July 2015; revised ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

Link: ***"A Short-Sighted Demon Elimination Technique,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***31 October 2015*** *; republished on 20 March 2018; revised on 29 July 2018 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ ..*

2016

Link: "Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 January 2016*** *; revised on 17 March 2019 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

Link: ***"Update on the Astral Los Angeles City Dome, March 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***22 March 2016*** *; published on 23 March 2016 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Thoughts on What Causes Antisocial 'Personality'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 May 2016 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7 ..

*Link: **"City Dome of Los Angeles, Mid-June 2016,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written on **14 June 2016** ; published on 23 June 2016 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW ..*

*Link: "Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA," by Alice B. Clagett, happened on **1 July 2016** ; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

*Link: **"Update on the City Dome of Los Angeles, 31 July 2016,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written on **31 July 2016** ; published on 1 August 2016 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV ..*

*Link: **"Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **1 August 2016** , revised ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..*

*Link: **"Samskara: Black Widower Propensity,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **27 August 2016** ; published on 23 October 2016 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd ..*

2017

*Link: **"City Domes and the Clearing of Gaia,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on **9 February 2017** ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD ..*

*Link: **"Crime Makeovers: 1,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **5 April 2017** ; revised on 17 April 2017 and 15 April 2018 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76J ..*

*Link: "Triple Vortical 'Vampire Effect' - a Temporary Ascension Symptom," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **5 May 2017** ; revised on 22 February 2018, 22 April 2018, and 23 February 2019 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd ..*

*Link: "The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **16 August 2017** ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***21 August 2017*** *; published on 14 September 2017 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

Link: ***"Dark Love Triangle 1,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***20 November 2017*** *, 27 December 2017, and 3 February 2018 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in ..*

2018

Link: "Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 March 2018*** *; revised on 18 April 2020 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: ***"Crime Makeovers 2,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***26 March 2018*** *... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8wp ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . An Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and Psychic Crime: A Call to Action,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***12 May 2018*** *; published on 18 May 2018 ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX ..*

Link: ***"Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***23 June 2018*** *; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..*

Link: ***"Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 July 2018; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

Link: ***"Marriage Bed Curse,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***12 July 2018*** *; published on 16 July 2018 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em ..*

Link: ***"Codeword for the Children of Earth: To Escape the Darkling Gosling's Mental Conditioning,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***6 December 2018*** *... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: **"Codeword to Release Mind Control: Avuncular,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***17 November 2018*** *; published on 18 December 2018 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A ..*

2019

Link: **"Collapse of the City Dome of Los Angeles and 'Laying' of Curses to Do with a Child's Corpse,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***24 May 2019*** *; published on 7 July 2019 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU ..*

Link: **"For Children: Counterspell to Dissolve the Romeo and Juliet Curse,"** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***1 August 2019*** *; published on 13 August 2019 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb ..*

Link: **"The Harpy and the Pretty Woman,"** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***9 November 2019*** *, revised ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eUv ..*

2021

Link: "'This Present Darkness' 1: Introduction to Discussions," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***2 April 2021*** *... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p ..*

Link: **"'This Present Darkness' 2: Headquarters of the Fallen Angel of a City Fiefdom,"** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v ..*

Link: **"'This Present Darkness' 3: Manner of Inducing Demonic Obsession,"** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae ..*

Link: **"'This Present Darkness' 4: Transfer of the Victim's Awareness from the Physical Plane to the Astral Plane,"** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal ..*

Link: **"'This Present Darkness' 5: Transfer of the Victim's Family Ties to the Vise Grip of a Demon Lover,"** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6 ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"'This Present Darkness' 6: On Being Toyed With Through Mind Control by Two Black Magickers,"*** *comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***2 April 2021*** *... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB ..*

Link: "Compendium: "This Present Darkness," comments by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***4 April 2021*** *... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7 ..*

Link: ***"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***19 October 2021*** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [43]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 19 April 2021; revised on 2 May 2023 and on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Tinkerbell'

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/tinkerbelle-144338.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by geoffharvey from Pixabay
"Tinkerbelle" - Pixabay License

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Été (Summertime),” published December 1899, by Constant Puyo, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ete-constant-puyo.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Two young girls, standing, backs turned to the camera. The child on the right has her hand on the shoulder of the child on the right. The young girls are on a rustic path in a beflowered meadow. They have on flowing gowns. Their hair is done up a bun, and decorated with flowers ... COMMENT: This image means to me how hard it is to break a spell of enchantment that binds two people together through the ’glamour’ of witchcraft. In fact, the archaic meaning of the word ’glamour’ is ’enchantment’ or ’magic’, as in this phrase: ‘that maiden, made by glamour out of flowers’.

*Image: **“Été (Summertime),”** published December 1899, by Constant Puyo, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Ete-constant-puyo.jpg … public domain …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: Two young girls, standing, backs turned to the camera. The child on the right has her hand on the shoulder of the child on the right. The young girls are on a rustic path in a beflowered meadow. They have on flowing gowns. Their hair is done up a bun, and decorated with flowers ...

COMMENT: This image means to me how hard it is to break a spell of enchantment that binds two people together through the 'glamour' of witchcraft. In fact, the archaic meaning of the word 'glamour' is 'enchantment' or 'magic', as in this phrase: 'that maiden, made by glamour out of flowers'.

.....

[44] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [45]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, catastrophic childhood experiences, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, circle of one, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, spiritual adepts, mind control cults, cults that kill, black magician, confidence games, cybercrime, psychic crime, sexuality, paraphilia, lust murder, snuff, murder, serial killers, genital mutilation, castration, psychic murder, sexual repression, Religions of the World, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism, law enforcement, folie a deux, Tinkerbell, city domes, United States, California, Theology, Angelic Realm, Demonic Realm, Fallen Angels, temptation, Transcending the Dark, Dissolving black magic in the Light, black magician, curses, curse of 150 demons, blood sacrifice, obsession, possession, entity attachment, spells, walk-ins, psychic heart attack, psychic murder, psychic rape, astral rape, psychic spying, psychic surgery, psychic theft, casting thought forms, cull, dream snatcher, entrainment, lock down, mimicry, mind control, mind mud, mind slides, misdirection, redirection, take-down, black widower, crime makeover,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-tinkerbell-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele
3. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
4. https://www.amazon.com/Piercing-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345275/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=Piercing+the+Darkness&qid=1618762813&sr=8-1
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-tinkerbell-by-alice-b-clagett/
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-tinkerbell-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ

10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5OM
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5g7
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76J
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8wp
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b16
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b7A
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dXb
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-eUv
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9p
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9v
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mae
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mal
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mb6
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-maB
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mc7
43. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
44. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
45. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Tinkerbell', who was a friend of 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.21 Dark Love Triangle: Alpha Female or 'Cheerleader' and Two Men Who Love Her . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 05:00)

Written and published on 21 April 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a new composite image I created to illustrate these blogs ...

Link: "Dark Love Triangle 1," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 20 November 2017, 27 December 2017, and 3 February 2018; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in ..

Link: "Dark Love Triangle 2," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 19 January 2020; published on 23 January 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9o ..

The image illustrates the kind of Dark Love Triangle where a woman wants the romantic attention of two (or more) men. She will destroy male-female romantic relationships so as to accumulate a second man in her 'portmanteau'. Another name for this behavior is 'The Cheerleader' ... a woman who lords it over other women, and towards whom they feel envy because the men they love fall head over heels for her. This behavior is typical of alpha females ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dark Love Triangle: Alpha Female or ’Cheerleader’ and Two Men Who Love Her,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 20 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDITS: Image: “Two Men,” by Edgar Degas, ca. 1865-1869, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Two _Men _MET _DT6944.jpg … CC0 1.0 Universal; and from Image: “Woman Standing by a Tree,” by Pierre-Auguste Renoir, 1866, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Woman _Standing _by _a _Tree _G-001652-20120801.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A woman in a long white dress and wearing a black hat stands between two men formally attired in a dark drawing room ... COMMENT: This is the kind of Dark Love Triangle where a woman wants the romantic attention of two (or more) men. She will destroy male-female romantic relationships so as to accumulate a second man in her ’portmanteau’. Another name for this behavior is ’The Cheerleader’ ... a woman who lords it over other women, and towards whom they feel envy because the men they love fall head over heels for her. This behavior is typical of alpha females.

Image: “Dark Love Triangle: Alpha Female or ’Cheerleader’ and Two Men Who Love Her,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 20 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: Image: "Two Men," by Edgar Degas, ca. 1865-1869, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Two _Men _MET _DT6944.jpg ... CC0 1.0 Universal; and from Image: "Woman Standing by a Tree," by Pierre-Auguste Renoir, 1866, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Woman _Standing _by _a _Tree _G-001652-20120801.jpg ... public domain ...

DESCRIPTION: A woman in a long white dress and wearing a black hat stands between two men formally attired in a dark drawing room ...

COMMENT: This is the kind of Dark Love Triangle where a woman wants the romantic attention of two (or more) men. She will destroy male-female romantic relationships so as to accumulate a second man in her 'portmanteau'. Another name for this behavior is 'The Cheerleader' ... a woman who lords it over other women, and towards whom they feel envy because the men they love fall head over heels for her. This behavior is typical of alpha females.

. . . . .

There is another kind of Dark Love Triangle involving two men who are close, one of whom is married to a woman only so that she will keep house for him. That is illustrated here ...

Link: "Dark Love Triangle: Two Men Who Are Close Friends; One Is Married so as to Have a Housekeeper," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 April 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mvy ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "3 Ways to Deal with a Love Triangle," co-authored by Joshua Pompey, 25 September 2020, in WikiHow ... [4]https://www.wikihow.com/Deal-with-a-Love-Triangle ..*

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

trined tantra, love triangle, drawings by Alice, dark love triangle,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8in
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g9o
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mvy
4. https://www.wikihow.com/Deal-with-a-Love-Triangle

5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.22 Dark Love Triangle: Two Men Who Are Close Friends; One Is Married so as to Have a Housekeeper . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 06:15)

Written and published on 21 April 2021

Dear Ones,

Here are two new composite images I created to illustrate a marriage in which the husband relies on bonding with another man for close friendship, romance, and intellectual rapport, and has married the woman only to have someone to keep his house. In some cases the married man has a romantic relationship with the housewife, renewed ... in symbolic fashion ... once a year; but his main romantic interest is the other man ...

On the astral plane, I have sensed this pattern amongst men who are Spiritual Adepts skilled in mind controlling or 'mesmerizing' other people through telepathy. From the astral airs I gather that the two Spiritual Adepts, while having sexual relations with each other, will visualize the housewife as a sexual object.

For the housewife, this results in intense love of the husband at first (although he is not physically there for her in a romantic relationship). Then with time the truth of her husband's affections begins to become clear, and the sensation becomes one of 'astral rape' or 'psychic rape'.

I have clairly noticed this pattern of 2M1F repeating amongst Neo-Hindu spiritual groups in California. I take it to be a kind of self-propagating 'malware' brought about by the Soul wounding sustained by the men because they are attempting to injure others through mind control.

According to the astral airs, it seems the 'inner circle' or elite male corps of certain Neo-Hindu groups secretly practice ritualized rectal intercourse ... sometimes with and sometimes without sexual contact with each other ... in a group setting so as to increase the psychic powers of the insertive partners.

Apparently this practice of 'black tantra' or 'reverse kundalini' may take place while projecting the image of the wives of the male participants on a wall of the room. When this happens, the wives apparently experience a greatly elevated psychic impression of 'astral rape'. This sexually abusive astral impression can be so vivid that it may seem to the wives that they are being 'gang banged' by 'invisible gangsters' in the air. This despite the fact that the wives are likely to be at some distance, physically, from the M2M gathering.

For more on this, search my blog categories: *Black tantra* ... *Reverse kundalini* ... and ... *Psychic rape - astral rape*

Here are the two composite images ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dark Love Triangle 2A: Two Male Friends and Fishwife of One,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDITS: Two images have been combined in this composite image. On the left is Image: “The Kitchen Maid,” by Jean-Baptiste-Simeon Chardin, 1738, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jean _Sim %C3 %A9on _Chardin _- _The _Kitchen _Maid _- _WGA04763.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A young woman in a long dress and wearing a white cap sits on a wooden chair. She holds the tail of a fish in her left hand, on her lap. In her right hand she holds a knife whose tip is pointed up; this might be taken as a threat, perhaps playful … perhaps not. On the floor are a pumpkin, turnips, a bowl holding water and eggs, a copper frying pan, and an iron pot. There is a tree stump about 3 feet tall, with no bark on it. Atop the stump is lodged a butcher knife. On the right is Image: “Portrait of Two Friends,” by Pontormo, ca. 1522, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jacopo _Pontormo _- _Portrait _of _Two _Friends _- _WGA18109.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Against a dark background are two 30-something men dressed in black. Both look serious and a little full of themselves. The man on the right holds at waist-level a piece of paper with handwriting on it. The man on the left points to the piece of paper … COMMENTS ON THE COMPOSITE IMAGE: This is one of two composite images showing a marriage in which the husband relies on bonding with another man for close friendship, romance, and intellectual rapport, and has married the woman only to have someone to keep his house. In some cases the married man has a romantic relationship with the housewife, renewed … in symbolic fashion … once a year; but his main romantic interest is the other man. On the astral plane, I have sensed this pattern amongst men who are Spiritual Adepts skilled in mind controlling or ‘mesmerizing’ other people through telepathy. From the astral airs I gather that the two Spiritual Adepts, while having sexual relations with each other, will visualize the housewife as a sexual object. For the housewife, this results in intense love of the husband at first (although he is not physically there for her in a romantic relationship). Then with time the truth of her husband’s affections begins to become clear, and the sensation becomes one of ‘astral rape’ or ‘psychic rape’. I have clairly noticed this pattern of 2M1F repeating amongst Neo-Hindu spiritual groups in California. I take it to be a kind of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

self-propagating ‘malware’ brought about by the Soul wounding sustained by the men because they are attempting to injure others through mind control.

Image: “Dark Love Triangle 2A: Two Male Friends and Fishwife of One,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

CREDITS: Two images have been combined in this composite image. On the left is Image: “The Kitchen Maid,” by Jean-Baptiste-Simeon Chardin, 1738, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jean _Sim %C3 %A9on _Chardin _- _The _Kitchen _Maid _- _WGA04763.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A young woman in a long dress and wearing a white cap sits on a wooden chair. She holds the tail of a fish in her left hand, on her lap. In her right hand she holds a knife whose tip is pointed up; this might be taken as a threat, perhaps playful … perhaps not. On the floor are a pumpkin, turnips, a bowl holding water and eggs, a copper frying pan, and an iron pot. There is a tree stump about 3 feet tall, with no bark on it. Atop the stump is lodged a butcher knife. On the right is Image: “Portrait of Two Friends,” by Pontormo, ca. 1522, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jacopo _Pontormo _- _Portrait _of _Two _Friends _- _WGA18109.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Against a dark background are two 30-something men dressed in black. Both look serious and a little full of themselves. The man on the right holds at waist-level a piece of paper with handwriting on it. The man on the left points to the piece of paper …

COMMENTS ON THE COMPOSITE IMAGE: This is one of two composite images showing a marriage in which the husband relies on bonding with another man for close friendship, romance, and intellectual rapport, and has married the woman only to have someone to keep his house. In some cases the married man has a romantic relationship with the housewife, renewed … in symbolic fashion … once a year; but his main romantic interest is the other man. On the astral plane, I have sensed this pattern amongst men who are Spiritual Adepts skilled in mind controlling or ‘mesmerizing’ other people through telepathy. From the astral airs I gather that the two Spiritual Adepts, while having sexual relations with each other, will visualize the housewife as a sexual object. For the housewife, this results in intense love of the husband at first (although he is not physically there for her in a romantic relationship). Then with time the truth of her husband’s affections begins to become clear, and the sensation becomes one of ‘astral rape’ or ‘psychic rape’. I have clairly noticed this pattern of 2M1F repeating amongst Neo-Hindu spiritual groups in California. I take it to be a kind of self-propagating ‘malware’ brought about by the Soul wounding sustained by the men because they are attempting to injure others through mind control.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dark Love Triangle 2B: Two Male Friends and Scrubwife of One,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDITS: Two images have been combined in this composite image. On the left is Image: “Portrait of Two Men,” by Cornelis de Vos, 1630s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Vos _Portrait _of _two _men _with _gloves.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Two finely dressed, mustachioed men are sitting side by side. Both are dressed in black, with wide lace collars and cuffs of ornate white lace. Each holds in one hand a pair of off-white, leather gloves. The men look humorless and thoughtful. The man on the right seems to be a little full of himself. On the right, and placed lower, is Image: “The Laundress (‘La Blanchisseuse’),” by Jean-Baptiste Greuze, 1761, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jean-Baptiste _Greuze _(French _- _The _Laundress _(La _Blanchisseuse) _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A young woman wearing a modest workday dress and white cap sits on a stool. In her hands is a garment she is washing in a bowl of soapy water set on the floor. There is a pewter pitcher on a stool behind the bowl of water. The young woman’s patient, good-humored face is turned toward the artist … COMMENTS ON THE COMPOSITE IMAGE: This is one of two composite images showing a marriage in which the husband relies on bonding with another

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

man for close friendship, romance, and intellectual rapport, and has married the woman only to have someone to keep his house. In some cases the married man has a romantic relationship with the housewife, renewed … in symbolic fashion … once a year; but his main romantic interest is the other man. On the astral plane, I have sensed this pattern amongst men who are Spiritual Adepts skilled in mind controlling or 'mesmerizing' other people through telepathy. From the astral airs I gather that the two Spiritual Adepts, while having sexual relations with each other, will visualize the housewife as a sexual object. For the housewife, this results in intense love of the husband at first (although he is not physically there for her in a romantic relationship). Then with time the truth of her husband's affections begins to become clear, and the sensation becomes one of 'astral rape' or 'psychic rape'. I have clairly noticed this pattern of 2M1F repeating amongst Neo-Hindu spiritual groups in California. I take it to be a kind of self-propagating 'malware' brought about by the Soul wounding sustained by the men because they are attempting to injure others through mind control.

Image: "Dark Love Triangle 2B: Two Male Friends and Scrubwife of One," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

CREDITS: Two images have been combined in this composite image. On the left is Image: "Portrait of Two Men," by Cornelis de Vos, 1630s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Vos _Portrait _of _two _men _with _gloves.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Two finely dressed, mustachioed men are sitting side by side. Both are dressed in black, with wide lace collars and cuffs of ornate white lace. Each holds in one hand a pair of off-white, leather gloves. The men look humorless and thoughtful. The man on the right seems to be a little full of himself. On the right, and placed lower, is Image: "The Laundress ('La Blanchisseuse')," by Jean-Baptiste Greuze, 1761, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jean-Baptiste _Greuze _(French _-The _Laundress(La _Blanchisseuse) _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A young woman wearing a modest workday dress and white cap sits on a stool. In her hands is a garment she is washing in a bowl of soapy water set on the floor. There is a pewter pitcher on a stool behind the bowl of water. The young woman's patient, good-humored face is turned toward the artist …

COMMENTS ON THE COMPOSITE IMAGE: This is one of two composite images showing a marriage in which the husband relies on bonding with another man for close friendship, romance, and intellectual rapport, and has married the woman only to have someone to keep his house. In some cases the married man has a romantic relationship with the housewife, renewed … in symbolic fashion … once a year; but his main romantic interest is the other man. On the astral plane, I have sensed this pattern amongst men who are Spiritual Adepts skilled in mind controlling or 'mesmerizing' other people through telepathy. From the astral airs I gather that the two Spiritual Adepts, while having sexual relations with each other, will visualize the housewife as a sexual object. For the housewife, this results in intense love of the husband at first (although he is not physically there for her in a romantic relationship). Then with time the truth of her husband's affections begins to become clear, and the sensation becomes one of 'astral rape' or 'psychic rape'. I have clairly noticed this pattern of 2M1F repeating amongst

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Neo-Hindu spiritual groups in California. I take it to be a kind of self-propagating 'malware' brought about by the Soul wounding sustained by the men because they are attempting to injure others through mind control.

. . . . .

There is another kind of Dark Love Triangle involving two men and an alpha female woman or 'cheerleader' that is illustrated here ...

Link: "Dark Love Triangle: Alpha Female or 'Cheerleader' and Two Men Who Love Her," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 April 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mvq ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "3 Ways to Deal with a Love Triangle," co-authored by Joshua Pompey, 25 September 2020, in WikiHow ... [2]https://www.wikihow.com/Deal-with-a-Love-Triangle ..*

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

trined tantra, love triangle, drawings by Alice, dark love triangle, spiritual adepts, mind control, Soul wounding, malware, astral rape, psychic rape, Hinduism, Neo-Hinduism, homo-sexuality, gang bang, rape, demonic realm, reverse kundalini, psychic powers, black tantra,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mvq
2. https://www.wikihow.com/Deal-with-a-Love-Triangle
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.23 I Found Cartoons for Jackass Love Curse . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 07:19)

Written and published on 21 April 2021

Dear Ones,

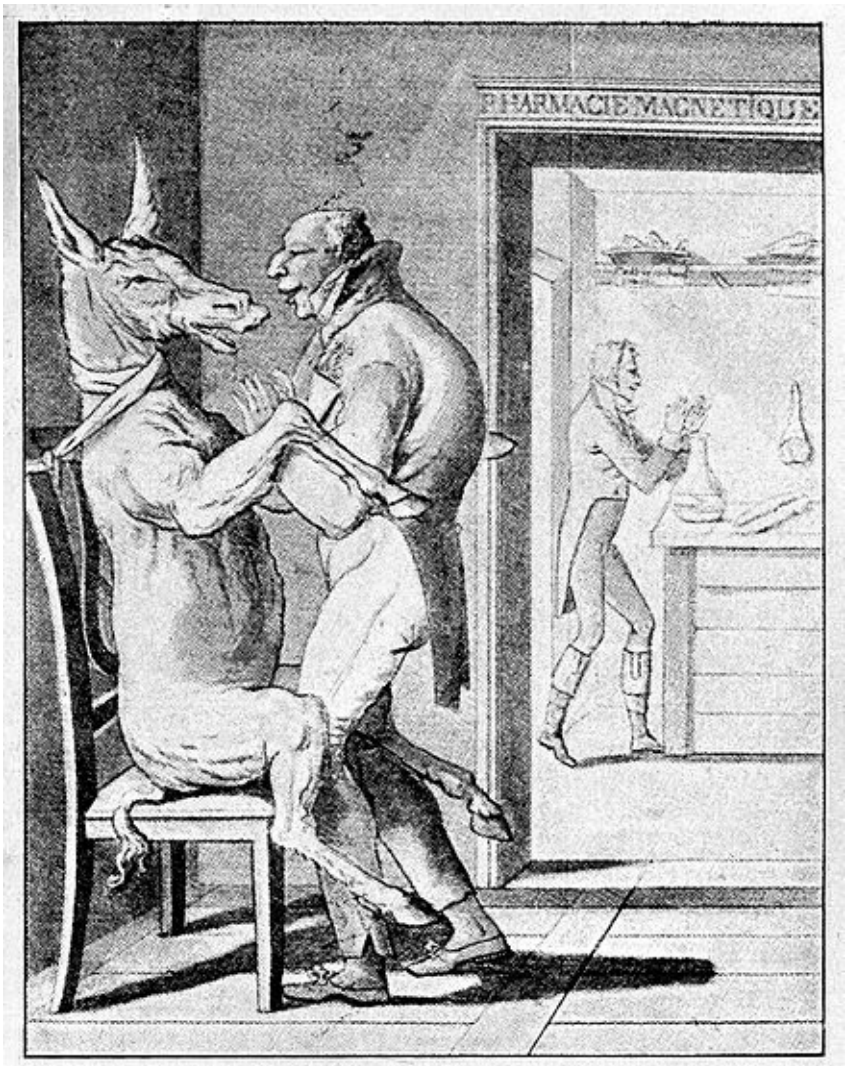
I have found two good cartoons for the blog on the Jackass Love Curse ...

Image: "How to Lift the Dire Karma of the Jackass Love Curse," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 June 2018 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9qX ..

The cartoons hail from a time when much fun was poked at the art of 'mesmerism' and at the ability of hypnotists to channel what was termed 'animal magnetism' so as to gain the power of mind control over their hypnotic subjects. You can take a look at Google Images; search the words: *cartoon animal magnetism*

Here are the two cartoons. I note the role reversal of the jackass, from hypnotized subject in the one image, to that of hypnotist in the second. The Comments in the captions have additional musings ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



NOS FACULTÉS SONT EN RAPPORT. AQUATINT

Image: “The Magic Finger or Animal Magnetism: Our Faculties Are in Rapport (’Nos facultes sont en rapport’),” This file comes from Science Museum Group in the United Kingdom. Refer to Wellcome blog post (archive). In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Le _doigt _magique _ou _le _magnetisme _animal %27 _Wellcome _L0000477EB.jpg … CC BY 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: In this cartoon a jackass is sitting in a chair. Its neck is tethered to the back of the chair, so that it is sitting upright as would a person. Between the back legs of the jackass stands a man in topcoat, smiling fatuously. Behind this odd pair is a wall with an open door. In the next room can be seen a man in topcoat holding his hands up in front of a beaker on a table, possibly so as to transfer animal magnetism to its contents. Hanging on the wall appears to be a piece of meat. Wikimedia Commons: “See L477A. The roles here are reversed: The ass is hypnotised. In the background is a magnetic pharmacy with magnetised calves feet and head.” [In another cartoon about animal magnetism, the hypnotist was portrayed as an ass or donkey.] … COMMENT: A hidden meaning of the jackass’s tether might be that the hypnotist is ‘bound down’ to the devil that grants him powers of mesmerism. As well, one might take it that such a ‘deal with the devil’ might cost the mesmerist his Soul, so that his essence degenerates from the individual awareness of the human being to the group consciousness of the animal realm. *Image: “The Magic Finger or Animal Magnetism: Our*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Faculties Are in Rapport ('Nos facultes sont en rapport')," This file comes from Science Museum Group in the United Kingdom. Refer to Wellcome blog post (archive). In Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Le _doigt _magique _ou _le _magnetisme _animal %27 _Wellcome _L0000477EB.jpg ... CC BY 4.0 ...

DESCRIPTION: In this cartoon a jackass is sitting in a chair. Its neck is tethered to the back of the chair, so that it is sitting upright as would a person. Between the back legs of the jackass stands a man in topcoat, smiling fatuously. Behind this odd pair is a wall with an open door. In the next room can be seen a man in topcoat holding his hands up in front of a beaker on a table, possibly so as to transfer animal magnetism to its contents. Hanging on the wall appears to be a piece of meat. Wikimedia Commons: "See L477A. The roles here are reversed: The ass is hypnotised. In the background is a magnetic pharmacy with magnetised calves feet and head." [In another cartoon about animal magnetism, the hypnotist was portrayed as an ass or donkey.] ...

COMMENT: A hidden meaning of the jackass's tether might be that the hypnotist is 'bound down' to the devil that grants him powers of mesmerism. As well, one might take it that such a 'deal with the devil' might cost the mesmerist his Soul, so that his essence degenerates from the individual awareness of the human being to the group consciousness of the animal realm.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



LE DOIGT MAGIQUE OU LE MAGNÉTISME ANI-
MAL GRAVURE

Image: “The Magic Finger or Animal Magnetism (’Le doigt magique ou le magnetisme animal’),” This file comes from Science Museum Group in the United Kingdom. Refer to Wellcome blog post (archive). In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Le _doigt _magique _ou _le _magnetisme _animal %27 _Wellcome _L0000477EA.jpg … CC BY 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: ”’Nos facultes sont en rapport’. (“Our faculties are in rapport.”) … DESCRIPTION: “The doctor, having discarded his wig and cloak hypnotises the woman in the guise of Bottom from ’Midsummer Might’s Dream’. One hand strokes the patient while with a finger of the other she is hypnotised.” [There is a woman reclining in a chair. She is looking with some suspicion at a jackass finely dressed. The jackass strokes her shoulder with his left hand, and holds one finger of the other hand upright before her eyes.] *Image: “The Magic Finger or Animal Magnetism (’Le doigt magique ou le magnetisme animal’),” This file comes from Science Museum Group in the United Kingdom. Refer to Wellcome blog post (archive). In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Le _doigt _magique _ou _le _magnetisme _animal %27 _Wellcome _L0000477EA.jpg … CC BY 4.0 …*

DESCRIPTION: ”’Nos facultes sont en rapport’. (“Our faculties are in rapport.”) … DESCRIP-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

TION: “The doctor, having discarded his wig and cloak hypnotises the woman in the guise of Bottom from ’Midsummer Might’s Dream’. One hand strokes the patient while with a finger of the other she is hypnotised.” [There is a woman reclining in a chair. She is looking with some suspicion at a jackass finely dressed. The jackass strokes her shoulder with his left hand, and holds one finger of the other hand upright before her eyes.]

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

mesmerism, mind control, jackass love curse. animal magnetism,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9qX
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.24 Incarnational Memories by Alice: Mongol Adventurer's Wife and Keeper of the Treasure . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 08:58)

Written and published on 21 April 2021

Dear Ones,

I have an incarnational memory of being a woman looking like the woman in this photo, only 10 or 15 years older than she ...



Image: "A Young Buriat [Buryat] Woman from Aginskaia Duma, from Novosibirsk State Museum of Regional History and Folk Life, 1900s, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: A _young _Buriat _woman.jpg ... public domain ... { {PD-US } } – U.S. work that is in the public domain in the U.S. for an unspecified reason, but presumably because it was published in the U.S. before 1926 ... LEGEND: 'I79. Buryatskaya debushka iz Aginskoi dumi / Zabaikalckoi obl' ('Buryat girl from the Aginsk Duma

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

/ Transbaikal Region'). *Image: "A Young Buriat [Buryat] Woman from Aginskaia Duma, from Novosibirsk State Museum of Regional History and Folk Life, 1900s, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A _young _Buriat _woman.jpg ... public domain ... { {PD-US } } – U.S. work that is in the public domain in the U.S. for an unspecified reason, but presumably because it was published in the U.S. before 1926 ...*

LEGEND: 'I79. Buryatskaya debushka iz Aginskoi dumi / Zabaikalckoi obl' ('Buryat girl from the Aginsk Duma / Transbaikal Region').

As well, I remember standing on the Chinese mainland near the northern Sea of Japan, wearing clothes like those in the photo. I recall my husband was off on one of many long treks to get ... whether by theft or by barter ... more gold for my family. I kept the family fortune safely round my neck, while he risked his life in his wanderings. I felt sure my husband would return (though many a husband did not, in those days). I sense my memory was from a time much earlier than the date of the photo, which I take to be late 1800s, soon after photography was invented.

The distance from the Sea of Japan to Lake Baikal in Eastern Siberia (Russian republic of Buryatia and Russian Irkutsk oblast or province) is about 1,600 miles. In those days, it seems likely to me that very long treks were not uncommon amongst the people who lived from 1400 BC to 1600 AD, and maybe later on as well.

There was, for instance, the Egtved Girl, a Nordic Bonze Age girl (ca. 1390-1370 BC) who made several annual 1,000-mile treks before passing on in Egtved, Denmark, at age 16-18. – from *Link: "Egtved Girl," in Wikipedia ... [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egtved _Girl ...*

In the same way, the ruthless Chude ('Chud' or Tchude') raiders from Estonia, Karelia, and Northwestern Russia must have trekked 600 to 1000 miles (depending on whether they were able to cross water, or had to skirt round it) to prey upon the Sami, the nomadic hunter-gather reindeer herders of Norway, Such is the setting for the 1987 Pathfinder film, which memorializes the heroic exploits of a young Sami man in about 1000 AD. For more on that, see

Link: "Pathfinder (1987 film), in English Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pathfinder-_(1987 _film) ..

In more recent times there was Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, a Spanish explorer of the New World, who was shipwrecked on the Western shore of Texas in 1528 AD. From then till 1537 AD he and a few others traveled barefoot through the uncharted Southwestern part of what was then a land full of hostile Native Americans, and on to Mexico City. That was a distance of 2,400 miles. –from *Link: "Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca," in English Wikipedia ... [3]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ %C3 %81lvar _N %C3 %BA %C3 %B1ez _Cabeza _de _Vaca ..*

It seems to me within reason that the Mongolian husband of my incarnational memory might have trekked the 1,600 miles from the Sea of Japan to Lake Baikal, and have brought back glowing reports to my people, who then might have undertook the arduous journey to that beautiful lake district, where they are still found today.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

This story has been added here ... *Link: "My Memories of Other Incarnations: Contents," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled from prior blogs on 10 February 2019; most recently revised on 25 February 2023 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tlg ..*

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

incarnations, reincarnations, stories by Alice, stories, Siberia, China, Mongols, countries of Earth, history, adventures with Alice,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egtved_Girl
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pathfinder_(1987_film)
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%81lvar_N%C3%BA%C3%B1ez_Cabeza_de_Vaca
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tlg
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.25 Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-21 14:37)

Dear Ones,

Within our human form, all unbeknownst to us, an interplanetary alliance has transpired. Within our very bodies Mars and Venus unite in love.

Here is a well-known painting that I have interpreted with a new twist, to do with my channeling of the Elder Race (the Martians) and of the Hathors of Planet Venus and of Earth's solar planes, in prior years. I have placed the Description and the Comments from the image caption as text below, for convenient perusal ...

- Depicted are Venus (Roman; known earlier in Greece as 'Aphrodite'), Mars (Roman; known earlier in Greece as 'Ares'), two Cupids, and a Satyr. Venus, a beautiful woman with ash-blond hair, stands barefoot on the left side of the painting; I have added a periwinkle blue shift for the sake of modesty.
- Sitting beside her and to the right is Mars, a man of strong build, with a brown beard and hair and a thick, silken cape over his brown clothing.
- Holding onto Venus's lower right leg is a Cupid. On the righthand side of the painting is Mars's horse, which is tended by another Cupid.
- In the upper middle background of the painting is a statue of a Satyr, a lusty male nature spirit depicted on early Greek pottery.

ALICE'S COMMENTS ON THE PAINTING

Taking into consideration that the form we know as human includes within its physical and subtle bodies representatives of the planet Mars and representatives of the planet Venus, as well we humans ourselves, who are Earthlings, we might consider that the human form is a sort of interplanetary peace mission for our Solar System … a marriage of planets, as it were.

The third-dimensional Martians within us, who designed our physical bodies (being, as they are, marvelous at genetic engineering), live in our colons in a miniaturized form we humans call 'bacteria'.

The fifth-dimensional Hathors of the planet Venus surge as forces of Light, love, and joy, through our heart chakras, vitalizing our bodies of Light with ever-new regenerative energy (as do the vitality globules in beams of Light from our Sun, which fill up our Pranic Reserves with sustaining life force).

Thus, this painting may be seen to represent the marriage of two planets … Mars and Venus, which are so very different in cultures and traditions … here on planet Earth, in these, the physical earthly forms of us human beings.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

It is the sex drive … represented by the Satyr … that brings these two together, through the joyful harmony that the act of human sexual expression brings to our 15 trillion human body cells.

It is the love of self and other that we feel in fulfilling the need for human sexual expression … represented by the two Cupids … that creates a lasting interplanetary alliance within the human form here on Earth.



Composite Image: “Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love,” adaptation by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Adapted from “Mars and Venus United in Love (‘Marte e Venere uniti dall’amore’),” by Paolo Veronese, 1570s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Paolo _Veronese _- _Mars _and _Venus _United _by _Love _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Depicted are Venus (Roman; known earlier in Greece as ‘Aphrodite’), Mars (Roman; known earlier in Greece as ‘Ares’), two Cupids, and a Satyr. Venus, a beautiful woman with ash-blond

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

hair, stands barefoot on the left side of the painting; I have added a periwinkle blue shift for the sake of modesty. Sitting beside her and to the right is Mars, a man of strong build, with a brown beard and hair and a thick, silken cape over his brown clothing. Holding onto Venus's lower right leg is a Cupid. On the righthand side of the painting is Mars's horse, which is tended by another Cupid. In the upper middle background of the painting is a statue of a Satyr, a lusty male nature spirit depicted on early Greek pottery … COMMENTS: Taking into consideration that the form we know as human includes within its physical and subtle bodies representatives of the planet Mars and representatives of the planet Venus, as well we humans ourselves, who are Earthlings, we might consider that the human form is a sort of interplanetary peace mission for our Solar System … a marriage of planets, as it were. The third-dimensional Martians within us, who designed our physical bodies (being, as they are, marvelous at genetic engineering), live in our colons in a miniaturized form we humans call 'bacteria'. The fifth-dimensional Hathors of the planet Venus surge as forces of Light, love, and joy, through our heart chakras, vitalizing our bodies of Light with ever-new regenerative energy (as do the vitality globules in beams of Light from our Sun, which fill up our Pranic Reserves with sustaining life force). Thus, this painting may be seen to represent the marriage of two planets … Mars and Venus, which are so very different in cultures and traditions … here on planet Earth, in these, the physical earthly forms of us human beings. It is the sex drive … represented by the Satyr … that brings these two together, through the joyful harmony that the act of human sexual expression brings to our 15 trillion human body cells. It is the love of self and other that we feel in fulfilling the need for human sexual expression … represented by the two Cupids … that creates a lasting interplanetary alliance within the human form here on Earth.

Composite Image: "Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love," adaptation by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

CREDITS: Adapted from "Mars and Venus United in Love ('Marte e Venere uniti dall'amore')," by Paolo Veronese, 1570s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Paolo _Veronese _- _Mars _and _Venus _United _by _Love _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain …

[For ease of reference the DESCRIPTION and COMMENTS from the caption are placed as text in the blog above.]

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

See also my blog categories: *Mars - Martians - the Elder Rac e* … and … *Hathors (see also 'All - Law of One - Ra')*

Written and published on 21 April 2021

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Council of Nine, Earth, Gaia, Venus, Hathors, Mars, Martian bacterial colonists, bacteria, microbiology, love, joy, Logos, Light, body of Light, planetary alliances, Martian alliances, Solar System, drawings by Alice, genetic engineering, bioengineering, commensalism, symbiosis, interspecies communication, telepathy, human telepathy, nonhuman telepathy, sexuality, Sacred Sexuality, physical regeneration, Ares, Aphrodite, Cupid, satyr, nature spirits, heart chakra, heart clearing, unconditional love, vitality globules, pranic reserve, spleen chakra, life force, ki, chi, dimensions, third dimension, fifth dimension, physical and subtle bodies, esoteric lore, occult, subtle bodies, physical body, harmony, body cells,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.26 Placerita Canyon . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-24 04:55)

Imaged on 24 April 2021; published on 20 January 2022
Location: Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California

Dear Ones,

Here are some photos from Placerita Canyon ...



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 1: Stump,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 1: Stump,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

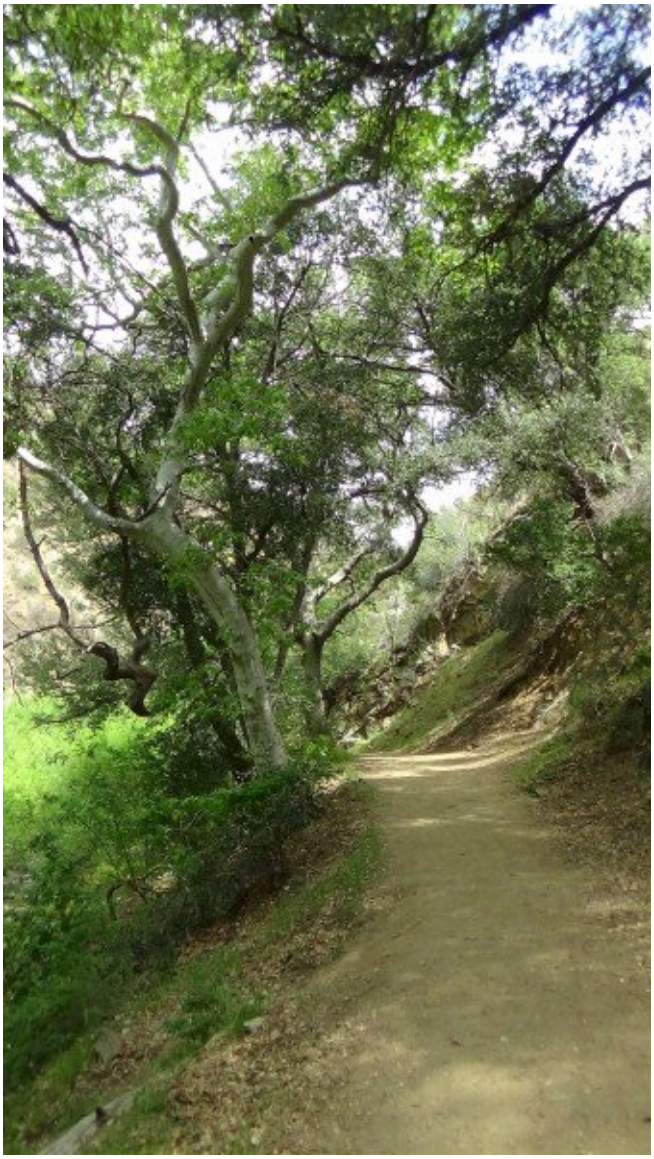


Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Canyon Trail, Placerita Canyon Natural Area, Newhall, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.27 Forest Roundelay . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 05:37)

Filmed on 25 April 2021; published on 27 April 2021
Location: UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - "Forest Roundelay" Soundtrack

  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a forest roundelay of birdsong. As there are no words in the video, the Summary contains only the soundtrack and photos ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/AW-8-4Id898

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

"Forest Roundelay" Soundtrack
by Alice B. Clagett
25 April 2021

[1]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/forest-roundela y.mp3

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 3: Rock and Fence Lizard," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 3: Rock and Fence Lizard," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 4: Rock and Fence Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 4: Rock and Fence Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 6," by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 7: Canyon Sunflower (Venegasia carpesioides),” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “UCLA Stunt Ranch Reserve, Calabasas, California 7: Canyon Sunflower (Venegasia carpesioides),” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, birds, macrobiology,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/forest-roundelay.mp3
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.28 ’Mystery RIFF’ . definition by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 10:05)

Extracted on 25 April 2021 from a blog written on 24 March 2018



Image: “Miriam [the Prophetess],” by Anselm Feuerbach, 1862, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Feuerbach _Mirjam _2.jpg … public domain *Image: “Miriam [the Prophetess],” by Anselm Feuerbach, 1862, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Feuerbach _Mirjam _2.jpg … public domain*

Dear Ones,

What is a ’Mystery Riff’? A Mystery Riff is a stream-of-consciousness series of photos, words, links, and/or visual experiences. Sometimes a Riff throws light on a course of energy present in the unconscious thought cloud of the world, or the underpinnings of an astral story floating round in the ethers.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have noticed that today's movies and television shows do that as well ... only with strong subconscious umph ... because the subconscious mind operates through pictorial images, rather than through abstract thought. For more on this, search 'metaphor' at my website.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This blog was originally published as part of this blog, but extracted as a separate blog for ease of reference ... *Link: "Santa Susana Field Laboratory and Chatsworth Nature Preserve," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 24 March 2018 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8vH ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Mystery RIFF, prophecy,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8vH
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.29 West Red Rock Road 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 19:11)

Written on 14 May 2020; published on 25 April 2021
Location: West Red Rock Road, Topanga, California

- PHOTOS BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

These are photos of wildflowers taken on or near West Red Rock Road, Topanga, California. This is the third of a series of six sets of photos taken on the same day ...

PHOTOS BY ALICE



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 23,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 23,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 24,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 24,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 25,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 25,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 26,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 26,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 27,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 27,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 28,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 28,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 29,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 29,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 30,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 30,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 31,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 31,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 32,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “West Red Rock Road and Environs, Topanga, California 32,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 May 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.30 One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago . compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-25 21:39)

Compiled and published on 25 April 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a composite image representing the racial memory of the Elder Race of Martians who travelled from Mars to Earth about 4 billion years ago.

My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth ... and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals ... are known as the ’Ancient Ones’ of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, ’the Elder Race’.

This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminiaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

I have added the drawing here ... *Link: "On Martian Bacteria: Good Martians and Bad Martians," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 November 2016 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6qW ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Sketch of Bacterium Image: “Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium,” by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ultra-small _bacteria.png … DESCRIPTION: “Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with a large bacterium and a bacteriophage,” inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 … Astronaut Image: “Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17,” by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley” … COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth … and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals … are known as the ’Ancient Ones’ of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, ’the El-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

der Race'. This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient life forms on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

Image: "One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

CREDITS: Sketch of Bacterium Image: "Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium," by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia ... https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ul tra-small _bacteria.png ...

DESCRIPTION: "Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with a large bacterium and a bacteriophage," inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 ... Astronaut Image: "Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17," by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: "Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley" ...

COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth ... and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals ... are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'.

This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient life forms on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminiaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

NOTE: I also added the above drawing to this excerpt from the above linked reference ... *Link: "History of Martians on Earth: The Ancient Ones," by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 26 July 2018 from a blog published on 21 November 2016 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Martians, Elder Race, bacteria, Earth history, Ancient Ones, drawings by Alice, microorganisms, ancient history, Earth, space exploration, Mars,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6qW
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9MK
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.31 Cold Creek Canyon Preserve . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-26 05:05)

Imaged on 26 April 2021; published on 20 January 2022
Location: Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California

Dear Ones,

Here are some photos from Cold Creek Canyon Preserve ...



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 1: Showy Penstemon (Penstemon spectabilis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 1: Showy Penstemon (Penstemon spectabilis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 2: Scarlet Bugler (Penstemon centranthifolius),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 2: Scarlet Bugler (Penstemon centranthifolius),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 3: Sapphire Woolly Star (Eriastrum sapphirinum),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 3: Sapphire Woolly Star (Eriastrum sapphirinum),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 4: Showy Penstemon (Penstemon spectabilis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Canyon Preserve, Calabasas, California 4: Showy Penstemon (Penstemon spectabilis),” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.32 Forest Deva and Nature Spirit . a drawing compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-26 19:39)

Compiled and published on 26 April 2021

Dear Ones,

This image is intended to portray a forest deva and a faerie (which is one sort of nature spirit). As you may know, a deva is a particular kind of angel that cares for some aspect of Earth. In this case, it is a deva that cares for a particular forest. Nature spirits, I feel, are baby angels; in this case we could guess the nature spirit is a baby forest deva.

I used this image to illustrate the story "Life as a Forest Nature Spirit" in this blog ...

Image: "Tiny Anthologies: Incarnational Memories," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled from prior blogs on 10 February 2019; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bCE ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

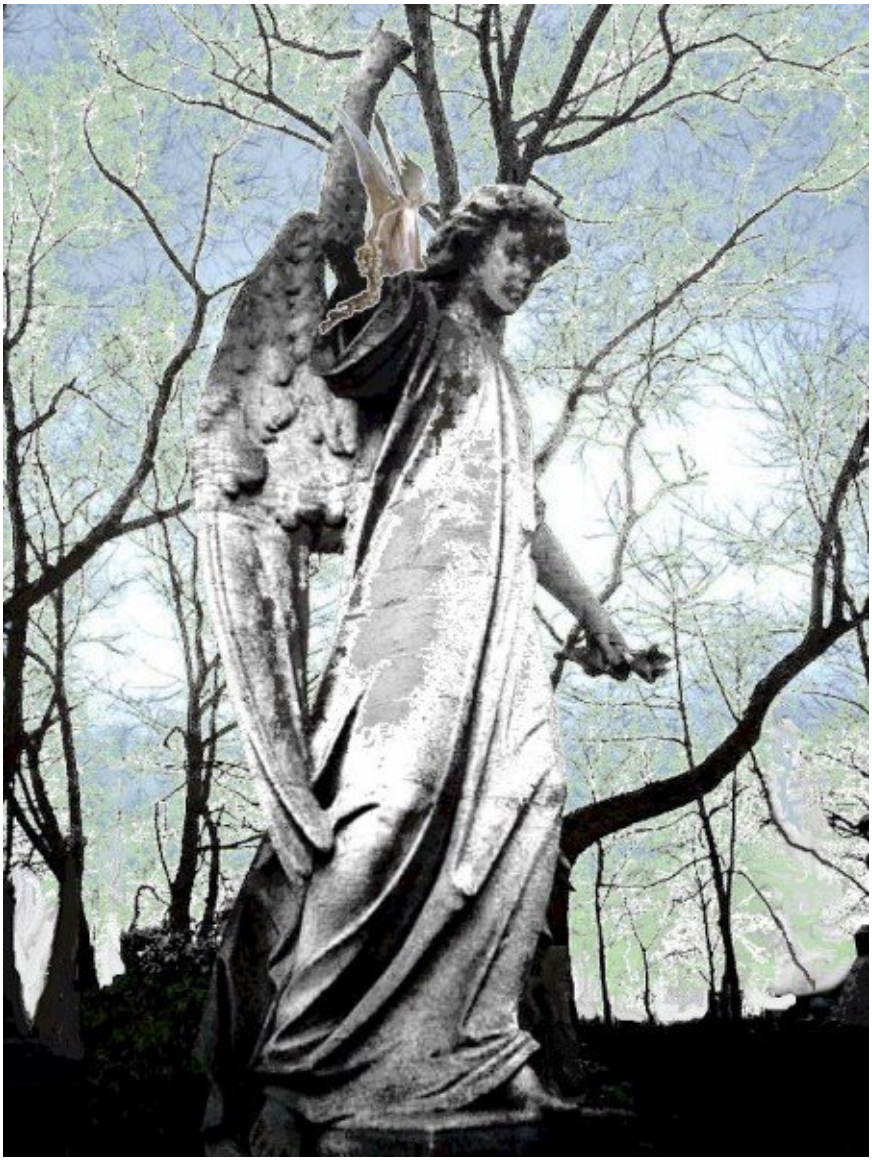


Image: “Forest Deva and Nature Spirit,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Image: “Sculpture of an Angel as a Gravestone,” by hugovk, 25 March 2006, German Wiktionary … https://de.wiktionary.org/wiki/Datei:Brooklands _cemetery _angel1.jpg … CC BY-SA 2.0. Image: “"Fairies Looking Through A Gothic Arch,” by John Anster Fitzgerald, ca. 1864, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fairy _passage.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A winged being in a long robe stands in a forest, facing to right. On its shoulder is a tiny, winged nature spirit or faerie … COMMENT: This image is intended to portray a forest deva and a faerie (which is one sort of nature spirit). As you may know, a deva is a particular kind of angel that cares for some aspect of Earth. In this case, it is a deva that cares for a particular forest. Nature spirits, I feel, are baby angels; in this case we could guess the nature spirit is a baby forest deva.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Forest Deva and Nature Spirit," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

CREDITS: Image: "Sculpture of an Angel as a Gravestone," by hugovk, 25 March 2006, German Wiktionary ... https://de.wiktionary.org/wiki/Datei:Bro oklands _cemetery _angel1.jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0. Image: ""Fairies Looking Through A Gothic Arch," by John Anster Fitzgerald, ca. 1864, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fairy _passage.jpg ... public domain ...

DESCRIPTION: A winged being in a long robe stands in a forest, facing to right. On its shoulder is a tiny, winged nature spirit or faerie ...

COMMENT: This image is intended to portray a forest deva and a faerie (which is one sort of nature spirit). As you may know, a deva is a particular kind of angel that cares for some aspect of Earth. In this case, it is a deva that cares for a particular forest. Nature spirits, I feel, are baby angels; in this case we could guess the nature spirit is a baby forest deva.

. . . . .

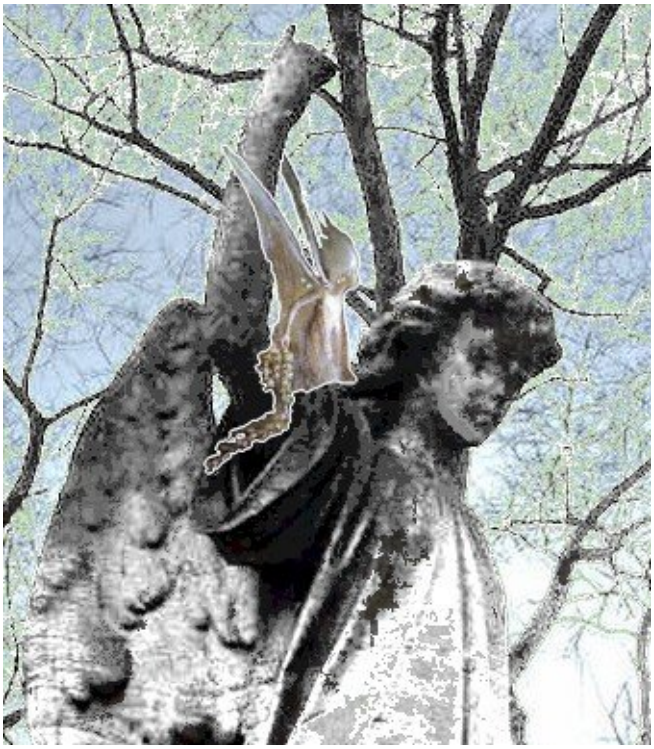


Image: "Forest Deva and Nature Spirit–Closeup," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Image: “Sculpture of an Angel as a Gravestone,” by hugovk, 25 March 2006, German Wiktionary … https://de.wiktionary.org/wiki/Datei:Brooklands _cemetery _angel1.jpg … CC BY-SA 2.0. Image: “"Fairies Looking Through A Gothic Arch,” by John Anster Fitzgerald, ca. 1864, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fairy _passage.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: A winged being in a long robe stands in a forest, facing to right. On its shoulder is a tiny, winged nature spirit or faerie … COMMENT: This image is intended to portray a forest deva and a faerie (which is one sort of nature spirit). As you may know, a deva is a particular kind of angel that cares for some aspect of Earth. In this case, it is a deva that cares for a particular forest. Nature spirits, I feel, are baby angels; in this case we could guess the nature spirit is a baby forest deva.

Image: “Forest Deva and Nature Spirit–Closeup,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 26 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Image: “Sculpture of an Angel as a Gravestone,” by hugovk, 25 March 2006, German Wiktionary … https://de.wiktionary.org/wiki/Datei:Brooklands _cemetery _angel1.jpg … CC BY-SA 2.0. Image: “"Fairies Looking Through A Gothic Arch,” by John Anster Fitzgerald, ca. 1864, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fairy _passage.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: A winged being in a long robe stands in a forest, facing to right. On its shoulder is a tiny, winged nature spirit or faerie …

COMMENT: This image is intended to portray a forest deva and a faerie (which is one sort of nature spirit). As you may know, a deva is a particular kind of angel that cares for some aspect of Earth. In this case, it is a deva that cares for a particular forest. Nature spirits, I feel, are baby angels; in this case we could guess the nature spirit is a baby forest deva.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The drawings in this blog have been added here … *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 10: Angels," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 21 March 2022 … [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9 ..*

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

drawings by Alice, devas, nature spirits, faeries, devas of the forest,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bCE
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.33 Clearing Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-04-28 05:35)

Filmed on 3 March 2021; published on 28 April 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

The sky was exceedingly odd-looking on the day I filmed this video. I recall it was about half-way through the great push to vaccinate everyone in California. It seemed to me that the sky reflected the breakup of the miasmic fears of death by COVID in the city.

It was like icebergs suddenly shifting in the sky; almost as if the sky were groaning, and ice flows that were our fears were set free in huge chunks of clouds.

As there are no words, the Summary contains only photos ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ _dBbg2bYHO4

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 4," by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 4," by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Clearing of Miasmal Fears of Death by COVID 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 3 March 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, COVID, COVID-19, coronavirus, COVID vaccine, Los Angeles, California,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.4.34 Update on HIV Prevalence in the United States . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-28 09:52)

Written and published on 28 April 2021



Update

- UPDATE ON HIV PREVALENCE IN THE UNITED STATES
- 'TORTURESS' AS SOURCE OF MY CONCERN OVER HIV RISK?

Dear Ones,

UPDATE ON HIV PREVALENCE IN THE UNITED STATES

In 2019 I wrote several blogs on HIV prevalence by state in the United States, on the basis of Centers for Disease Control statistics.

It looks to me like the prevalences (aka 'risk') in those blogs should have been per 100,000 people. That would make the statistics far lower. I say that because of this recent article ...

Link: "Estimated HIV Incidence and Prevalence in the United States 2014-2018 pdf icon[PDF - 3 MB]." HIV Surveillance Supplemental Report 2020; 25(1) ... [1]https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/pdf/library/reports/surveillance/cdc-hiv-surve illance-supplemental-report-vol-25-1.pdf ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

If the prevalence is per 100,000, then the lifetime risk of getting HIV in Washington, D.C., for instance (which is hardest hit in the 'states' list, Table 13), then the percent of people would translate out to 2.5 % and not 25 %. What a difference!

'TORTURESS' AS SOURCE OF MY CONCERN OVER HIV RISK?

I recall that in 2019, when I wrote those blogs, I had a concern about astral intel I got while in the Four Corners area of the Wild West in the summers of 2013-2015. That had to do with a person I nicknamed 'Torturess', who was in the organization of 'Heart Vampire' there. I thought at the time there may have been a number of transgender women in the group who might have been sex workers, and I heard, on the astral airs, a great deal of upset over HIV and AIDS.

I recall one such person had, it seemed to me, 'stalked' me from Four Corners to the San Fernando Valley, and showed up as an exercise instructor at the 24-Hour Fitness in the Fallbrook Shopping Center, where I was enrolled.

I recall I was uptight about it at the time because I thought she was an antisocial personality engaged in snuff porn, and that she might have had something to do with the murder of Dylan Redwine, a child in the Four Corners area. I thought at the time 'she knew I knew' and that my life hung on a thread. Lucky for me I knew martial arts, I feel, and lucky push never came to shove with a physical confrontation.

I see by this article that 42 % of transgender women have HIV ...

Link: "CDC Reports 42 % HIV Rate in Transgender Women Surveyed in 7 Cities," 19 April 2021, in American Hospital Association ... [2]https://www.aha.org/news/headline/2021-04-19-cdc-reports-42-hiv-rate-tra nsgender-women-surveyed-7-cities #: :text=The %20report %20summarizes %20findings %20from,Francisco %20and %2021 %25 %20in %20Seattle. ..

It seems to me that telepathic interface with that person might have been the cause of the issue coming up for me on the astral plane in the years 2015-2019. After that I did not hear astral chatter about HIV and AIDS anymore, which could mean she returned to Four Corners.

Tempest in a teapot, it seems, on the astral airs, which cannot easily be judged arithmetically. There is also always the chance it might have been about the health concerns of someone else entirely. That is the way it goes with astral intel.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

P.S. I have added an update to the 2019 blogs I wrote on HIV to the effect the prevalence is much less than priorly stated.

Note: 'Torturess' and 'Hunter-Snuffer' were a couple in the year 2015, but I did not see him in Los Angeles in 2017-2018 or so; only a woman who I took to be 'Torturess'.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

Torturess, Heart Vampire, HIV, AIDS, sexuality, transgender, sex work, Wild West, Los Angeles, antisocial personality, snuff, snuff porn, Dylan Redwine, murder, torture, psychology, psychiatry, crime families, Mafia, mob, cults that kill, law enforcement,

1. https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/pdf/library/reports/surveillance/cdc-hiv-surveillance-supplemental-report-vol-25-1.pdf
2. https://www.aha.org/news/headline/2021-04-19-cdc-reports-42-hiv-rate-transgender-women-surveyed-7-cities#:~:text=The%20report%20summarizes%20findings%20from,Fra
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.35 Whitaker Peak . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-29 03:45)

Filmed on 21 July 2020; published on 29 April 2021
Location: Whitaker Peak Road, Los Padres National Forest, Castaic, California

Dear Ones,

Here are some photos from Whitaker Peak in Castaic, California ...



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 4: Sylph,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 4: Sylph,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 5: Sylphs,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 5: Sylphs,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 6: Manzanita,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 6: Manzanita,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 7: Freeway View,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 7: Freeway View,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 8: Truck Pullout,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 8: Truck Pullout,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 9: Sylphs,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Whitaker Peak Road, Castaic, California 9: Sylphs,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These blogs are from the same day ...

Link: "Oak Flats Fire Station and Campground," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 21 July 2020; published on 28 April 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBq ..

Link: "Whitaker Peak," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 21 July 2020; published on 27 April 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mAR ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "The Biggest Sylph Ever!," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 21 July 2020; published on 31 March 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9f ..

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice.

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mBq
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mAR
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-m9f
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.4.36 Tiger Centipede (Scolopendra polymorpha) . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-04-30 01:57)

Filmed and published on 30 April 2021
Full title: Tiger Centipede (Scolopendra polymorpha), aka Common Desert Centipede, Banded Desert Centipede
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video of a surprise visitor in the middle of the night: a Tiger Centipede*(Scolopendra polymorpha).* There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Bl-4Q15ynwo

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

I actually never saw anything like this before. But I heard that they are really poisonous. Maybe this one is not. [I checked; they have an exceedingly painful bite, but are not poisonous.]



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: Tiger Centiipede (Scolopendra polymorpha)," by Alice B. Clagett, 30 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: Tiger Centiipede (Scolopendra polymorpha)," by Alice B. Clagett, 30 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

I am going to try to catch it and put it outside. [I succeeded.]

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

arthropods, Tiger Centipede, Scolopendra polymorpha, Common Desert Centipede, Banded Desert Centipede, macrobiology,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5 May

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.1 Lichen on Rock . a photo by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-03 05:51)

Filmed on 3 May 2021 and published on 6 March 2022
Location: Chatsworth Park South, Chatsworth, California

Dear Ones.

Here is a photo from Chatsworth, California ...



Image: “Chatsworth Park South, Chatsworth, California: Lichen and Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Chatsworth Park South, Chatsworth, California: Lichen and Rock,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.2 Three Ways to Achieve Physical Rejuvenation . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-03 11:14)

- INTRODUCTION
- TECHNIQUE 1. ORGASM OR EJACULATION REJUVENATES THE BODY CELLS THROUGH A FLASH OF ELECTRIC ENERGY
  - Introduction
  - The Painting “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe
  - Text
  - Example of an Ascension Team
  - Text (continued)
  - Conclusion
- TECHNIQUE 2. AMPING UP OUR BODY OF LIGHT THROUGH KUNDALINI YOGA
  - Picture of Kundalini and Body of Light
  - Text
  - Sidebar: Caveat About Efforts to Injure the Reputation of Spiritual Teachers
  - Why I Like Kundalini Yoga
  - Copper Fabric as an Experimental Rejuvenation Technique
- TECHNIQUE 3. EXPANSION OF THE BODY OF LIGHT DURING SOLAR EVENTS OPENS THE DNA TO GREATER MANIFESTATION OF ITS INHERENT POTENTIAL
  - Introduction
  - ’Northern Lights’ Above the Heads of Us Human Beings
  - Our Bodies of Light
  - Our Transpersonal and Subpersonal Chakras
  - Battles Among Non-Physical Beings Negative or Positive in Energetic Aspect and in Emotional Impact on Our Human Psyches in the Arenas of Our Subpersonal, Personal, and Transpersonal Chakras
  - Astral Thuggees That Attack Our Transpersonal Chakras
  - ’Dark Attacks’ During Incoming Light Downloads
  - Incoming Light from a Solar Event Heals Our Physical and Subtle Bodies
  - Faith Makes All the Difference
  - The New Human and the Arisen Christ
  - The New DNA
  - Conclusion
- MORE INFORMATION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

https://youtu.be/v0qLEvtgvF0

Here is an introduction to a three-part series on the topic "Three Ways to Achieve Physical Rejuvenation." In the videos that follow, there will be an explanation how an upsurge of the electric force in the human body rejuvenates the body and repairs and upgrades the DNA in our body cells, so that we may activate more of our DNA potential and 'come into our own' with the new Ascension gifts and Ascension skills.

All three of these techniques involve manipulation of Light; thus they are Lightworker skills, and skills that Pathfinders, Wayshowers, Gatekeepers, and healers often intuitively perceive to be healing techniques.

I have to say that the first in the series ... which will be the next video ... is on a controversial topic. It is controversial because there are religious and moral stances before and against it. There are strong social leanings against it. And yet, it is one of the most 'tried and true' ways of rejuvenating the body cells.

I hope that, when people look at the first in the series, they will not immediately think, "Well, it is against my religion" ... or "It is against my morals, and so therefore, I won't even consider it."

But if they do, and if that is their stance, I hope they will just skip over it, and go on to the next videos, which may be within the limits of their 'mental filters', if you know what I mean.

I am not looking to get into an argument with anyone, and I hope no one takes offense at any of this. It is only here to instruct and uplift and help people to make the most of their Ascension abilities. That is my intention.

...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

TECHNIQUE 1. ORGASM OR EJACULATION REJUVENATES THE BODY CELLS THROUGH A FLASH OF ELECTRIC ENERGY [1]top

https://youtu.be/fjM7Zg5oihc

Introduction

This is the second in a series of four videos on the topic "Three Ways to Achieve Physical Rejuvenation." This, the first technique in the series is entitled "Orgasm or Ejaculation Rejuvenates the Body Cells Through a Flash of Electric Energy."

It is a controversial topic, I will admit. For those of you that are put off by the topic, I advise just wait till the second or the third technique, There may be something there that you like.

I hope that whoever reads on from here will not be too offended by the topic, and will find something interesting in it ... as I find most people on Earth ... and certainly, almost all men ... know all about orgasm and ejaculation as a way to lift their spirits.

It is really us women that need to learn that technique, in some cases. And sometimes children are told that it is not the right thing to do. They might have learned it someplace other than through their parents, for instance. Those children, I feel, might learn from this (if their parents agree).

Taking that into consideration ... that only those who really wish to listen to the video should listen, I will continue on.

The Painting “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe

I have first for you ... my adult viewers ... a picture that is somewhat suggestive, but not outright offensive, I feel. It is called "Spleen et Idéal" and is by Carlos Schwabe. It was a painting that was made in 1907, and it is available in Wikimedia Commons, so I can show it to you.

It seems to me to be a picture of an angel in the act of orgasm or ejaculation with a human woman, in an ocean setting. Here it is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

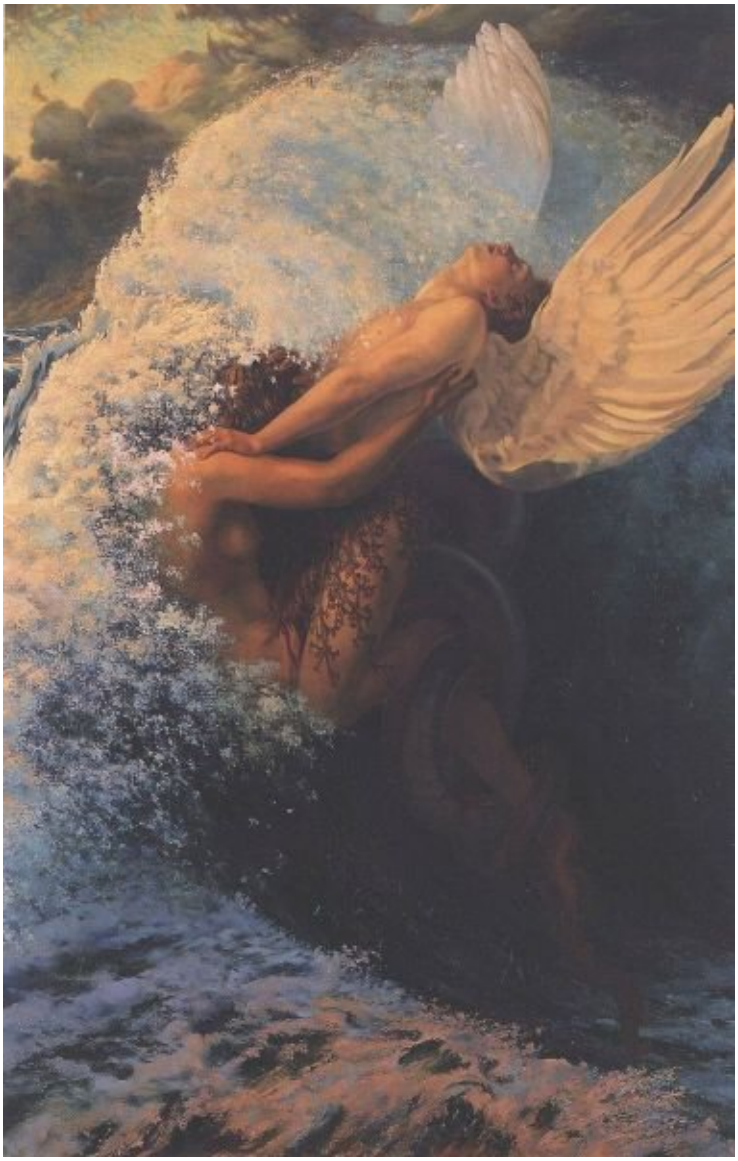


Image: “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe, 1907, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spleen _et _ideal.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “Painting based on the book by Charles Baudelaire, Les Fleurs du mal (The Flowers of Evil) published in 1857” … COMMENT: I read that the human organ termed the ‘spleen’ was once thought to have to do with melancholy and depression. The word ‘ideal’ refers to the experience of joy, adoration, or experience the presence of God indwelling … the feeling “I Am That” or “I Am I Am.”

Image: “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe, 1907, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spleen _et _ideal.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: “Painting based on the book by Charles Baudelaire, Les Fleurs du mal (The

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Flowers of Evil) published in 1857" ...

COMMENT: I read that the human organ termed the 'spleen' was once thought to have to do with melancholy and depression. The word 'ideal' refers to the experience of joy, adoration, or experience the presence of God indwelling ... the feeling "I Am That" or "I Am I Am."

This is a picture of a winged, young man, and the ocean spray coming up. He is in an arched position; it looks as if he may be having an orgasm. Covered with seaweed is a young woman, there beneath him. If you get the original from Wikimedia Commons, I think you will get the idea.

I thought I would mention a little about the title, "Spleen et Idéal." I found out out that it used to be ... prior to the 1900s ... that people believed there was an organ in the human body called the 'spleen', that was thought to have to do with melancholy and depression ... and also to do, I think, with the sexual organs. So somehow there was a confusion between the organ called the 'spleen' and the sexual organs of people. I think it was thought that the spleen caused melancholy or depression.

The word *Idéal* in the title of this painting refers to the experience of joy, adoration, or the experience of the presence of God indwelling ... the feeling 'I am that' or 'I am I am'.

From my own stance, I feel that what this might mean is that the sexual drive, if improperly employed, can cause a feeling of melancholy or depression ... if, for instance, the sex drive is completely repressed; or if it is worn out though excessive use.

But the proper use of the sexual organs, and the creation of the wonderful feeling of orgasm [or climax] ... or, in the case of a man, of ejaculation ... that experience, if used in a sacred sexual setting, can cause the experience of the presence of God within oneself, and with one's partner. And so, the act portrayed in the painting has two possible outcomes ...

- *Spleen* (which means melancholy and depression) through the repression of the sex drive, and
- *The Idéal* (the ideal human being, through the proper use of the sex drive.

That is my stance about it. Now here is the text of this, the first method for rejuvenating the human body ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Text

At the moment when ejaculation or orgasm occurs, there is a great surge of electricity through the body. This electric surge begins at the sexual organs, and sparks out to all the cells in the body, filling them with vital force and clearing away dark interference and debris for at least 8 hours. The beneficial effect can be felt for several days thereafter (though slowly diminishing with time).

This clearing of the human electric field through a jolt of electric force momentarily expands a person's body of Light to include the transpersonal [and also the subpersonal] chakras. Those are the chakras now available, high above the head ... available since The Shift in December 2012 ... available to us as Ascensioneers.

The transpersonal chakras have to do with incoming transmissions from our Ascension Team. Our Ascension Team consists of those beings that are here to help us through the experience of Ascension on Earth, partly to repair our physical body, and keep it in good working order, but also to repair and purify our subtle bodies ... of which there are many ... and one of which is the electric field (the body of Light), whose purity is important to the physical regeneration of the body. So, that is our Ascension Team consisting of many beings.

Example of an Ascension Team

For instance, here is my current Ascension Team (yours may be quite different) ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Image: "My Ascension Team," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Top row: Lion Being; Lyran Woman. Row 2: Grown-up Baptismal Sylph; Elohim; Guardian Angels. Row 3: Andromedan Star Being; Arcturian Star Being; Siriun Star Being. Row 4: Pleiadian Woman; Hathor - Blue Avian Star Being; Alpha Centaurian Being. Row 5: Baptismal Sylph of the Human Heart; Sekhmet aspect of the Hathors of Venus. Row 6: The Elder Race - Martian Bacterial Colonists of Earth; Malween - Ascension Gift of Malwe the Andromedan. Row 7: Nature Spirits (in this case, Brownies); Bigfoot. Center: self-portrait.

Composite Image: ***"My Ascension Team,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 11 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Top row: Lion Being; Lyran Woman. Row 2: Grown-up Baptismal Sylph; Elohim; Guardian Angels. Row 3: Andromedan Star Being; Arcturian Star Being; Siriun Star Being. Row 4: Pleiadian Woman; Hathor - Blue Avian Star Being;

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alpha Centaurian Being. Row 5: Baptismal Sylph of the Human Heart; Sekhmet aspect of the Hathors of Venus. Row 6: The Elder Race - Martian Bacterial Colonists of Earth; Malween - Ascension Gift of Malwe the Andromedan. Row 7: Nature Spirits (in this case, Brownies); Bigfoot. Center: self-portrait.

For the dynamic image, see ...

Link: "My Ascension Team," image by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 July 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nYJ ...

Text (continued)

Downloads of Light occur that rejuvenate and renovate the DNA of our body cells, which may be injured through cosmic rays penetrating Earth's atmosphere from deep space. The Light flows down through our central vertical power current (that is our kundalini), revitalizing our physical and subtle bodies. Physical regeneration occurs. Through these downloads we can become young again.

Conclusion

This is a short video; it is just about how the jolt of electricity that occurs when we experience orgasm, or ejaculation (in the case of men) creates a rejuvenation of the electric field of the body that can last for a day or several days.

That is something that is within the range of all people who have reached puberty and have not yet gone through menopause, whether male or female. So that is an easy fix, and that is the very first that I describe for you. We will get into the two techniques that are a little more esoteric below.

...

TECHNIQUE 2. RAMPING UP OUR BODY OF LIGHT THROUGH KUNDALINI YOGA

[3]top

https://youtu.be/eiGkSIVUQxo

Picture of Kundalini and Body of Light

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have a picture for you that is free of copyright; it is by an uploader Pierjasi. It is CC BY-SA 3.0 license, so I can show it to you here. The title is: "Image of Kundalini Channels and Centers: Homemade, No Copyright." It is rather colorful ...

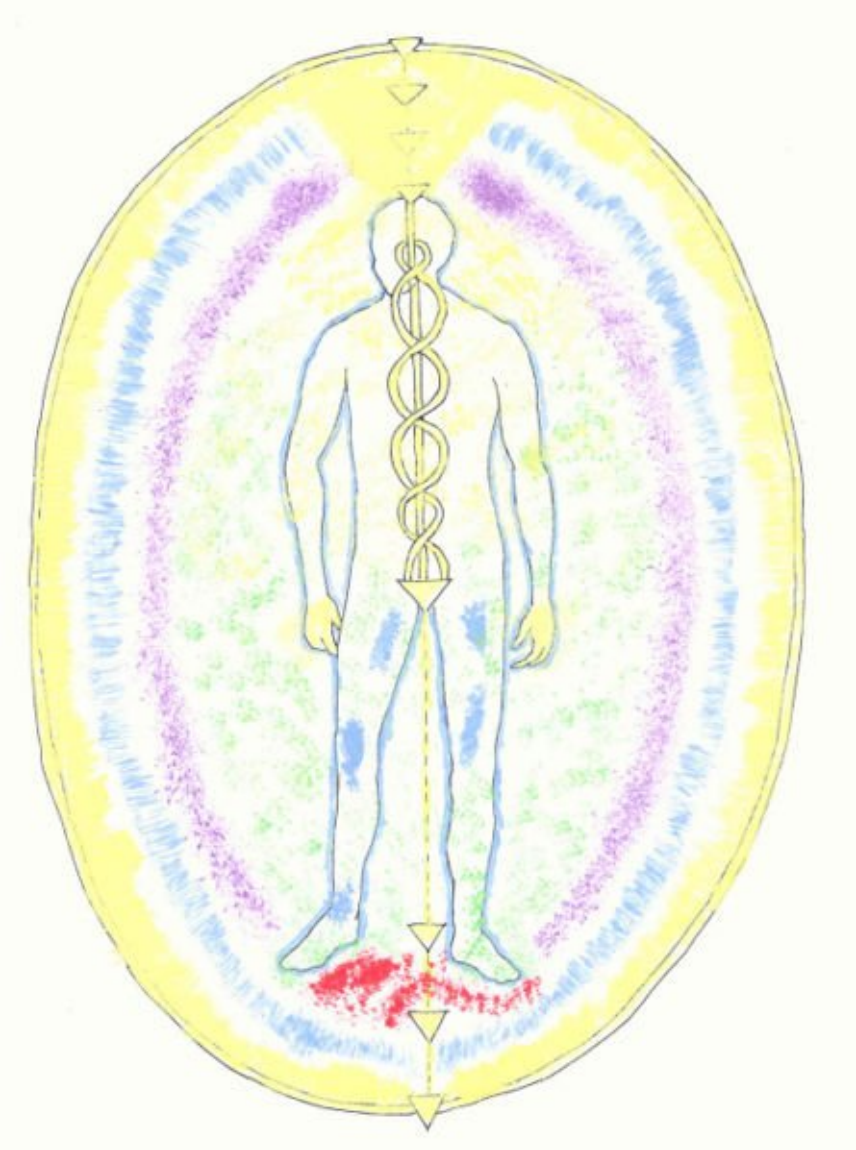


Image: "Image of Kundalini Channels and Centers: Homemade, No Copyright," original uploader was Pierjasi at nl.wikipedia from Wikipedia, https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bestand:KoendalinieKanalenCentra.jpg ... Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 Unported license

Image: "Image of Kundalini Channels and Centers: Homemade, No Copyright," original uploader was Pierjasi at nl.wikipedia from Wikipedia, https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bestand:KoendalinieKanalenCentra.jpg ... Creative Commons Attribution-Share Alike 3.0 Unported license

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

You will see a silhouette of a man; and in the middle, the kundalini twining around; and all around him, a sphere that is the body of Light. It is the body of Light that we are attempting to rejuvenate, because that then rejuvenates all that is within it, including the physical and subtle bodies of you in your incarnation here on Earth.

Text

A second technique for rejuvenating the physical form is to ramp up the energy of the heart chakra [points to center of chest]; the electromagnetic field or body of Light, which is the 'whole shebang' [uses her arm to describe an arc at arm's length around the body]; the life force, that within it which provides the oomph for continuing on in physical form; and the energies of our kundalini and our field of prana - all those things. Prana is the breathing in and breathing out - that kind of energy. Our kundalini is the up-and-down energy of the spine that provides power and purity to all the chakras.

So we have all these things:

- We have the heart chakra; it needs to be clear and pure and powerful.
- We have the electromagnetic field - the great, giant body of Light around us; that needs to be bright and strong and clear.
- We have the life force; that needs to be strong for us to persevere through times of tribulation and to create the great New on Earth.
- We have our kundalini, the up-and-down energy along the spine that gives the spin and the oomph and the power to all the chakras of the body, which then create the energy in our internal organs and also provide energy to our astral organelles.
- Lastly, we have our field of prana - the inbreath and the outbreath. You know, it is the field of prana that creates the pranic reserve underneath our rib cage; that allows us, even at the times of low Light every night to survive on the vitality globules that come down to us from heaven through the sunlight during the day. [The information about the pranic reserve is 3HO lore. The information about vitality globules is School of Theosophy lore.] So the inbreath and the outbreath distribute the vitality globules from our pranic reserve [points to area of torso just beneath the rib cage] all around through our whole physical and Subtle energetic system.

The best way I have found of doing this is through the techniques of kundalini yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan, and offered through the 3HO organization.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This I found to be a reliable way of boosting the personal body of Light to an expanded state that includes the transpersonal chakras.

The place I suggest you go for this, as there is no need for me to recreate what has already been beautifully done, is the 3HO website. It is called "Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO)." You can find it online by surfing to ... [4]https://www.3ho.org/ ... When you get there, the tab to look for and click is entitled: Practice

Link: "Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO)" ... [5]https://www.3ho.org/ ... The relevant tab is currently entitled: Practice

.....

Sidebar: Caveat About Efforts to Injure the Reputation of Spiritual Teachers

They say, after a spiritual teacher passes on ... after his vital force leaves the physical plane ... it becomes very easy for pretenders, 'Iagos', as they say, to step in and besmirch that person's reputation. That happens time after time, with regard to people that mean well by the world.

This is a world of Duality, and the very best of spiritual teachers tend to take their tumbles and make their mistakes, along with everyone else. But they are much more in the limelight than other people. Their lives are subject to much more scrutiny than those of other people.

I believe that might be the case with Yogi Bhajan too, whom I knew, years ago, to be a really good teacher of kundalini yoga, which I consider to be his best contribution to the world.

I would like you to take into consideration ... if you read bad things about spiritual teachers ... to try to find the good thing that they did, and promote that instead. If we take an honest look at our own lives, we may see that we all make mistakes. We all are subject to the world of Duality. Try though we may, we are bound to create some Darkness along with the Light.

My thought is to have charity for that person ... especially someone who, amongst all the yoga teachers in India, was the one, in the 1980s, who was willing to share with Westerners techniques that had been kept secret by the saints and fakirs and holy men of India for centuries and centuries.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Because of Yogi Bhajan, we have that ability now. We have that ability to achieve a clear electromagnetic field through the use of kundalini yoga.

Why I Like Kundalini Yoga

The reason I like kundalini yoga is not that I am 'insectoid' in that regard. It is rather that I have tried various yoga techniques ... such as hatha yoga, iyengar yoga, and kundalini yoga ... and what I have found is that kundalini yoga achieves physical rejuvenation very quickly (for those whose physical condition is such that they are able to do it).

That is why I recommend it: I think it works very quickly. It takes a half hour or less ... It could even take 15 minutes, or 10 minutes. And it could offer that surge of rejuvenation in the electric field.

If it is against your yoga inclinations, then you could go on to the third technique for physical rejuvenation I offer (see below). The third technique has to do with expansion of the body of Light during Solar events such as incoming coronal mass ejections [CMEs] that impact the electromagnetic field of Earth.

When the electromagnetic field of Earth is impacted, then the electric force and the magnetic field of us humans are also impacted. We can benefit from the Light that comes in to Earth from the Sun in that way, and we can use it to rejuvenate our bodies if we have a positive attitude toward it.

Amongst the three rejuvenation techniques I describe in this series, you can pick what you like, or pick all of them. We will see what the future holds.

Copper Fabric as an Experimental Rejuvenation Technique

There is one other thing: For those of you that like none of the rejuvenation techniques I suggest, I have found that purchasing a fine copper fabric ... such as a sheet of copper fabric ... from Amazon.com ... [6]https://www.amazon.com/ ... or wherever you can get it ... and then laying it over the body briefly (leaving plenty of room to breathe) ... say, for 10 minutes ... gives the electric force in the body that surge of refined energy that can help and aid in rejuvenation of the body.

If none of those other techniques works for you, you could try this new, technique that I have found, keeping in mind that it is experimental, and ought to be attempted with caution, if you

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

decide to experiment with it.

.....

...

TECHNIQUE 3. EXPANSION OF THE BODY OF LIGHT DURING SOLAR EVENTS OPENS THE DNA TO GREATER MANIFESTATION OF ITS INHERENT POTENTIAL

[7]top

https://youtu.be/qNL4DPYKtQM

Introduction

This section has a lot of images in it, and it explains a lot of things beyond the ken of most people ... things that involve Lightworker techniques and techniques for people who are ascending on New Earth; things that have not been brought out into the open before .

'Northern Lights' Above the Heads of Us Human Beings

There is another way in which expansion of the body of Light of each individual human being occurs. That is during Solar events such as Earth-directed coronal mass ejections (CMEs) and during incoming Solar winds.

You know, the Northern Lights or 'auroras' are examples of Solar events impacting Earth, that can be seen in the skies of the North Pole. I have here a picture for you, entitled "Aurora," by Roland Boisvert, which I found in Wikimedia Commons (so it is a Creative Commons license, and I can show it to you). it is very beautiful ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Aurora,” by Roland Boisvert, 1 April 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pontoon _Lake _Territorial _Park _88.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

Image: “Aurora,” by Roland Boisvert, 1 April 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pontoon _Lake _Territorial _Park _88.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

You can imagine those same types of electromagnetic fireworks occurring in our own energy fields during CMEs, as we reflect Earth’s electromagnetic field in our own electric field and magnetic force. So the beautiful effect in the photo above might be happening over the top of our heads during a Solar event here on Earth. Imagine that!

Our Bodies of Light

When these Solar events ramp up Earth’s magnetosphere, the Lightworker in particular senses expansion of his or her body of Light. You remember the body of Light is that grand body of electricity and Light … the electromagnetic field all around, in a great, oval shape much bigger than the person … farther out than your arm can reach; that is how far your electromagnetic field is …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Body of Light,” composite drawing adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 19 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Adapted from Image: "How at the Castle of Corbin a Maiden Bare in the Sangreal and Foretold the Achievements of Galahad, by Arthur Rackham, 1917, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Sangreal.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Pre-Raphaelite art often represented contemporary interest in the ’spirit body’, ’aura’ or ’body of light’.

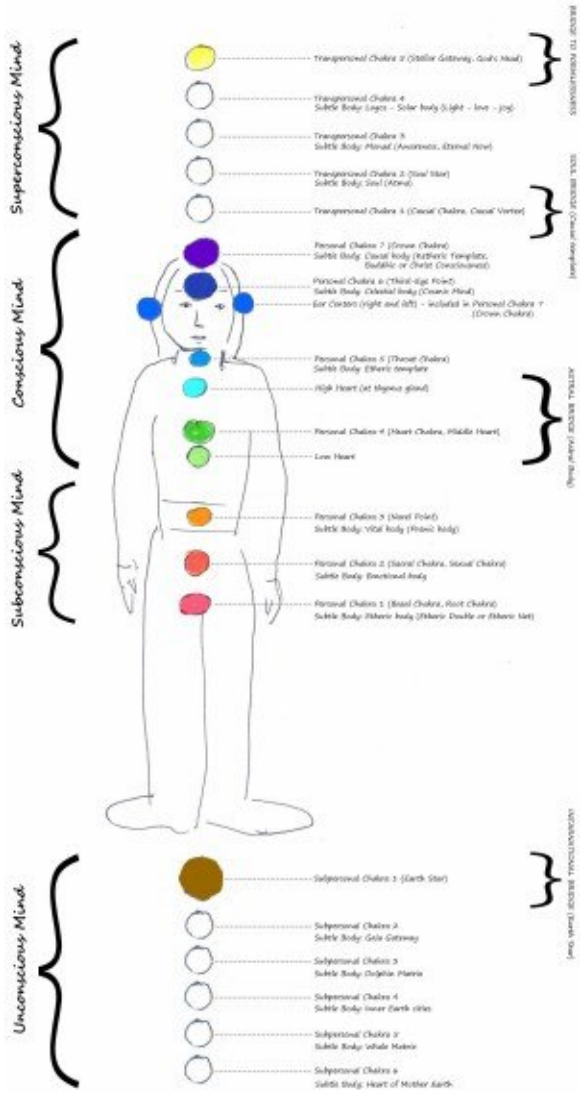
*Image: **“Body of Light,”** composite drawing adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 19 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Adapted from Image: "How at the Castle of Corbin a Maiden Bare in the Sangreal and Foretold the Achievements of Galahad, by Arthur Rackham, 1917, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Sangreal.jpg … public domain … **COMMENT: Pre-Raphaelite art often represented contemporary interest in the ’spirit body’, ’aura’ or ’body of light’.***

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Thus the transpersonal chakras move from dormancy to functional mode during these expansions of the Light.

Our Transpersonal and Subpersonal Chakras

The transpersonal chakras are those above the head. And also, there are the 'subpersonal' chakras beneath the trunk of the body ... beneath the torso ...



Drawing: "4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES (from top): ABOVE HEAD, labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) … WITHIN BODY: Labeled 'Conscious Mind": Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) … BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere). SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star). SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart. Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra). INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

Drawing: "4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," *by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing.

SPHERES (from top):

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ABOVE HEAD, labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) …

WITHIN BODY: Labeled 'Conscious Mind": Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) …

BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere).

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top):

BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star).

SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra).

ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart. Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra).

INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body:

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

When Solar events ramp up Earth's magnetosphere, the Lightworker, in particular, senses expansion of his or her body of Light.

Thus the subpersonal chakras beneath the bottom of the torso, and the transpersonal chakras above the crown of the head move from dormancy to functional mode. That is because they are charged with electromagnetic force because of the influx of Light into the electromagnetic field of Earth herself.

Battles Among Non-Physical Beings Negative or Positive in Energetic Aspect and in Emotional Impact on Our Human Psyches in the Arenas of Our Subpersonal, Personal, and Transpersonal Chakras

It is important to note that, on the astral plane, in the area of the subpersonal chakras, that are often dormant, beneath the bottom of our torso ... and of the transpersonal chakras, which are above the top of our head, there are, floating about, astral beings that may be either positive or negative in energetic aspect and in emotional impact on our human psyches.

The beings of our Ascension team are positive beings that are here to help us; some of these beings exist in the fourth dimension (the astral plane), and some manifest in dimensions higher than that.

But there are other beings that do not mean well by us; that exist in what you might conceive to be 'conflict' with those Ascension team members, in the area of the subpersonal chakras and the transpersonal chakras. (These energetic conflicts also take place in the arena of our personal chakras, but conflicts there can be sensed by the Lightworker or the sensitive person all the time, and not just during Solar events.)

So, when there is an influx of Light through a Solar event, it starts off with a 'bang' where we can sense the fight [often termed the 'Spirit Warfare'] that is going on between our own 'champions' ... our Ascension team ... and those other types of astral beings; for instance, beings of the hellworld that exist in the subpersonal chakra arena, and other beings that were not known until now ... until very recently ... that are negative, but exist in the transpersonal chakra arena.

With that in mind, I will continue with the text ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

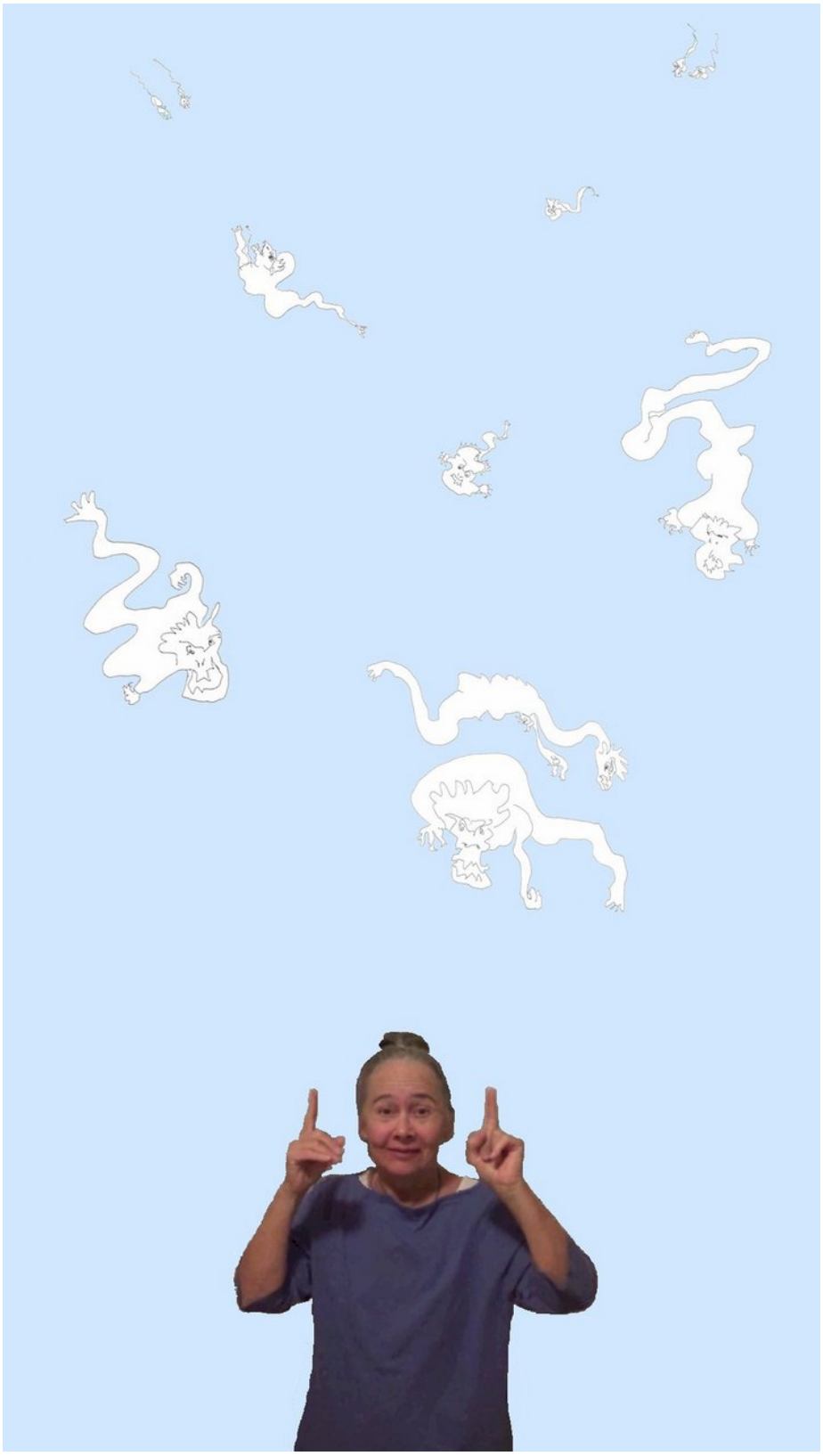
Astral Thuggees That Attack Our Transpersonal Chakras

I have drawn some pictures for you. I do not know what you will think about them. Up north of the crown chakra (at the top of the head), floating about in the air, before and after Solar events, are some beings that I term ’astral thuggees’. My discovery a few years ago of these negative astral beings in the arena of the transpersonal chakras is, as nearly as I can tell, novel in the realm of esoteric literature.

’Thuggee’ is like a ’thug’; it is an Indian term. I have talked about it quite a bit in my blog; you can search there for the term ’thuggee’.

Here is a drawing I made of the astral thuggees; that is me at the bottom, pointing up to these beings in the air ... astral thuggees ... whose faces look mean, and their bodies can be amorphous or swirling around, and not too obvious. If you could but see them, their faces look right mean ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Drawing: “Astral Thuggees,” by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: Self-portrait is part of the drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Composite Drawing: "Astral Thuggees," by Alice B. Clagett, 9 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

COMMENT: Self-portrait is part of the drawing.

They are not just standing in one place; they are moving around up there. And they are creating mischief. Normally we do not know about it, because our transpersonal chakras are not active until the Solar event … and then we notice. We notice something up there! If we place our Awareness up there … along with our Ascension team's Awareness, we can vanquish them.

So, negative beings … such as the astral thuggees … that otherwise create dark interference in the region of the transpersonal chakras up above the head … are flung out of our energy fields. And the Incoming Light flows down, revitalizing our physical and subtle bodies.

'Dark Attacks' During Incoming Light Downloads

A lot depends on the attitude we have towards these beings that are being thrown out. We can say: *Oh, my gosh. There are horrible beings up there!*

Or we can say: *Oh, my gosh. The beings are being thrown out, and the Incoming Light will purify my entire energy system!* … And I feel that to be the better path.

I have drawn a picture of what some term a 'Dark Attack' during an Incoming Light download. The 'Dark Attack' is when you realize that the astral thuggees up there or when you realize that there are hellworld beings existing in your subpersonal chakras beneath your torso. You realize that because the Incoming Light of the Solar event throws them into stark relief.

You realize that they are there, and you feel what is termed by the Lightworkers a 'Dark Attack'. But in reality, you are simply becoming aware of the existence of these astral beings.

Here is a picture of what some term a 'Dark Attack'. I drew a picture of a man. Around him is his body of Light. In the middle, up and down his body is his central vertical power current or kundalini.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

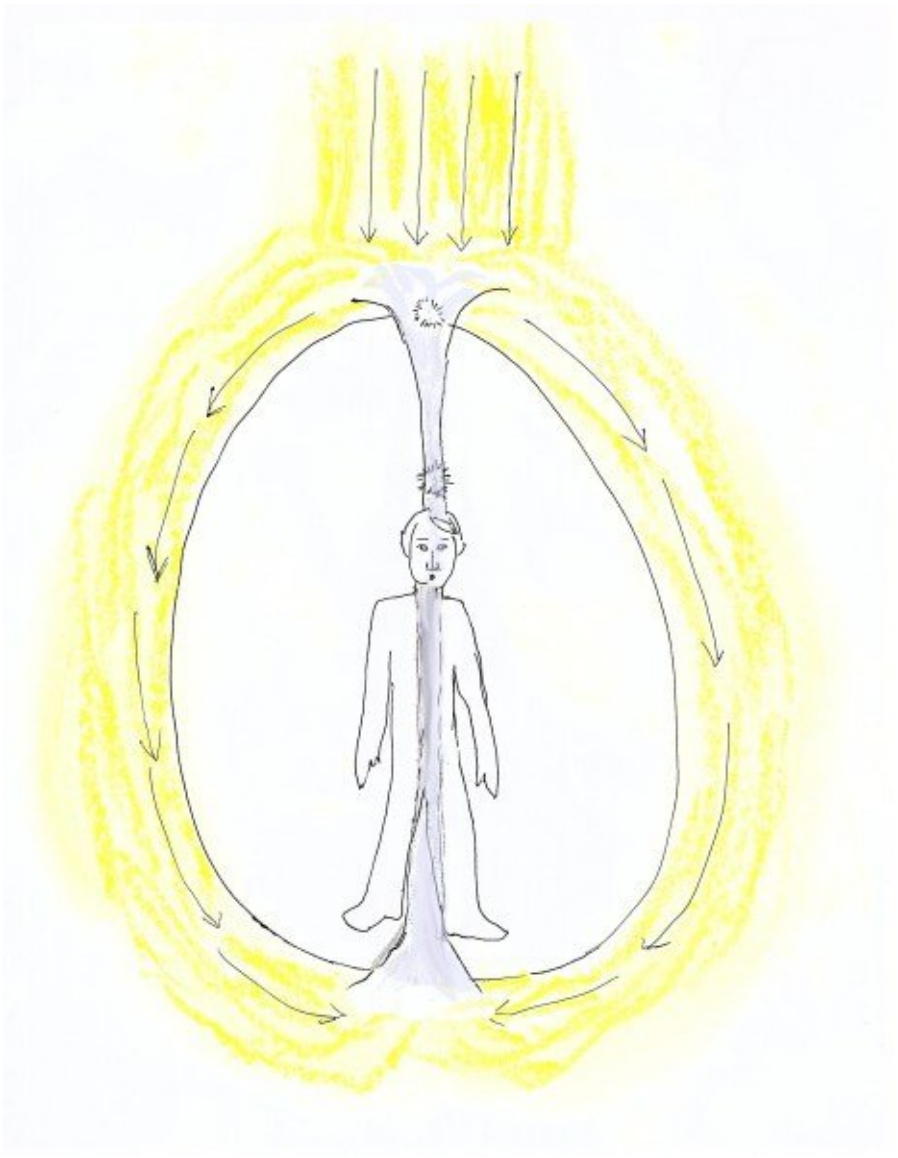
The arrows at the top of the drawing depict the Light coming down from heaven. All around the man is his energetic torus, that is bisected by his kundalini or central vertical power current. The energetic torus looks a little like a donut, with a hole in the middle, and the man standing just in the middle of the donut.

So you have energy coming down from heaven, and flowing down around and through the electromagnetic field, flowing up through the central vertical power current or kundalini, and where the kundalini intersects the chakras, interpenetrating into all the physical organs and into the subtle body organelles through the central vertical power current.

You have an influx of energy coming down from heaven, and an influx of energy [not aptly shown] coming up from the core of Earth.

This man looks upset, and that is because he is beginning to notice the astral thuggees ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Dark Attack During Incoming Light Download,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the ‘aura’ or the ‘body of Light’). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above, and then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus. The hollow core of the man’s energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine, is colored grey, indicating he is experiencing a Dark Attack. The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are grey, indicating they are deactivated because of the Dark Attack.

Drawing: “Dark Attack During Incoming Light Download,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light'). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above, and then down around the outside of the man's energy torus. The hollow core of the man's energy torus, which lies along the man's spine, is colored grey, indicating he is experiencing a Dark Attack. The two dashed circles above the man's head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are grey, indicating they are deactivated because of the Dark Attack.

I should read you the caption of this picture of a 'Dark Attack'. Before I read it, notice the dark energy running vertically through the middle of the man; and the little, dashed circle above his head, and another dashed circle a little above the first one ... as I will be referring to those in the caption,

which goes like this ...

This is an image of "A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light').

"The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing.

"Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above, and then down around the outside of the man's energy torus.

"The hollow core of the man's energy torus, which lies along the man's spine, is colored grey, indicating he is experiencing a Dark Attack.

"The two dashed circles above the man's head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are grey, indicating they are deactivated because of the Dark Attack."

Incoming Light From a Solar Event Heals Our Physical and Subtle Bodies

So then you as the Ascensioneer, as the Lightworker ... as the gatekeeper, as the wayshower or healer ... find yourself in the middle of what seems to be a Dark Attack ... [hears sound of a jet plane flying overhead and laughs] ... The sound of the high-flying planes seems to me a little like a Dark Attack ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

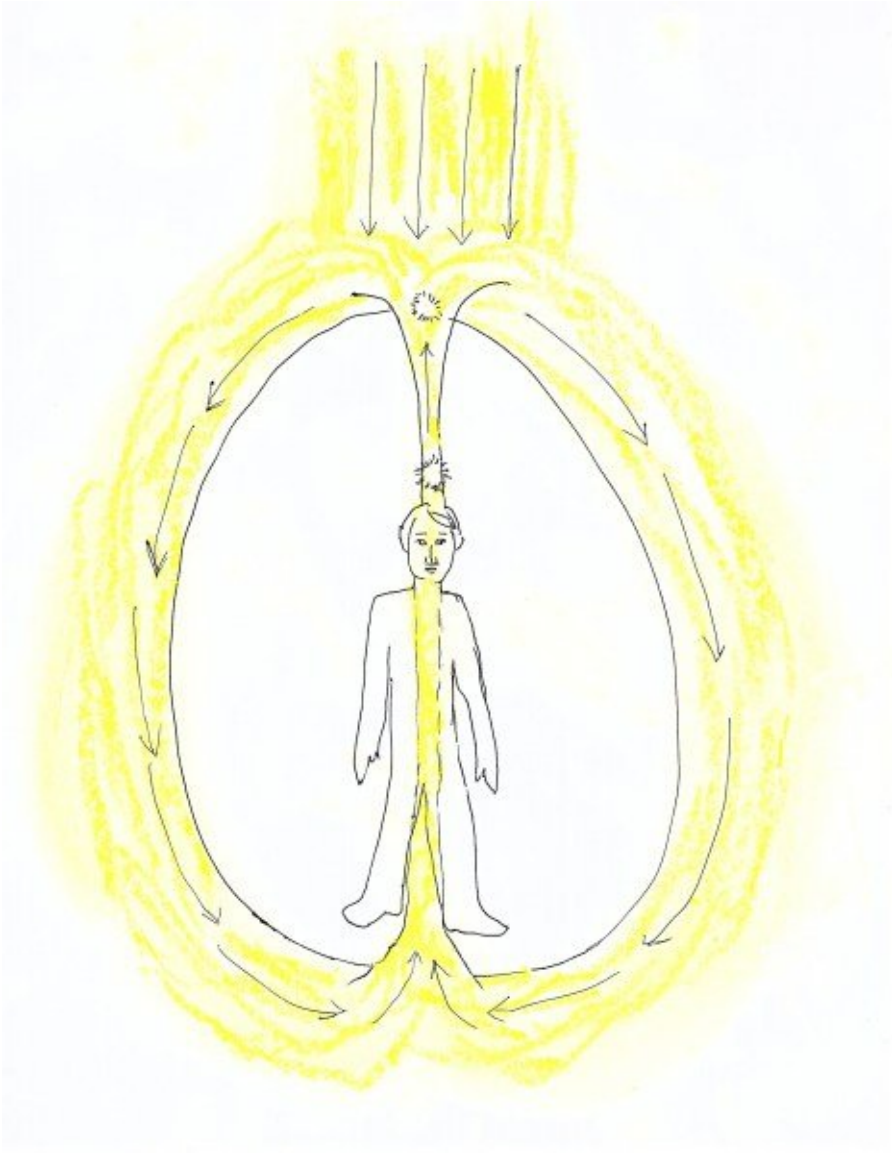
And at the first moment you say to yourself: *Oh, my gosh!* ... And then you place your Awareness where the trouble is ... wherever that is, either above or below ... and ask your Ascension team for help.

What then happens is like a miraculous transformation. It looks like this drawing that I did of the same person, with an influx of rejuvenating Light.

Here is the person ... the same energy field (the same torus); in the middle, the same central vertical power current. Just above the head, and again, a little higher above the head, are two dashed spheres that represent transpersonal chakras eight and nine. Below the body (but not depicted) are the subpersonal chakras.

You can see that ... above and below this person, and permeating his central vertical power current, is a beautiful, golden Light. That is the Incoming Light coming in and healing the physical and subtle bodies ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Incoming Light Download with Kundalini Rising,” by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the ‘aura’ or the ‘body of Light’). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man’s energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man’s spine. The two dashed circles above the man’s head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light upwards through the core of the man’s energy torus; which is to say, the experience of ’kundalini arising’ … COMMENT: In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light. I feel it is likely that, in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Incoming Light Download with Kundalini Rising," *by Alice B. Clagett, 3 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: A man standing, facing forward. Around him is his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light'). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man's energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man's spine. The two dashed circles above the man's head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light upwards through the core of the man's energy torus; which is to say, the experience of 'kundalini arising' …

COMMENT: In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light. I feel it is likely that, in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers.

It might be good to read the caption for this picture. You have to keep the picture in mind. Have you got the picture firmly in mind? ... the energetic donut (the electromagnetic field of the human body ... the body of Light). Here is the caption ...

"Around [this man] i s his torus-shaped electromagnetic field (also known as the 'aura' or the 'body of Light'). The torus, shaped like an apple with a hollow core, is shown in cross-section in the drawing. Incoming Light (yellow, with arrows to indicate direction) flows down from above; then down around the outside of the man's energy torus; then upward through the hollow core of the energy torus, which lies along the man's spine.

"The two dashed circles above the man's head are Transpersonal Chakra 1 (lower) and Transpersonal Chakra 2 (upper); both are glowing white and activated because of the flow of the Incoming Light upwards through the core of the man's energy torus; which is to say, the experience of 'kundalini arising'."

Here is a comment on this picture ...

"In this instance, the core flow is shown as being from the feet of the man, up through the top of his head. That is the experience I have had of the Incoming Light. I feel it is likely that,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

in times when Earth experiences a pole reversal, the direction of flow of the Incoming Light through the torus of humans may shift, mirroring that of Earth. What that experience may be, I leave to the future explorations of Lightworkers."

That is the caption from the picture of the Incoming Light blessing the energy field of a human being.

Faith Makes All the Difference

It is a question of how we emotionally accept the events that are happening in our life. It might seem to us to be a total catastrophe. We might feel fear, and our DNA might be damaged by that feeling of fear.

Or, if we call on our Ascension team for help, and if we realize that God has our best interests in mind, then we can experience what otherwise would appear to be a conspiracy theory event ... an event full of fear ... an event such as, for instance, a pandemic that threatens our physical form ... we can experience all these presumptively very bad things in the Light of God's grace; and transform them.

We can transform our physical and our subtle bodies in such a way that they are rejuvenated. It is up to us. We can experience rejuvenation in the face of what many people consider to be utter destruction.

This body is infinitely 'regeneration-capable'. It is infinitely 'rejuvenation-capable'. But our faith flags. That is the determining factor: faith.

Well, I have some more pictures for you ...

The New Human and the Arisen Christ

Since the 2012 Shift, and as the Ascension process continues on Earth, when Solar events occur we humans, in ever increasing numbers, are beginning to experience 'the new you', the state of the New Human.

Christianity, two thousand years ago and thereafter, attempted to describe this state as the state of the arisen Christ, the ascended Christ.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

There has been some beautiful artwork along those lines, showing the strong energy field of the sixth chakra as being a halo around head, and probably indicating Awareness of the sixth dimension ... maybe even the seventh dimension.

This artwork portrays an elevated state for Christ as being an actual movement of His body upward into the air. It portrays the state of the Apostles and the saints of the early religion as being very similar to that of Christ ... as being Christ-like.

This is, in fact, the type of energy field that the Lightworkers today term ’Christed and Buddhic consciousness’.

I have here a beautiful picture illustrating that. This is a painting called "Ascension" by the artist Giotto di Bondone. It was painted in the year 1337 or thereabouts, and it is featured in Wikimedia Commons, so it is in the public domain; I can show it to you.

There is Christ at the top; it looks like two angels beneath him; it looks like saints all around him, some of them with wonderful haloes on. And so this is the state of Ascension here, or Awakening ... that which Christ is experiencing. Those people down below, on the ground, are replicating that state of Christ consciousness. This is the state about which the Lightworkers are talking about .. the state of Ascension ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Ascension,” by Giotto di Bondone, –1337, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto _- _Scrovegni _- _-38- _- _Ascension.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Top center: Christ, in a white robe and with a golden halo, ascending. On His left are two rows of people in the air; these people have dark halos. On His right are two rows of people; some of these people have golden halos. Bottom center: Two angels with long white and gilt robes, wings, and golden haloes. They are hovering in the air just above the earth and just beneath a little cloud on which stands Christ. To the angels’ left and right are saints in variously colored robes, kneeling and looking up towards the ascending Christ. The saint are wearing robes of various colors. They have their palms together in prayer, and have gilded haloes.

Image: “Ascension,” by Giotto di Bondone, –1337, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto _- _Scrovegni _- _-38- _- _Ascension.jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: Top center: Christ, in a white robe and with a golden halo, ascending. On His left are two rows of people in the air; these people have dark halos. On His right are two rows of people; some of these people have golden halos. Bottom center: Two angels with long white and gilt robes, wings, and golden haloes. They are hovering in the air just above the earth and just beneath a little cloud on which stands Christ. To the angels' left and right are saints in variously colored robes, kneeling and looking up towards the ascending Christ. The saint are wearing robes of various colors. They have their palms together in prayer, and have gilded haloes.

I will read you the caption of that painting ...

"Christ, in a white robe and with a golden halo, ascending.

On His left are two rows of people in the air; these people have dark halos.

On His right are two rows of people; some of these people have golden halos.

[At the bottom,] "Two angels with long white and gilt robes, [with] wings, and [with] golden haloes [that is directly beneath Him]. They are hovering in the air just above the earth and just beneath a little cloud on which stands Christ [in the sky, at the top].

"To the angels' left and right are saints in variously colored robes, kneeling and looking up towards the ascending Christ. The saint are wearing robes of various colors. They have their palms together in prayer, and have gilded haloes."

The New DNA

In the state of the New Human, portions of the DNA of our body cells that have remained dormant for the last long aeon become active. We see with new eyes the physical reality, along with the superimposed higher realities. We are able to use our Ascension skills. We become more capable of multitemporality and multidimensionality. In a flash, we can optimize our timelines and dimensions. We can interface seamlessly with our helpful 'away team' or 'Ascension team'.

Thus Solar events, for the Lightworker, become eagerly anticipated opportunities to enjoy New Life on New Earth. In this new Solar Cycle 25, ever expanding circles of people are coming into their Lightworker potential and activating their Ascension skills and gifts. In that way, a New Earth is being fashioned for us, the New Humans.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have here for you one more painting. It is called "Jacob’s Ladder." It is by noted mystic and painter William Blake; and I found it in Wikimedia Commons. It was painted in 1805, so it is clearly in the public domain.

"Jacob’s Dream" has to do with a ladder ... a ladder that went from where Jacob was lying sleeping, up into heaven. Here is the painting.\

You can see Jacob at the bottom, sound asleep. Then there is a stairway up into heaven. And there are beautiful beings walking up and walking up and walking down that ladder ... Jacob’s ladder ... Jacob’s dream ...

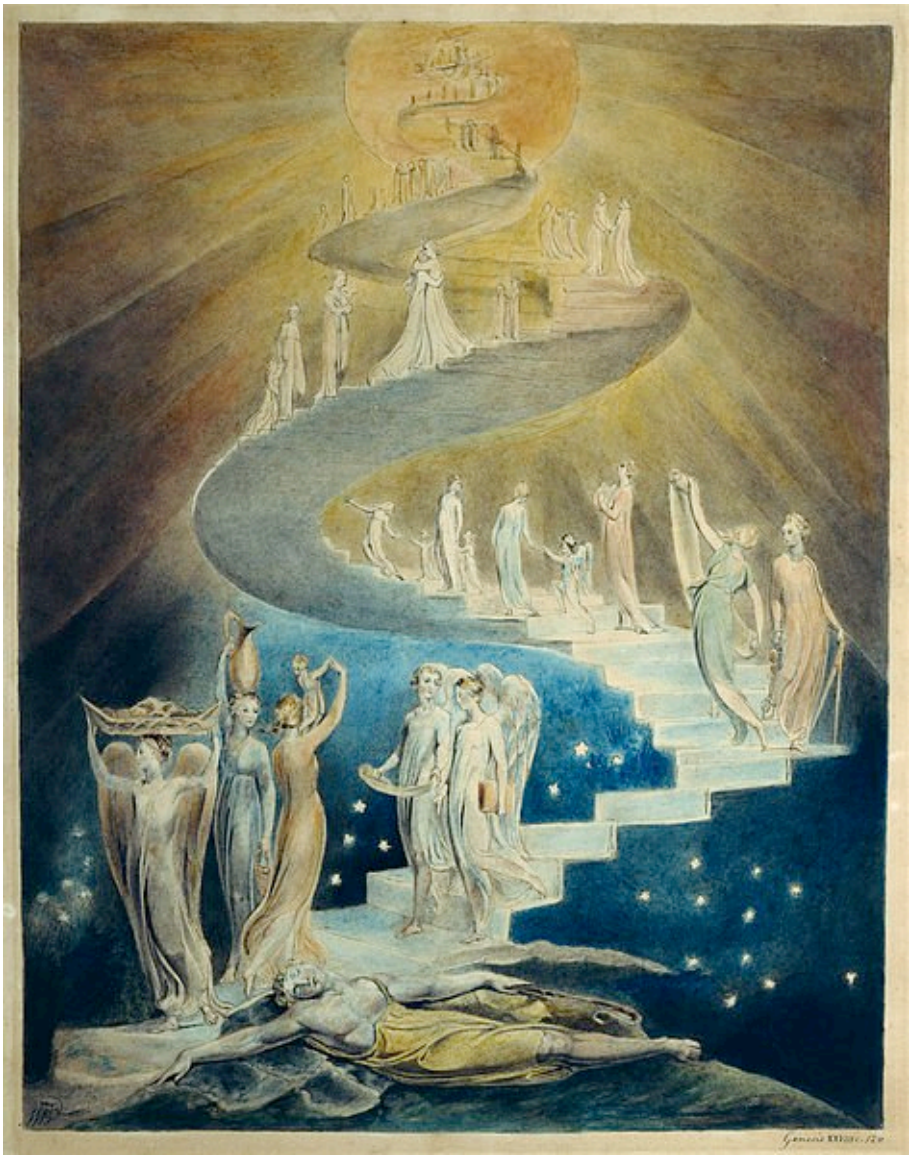


Image: “Jacob’s Dream,” by William Blake, 1805, in Wikimedia Commons ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Blake _jacobsladder.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: In this illustration of a Bible passage, Jacob lies sleeping on the ground. Above him rises a spiral stairway, which seems to go up through a golden tunnel, at the top of which is a golden light. Men, women and children walk up the stairway towards heaven. One woman with a jug of water on her head stands at the bottom of the stairs. Winged angels walk down the stairway, bringing gifts to Earth … COMMENT: In terms of Ascension lore, the golden tunnel might represent a gateway or portal opening from the higher realms. The spiral staircase might be the New DNA being brought to Earth. The golden color of the light at the top of the tunnel might represent the Incoming Light. The winged angels might represent angelic members of Jacob's Ascension team. The woman with a jug of water on her head at the bottom of the stairs might represent another sort of Ascension team member, a Being of Light, one of our Star brothers and sisters, bearing new water of life for New Earth. And the people on the stairway might represent, not departed Souls, but ever-evolving incarnations of Jacob's Soul. These are rising higher and higher in multidimensional and multitemporal Awareness as his Soul seeks to experience the Ascension process. Thus the dream might be of a Jacob incarnate in this, the dawn of New Life on New Earth, and of the future progress of his Soul in this exhilarating evolutionary age.

Image: "Jacob's Dream," by William Blake, 1805, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Blake _jacobsladder.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: In this illustration of a Bible passage, Jacob lies sleeping on the ground. Above him rises a spiral stairway, which seems to go up through a golden tunnel, at the top of which is a golden light. Men, women and children walk up the stairway towards heaven. One woman with a jug of water on her head stands at the bottom of the stairs. Winged angels walk down the stairway, bringing gifts to Earth …

COMMENT: In terms of Ascension lore, the golden tunnel might represent a gateway or portal opening from the higher realms. The spiral staircase might be the New DNA being brought to Earth. The golden color of the light at the top of the tunnel might represent the Incoming Light.

The winged angels might represent angelic members of Jacob's Ascension team. The woman with a jug of water on her head at the bottom of the stairs might represent another sort of Ascension team member, a Being of Light, one of our Star brothers and sisters, bearing new water of life for New Earth.

And the people on the stairway might represent, not departed Souls, but ever-evolving incarnations of Jacob's Soul. These are rising higher and higher in multidimensional and multitemporal Awareness as his Soul seeks to experience the Ascension process.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Thus the dream might be of a Jacob incarnate in this, the dawn of New Life on New Earth, and of the future progress of his Soul in this exhilarating evolutionary age.

I will read you the caption ...

"In this illustration of a Bible passage, Jacob lies sleeping on the ground. Above him rises a spiral stairway, which seems to go up through a golden tunnel, at the top of which is a golden light. Men, women and children walk up the stairway towards heaven. One woman with a jug of water on her head stands at the bottom of the stairs. Winged angels walk down the stairway, bringing gifts to Earth."

Here is my comment: "In terms of Ascension lore, the golden tunnel might represent a gateway or portal opening from the higher realms. The spiral staircase might be the New DNA being brought to Earth. The golden color of the light at the top of the tunnel might represent the Incoming Light.

"The winged angels might represent angelic members of Jacob's Ascension team.

The woman with a jug of water on her head at the bottom of the stairs might represent another sort of Ascension team member, a Being of Light, one of our Star brothers and sisters, bearing new water of life for New Earth.

"And the people on the stairway might represent, not departed Souls, but ever-evolving incarnations of Jacob's Soul. These are rising higher and higher in multidimensional and multitemporal Awareness as his Soul seeks to experience the Ascension process.

"Thus the dream might be of a Jacob incarnate in this, the dawn of New Life on New Earth, and of the future progress of his Soul in this exhilarating evolutionary age."

Conclusion

Well, that is all for this blog, "Three Ways to Achieve Physical Rejuvenation." I have for you just a few references, in case you want to do more research on the topic. In the "More Information" section below, you will see reference to these blogs written by me ...

- "Reptilian Strands Resolving in the Noosphere." That was written by me in 2017.
- "Dark Attack and Incoming Light Download." These are drawings I did in 2021.
- And the last is "Compendium: Rising to Awareness." I wrote that in 2019.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Well, that is all for now, Dear Ones.

May you be blessed with God’s grace, and His rejuvenating strength, throughout these times. And may you find His Light and love always to be by your side.

May the Ascension team that was assigned to you during this incarnation be ever at hand, ready to rejuvenate your physical form.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 3 May 2021; updated on 15-17 September 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

...

.....
MORE INFORMATION

[8]top

Link: "Reptilian Strands Resolving in the Noosphere," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 4 December 2017; revised ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7Yg ..

Link: "Dark Attack and Incoming Light Download," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on 3 February 2021; published on 5 February 2021 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lnW ..

Link: "Compendium: Rising to Awareness," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 9 May 2019 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cHg ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[12] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [13]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

New Life, New Earth, Ascension, Ascension skills, multidimensionality, multitemporality, Ascension team, body cells, DNA, 2012 Shift, Incoming Light, central vertical power current, physical and subtle bodies, body of Light, dark interference, astral thuggees, electric force, orgasm, ejaculation, astral thuggees, Solar events, CMEs, coronal mass ejections, solar winds, cosmic rays, Ascension gifts, negative astral beings, Demonic Realm, human EMF, Earth EMF, magnetosphere, kundalini, timeline optimization, dimensional optimization, physical regeneration, esoteric, occult, yoga, Christ consciousness, Christianity, causal body, Christ consciousness, my favorites, miscellanea, health, healing, rejuvenation, Lightworkers, Lightworker skills, mental filters, health, rejuvenation, orgasm, ejaculation, electric force, kundalini yoga, 3HO, Yogi Bhajan, electric force, electromagnetic field, physical body, prana, kundalini, heart chakra, life force, copper fabric, rejuvenation, health, healing, health, healing, rejuvenation, solar events, hellworld, astral thuggees, dark attacks, faith, chakras, transpersonal chakras, subpersonal chakras, dimensions, spirit warfare, Christianity,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/three-ways-to-achieve-physical-rejuvenation-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nYJ
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/three-ways-to-achieve-physical-rejuvenation-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://www.3ho.org/
5. https://www.3ho.org/
6. https://www.amazon.com/
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/three-ways-to-achieve-physical-rejuvenation-by-alice-b-clagett/
8. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/three-ways-to-achieve-physical-rejuvenation-by-alice-b-clagett/
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7Yg
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lnW
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cHg
12. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
13. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.3 Two Ways of Envisioning the Presence of Martians in the Human Colon . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-04 07:02)

Written and published on 4 May 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones,

As you may know from my prior blogs, the Martian bacterial colonists of the human colon, who are great telepaths and genetic engineers, influence the 'gut brain' (the subconscious mind) of human beings. That is because the Martian bacterial colonists in the human colon greatly outnumber the human neural network that comprises the 'gut brain' of our lower bodies.

Consequently it may seem that the 'gut brain' has 'a mind of its own'. In fact, it does; that mind is the collective and quite strategically brilliant mind of our enteric colony of Martian bacteria. Before this is realized, we might experience untoward effects of internal mesmerism deemed suitable for survival by our Martian colonists.

One such is the projection on our mental screen and on our optic nerve of impressions of hostile space aliens and hovering, perilous space ships in our skies. Something to consider is that these visual impressions might be conveyed to us by our subconscious minds by the unknown threat of our Martian bacterial colonists. It is possible, I feel, that they might externalize our threat energy perception so as to keep themselves out of the limelight. That might, in fact, be the sum total of the perceived and much vaunted alien threat in our skies.

I say this because my own interactions with 'beings from space' are invariably happy encounters with beings of love, light and joy ... that is, with the exception of my encounters with the Martians and Saturnians of our own Solar system.

Those encounters need not be negative for us humans. We can cobble out alliances with intelligent life forms whose birth place was another planet in our Solar System. But before we know they even exist, or that they are within and without our human forms here on Earth, our 'gut brains' tend to tell us there are dangers lurking about.

The 'gut brain', for a person in an internal-ET-avoidance mode, seems a place of mystery and awe. Through it we can experience the heights of sexual delight. Through it we can experience the depths of despair, of fear of death, and of profound struggle to survive. That feeling of fearful manipulation and of the gift of sexual ecstasy ... perhaps craftily fashioned in our 'gut brains' by what might at first be deemed their Martian 'overlords' ... might be construed to be the topic of the below image.

In the image, the top figure is of a winged young man, perhaps an angel. If you look closely at the lower figure, you may see a somewhat spooky sea serpent there. It is a good guess whether the angel wants to be near the humanoid sea serpent is a good guess. Maybe the angel is experiencing sexual delight? Maybe the angel is struggling to get away from the sea serpent? That ambivalence might characterize the person whose subconscious is being manipulated by as yet unknown, telepathic Martian guests ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

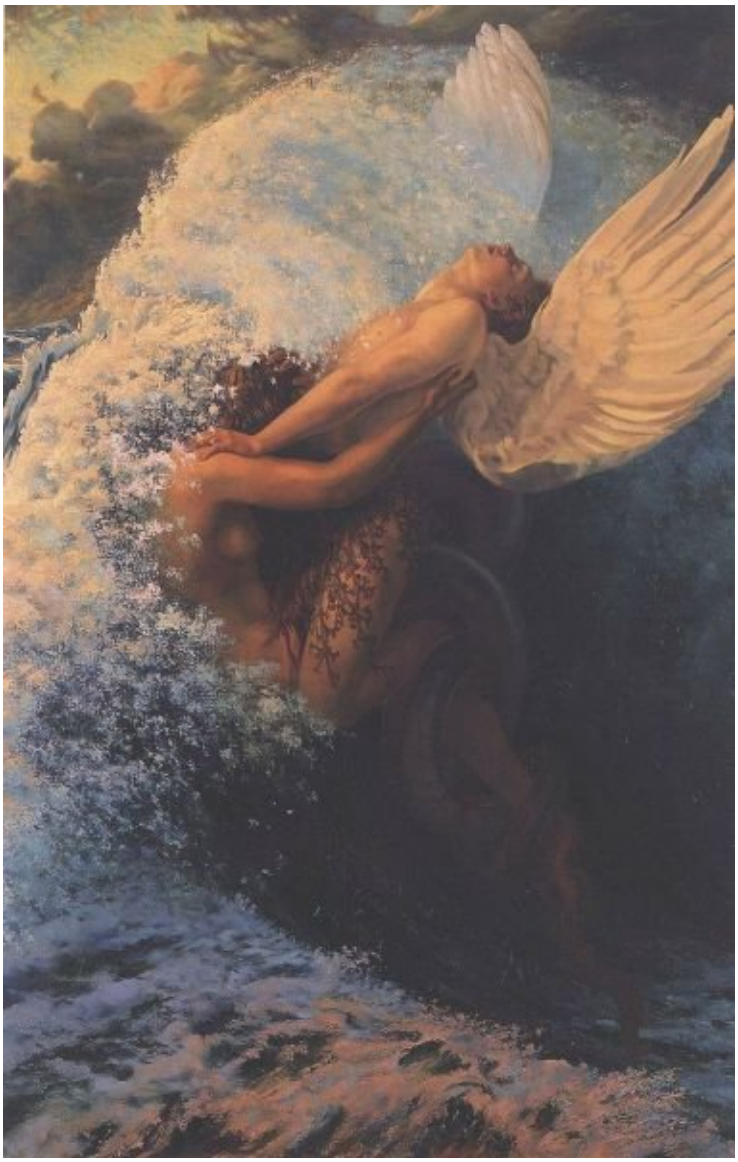


Image: “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe, 1907, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spleen _et _ideal.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “Painting based on the book by Charles Baudelaire, Les Fleurs du mal (The Flowers of Evil) published in 1857” … COMMENT: I read that the human organ termed the ‘spleen’ was once thought to have to do with melancholy and depression. The word ‘ideal’ refers to the experience of joy, adoration, or experience the presence of God indwelling … the feeling “I Am That” or “I Am I Am.”

Image: “Spleen et Idéal,” by Carlos Schwabe, 1907, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spleen _et _ideal.jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "Painting based on the book by Charles Baudelaire, Les Fleurs du mal (The Flowers of Evil) published in 1857" ...

COMMENT: I read that the human organ termed the 'spleen' was once thought to have to do with melancholy and depression. The word 'ideal' refers to the experience of joy, adoration, or experience the presence of God indwelling ... the feeling "I Am That" or "I Am I Am."

There is another way to envision our onboard Martians. That is as an alliance of Venus and Mars. Such an alliance can occur when the human heart chakra is fully activated.

As you may know from my prior blogs, if a person is baptized, the heart chakra holds within it a sleeping sylph (a baby angel). When the heart chakra is fully activated ... by propensity or by happenstance ... then our Venusian allies, the Hathors of Earth's solar planes, met and greeted by our awakening Baptismal sylphs, can flow through our hearts and into the Earth plane. At those times, the human heart is capable of far greater intensity of Light and love and joy. It is fully capable of initiating an alliance with our somewhat warlike, onboard Martian.

When that happens, then our perception of the 'gut brain' changes. We begin to see the subconscious mind in a more positive light, as a welcome part of our four 'human' minds, a part that has its own important role in regulating our body processes. We find we can manage the warlike inclinations of our onboard Martians through diet ... and, in a pinch, through threat of vinegar low enema (as described elsewhere in my site).

After we gain confidence in our ability to live in harmony with our onboard Martians, then our vision of the 'gut brain' becomes much more felicitous. We become like a tree of life for our planetary visitors. We see ourselves as a marriage of interplanetary thought forms and of beings from other planets. Two of those, representatives of planets Venus and Mars, are depicted here ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Image: “Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love,” adaptation by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Adapted from “Mars and Venus United in Love (‘Marte e Venere uniti dall’amore’),” by Paolo Veronese, 1570s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Paolo _Veronese _- _Mars _and _Venus _United _by _Love _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Depicted are Venus (Roman; known earlier in Greece as ‘Aphrodite’), Mars (Roman; known earlier in Greece as ‘Ares’), two Cupids, and a Satyr. Venus, a beautiful woman with ash-blond hair, stands barefoot on the left side of the painting; I have added a periwinkle blue shift for the sake of modesty. Sitting beside her and to the right is Mars, a man of strong build, with a brown beard and hair and a thick, silken cape over his brown clothing. Holding onto Venus’s lower right leg is a Cupid. On the righthand side of the painting is Mars’s horse, which is tended by another Cupid. In the upper middle background of the painting is a statue of a Satyr, a lusty male nature spirit depicted on early Greek pottery … COMMENTS: Taking into consideration that the form we know as human includes within its physical and subtle bodies representatives of the planet Mars and representatives of the planet Venus, as well we humans ourselves, who

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

are Earthlings, we might consider that the human form is a sort of interplanetary peace mission for our Solar System … a marriage of planets, as it were. The third-dimensional Martians within us, who designed our physical bodies (being, as they are, marvelous at genetic engineering), live in our colons in a miniaturized form we humans call 'bacteria'. The fifth-dimensional Hathors of the planet Venus surge as forces of Light, love, and joy, through our heart chakras, vitalizing our bodies of Light with ever-new regenerative energy (as do the vitality globules in beams of Light from our Sun, which fill up our Pranic Reserves with sustaining life force). Thus, this painting may be seen to represent the marriage of two planets … Mars and Venus, which are so very different in cultures and traditions … here on planet Earth, in these, the physical earthly forms of us human beings. It is the sex drive … represented by the Satyr … that brings these two together, through the joyful harmony that the act of human sexual expression brings to our 15 trillion human body cells. It is the love of self and other that we feel in fulfilling the need for human sexual expression … represented by the two Cupids … that creates a lasting interplanetary alliance within the human form here on Earth.

Composite Image: "Interplanetary Alliance Within the Human Form: Mars and Venus United in Love," adaptation by Alice B. Clagett, 21 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

CREDITS: Adapted from "Mars and Venus United in Love ('Marte e Venere uniti dall'amore')," by Paolo Veronese, 1570s, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Paolo _Veronese _- _Mars _and _Venus _United _by _Love _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: Depicted are Venus (Roman; known earlier in Greece as 'Aphrodite'), Mars (Roman; known earlier in Greece as 'Ares'), two Cupids, and a Satyr. Venus, a beautiful woman with ash-blond hair, stands barefoot on the left side of the painting; I have added a periwinkle blue shift for the sake of modesty. Sitting beside her and to the right is Mars, a man of strong build, with a brown beard and hair and a thick, silken cape over his brown clothing. Holding onto Venus's lower right leg is a Cupid. On the righthand side of the painting is Mars's horse, which is tended by another Cupid. In the upper middle background of the painting is a statue of a Satyr, a lusty male nature spirit depicted on early Greek pottery …

COMMENTS: Taking into consideration that the form we know as human includes within its physical and subtle bodies representatives of the planet Mars and representatives of the planet Venus, as well we humans ourselves, who are Earthlings, we might consider that the human form is a sort of interplanetary peace mission for our Solar System … a marriage of planets, as it were. The third-dimensional Martians within us, who designed our physical bodies (being, as they are, marvelous at genetic engineering), live in our colons in a miniaturized form we humans call 'bacteria'. The fifth-dimensional Hathors of the planet Venus surge as forces of Light, love, and joy, through our heart chakras, vitalizing our bodies of Light with ever-new regenerative energy (as do the vitality globules in beams of Light from our Sun, which fill up our Pranic Reserves with sustaining life force). Thus, this painting may be seen to represent

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the marriage of two planets ... Mars and Venus, which are so very different in cultures and traditions ... here on planet Earth, in these, the physical earthly forms of us human beings. It is the sex drive ... represented by the Satyr ... that brings these two together, through the joyful harmony that the act of human sexual expression brings to our 15 trillion human body cells. It is the love of self and other that we feel in fulfilling the need for human sexual expression ... represented by the two Cupids ... that creates a lasting interplanetary alliance within the human form here on Earth.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,

I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

solar system, Council of Nine, Venus, Hathors, Mars, Martians, Martian bacterial colonists, bacteria, microbiology, Martian alliances, Martian truce, harmony, unity, subconscious mind, gut brain, conscious mind, superconscious mind, unconscious mind, mind, sexuality, death, fear of death, fear, negative astral beings, astral rascals, telepathy, nonhuman telepathy, space exploration, extraterrestrials, ETs, Saturn, Saturnians,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.4 Los Angeles Garden Flowers . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-05 06:01)

Filmed on 5 May 2021 and published on 6 March 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Los Angeles Garden Flowers ...



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.5 Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3 . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-06 06:07)

Filmed on 6 May 2021 and published on 6 March 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos of Los Angeles Garden Flowers ...



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 6: Iris,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Los Angeles Garden Flowers 6: Iris,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mallard and Pond,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mallard and Pond,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mallards and Pond,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mallards and Pond,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.6 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-06 10:40)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'BESPELLER - VOODOO MAN'
- MORE INFORMATION

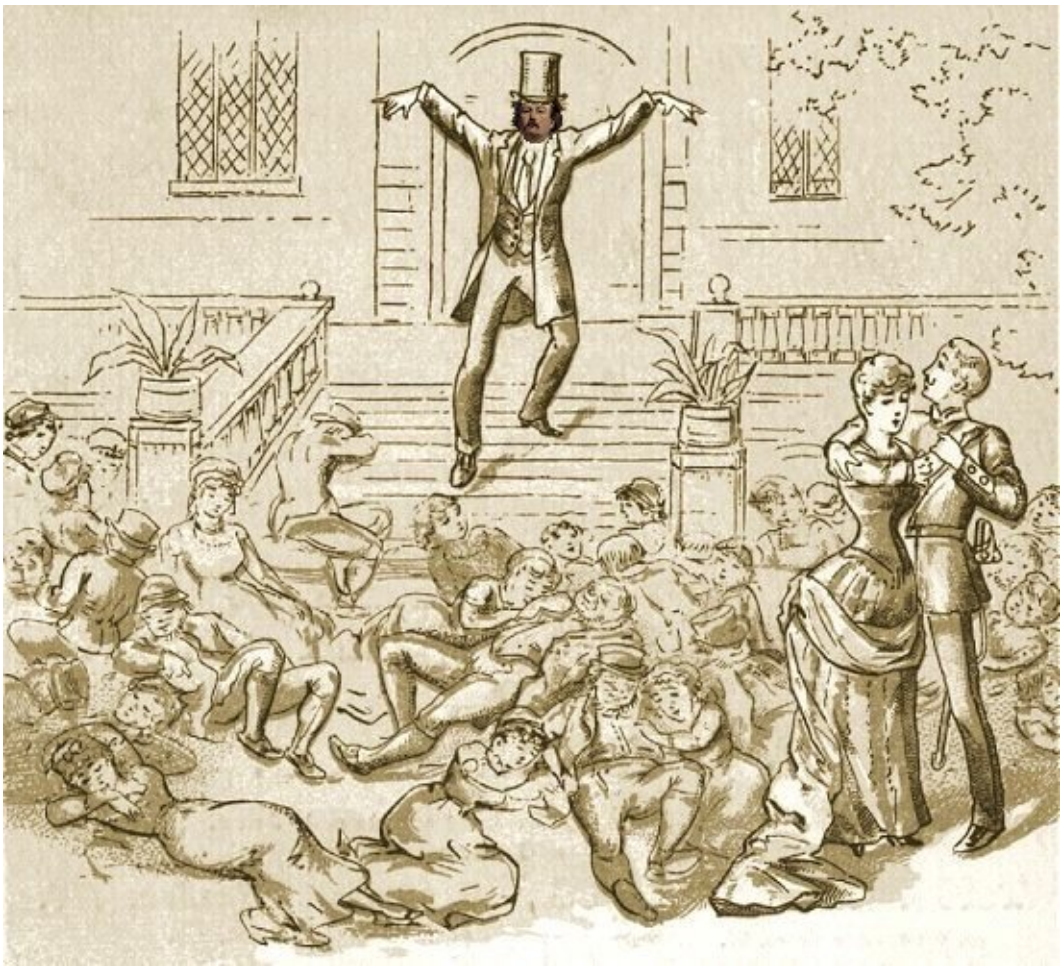


Image: "Sorcerer Putting a Crowd of People to Sleep," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDITS: Large Image: "Picture from the 1884 "The Sorcerer" Program," 1994, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Sorcerer _program _1884.jpg … public domain … Sorcerer's Face: Image: "Portrait of Gustave Doré, by Carolus-Duran, 1877, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Carolus-Duran, _Portrait _de _Gustave _Doré, _StrasbourgMAMCS _(2).JPG … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Sorcerer Putting a Crowd of People to Sleep," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 6 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

CREDITS: Large Image: "Picture from the 1884 "The Sorcerer" Program," 1994, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Sorcerer _program _1884.jpg ... public domain ... Sorcerer's Face: Image: "Portrait of Gustave Doré, by Carolus-Duran, 1877, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Carolus-Duran, _Portrait _de _Gustave _Doré, _StrasbourgMAMCS _(2).JPG ... public domain

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies ... in this case, that of 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man', the man who acts as head sorcerer for the Black Magicker's killing cult here in Los Angeles.

While Black Magicker has passed on, his occult, hidden life and teachings live on in 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man,' and in his colleagues. It was this man who replaced 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire' in the year 2005, when demonic obsession became too much of an issue for the latter to carry on his work of sorcery at the Los Angeles headquarters of Black Magicker.

In the 16 years since then, 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' has added to his repertoire of magical tricks. He became adept at black magic spells, mind control, demonic obsession of other people, and Haitian Voodoo, and in others of the black arts. Ancillary to his efforts are those of a Satan cult initiated by 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire', and since led by others of the Black Magicker's inner circle.

By now 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' is held in high esteem for the magical devices he has wrought in promotion of Black Magicker's killing cult. He is a worthy adjunct of their Financial Department, as he is able, through the psychic airs, to induce followers of the group to contribute time and money to the organization ongoing, through mesmeric promotion of ever greater loyalty to the teachings of Black Magicker.

. . . . .

Bespeller - Voodoo Man' is adept at the art of Voodoo, through which a man is culled from the company of his woman. Through their physical separation, the energy fields of a couple are weakened, and they become more susceptible to mind control.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In such a weakened state, both may be mind controlled through the Jackass Love Curse that attaches them, in their imaginations, to inappropriate romantic partners. These partners are two sorcerers or black magicians feigning sexual attraction to the separated couple, and pretending to have physical looks very unlike their true appearance.



Image: “Vodou paraphernalia on sale, Marché de Fer (Iron Market), Port-au-Prince, Haiti,” by Doron, December 2002, English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:PortA-uPrinceMarche.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Image: “Vodou paraphernalia on sale, Marché de Fer (Iron Market), Port-au-Prince, Haiti,” by Doron, December 2002, English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:PortA-uPrinceMarche.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Thus, in that mesmeric trance of imagined relationship on the astral plane, the couple may be bound down to a life of loneliness ... ripe 'pickings' for those invisible mobsters of the Demon Realm who prey upon desolate humans.

Stripped of their happiness and their youth, the enthralled victims of the Jackass Love Curse languish, in the hands of 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' and his black magic colleagues, in a living limbo whose anguished state this writer cannot find words to describe. In foreign climes it is called the state of 'donkey man' or 'chwal'. This hellworld of the 'human horse' bound down unto death is aptly evoked by this image ...



Image: "Voodoo Fetishes: Berlin," by quinet, 11 August 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Voodoo _fetishes.jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0 Generic

. . . . .

Through his spells and incantations, 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man' deflects the psychic barbs of enemies of his cult. At night, while the world slumbers, his psychic summons waft out across the landscape of the dreamtime world, waging war against competing Neo-Hindu groups, as well as against churches of other faiths that are felt to be a hindrance to his own.

As well, 'patsies' ('pigeons' or 'fall guys') 'ripe for the plucking' are hand picked by the Development Department of the Black Magicker's group. These are sent invitations to spend the night in guest accommodations on the group's grounds. 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man', situating

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

himself nightly at the facility where the guests are lodged, remotely induces a trance state with an end to obtaining a big donation to the group or a bequest.



Image: “The Enchanted Garden of Messer Ansaldo,” by Marie Spartali Stillman, 1889, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Enchanted _Garden _of _Messer _Ansaldo _by _Marie _Spartali _Stillman _(1889).jpg … public domain

Image: “The Enchanted Garden of Messer Ansaldo,” by Marie Spartali Stillman, 1889, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: The _Enchanted _Garden _of _Messer _Ansaldo _by _Marie _Spartali _Stillman _(1889).jpg … public domain

Through mesmerism or trance induced by him as they sleep on the group’s grounds, he may convince them that poverty is holiness, and that they may become saints or enlightened sages if they give all they have, and all they may earn, to the group, and if they work for the group as volunteers without pay. He may entrain them to a ’vow of poverty’ in which they stay on the group’s enchanting grounds and hand over their earnings as donations to the group.

For guests who are men of power and influence in the world of business and politics, he may, through mesmerism or trance induced nightly, and with the help of a hallucinogenic

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

drug in the guest's water and a pajama-clad child from amongst the group's laity, create a socially embarrassing scene at the stroke of midnight; the intent being to increase the coffers of the group through blackmail or duress. Such amazing rumors waft through 'astral airs'.

. . . . .

Who might so much as surmise that such a haven of witchcraft and deceit, such a hotbed of black magic intrigue, such a heart wrenching snare for the innocent, might even be situated here in Los Angeles? I pray all are able flee the peril of the enchanted garden in which these awful spells are cast!



Image: "Great Demon Nuckelavee Chases a Hapless Man," by James Torrance (1859-1916), in "Scottish Fairy and Folk Tales," 1901 … from Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Douglas-Scottish _FFT(1901)-p162-Nuckalavee-illustr-J _Torrance _(cropped).jpg … public domain … CAPTION: "Tammie felt the wind of nuckelavee's

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

clutches.”

Image: “Great Demon Nuckelavee Chases a Hapless Man,” by James Torrance (1859-1916), in “Scottish Fairy and Folk Tales,” 1901 … from Wikimedia Commons … [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Douglas-Scottish _FFT(1901)-p162-Nuckalavee-illustr-J _Torrance _(cropped).jpg … public domain … CAPTION: “Tammie felt the wind of nuckelavee’s clutches.”

…

……
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’BESPELLER - VOODOO MAN’ [3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Bespeller - Voodoo Man’." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

*Link: **"Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **29 June 2015** ; published on 3 July 2015; revised … [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

*Link: **"A Short-Sighted Demon Elimination Technique,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **31 October 2015** ; republished on 20 March 2018; revised on 29 July 2018 … [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ ..*

2016

*Link: "Elementaries, Thuggees, Loss of the Soul, and the Vitalized Shell," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **16 January 2016** ; revised on 17 March 2019 … [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms ..*

*Link: "Update on the Astral Los Angeles City Dome, March 2016," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **22 March 2016** ; published on 23 March 2016 … [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

Link: "City Dome of Los Angeles, Mid-June 2016," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***14 June 2016*** *; published on 23 June 2016 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW ..*

Link: "Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA," by Alice B. Clagett, happened on ***1 July 2016*** *; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

Link: "Update on the City Dome of Los Angeles, 31 July 2016," by Alice B. Clagett, written on **31 July 2016** *; published on 1 August 2016 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV ..*

Link: "Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***1 August 2016*** *, revised ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***26 November 2016*** *; published on 25 June 2017 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

Link: "City Domes and the Clearing of Gaia," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on ***9 February 2017*** *... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD ..*

Link: "Triple Vortical 'Vampire Effect' - a Temporary Ascension Symptom," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***5 May 2017*** *; revised on 22 February 2018, 22 April 2018, and 23 February 2019 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd ..*

Link: "The Iwo Jima Event: Standing Up, with Courage, to 'Psychic Attack'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***16 August 2017*** *... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp ..*

2018

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..

*Link: "Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others," by Alice B. Clagett, written on **24 March 2018** ; revised on 18 April 2020 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

*Link: **"Voodoo Curses and Their Ghastly Consequence,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **30 April 2018** ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8AK ..*

*Link: **"How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?"** by Alice B. Clagett, begun on **31 May 2018** ; published on 26 June 2018 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..*

*Link: "How to Lift the Dire Karma of the Jackass Love Curse," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **15 June 2018** ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9qX ..*

*Link: **"Black Magic 'Lock Down',"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **22 June 2018** ; revised on 13 November 2018 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9s7 ..*

*Link: "Spiritual Adept Shortcuts Series," by Alice B. Clagett, published on **23 June 2018** ; revised on 30 April 2020 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su ..*

*Link: **"Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **10 July 2018** ; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

*Link: **"Marriage Bed Curse,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **12 July 2018** ; published on 16 July 2018 ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em ..*

2019

*Link: "Collapse of the City Dome of Los Angeles and Dissolution of Curses to Do with a Child's Corpse," by Alice B. Clagett, written on **24 May 2019** ; published on 7 July 2019 ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU ..*

2020

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

*Link: "Black Tantra Warnings: Will You Choose Apocalypse or New Life on New Earth?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **15 July 2020** ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU ..*

*Link: "Kundalini Risen to Protect Against the Predations of Black Magicians," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **25 July 2020** ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo ..*

*Link: "Indigenous Creeds, Shamanism and the Experience of Reverse Kundalini," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **30 July 2020** . Edited and added to a longer blog as well ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ ..*

*Link: "Reverse Kundalini Syndrome," a new psychological term by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on **25 August 2020** from a blog written and published on 25 July 2020 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC ..*

2021

*Link: **"Image Words: 'I Will Pray Upon You',"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **28 May 2021** ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n2r ..*

*Link: **"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"** by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on **19 October 2021** ; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 6 May 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023
Previously titled: Overview: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man'

...

.....
MORE INFORMATION

[33]top

The face added in as that of the sorcerer in the first image above is a little hard to see. Here is a larger image. As can be seen, it is from a portrait of the well known painter of the Bible mysteries, Gustave Doré.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is not by any means to imply that ’Bespeller - Voodoo Man’ was once Gustave Doré. Rather, I remark on the amazing synchronicities of Soul signatures here on Earth. It might be one man spent his life depicting this realm of Duality. Yet another of similar Soul signature might cast his lot with the Demon Realm. Who is to say how it will be, once our Souls set down in human form?

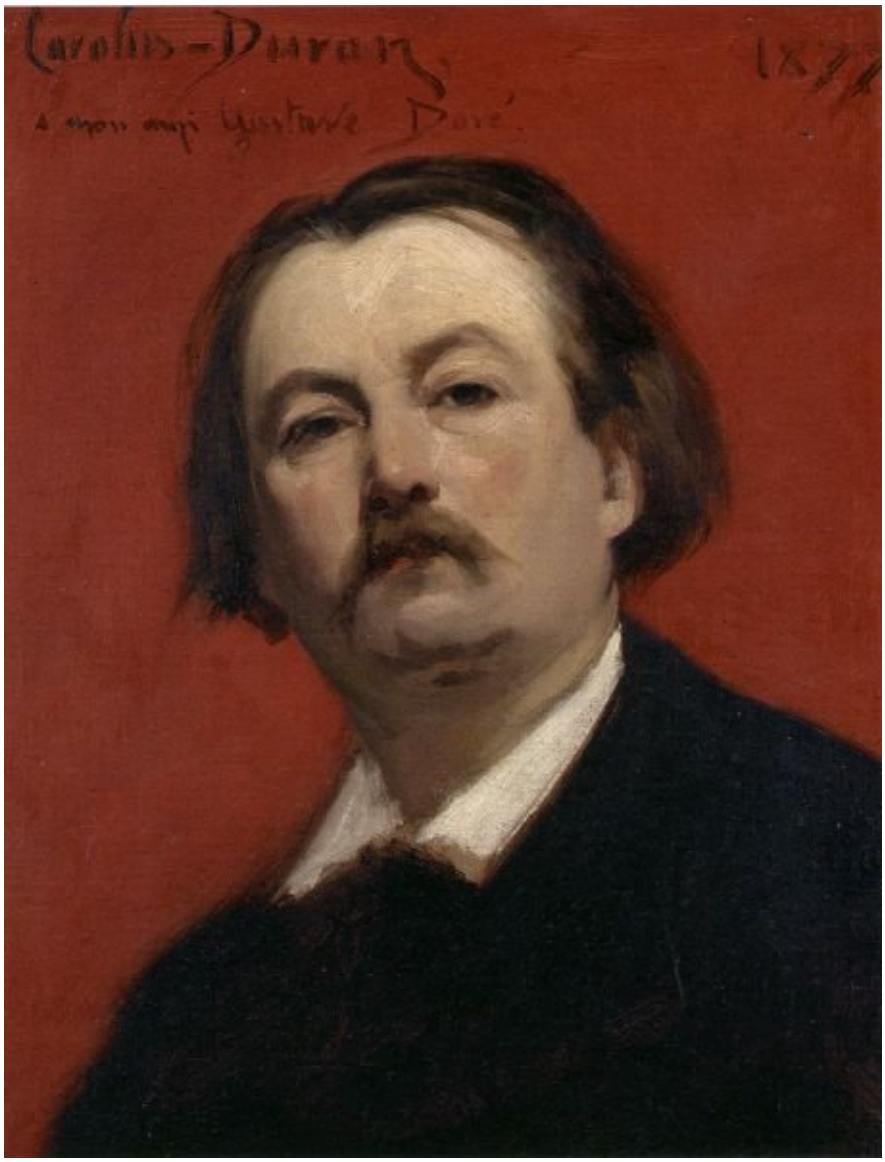


Image: “Portrait of Gustave Doré, by Carolus-Duran, 1877, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Carolus-Duran, _Portrait _de _Gustave _Doré, _StrasbourgMAMCS _(2).JPG … public domain

Image: “Portrait of Gustave Doré, by Carolus-Duran, 1877, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Carolus-Duran, _Portrait _de _Gustave _Doré, _StrasbourgMAMCS _(2).JPG … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/the-spell-dark-magic-background-music-ob-lix-8009.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by OB-LIX from Pixabay
"The Spell - Dark Magic Background Music - OB-Lix" - Pixabay License

.....

[34] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [35]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, mind control, psychic powers, psychic terrorists, mind control cults, cults that kill, black magician, confidence games, cybercrime, psychic crime, pedophilia, snuff, murder, serial killers, black tantra, reverse kundalini, sadomasochism, bondage and discipline, law enforcement, Bespeller - Voodoo Man, psychic murder, obsession, possession, multiple personality, sexual repression, human rights, child trafficking, paraphilia, patsy, fall guy, mark, pigeons, blackmail, spells, voodoo, donkey man, zombies, antisocial personalities, circle of one, Neo-Hinduism, Hinduism, spiritual adepts, evil eye, casting thought forms, cull, entrainment, lock down, pass-through, redirect, take-down, mesmerism, mind wipe, skinny dipping, jackass love curse,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-bespeller-voodoo-man-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Douglas-Scottish_FFT(1901)-p162-Nuckalavee-illustr-J_Torrance_(cropped).jpg
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-bespeller-voodoo-man-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4fQ
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Ms
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7vp
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR

18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8AK
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9qX
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9s7
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9su
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Em
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jaU
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jgo
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jjQ
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jGC
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n2r
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
33. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-bespeller-voodoo-man-by-alice-b-clagett/
34. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
35. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of ’Bespeller - Voodoo Man’, the man who acts as head sorcerer for the Black Magicker’s killing cult here in Los Angeles.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.7 "Light of your Grace (Beloved Mooji Baba)" . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-06 18:23)

Written and published on 6 May 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a referral to a great song about Light. Some of the words are: "I see Light. I am Light ..." The melody is beautiful as well, and the melody and rendition are just great ...

Video: "Light of Your Grace (Beloved Mooji Baba)," by Sam Garrett, 13 April 2019 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4AvH5E07wo ..

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

referrals by Alice, Lightworkers, songs,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4AvH5E07wo
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.8 On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-09 06:20)

Written on 9 May 2021; excerpted and published separately on 11 May 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - Size of Rigel and Aldebaran Compared to That of Our Sun
  - Channeling Light Through the Languages of Sound and Light
  - Channeling Light Through the Eyes
  - Channeling Light Through Spontaneous Mudras
  - Relative Sizes of Our Sun and Her Planets
  - Nearest Stars to Earth

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ssSnOBRWFww

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Size of Rigel and Aldebaran Compared to That of Our Sun

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

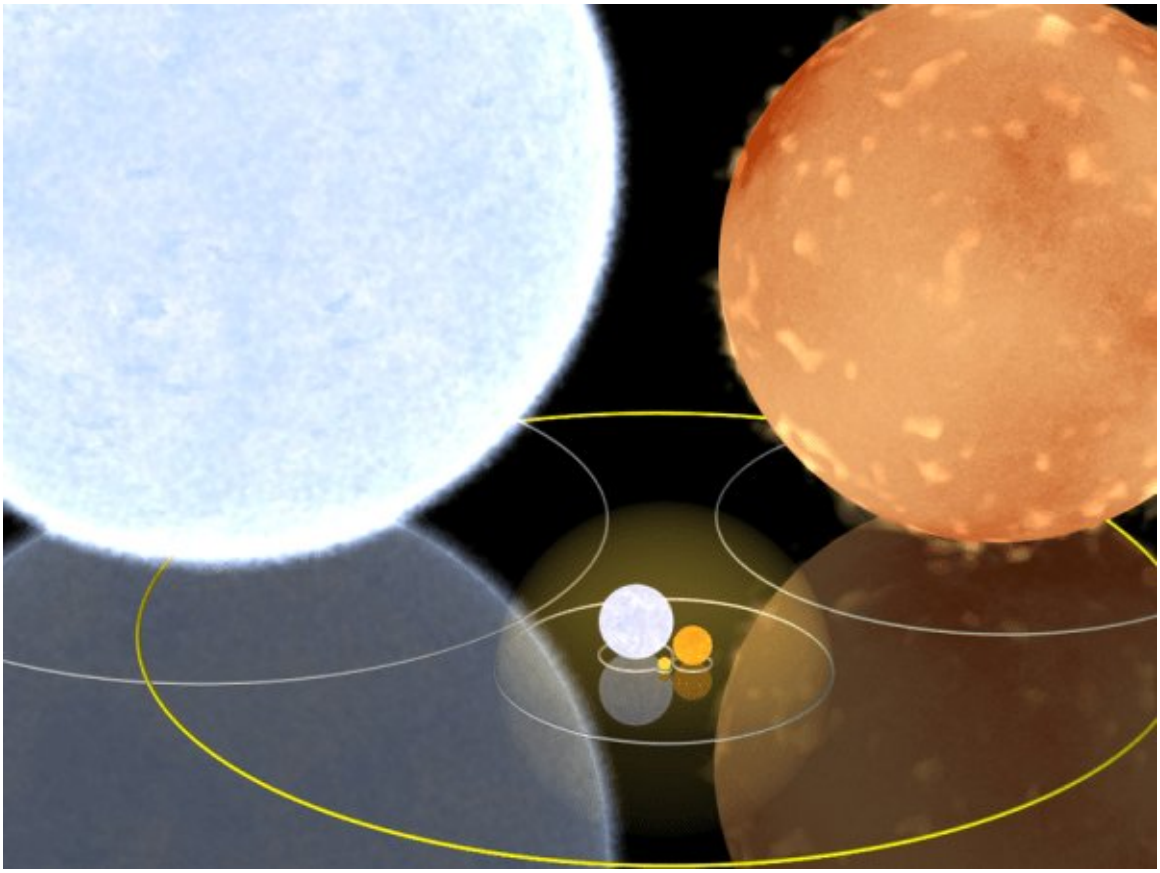


Image: “Comparison of size of Rigel (blue star top left) and Aldebaran (red star top right) with the smaller objects (lower middle) from Image:1e9m comparison Gamma Orionis, Algol B, the Sun, and smaller - antialiased transparency.png, to scale. The faint yellow sphere centred on the Sun has a radius of one light-minute. The large yellow ellipse represents Mercury’s orbit. No transparency version,” by Paul Stansifer and User: 84user, 25 November 2008, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:1e10m _comparison _Rigel, _Aldebaran, _and _smaller _- _antialiased _no _transparency.png … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … DESCRIPTION: Top left and light blue: Rigel (Beta Orionis). Top right and light red: Aldebaran (Alpha Tauri). Bottom Center, clockwise from top left: Gamma Orionis (white); Algol B (light red), Sun (yellow).

Image: “Comparison of size of Rigel (blue star top left) and Aldebaran (red star top right) with the smaller objects (lower middle) from Image:1e9m comparison Gamma Orionis, Algol B, the Sun, and smaller - antialiased transparency.png, to scale. The faint yellow sphere centred on the Sun has a radius of one light-minute. The large yellow ellipse represents Mercury’s orbit. No transparency version,” by Paul Stansifer and User: 84user, 25 November 2008, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:1e10m _comparison _Rigel, _Aldebaran, _and _smaller _- _antialiased _no _transparency.png … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported …

DESCRIPTION: Top left and light blue: Rigel (Beta Orionis). Top right and light red: Aldebaran (Alpha Tauri). Bottom Center, clockwise from top left: Gamma Orionis (white); Algol B (light

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

red), Sun (yellow).

Dear Ones,

Our star brothers and sisters may speak to us in various ways. They may speak in the languages of Sound, whether to our physical ears or to our astral ears. They may speak in the languages of Light. Or they may speak in a combination of these.

Channeling Light Through the Languages of Sound and Light

From that we may see that when we communicate their Star Messages to others, we may do so in the languages of Sound, or in the languages of Light, or in a combination of these.

If the language we use is that of sound, then it is easy to record the sound and convey it to others. If we use both sound and Light, then to a certain extent that may be conveyed through video recordings.

If we convey sound to a physical gathering, then I feel certain teachings of Light will flow forth to those present, as well as our vocalized teachings.

When our body of Light is very clear and well activated, then simply through our Light we can convey Star Messages by empathic channeling to others physically present. If others are at a distance and wish to hear, then remote empathic channeling may take place.

That same channeling of Star Messages can occur for any Lightworker, pathfinder, wayshower, or healer whose body of Light is clear and well activated, through the Lightworker's interface with our star brethren, whether nearby in our own Solar system, or perhaps in a faraway galaxy.

Channeling Light Through the Eyes

I have found, in a physical gathering, that words of Light sometimes channel through me, through my eyes, which appear to others to be 'flickering' ...

Link: "Stories by Alice: Astigmatism or Spontaneous Healing?" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 4 November 2018; published on 10 December 2018 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2G ..

This flickering of Light appears to me to be a way of offering gifts of Incoming Light downloads, and of the new DNA ... each person's pristine, Soul DNA ... to those standing before me. For me, proffering these Ascension gifts of Light is an automatic process ... a process of my Superconscious Mind rather than my Conscious Mind.

Thus I suggest, for those of the Lightworkers who channel words of Light in this way, I find it may be best to physically move away from anyone who feels uncomfortable with this nifty way of gifting star messages through Light.

Channeling Light Through Spontaneous Mudras

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I feel my Ascension Team began channeling Light through me in that way as an alternative to channeling through spontaneous mudras, which involve movements of the arms and channeling of Light through the eyes and through physical gestures (in my case, especially hand gestures or 'mudras') ...

Link: "Introduction to Healing Through Mudras," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019; revised on 16 May 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNH ..

In the year 2011, as I recall, I had been channeling Light through spontaneous mudras in a spirit-filled, multi-ethnic, multi-generational Christian church in Northridge, California. The channeling had to do with the great music the band at the church played, which I found delightfully inspiring, and the awakening of my Baptismal sylph, described here ...

Link: "Compendium: Baptismal Sylph Transforms to Seraph," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019, revised ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu ..

On the negative side, I remember ... I think it was on Sunday, 5 December 2011 ... being escorted out of the church by two burly ushers, who backed me up against the exterior church wall, so that the pastor of the church could condemn me as being possessed by Satan. For awhile, I was upset about my experience with that church, especially in light of the wonderful feeling of loving Christ consciousness I was then feeling. I found out later, though, that another person had a similar experience at that church, and so I began to feel my experience with them in a less personal way.

You can imagine why such an experience would have caused my Team to switch from large physical gestures to unobtrusive gestures as a means of channeling the Language of Light.

See also ... *Link: "Healing Modalities: Languages of Light and Sound to Activate Codes in the Body of Light," by Alice B. Clagett, partly excerpted on 22 June 2020 from a video filmed and published on 29 May 2020 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iRO ..*

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This blog was excerpted from ... *Link: "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 May 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO ... See: Sidebar:* On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans

Relative Sizes of Our Sun and Her Planets

Here is a closeup of our Sun in the bottom row of the first image in this blog. This shows our Sun and planets ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

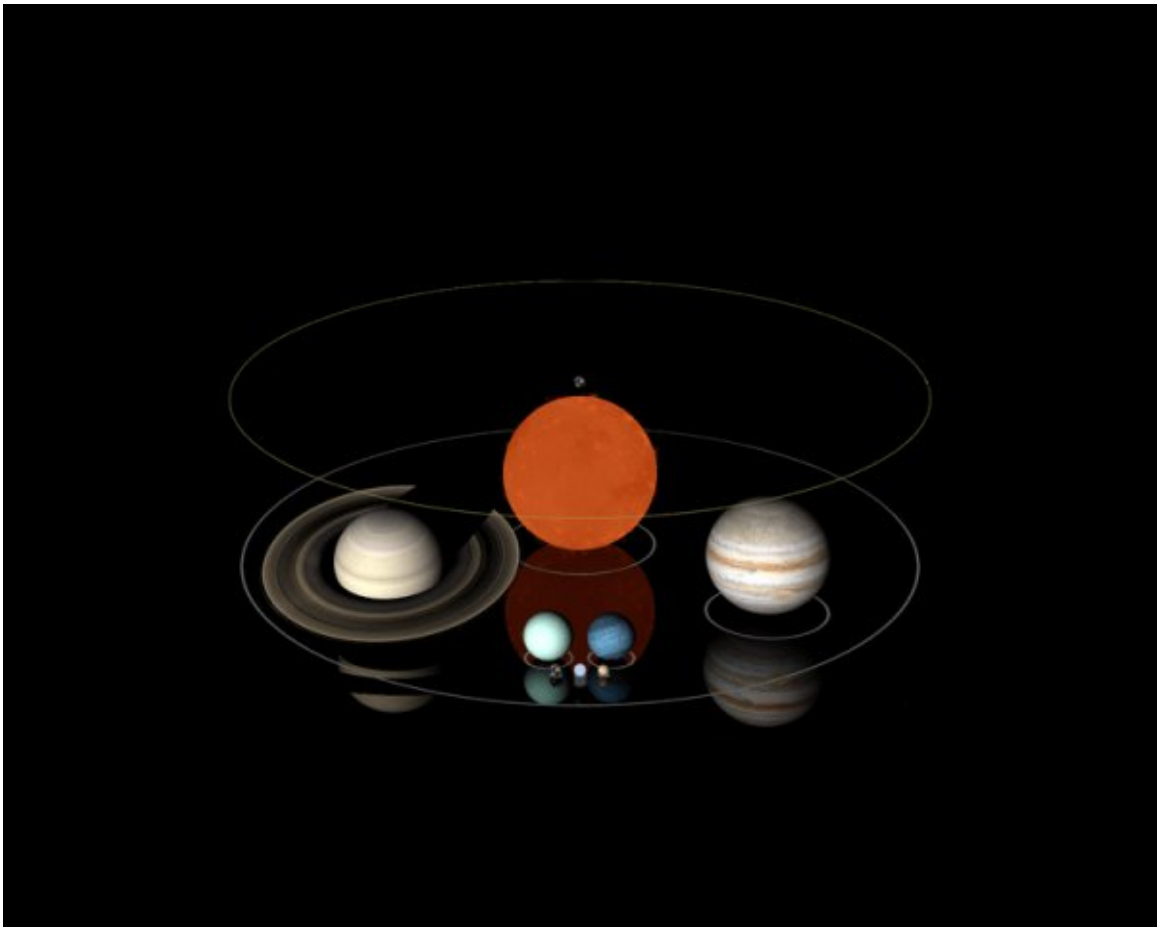


Image: “Earth-Moon orbit, Saturn, OGLE-TR-122b, Jupiter, and the objects from Image:1e7m comparison Uranus Neptune Sirius B Earth Venus.png, to scale,” by User:84user and others (User:Paul Stansifer, NASA, Celestia, JPL/Caltech, 22 November 2008, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: 1e8m _comparison _Saturn _Jupiter _OGLE-TR-122b _with _Uranus _Neptune _Sirius _B _Earth _Venus _no _transparency.png … GNU General Public License … DESCRIPTION: Top: Sun. Second row, from left: Saturn, Jupiter. Third row: The remaining planets in our Solar system.

Image: “Earth-Moon orbit, Saturn, OGLE-TR-122b, Jupiter, and the objects from Image:1e7m comparison Uranus Neptune Sirius B Earth Venus.png, to scale,” by User:84user and others (User:Paul Stansifer, NASA, Celestia, JPL/Caltech, 22 November 2008, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:1e8m _comparison _Saturn _Jupiter _OGLE-TR-122b _with _Uranus _Neptune _Sirius _B _Earth _Venus _no _transparency.png … GNU General Public License …

DESCRIPTION: Top: Sun. Second row, from left: Saturn, Jupiter. Third row: The remaining planets in our Solar system.

Nearest Stars to Earth

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

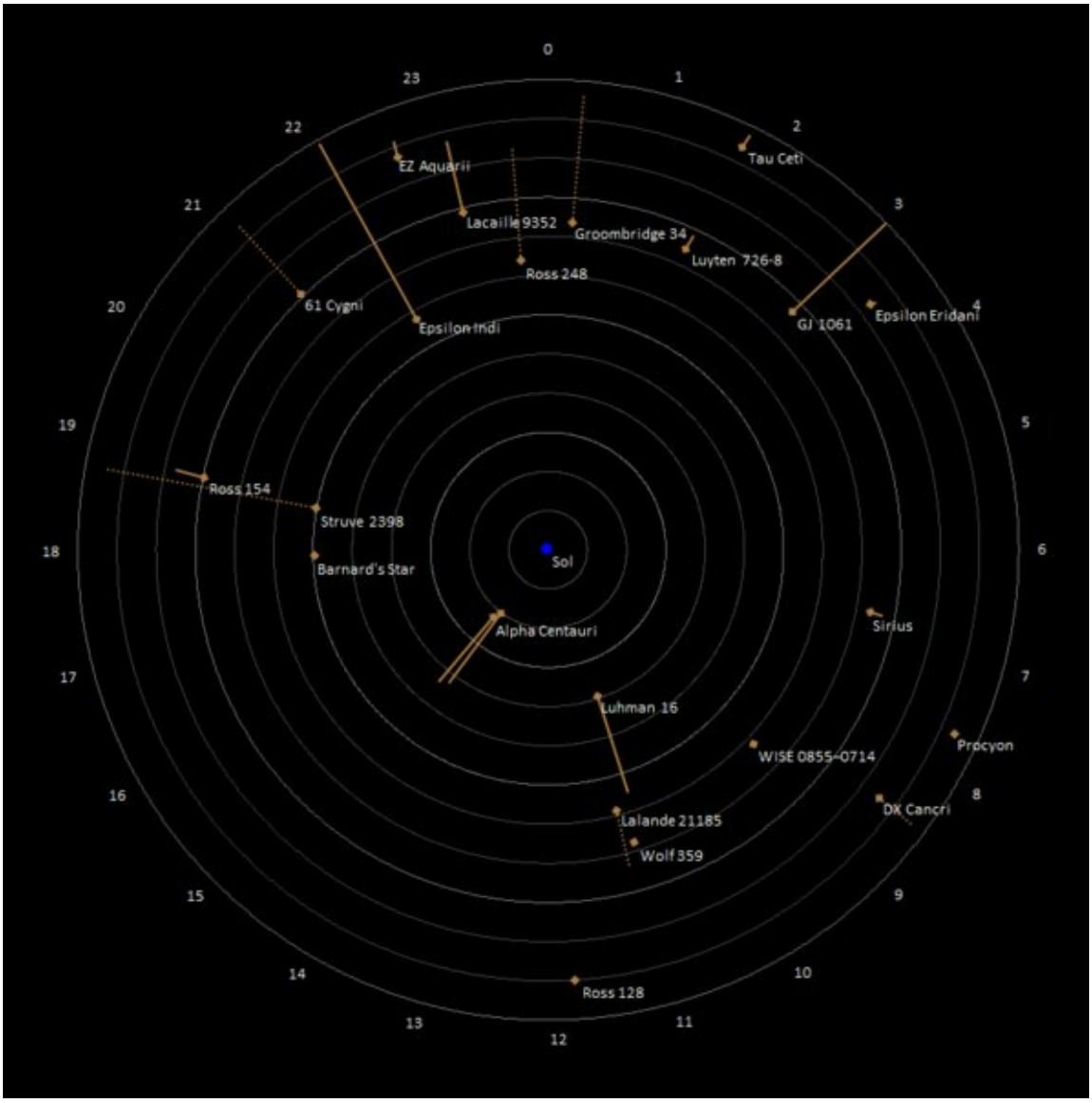


Image: “This is a star map, employing an original map concept, which combines graphically the distance of all star and brown dwarf (fusor) systems within 12 light-years (ly) or 3.7 parsecs from Earth, along with their angular location as viewed from Earth. The result provides a readable and correct depiction of the distance from the center (Earth/Sol) and location in three dimensional space of the marked fusor systems, allowing a correct depiction of proximity among the depicted systems,” by Nsae Comp, 3 February 2021, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Angular _map _of _fusors _around _Sol _within _12ly.png … CC BY-SA 3.0 International … COMMENTS: Click on the Wikimedia link to view the “How to read” information. I note that the stars Alpha Centauri and Sirius, oft mentioned by Lightworkers, are relatively near to Earth.

Image: “This is a star map, employing an original map concept, which combines graphically

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the distance of all star and brown dwarf (fusor) systems within 12 light-years (ly) or 3.7 parsecs from Earth, along with their angular location as viewed from Earth. The result provides a readable and correct depiction of the distance from the center (Earth/Sol) and location in three dimensional space of the marked fusor systems, allowing a correct depiction of proximity among the depicted systems," by Nsae Comp, 3 February 2021, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Angular _map _of _fusors _around _Sol _within _12ly.png ... CC BY-SA 3.0 International ...

COMMENTS: Click on the Wikimedia link to view the "How to read" information. I note that the stars Alpha Centauri and Sirius, oft mentioned by Lightworkers, are relatively near to Earth.

.....

[6] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

spontaneous mudras, healing, health, languages of Light and sound, Ascension, Ascension Team, Ascension gifts, Ascension skills, alternative health, star beings, beings of Light, star brethren, star brothers and sisters, Rigel, Orion, Aldebaran, Taurus,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2G
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNH
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iRO
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.9 Dad’s Boots . photos adapted by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-09 07:19)

Dear Ones,

Here are two adaptions of a photo I found touching. It has to do with fatherhood. Those are my Dad’s boots on the left, and me on the right, and he that held the camera.

If you look closely at the third photo, which is a ’markup’, you can see a gnome on the ground, looking up at me. It looks like a friendly gnome, but serious, in the way of all the gnomes I have run across so far ...



Image: “Dad’s Boots 1,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

Image: “Dad’s Boots 1,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dad’s Boots 2,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

Image: “Dad’s Boots 2,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

The Gnome on the Ground

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dad’s Boots 3-Markup: The Gnome on the Ground,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

Image: “Dad’s Boots 3-Markup: The Gnome on the Ground,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDIT: From a photo by the late Hugh C. Clagett in 1948.

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Some of the above images have been added here … *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Image Markups," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 23 November 2020; revised on 3 March 2023 … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kMy ..*

Written and published on 9 May 2021; updated on 3 March 2023

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

fatherhood, child-rearing, photos by Alice, adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice, stories by Alice, Alice’s childhood, gnomes,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kMy
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.10 Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini') . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-09 11:45)



Image: "The Antelope Canyon in Arizona," by Lucas Loffler, 20 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:USA _Antelope-Canyon.jpg ... public domain

Image: "The Antelope Canyon in Arizona," by Lucas Loffler, *20 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: USA _Antelope-Canyon.jpg ... public domain*

- – GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 1: THE FOUR MINDS - THE 18 CHAKRAS - SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES
  - Part 1A. Introduction
    - *Sidebar: A Painting by Fra Angelico Depicting Christ Consciousness*
    - Overview of the Drawing "Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges"
    - Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges" by Alice B. Clagett
    - The Four Minds
    - The Chakras
    - The Bridges
    - The Subtle Bodies
    - Assignment of Groups of Chakras to Each of the Four Minds
  - Part 1B: The Superconscious Mind, the Transpersonal Chakras and Their Related Subtle Bodies, the Soul Bridge, and the Bridge to Formlessness
    - Cutout 1: The Superconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges
  - Part 1C: The Conscious and Subconscious Minds, the Personal Chakras and Their Related Subtle Bodies, and the Astral Bridge
    - Introduction
    - Cutout 2: The Conscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridge
    - Cutout 3: The Subconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras and Subtle Bodies
    - On the Elegance and Simplicity of the Human Energy Field
  - Part 1D: The Unconscious Mind, the Subpersonal Chakras and Their Related Subtle Bodies, and the Incarnational Bridge
    - Cutout 4: The Unconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridge
  - Part 1E: Conclusion
- LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 2: HOW WE HUMANS MAY COMMUNICATE WITH THE STAR NATIONS
  - The Star Nations - Each Within Its Own Bandwidth of Dimensional Vibrations
  - *Sidebar: On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans*
    - *Channeling Light Through the Languages of Sound and Light*
    - *Channeling Light Through the Eyes*
    - *Channeling Light Through Spontaneous Mudras*
  - If We Humans Synchronize Our Dimensional Vibrations with Those of Another Star Being, Then We Can Communicate with Them
    - Certain of Our Human Chakras Are Doorways ... Portals or ’Stargates’ ... Through Which We May Speak with Our Star Brethren
    - Our Awareness Is the Tool That Opens the Doorway to Each Dimension
    - Ascension Gift: A More Greatly Activated Central Vertical Power Current or ’Kundalini’
- LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 3: ACTIVATE THE CENTRAL VERTICAL POWER CURRENT (THE ’KUNDALINI’) SO AS TO CLEAR THE BODY OF LIGHT

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Homework to Help Activate the Central Vertical Power Current (the 'Kundalini')
- Kundalini Yoga
- Meditations and Visualizations by Alice
- Mudras and Kriyas by Alice
- Prayers – blessings – mantras – chants – affirmations – white magic – by Alice

– LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 4: ON MAINTAINING THE BODY OF LIGHT

- On Networking with Other Lightworkers
- Summary of the Topics Discussed in Lightworker Homework 4
- Overall Conclusion

...

GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4

[1]top

https://youtu.be/aPJnVQFGbhY

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have for you today an introduction to "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')" by Alice B. Clagett. This homework has four parts ...

Part 1 has to do with the intricate mechanism that makes up the energy field of a human being. I have made the first part into five videos: an Introduction, then a video on each of these: the Superconscious Mind and the Transpersonal Chakras; the Conscious and Subconscious Minds and the Personal Chakras; the Unconscious Mind and the Subpersonal Chakras; and the Conclusion to Part 1.

Then the next part ... Part 2 ... is about how we humans may communicate with the stars ... How can we attempt this? It has in it as much as I have learned, as much as I have figured out about how to do that.

The third part ... Part 3 ... is the homework to activate the central vertical power current along the spine axis, which I think of as the 'kundalini' energy.

The reason we Lightworkers need to activate the kundalini during this 'ramp up' to the Solar Maximum, is this: Unless we activate the kundalini, then we are not going to be able to clear all the malware and Soul wounding and samskaras out of our energy fields in time to act effectively as LIghtworkers during the Solar Maximum. So, I feel, it is important to do this work; and this is the time to do it.

And then the last part ... Part 4 of Lightworker Homework 4 ... is on maintaining the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

body of Light, and that has to do with networking with other Lightworkers around the world.

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 1: THE FOUR MINDS - THE 18 CHAKRAS - SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES

[2]top

Part 1A. Introduction

https://youtu.be/eWCRV9n5fYA

I have for you today "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')" by Alice B. Clagett. This is "Part 1: The Four Minds - the 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges." Today's video is the Introduction to Part 1.

Part 1 has to do with the intricate mechanism that makes up the energy field of a human being. The reason I thought to put that in is that, as Lightworkers, we cannot hope to optimize our ability to do Lightwork unless we are thoroughly familiar with the energy field that represents the human form ... which is far more complicated than most people think, and a miracle, even in the estimation of those who feel it comprises no more than our physical bodies (which is far from the truth).

We need to get some idea of all the energies that we, as Lightworkers, work with, in order to do our very best job as Lightworkers, I feel. What I will be talking today ... the four minds, the 18 chakras, subtle bodies, and bridges ... is to do with what, in truth, the energy field of the human form is.

I have made the Part 1 into five videos: today's Introduction, then a video on each of these: the Superconscious Mind and the Transpersonal Chakras; the Conscious and Subconscious Minds and the Personal Chakras; the Unconscious Mind and the Subpersonal Chakras; and the Conclusion of Part 1.

.....

Sidebar: A Painting by Fra Angelico Depicting Christ Consciousness

I would like to show you first a truly beautiful painting I found. I call it "Lightworkers" because it expresses to me how the Lightworkers, during the Ascension process, are channeling Christed and Buddhic Consciousness to all of Earth and all the beings on it.

This painting was originally called "The Last Judgment," and the painter was Fra Angelico. In the center is Christ, with the beautiful, golden Light of Christ Consciousness around Him. On either side of Him are saints and apostles. All are people with the Christ Consciousness with which He has imbued them.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

You can see the golden haloes on their heads, for instance. Those haloes were typical of the early art regarding the Christian church, because back in the day when Christ walked Earth, all the people with whom He came into contact received the gift of Christed or Buddhic Consciousness. I am sure you know about that. Today, with the Ascension process on Earth, everyone now living has a chance to do the same ...



Image: “Lightworkers,” cropped and renamed by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... CREDIT: from Image: “The Last Judgement,” by Fra Angelico, between 1435 and 1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Fra _Angelico _- _The _Last _Judgement _(Winged _Altar) _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: In the image, the Lightworkers are depicted as men who are illumined by Christ Consciousness. That same Consciousness may, according to Ascension lore, be channeled through women, and even through little children.

Image: “Lightworkers,” cropped and renamed by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

CREDIT: from Image: “The Last Judgement,” by Fra Angelico, between 1435 and 1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Fra _Angelico _- _The _Last _Judgement _(Winged _Altar) _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: In the image, the Lightworkers are depicted as men who are illumined by Christ Consciousness. That same Consciousness may, according to Ascension lore, be channeled through women, and even through little children.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Lightworkers,” cropped and renamed by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

CREDIT: from Image: “The Last Judgement,” by Fra Angelico, between 1435 and 1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Fra _Angelico _- _The _Last _Judgement _(Winged _Altar) _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENT: In the image, the Lightworkers are depicted as men who are illumined by Christ Consciousness. That same Consciousness may, according to Ascension lore, be channeled through women, and even through little children.

. . . . .

That is a nice picture, is it not? I have the image title for you: "Lightworkers," (my new name for it) cropped and renamed by Alice B. Clagett, 9 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. That is Creative Commons, so I can show it to you.

The Credit is: "From image: “The Last Judgement,” by Fra Angelico, between 1435 and 1440 [so that is quite some time ago], in Wikimedia Commons, public domain.

The Comment is: "In the image, the Lightworkers are depicted as men who are illumined by Christ Consciousness. That same Consciousness may, according to Ascension lore, be channeled through women, and even through little children."

.....

Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges" by Alice B. Clagett. Here is the introduction I originally wrote ...

This blog explains more about the human body, the subtle bodies, our chakras, and our four minds.

In recent years I have drawn and updated an image of the human chakras. At first the image showed 12 chakras; then a revision showed 18 chakras. Then there was a revision that added the human subtle bodies, the ’bridges’, and the four human minds ... the Unconscious Mind, the Subconscious Mind, the Conscious Mind, and the Superconscious Mind ... to the framework of the 18 human chakras ...

I think I will show you the very tiny figure that is the view of all of this ... the schematic of all these components of the human energy system first. You can barely see it here, but you will see a picture of a human being, with circles ... some of them colored ... all along the axis of the spine, and above and below that.

And then on the left you will see brackets that show the four minds: the Unconscious

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Mind at the bottom; the Subconscious Mind above that; the Conscious Mind higher up, around the head; and the Superconscious Mind above the head.

The brackets on the other side [the righthand side] have to do with Bridges between some very interesting things that [will be discussed a little later].

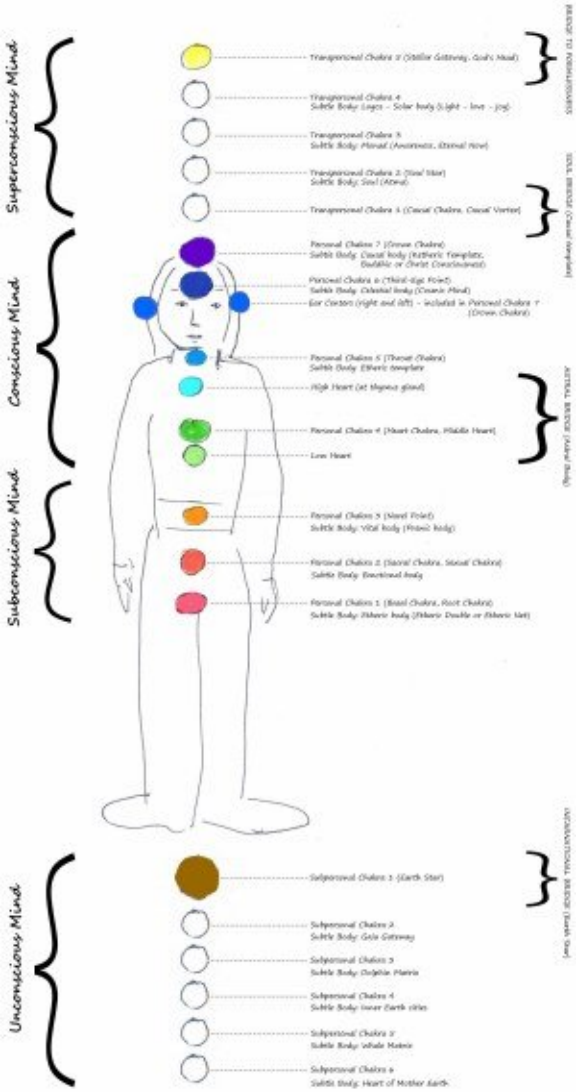
Then the labels [to the right of the person ... which I am certain are not legible ... show] the names of the chakras along with their associated subtle bodies.

So you just get a general idea [from this small sketch]: Here is a person. There are all these chakras: Personal Chakras; Transpersonal Chakras (meaning chakras above the person); and Subpersonal Chakras (meaning chakras below the person).

In the old days, there were only a few chakras in the personal arena ... not as many as are shown here ... only seven. But some were added [to the Personal Chakras] as more and Light came in, with the Shift.

Then we started sensing Transpersonal Chakras and Subpersonal Chakras. So at times of high Light ... as is about to happen ... we now have access to many more tools. [That is a topic that] I will be getting into later ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Four Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES (from top): ABOVE HEAD, labeled ‘Superconscious Mind’: Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God’s Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) … WITHIN BODY: Labeled ‘Conscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled ‘Subconscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) … BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere). SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star). SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Celestial Body (Cosmic Mind), associated with Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart (at Solar Plexus). Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra). INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

Drawing: "Four Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," *by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing.

SPHERES (from top):

ABOVE HEAD, labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) …

WITHIN BODY: Labeled 'Conscious Mind': Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) …

BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere).

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top):

BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star).

SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Celestial Body (Cosmic Mind), associated with Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra).

ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart (at Solar Plexus). Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra).

INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

–from Link: "Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 21 February 2021; revised … [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lIF ..

. . . . .

The title of the drawing is "Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from my website "Awakening with Planet Earth." It is Creative Commons, so I can show it here.

The Description is so very weighty and complicated that I thought I would wait, and go over it as I show you the smaller portions of the image and explain them [in future videos]. Otherwise it would get too detailed, I feel.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The Four Minds. I thought I would talk at the outset a little about the different minds. A lot of people in the world today ... especially the Western world ... believe they have and work with only their Conscious Mind centered around their brain.

People in primitive societies ... with indigenous creeds, for instance ... were more likely to work with the Subconscious Mind that centered around the gut brain ... around the colon, around the lower body. And they did this through what [I believe may be known as] 'Low Magic' practices which subsume and direct the minds of other people through their own 'gut brains' ... their own Subconscious Minds.

In today's world of science, people tend to use the Conscious Mind, and to think that they are very logical people. But yet, still within them is ... lower down ... the same mind that they used to navigate the world when they were young children, before they reached the Age of Reason.

The dreaming mind at night, for instance, is the Subconscious Mind, that comes into play as the Conscious Mind sleeps.

Some mesmerists and black magic people today use what is called High Magic to control the Conscious Mind. The way they do this is to find the Soul wounding that lurks in that mind, so as to put that person into a state of anguish where they themselves cannot direct their activities very well.

I myself feel that both High Magic and Low Magic are unethical things to do. I do not think there is any human being on Earth today who, through his rational mind, has the ability to direct anyone else's free will and control it. I think that our personal arena of endeavor, here on Earth, is our own energy field.

So, the Subconscious Mind centered around the colon and the gut ... and the Conscious Mind centered around the head ... these are the two minds that are known to modern psychiatry and psychology, and rarely overlooked. A lot of effort goes into discovery of the hangups and hookups and the snags in those two minds.

Some years ago I was sitting in meditation, for quite some time, with a group of people who, unbeknownst to me at the time, could exercise mind control through another mind that is called the Superconscious Mind, that is above the head. I did not know that mind existed until I read the writings of Sri Aurobindo. He explained something about other minds that exist than those known in the Western world. One of them was the Superconscious Mind, which he called 'superconscient', I think. That is, I think, a French term. So I renamed it 'Superconscious Mind', along the lines of the Subconscious Mind and the Conscious Mind.

For more on that, see ...

Link: "Four Mental Zones . by Sri Aurobindo . and Thoughts on Mind Control Here on Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 12 August 2013 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5SJ ..

I ought to mention that I do not entirely agree with Sri Aurobindo's explanation of the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

four mental zones, but I do agree completely about the existence of the Superconscious Mind. With that in mind, let's go back to the subject at hand.

When a person does not know that they have more than one mind ... [more than one] mental center ... they are easily controlled by someone who knows this. And that is what I found: That people who have that understanding from the esoteric learnings of India have a tendency to try to control, and act as dictators for, humankind, in great waves of social consciousness that they themselves choose to be better for humankind, without regard for the free will of individuals.

I consider this to be unethical as well. So I have written quite a bit about it in my blog "Awakening with Planet Earth," by searching for the term 'astral thuggees', as I call it. You will find out quite a bit about the type of astral beings ... and human beings projecting their astral presence as well ... who try to take up residence above our heads ... in our Superconscious Minds ... and direct our activities in that way.

As Lightworkers, we have the assignment to clear our energy fields of all external influences, so that we can work with our Ascension Teams in a clear, clean energy field to help heal Earth.

Now I will talk a little more about the Unconscious Mind. The Unconscious Mind I think of as being below the feet. It is very dense, very compact; and known to modern psychiatry and psychology. It is very hard to get a glimpse of it, because it is the fundament ... it is the underlayer of the archetypal images of each culture. They are so deeply imprinted on us, from birth, that we take them for granted, I feel; and it is very difficult to discover what is going on with that. But we, as Lightworkers, need to do our best to clear that arena as well. It is a difficult job, but it is a Lightworker's job.

I talked about how I researched in different disciplines ... in psychiatry and psychology, and in esoteric lore ... for information about the various telepathic centers, because the interest of esotericists is often, unfortunately, to do with mind control and mesmerism and getting what they want in the world through controlling other people.

I translated that into terms such as the different consciousness levels of the mind because I felt that to be more consistent. It is a consistent naming process. And it emphasizes what the Lightworkers feel to be important: That is our own personal energy array, so that we may offer as many pure blessings to Earth as we can.

The Chakras. I did quite a bit of reading and synthesis of other people's ideas of the new chakras that had come on board in the Shift ... both within the personal chakras; and also, above the head; and also, below the feet.

And I have put together as much as I could, with as much agreement as I could get from the many people who have contributed to this topic in such recent times.

There is quite a bit of disagreement as to labeling and naming of the chakras, and also quite a difference of opinions about the number of the chakras and the colors of the chakras, and so forth.

But I have done my best to make this a drawing one that we Lightworkers can work

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with during Solar Cycle 25. I feel it will suffice for at least that length of time.

The Bridges. Then there are the Bridges. I had heard about some people naming the heart chakra the 'Astral Bridge', and I really liked that idea. Then I found that other people were naming other chakras as 'Bridges', and I really liked that too. So I picked the very best of what I could find in terms of 'Bridges', and renamed some from my own understanding of how I feel it ought to be.

It is not channeling, because this is such a changing process. The human energy system is still unfolding, and the DNA is unfolding, and everything is changing. But at this moment, I have this to offer you.

I feel that, in the arena of the fifth chakra above the head ... the Fifth Transpersonal Chakra ... there is what might be termed a Bridge to Formlessness. That is because the chakras above that ... above the fifth ... are apparently the domain of energy fields that do not relate to our concept of form.

Then, just above the head I have indicated what I feel to be the Soul Bridge. (Some people call this the 'Causal Template'.) I say this because I locate the Soul itself to be the second chakra above the head ... the Second Transpersonal Chakra.

So the Bridge [to the Soul] would be the first chakra above the head ... not the Crown Chakra, but the one up above that.

If you are lying on a massage table, and you have a health care worker stand behind you and pass her hands back and forth above your head (in a horizontal rather than a vertical way, because you are lying down) you will begin to sense, most likely, where those transpersonal chakra energy centers are. It will start to feel like there is energy where her hand touches it. At least that was the case for me during Solar Cycle 24.

Then we have the Astral Bridge located in the heart.

Then we have, beneath the body, what I call the Incarnational Bridge. Some call it the Earth Star, just below the feet ... the First Subpersonal Chakra. And I feel that makes sense because from mother Earth to personal form we are birthed. So that is the bridge; that first energy center beneath the feet is the bridge from Earth to our physical form.

The Subtle Bodies. Going on the assumption that our human energy array is an elegant, simple, very finely tuned mechanism designed by beings far more wise and knowledgeable than we, and for a specific intention (or set of intentions) for the place of humankind in the realm all beings in the Universe, I decided that it must be that each of the Subtle Bodies described in esoteric lore has to be associated with one of the Chakras. That makes sense to me from the standpoint of elegant simplicity. And so, in my sketch I have arranged (insofar as I am capable of doing) for a pairing of each Chakra with a certain Subtle Body.

Assignment of Groups of Chakras to Each of the Four Minds. Another thing that I have done that is unusual is that I have assigned various chakras to each of the four minds.

The Subconscious Mind I have assigned to whatever number it may be of Subpersonal Chakras beneath the feet. I have come up with six of those, just from my collation of what

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

other people have said about it, which has been extremely diverse. So I picked what I felt to be most resonant with my own work, and added that to the sketch.

Then as far as the Subconscious Mind is concerned, I made that the domain of the Lower Triangle [of yogic lore], which is the first, second and third chakras oldstyle, also known as the First, Second, and Third Personal Chakras.

Then the domain of the Conscious Mind I made the remaining Personal Chakras: chakras four through seven.

And the domain of the Superconscious Mind I made all the Transpersonal Chakras, of which I have depicted five. When you search online, you will come across an amazing array of ideas about all this. But for my work .... if you are going to be reading my blog ... I think you will find that my scheme is something to which you will refer, over and over again, as a tool to help you understand the things about which I am talking about ... which, in many cases, are my own channeling and not available online elsewhere. In very many cases that is true. So it is a useful tool, I feel.

...

Part 1B. The Superconscious Mind, the Transpersonal Chakras and Their Related Subtle Bodies, the Soul Bridge, and the Bridge to Formlessness

[5]top

https://youtu.be/dZmQQ9asiTI

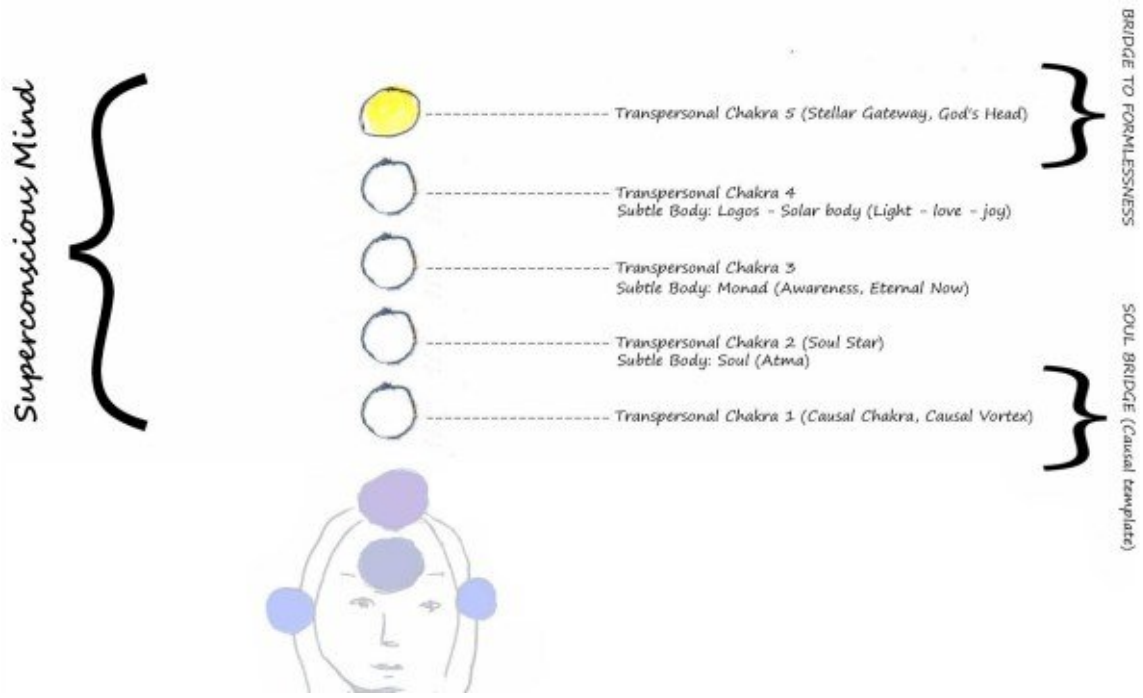
Part 1B has to do with the Superconscious Mind, the Transpersonal Chakras and their related Subtle Bodies, and with two Bridges: the Soul Bridge, and the Bridge to Formlessness. Here is the text ...

Cutout 1: Superconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges. Now I have the first cutout. It is meant to explain the Superconscious Mind, the Transpersonal Chakras, and the Bridges [and Subtle Bodies] that are associated with them. I think you will be able to see it ok; I hope so.

Above the head I have five chakras. I [made the one at the top golden, and left the others clear] because I really do not know what colors these are. Some people label them platinum and gold ... those [types of] colors. I think that is very nice, because they represent what Judy Satori ... https://www.ascensionlibrary.org ... calls 'ultralight'. I think that is a good [name] too. But there is no consistency about [the naming of the colors of the Transpersonal Chakras], so I made most of them white and the top one gold.

On [the left side of the cutout is a bracket labeled] 'Superconscious Mind'. [On the right are two brackets. The lower bracket, just above the head, is labeled;] 'Soul Bridge'. [The upper bracket, at the level of the Fifth Transpersonal Chakra, is labeled:] 'Bridge to Formlessness' ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 3: Superconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Above a woman's head are variously colored spheres. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES ABOVE HEAD (from top): labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) … SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star). SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex).

Drawing: "4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 1: Superconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges," *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: Above a woman's head are variously colored spheres. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES ABOVE HEAD (from top): labeled 'Superconscious Mind': Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God's Head –

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) …

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top):

BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star).

SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex).

. . . . .

Now I will read you the names of these chakras as a working model ...

- The first, just above the head, I call Transpersonal Chakra 1. It has also been termed the Causal Chakra. And that one is associated with this Subtle Body: the Causal Vortex. I call it the 'Soul Bridge'.
- The second I term Transpersonal Chakra 2 (otherwise known as the Soul Star). That one is associated with with this Subtle Body: The Atma, or the Soul.
- The third I term Transpersonal Chakra 3. That one is associated with with this Subtle Body termed the Monad, which represents Awareness, or the Eternal Now.
- The fourth I simply term Transpersonal Chakra 4. That is associated with the Subtle Body called the Logos, or the Solar Body, whose qualitied are Light, Love and Joy.
- The fifth, Transpersonal Chakra 5, is sometimes called the Stellar Gateway, or the God's Head. I call it the 'Bridge to Formlessness'.

So you can see, for these Transpersonal Chakras, that two are Bridges, and three, according to my sketch, are associated with or connected to three Subtle Bodies: the Soul, the Monad, and the Logos.

In my work online there are categories for the Soul; for each Transpersonal Chakra; for Awareness and the Eternal Now; for Light, Love and Joy. You will find these phrases repeated over and over again in my work. It all has to do with the qualities that came on board after the Shift, and that we Lightworkers can utilize to help heal Earth and all her beings.

These are tools for Lightworkers for the coming times.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

Part 1C: The Conscious and Subconscious Minds, the Personal Chakras and Their Related Subtle Bodies, and the Astral Bridge

[6]top

https://youtu.be/uEN3yeZ6CPM

Introduction

Part 1C has to do with the Conscious Mind, the Subconscious Mind, the Personal Chakras within the human body (including the head and the torso), their related Subtle Bodies, and the 'Astral Bridge'.

[Next I will discuss the Personal Chakras. Many of you will know quite a bit about this from your prior yogic studies, and so forth. [My work] includes a few new chakras that most people agree were activated during the Shift. You can see the human body here, [and] the Personal Chakras.

[There are two brackets on the left. The lower bracket is labeled:] 'Subconscious Mind'. That is at the bottom of the torso ... what is known as the Lower Triangle [comprising the three lowermost Personal Chakras].

And for the Conscious Mind [the upper lefthand bracket] I have included all the other chakras in the Personal Chakra arena ... chakras four to seven, and whatever has come on board as new.

[There is one bracket on the righthand side of the page. That is labeled:] 'Astral Bridge', and is related to the Heart Chakra.

We have traditional colors for most of the chakras here, in an array going from red up to violet [or purple] at the top. Most of you will be familiar with these chakras, so I will just read them to you ...

At the base of the torso is **Personal Chakra 1**, often termed the Basal Chakra or the Root Chakra. The Subtle Body with which it is associated I feel to be the Etheric Body, otherwise known as the Etheric Double or Etheric Net. There is a great deal of controversy about these terms; I have done the best I could to collate the whole thing.

Personal Chakra 2, in the area of the sex organs, near the base of the body, is sometimes known as the Sacral Chakra or the Sexual Chakra. That is associated, I feel, with the Emotional Body; that is the Subtle Body that is sometimes confused with the Astral Body, and which I have separated out as the Emotional Body.

The third chakra, **Personal Chakra 3,** otherwise known as the navel point, is associated, I feel, with the Subtle Body called the Vital Body (and sometimes called the Pranic Body.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Then we have the **Astral Bridge**, **which includes the Heart Chakras**: Low, Mid-, and High Heart. Also, there is a Hridaya Chakra deep inside. So there are four [Heart Chakras]. There are also four chambers of the [physical] heart. I colored those in a color spectrum, moving up from [light] green to light blue ...

- The Low Heart, at the Solar Plexus, is light green.
- Personal Chakra 4, otherwise known as the Heart Chakra or the Middle Heart [Chakra], is usually depicted as emerald green (or sometimes pink).
- And the High Heart, at the thymus gland, I depicted as light blue.
- I did not include the Hridaya Chakra because it is hidden, and I cannot seem to get it [into the sketch].

Above that we have **Personal Chakra 5,** at the level of the throat. The Subtle Body with which I associated that is the Etheric Template.

Then there is **Personal Chakra 6,** otherwise known as the Third Eye-Point, and associated with the pineal gland. *[revised–the text used to say "associated with the pituitary and not the pineal gland]* The Subtle Body I assigned to that was the Celestial Body, or the Cosmic Mind.

There are some **Ear Centers**. Most people have only begun to know about them. Apparently at the right ear and at the left ear there are Ear Centers. They are considered to be included in Personal Chakra 7 ... as a portion of that chakra. What form that takes I do not know. But on faith, I take it that there are Ear Centers, that they are of importance, and that they have a function in our Ascension gifts, which are just now unfolding.

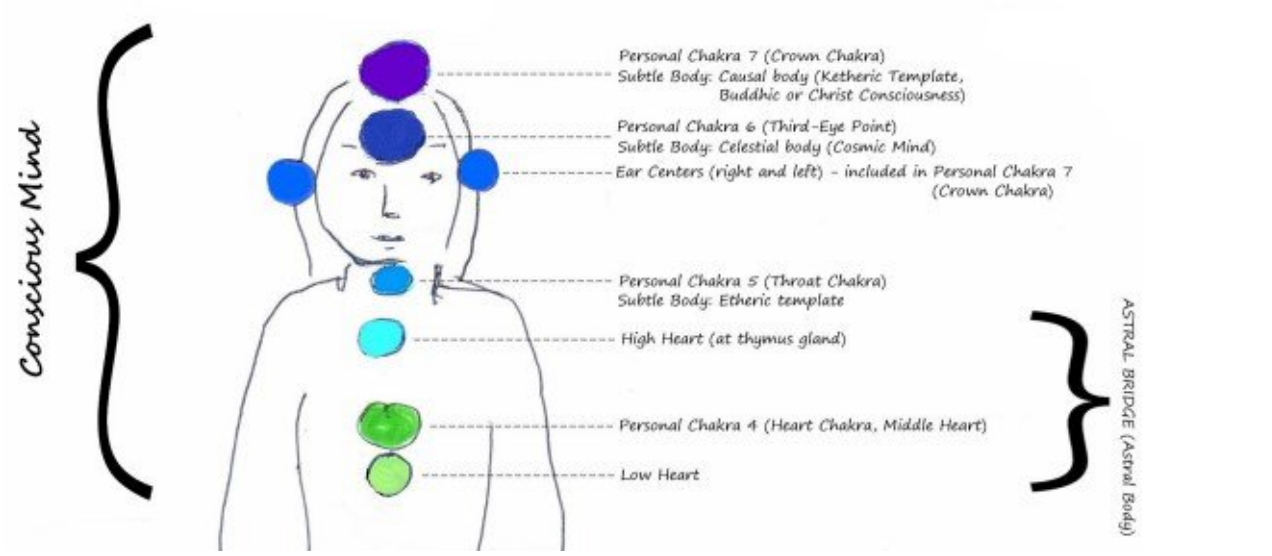
Personal Chakra 7, the Crown Chakra, I assigned to a Subtle Body called the Causal Body ... sometimes called the Ketheric Template or the Buddhic or Christ Consciousness. That is very important to know, because all the Lightworkers need to master the Crown Chakra in order to transmit to Earth Buddhic or Christ Consciousness.

. . . . .

I have divided the cutout shown in the video for Part 1C into two cutouts for ease of viewing ...

Cutout 2: Conscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 2: Conscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman’s head and chest, with variously colored spheres along her midline. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES WITHIN BODY (from top): Labeled ‘Conscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Celestial Body (Cosmic Mind), associated with Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart (at Solar Plexus).

Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 2: Conscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

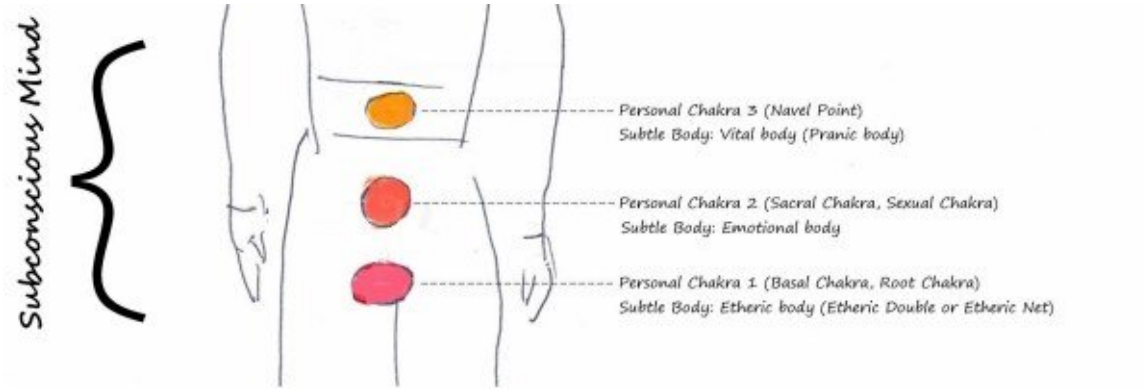
DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman’s head and chest, with variously colored spheres along her midline. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing.

SPHERES WITHIN BODY (from top): *Labeled ‘Conscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 7 (Crown*

Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) ...

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): *Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Celestial Body (Cosmic Mind), associated with Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart (at Solar Plexus).*

Cutout 3: Subconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges



Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 3: Subconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman’s lower torso, with variously colored spheres along her mid-line. There is a bracket along the left side of the drawing. SPHERES WITHIN BODY (from top): Labeled ‘Subconscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) … SUBTLE BODIES (from top): Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra).

Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 3: Sub-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

conscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges," *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman's lower torso, with variously colored spheres along her midline. There is a bracket along the left side of the drawing.

SPHERES WITHIN BODY (from top): *Labeled 'Subconscious Mind': Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) ...*

SUBTLE BODIES (from top): *Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra).*

On the Elegance and Simplicity of the Human Energy Field. It makes sense to me that each of the chakras should be associated with one form of energy in the energy [field] of a person. I feel that to be a neat definition of the energy mechanisms of the human form.

I feel that the human form, including the physical body and the Subtle Energy Bodies, is like a Swiss watch in its workings ... that it is very simple and symmetrical, and that when we find the truth of these energy fields, it will be like everything falling into place; it will be so transparent, so symmetrical, so obvious, so clear.

How it works has been designed by minds much higher than our own. And so the fact that we have four minds, associated, I feel, with varying numbers of chakras ... and that those chakras, I feel, are associated either with Bridges or with Subtle Bodies ... certain types of energy that are important to our Ascension skills and to our higher selves ... of our higher functions in the world ... I feel to be quite clear.

In the process of working through this, I saw diversity and confusion ... a lot of argument ... and a lot of people coming upon some of the truth, but not all of it.

But when all the pieces fell together in the sketch, I understood the elegant simplicity of the work that we are. I feel certain that, as the Ascension process proceeds, people will begin to perceive this elegance and this simplicity more and more, and to refine this idea.

What I am showing you today is only the very beginning. What you will see in the years to come will absolutely astound you, I feel.

...

Part 1D: The Unconscious Mind, the Subpersonal Chakras and Their Related

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Subtle Bodies, and the Incarnational Bridge

[7]top

https://youtu.be/hrkCUWagT5w

Part 1D has to do with the Unconscious Mind, with the Subpersonal Chakras beneath [a person's] feet and their related Subtle Bodies, and with one bridge I term the Incarnational Bridge.

Cutout 4: The Unconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridge

The fourth cutout has to do with the Subpersonal Chakras and the Unconscious Mind, looks like this. You can see the feet here, so you know where these chakras are found. On the left I have [the label] Unconscious Mind. On the right I have [the label] Incarnational Bridge (or Earth Star). That is the first chakra beneath the feet. Then there are four more Subpersonal Chakras, which I have labeled, very simply, Subpersonal Chakras 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6. Subpersonal Chakra 6 is sometimes called the 'Gaia Gateway', and that makes good sense to me.

I researched the esoteric literature to try to find out which Subtle Bodies were related to the Subpersonal Chakras. The Lightworker literature in that regard ... I think because the topic is so new ... offered such diversity it was absolutely confounding. So I picked the Subtle Body [names] that made the most sense to me.

For Subpersonal Chakra 2, I picked the Subtle Body 'Gaia Gateway'. That makes sense because it is the beginning of the Subtle Bodies that are within Earth. ('Gaia' is a name for Earth.)

Then for Subpersonal Chakra 3 I picked the Subtle Body 'Dolphin Matrix'.

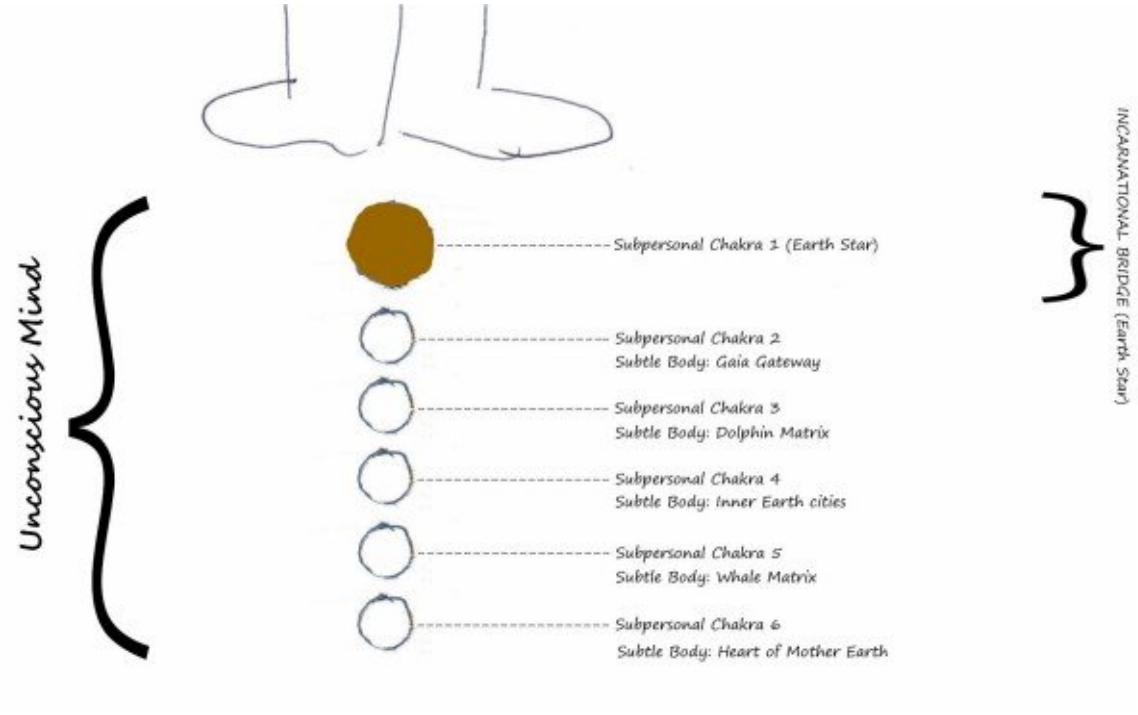
For Subpersonal Chakra 4 I chose the Subtle Body label 'Inner Earth Cities'.

Then for Subpersonal Chakra 5 I picked the Subtle Body 'Whale Matrix'.

For Subpersonal Chakra 6 I chose the Subtle Body 'Heart of Mother Earth'. I am right sure that the lowest of the Subtle Bodies is the Heart of Mother Earth, sometimes called the 'Halls of Amenti'.

As to the names 'Dolphin Matrix', 'Inner Earth Cities', and 'Whale Matrix': I picked those because I feel an affinity for each of them. It makes sense to me: The wisdom of the dolphins, the wisdom of the Inner Earth beings, the wisdom of the whales. It makes sense to me that we should finally be connecting with those beings, which are in the waters of Earth or in the depths of Earth, and beneath our feet ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 4: Unconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman’s feet, and beneath her feet, with variously colored spheres below her feet. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES BENEATH THE FEET, labeled ‘Unconscious Mind’: Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere). SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

Drawing: “4 Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges-Cutout 4: Unconscious Mind and Its Related Chakras, Subtle Bodies, and Bridges,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman’s feet, and beneath her feet, with variously colored spheres below her feet. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

SPHERES BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': *Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere).*

SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): *INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.*

…

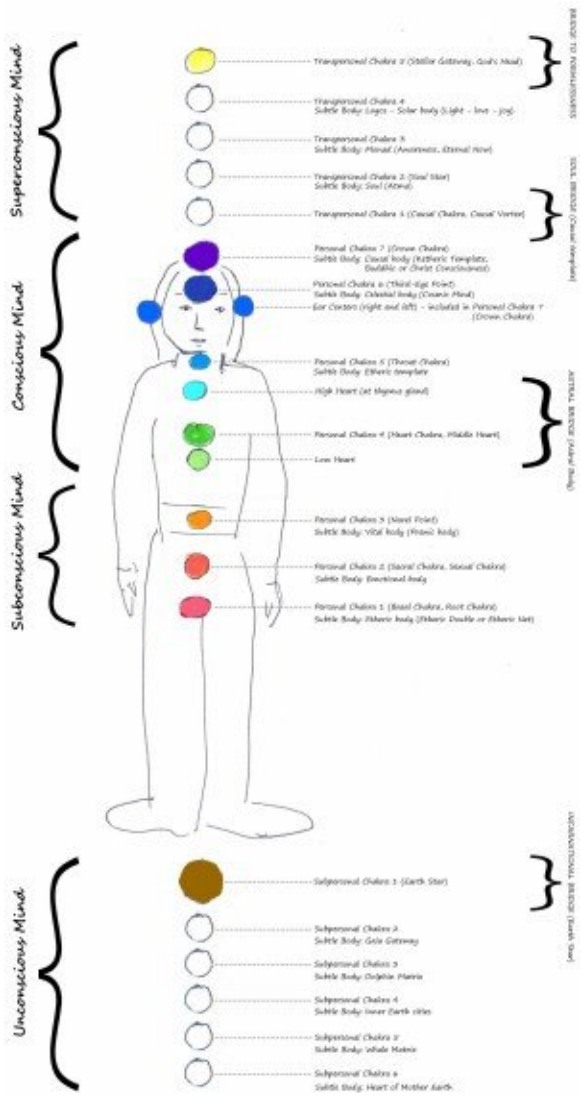
Part 1E: Conclusion

[8]top

https://youtu.be/7K3OeRD4fz0

Part 1E is the Conclusion to Part 1: The Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges. I will go back to the overview of the drawing by that name and discuss it in a little more detail in this Conclusion ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Four Minds – 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned. There are labeled brackets along the left and right side of the drawing. SPHERES (from top): ABOVE HEAD, labeled ‘Superconscious Mind’: Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stellar Gateway, God’s Head – yellow sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star – white sphere); Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex – white sphere) … WITHIN BODY: Labeled ‘Conscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra – violet sphere at crown of head); Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point – indigo sphere between and just above eyebrows, in center of head); Ear Centers (right and left – dark blue spheres to right and left of the ears) – included in Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra); Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra – blue sphere in center of throat); High Heart (at thymus gland – turquoise sphere in upper chest); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart – green sphere in center of chest at level of heart); Low Heart (light green sphere just beneath the Middle Heart) … Labeled ‘Subconscious Mind’: Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point – yellow sphere in the center of the body at the level of the navel point); Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra – orange sphere at the level of the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

internal sexual organs); Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra – red sphere at the perineum, between the anus and the sexual organs) … BENEATH THE FEET, labeled 'Unconscious Mind': Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star – brown sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 2 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 3 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 4 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 5 (white sphere); Subpersonal Chakra 6 (Gaia Gateway – white sphere). SUBTLE BODIES AND BRIDGES (from top): BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 5 (Stella Gateway, God's Head). Subtle Body: Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 4. Subtle Body: Monad (Awareness, Eternal Now) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Soul (Atma) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 2 (Soul Star). SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template) - associated with Transpersonal Chakra 1 (Causal Chakra, Causal Vortex). Subtle Body: Causal body (Ketheric Template, Buddhic or Christ Consciousness) - associated with Personal Chakra 7 (Crown Chakra). Subtle Body: Celestial Body (Cosmic Mind), associated with Personal Chakra 6 (Third-Eye Point). Subtle Body: Etheric template - associated with Personal Chakra 5 (Throat Chakra). ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral Body) - associated with these three chakras: High Heart (at thymus gland); Personal Chakra 4 (Heart Chakra, Middle Heart; and Low Heart (at Solar Plexus). Subtle Body: Vital body (Pranic body) - associated with Personal Chakra 3 (Navel Point). Subtle Body: Emotional body - associated with Personal Chakra 2 (Sacral Chakra, Sexual Chakra). Subtle Body: Etheric body (Etheric Double or Etheric Net) - associated with Personal Chakra 1 (Basal Chakra, Root Chakra). INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE (Earth Star) - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 1 (Earth Star). Subtle Body: Gaia Gateway - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 2. Subtle Body: Dolphin Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 3. Subtle Body: Whale Matrix - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 5. Subtle Body: Heart of Mother Earth - associated with Subpersonal Chakra 6.

. . . . .

As I mentioned before, there is a very long legend attached to this sketch. I think, since I have explained it bit by bit to you, the best thing would be to read to you a little that I might not have explained too thoroughly before.

The title of the drawing, as mentioned priorly, is: "Four Minds - 18 Chakras - Subtle Bodies and Bridges," by Alice B. Clagett, 21 February 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0; and so it is Creative Commons.

The brief part of the description is: Sketch of a woman standing, with variously colored spheres along her midline and above and below her body. Spheres colored white means color is not yet assigned.

Then on the one side of the image are [brackets indicating] the Four Minds; and on the other side are [brackets indicating] the Bridges. To the right of the body are the labels for the Chakras, along with the Subtle Bodies with which I feel they are associated.

For those of you Lightworkers who are digging in and doing serious Lightworker research in preparation for the Solar Maximum of Solar Cycle 25, I ought to explain the relationship of this sketch to various sections of the Table of Contents in my blog "Awakening with Planet Earth."

This drawing is related to two sections of my Table of Contents, from which may be gleaned more information about each aspect of the drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- The title of the first relevant section in the Table of Contents is "Physical body and subtle bodies"; that falls under the greater heading "Esoteric lore - occult mysteries - arcana."
- The title of the second relevant section in the Table of Contents is "Chakras"; that falls under the greater heading "Yoga - Kundalini Yoga." These two subsections are most pertinent: "Personal Chakras" and "Transpersonal Chakras."

The section "Physical Body and Subtle Bodies" includes some information about the physical body itself (which is pictured in the above sketch) ... including the DNA, genetics, a little about introns. Then each of the Subtle Bodies that we just discussed is listed as a separate category under subtle bodies. And sometimes the qualities of the Subtle Bodies ... such as 'Buddhic or Christ Consciousness' ... the 'body of Light' which is the domain of the Soul Bridge ... Soul purpose, Soul mission, and so forth ... malware, samskaras, and the like ... are listed under the [pertinent] Subtle Bodies. So the categories are an easy way to bone up on and figure out this or that.

Then under "Chakras," mostly there are references to the Personal Chakras and the Transpersonal Chakras. Very little is said about the Subpersonal Chakras because I have not developed that work very much.

You can go to each of those Chakras and find out more about it, according to what I have read from time to time, or what I have experienced myself or channeled myself. It should be clear from the text to which of those I refer ... whether I am talking about someone else's work, or reading that I have done (there should be a reference if that is the case) ... and if it is my own channeling, then it should indicate very clearly that it is my own channeling.

For ease of reference, I have excerpted these sections from the Table of Contents and placed them below. The most relevant headings are bolded ...

- [9]Esoteric lore – occult mysteries – arcana
  - *"[10]My Ascension Teachings on the Chakras and the Planes of the Astral Realm"*
  - *"[11]Subtle Bodies, Bridges, and Chakras Grouped by Mental Body or Mind"*
  - **[12]Physical body and subtle bodies**
    - [13]Physical body
      - [14]Physical DNA – genetics
      - *"[15]Biophotonics, EMF Hypersensitivity, and DNA Change"*
      - *"[16]Healing DNA through Sound"*
      - [17]Introns

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- [18]Subtle bodies
  - [19]001 – 006 – UNCONSCIOUS MIND (see also ‘Subpersonal chakras’)
  - [20]001 – Heart of Mother Earth
  - [21]002 – Whale matrix
  - [22]003 – Inner Earth cities
  - [23]004 – Dolphin matrix
  - [24]005 – Gaia Gateway
  - [25]006 – INCARNATIONAL BRIDGE – Earth Star
  - [26]01 – 02 – 03 – SUBCONSCIOUS MIND – Lower Mental Body – Gut brain
  - [27]01 – Etheric body
  - [28]02 – Emotional body
  - [29]03 – Vital body – pranic body
  - [30]04 – ASTRAL BRIDGE (Astral body)
  - [31]05 – 06 – 07 – CONSCIOUS MIND – Higher Mental Body
  - *“[32]The Person Who Lacks a Higher Mental Body“*
  - [33]05 – Etheric template
  - [34]06 – Celestial body (Cosmic mind)
  - [35]07 – Causal body (Ketheric template)
  - .
  - [36]Buddhic or Christ consciousness
  - [37]08 – SOUL BRIDGE (Causal template)
  - [38]Body of Light
  - [39]09 – 10 – 11 – SUPERCONSCIOUS MIND (see also ‘Transpersonal chakras)
  - [40]09 – Soul (Atma)
  - *“[41]Compendium: Ensoulment, Soullessness, and Soul Evolution“*
  - [42]Group Souls
  - [43]Individual Souls – individualization
  - [44]Soul devolution (see also ‘Dark Souls’)
  - [45]Soul DNA
  - [46]Soul purpose – Soul mission – Soul evolution
  - [47]Soul signature – energy signature
  - [48]Soul wounding – Soul clearing – core star energy
  - [49]Dark body
  - [50]Dark night of the Soul
  - [51]Malware – malspeak – implants
  - *“[52]Light Sculptures That Look Like Semi-Sentient Malware“*
  - [53]Samskaras – karmic miasmic patterning – morphogenetic field distortions
  - [54]10 – Monad (Awareness – Eternal Now)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- .
- *“[55]Compendium: Rising to Awareness“*
- [56]11 – Logos – Solar body (Light – love – joy)
- [57]A. Galactic body (Milky Way)
- [58]B. Multi-galactic diamond (22 galaxies)
- [59]C. Laniakea supercluster (100000 galaxies)
- *“[60]Compendium: Laniakea and Us“*
- [61]D. Universe
- [62]E. Multiverse (4 universes)
- [63]12 – BRIDGE TO FORMLESSNESS

– [64]Shadow of our personality – dweller on the threshold

∗ *“[65]The Shadow of the Personality and Shadow of the Group“*

• [66]Yoga - kundalini yoga

– **[67]Chakras**

∗ *“[68]Do Both Body Elementals and Jinn Children Take Care of Our Chakras¿‘*

∗ *“[69]Subtle Bodies, Bridges, and Chakras Grouped by Mental Body or Mind“*

∗ [70]**Personal chakras**

- [71]1st chakra – root chakra – basal chakra
- [72]2nd chakra – sexual chakra – sacral chakra
- [73]3rd chakra – navel point
- [74]4th chakra – heart chakra
- [75]Heart clearing – unconditional love
- [76]Heart energies
- *“[77]How to Develop and Balance the Energies of the Heart“*
- [78]High heart
- [79]Hridaya
- [80]5th chakra – throat chakra
- [81]6th chakra – third-eye point
- [82]7th chakra – crown chakra
- [83]Spleen chakra – splenic chakra – spleen organelle – pranic reserve

∗ [84]Subpersonal chakras

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- [85]**Transpersonal chakras – 8th to 12th**
  - [86]08th chakra
  - *"[87]Grouping vs the All: The Molokai Mental Filter"*
  - *"[88]On Directing Our Own Astral Stories"*
  - [89]09th chakra
  - [90]10th chakra
  - [91]12th chakra

. . . . .

That is what I have for you [on this], Dear Ones. It is quite a chunk, I know. It is a lot to do; but at least it is a resource you have handy. If something comes up with regard to your heart chakra or your navel point ... whatever it is ... you can go online to my blog and look up the category to do with that chakra.

If something comes up with regard to a Subtle Body or with one of your Minds, you can go online and look that up; you will know you have that resource available.

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 2: HOW WE HUMANS MAY COMMUNICATE WITH THE STAR NATIONS [92]top

https://youtu.be/On8iNHgKJhQ

Here is "Part 2: How We Humans May Communicate with the Star Nations." Part 2 has some interesting points to convey. At the very beginning I have for you an image I found of Mintaka. This is a photo of the Orion Belt, for those of you that are familiar. It is very beautiful; and here it is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mintaka,” by Davide De Martin, 13 October 2005, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Orion _Belt.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “Photo of Orion Belt with the stars Alnitak, Alnilam and Mintaka. The color picture was composited from digitized black and white photographic plates recorded through red and blue astronomical filters, with a computer synthesized green channel. The plates were taken using the Samuel Oschin Telescope, a wide-field survey instrument at Palomar Observatory, between 1987 and 1991.”

Image: “Mintaka,” by Davide De Martin, 13 October 2005, in Wikimedia Commons … *https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Orion _Belt.jpg … public domain …*

DESCRIPTION: “Photo of Orion Belt with the stars Alnitak, Alnilam and Mintaka. The color picture was composited from digitized black and white photographic plates recorded through red and blue astronomical filters, with a computer synthesized green channel. The plates were taken using the Samuel Oschin Telescope, a wide-field survey instrument at Palomar Observatory, between 1987 and 1991.”

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I will read you the legend of the photo: "Image: “Mintaka,” by Davide De Martin, 13 October 2005, in Wikimedia Commons ... public domain" ... so I can show it to you. Here is the Description: “Photo of Orion Belt with the stars Alnitak, Alnilam and Mintaka. The color picture was composited from digitized black and white photographic plates recorded through red and blue astronomical filters, with a computer synthesized green channel. The plates were taken using the Samuel Oschin Telescope, a wide-field survey instrument at Palomar Observatory, between 1987 and 1991.”

The Star Nations - Each Within Its Own Bandwidth of Dimensional Vibrations

The first subsection is entitled "The Star Nations - Each Within Its Own Bandwidth of Dimensional Vibrations" ...

We humans are amongst the members of the Star Nations ... friendly star brothers and sisters from our own Solar System, from our own Milky Way Galaxy, and from many other galaxies in which sentient, ascending life forms exist.

The members of the Star Nations vibrate in many dimensions. All are ascending. Thus some of our star brethren who, until recently, existed in the fourth dimension might now exist in both the fourth and the fifth dimension, and so on.

The Hathors of Earth’s Solar Planes, who are by my reckoning from the planet Venus of our own Solar System, are readily available to speak with us humans. According to Tom Kenyon, who channeled the Hathor Archives, the Hathors exist in the fourth through the twelfth dimensions. I have a link for you to an article entitled "The Aethos Sound Meditation" ...

Link: "The Aethos Sound Meditation," channeled by Tom Kenyon, 20 September 2012 ... [93]https://tomkenyon.com/the-aethos-sound-meditation ..

You can go to Tom Kenyon’s website ... [94]https://tomkenyon.com ... and there you can search for "The Aethos Sound Meditation." It is an incredible meditation. I think it will help you clear your energy field, so that you can find yourself in touch with these incredible beings, the Hathors of Earth’s Solar Planes.

There is another Ascension teacher about whom I would like you to know. Her name is Judy Satori, and her website is "Ascension Library," which is located at ... [95]https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/ ...

According to Judy Satori, who so beautifully channels star knowledge, our fourth chakra (the fourth chakra of us human beings) relates to the Pleiadians; our fifth and sixth chakras to Siriuns; our sixth and seventh chakras to Arcturians; our eighth to Mintakans in the Orion System; and our ninth to Andromedans. I got that information here ...

Video: "The 12 Dimensions of Reality by Judy Satori | Full Video," by Thrive Art and Soul, 31 August 2018 ... [96]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rlt4Pl _lxSA &t=1s ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The Angelic Realm, I feel, has amongst its members those who fashion and harmonize all twelve 'formed' dimensions. By 'formed' dimensions I mean those dimensions that involve form. In the human energy field, for instance, the concept of 'form' applies to the form of the physical body, as well as to the forms of the subtle bodies.)

My own understanding and experience ... though I see no corroboration online ... is that we humans may contact the angels ... as we may the Hathors ... through our chakras four through twelve.

In order to speak with our star brothers and sisters, we must place our own Awareness in a dimension to which they may 'tune in' and speak with us. Such speech may not be English. In fact, it may not consist of 'words' that we can hear with our physical ears or our astral ears. They may speak to us in words of Light. We must be prepared for and attuned to that possibility.

. . . . .

Next I have for you a very interesting Sidebar: "On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans" ...

.....

Sidebar: On Conveying Star Messages to Other Humans

Our star brothers and sisters may speak to us in various ways. They may speak in the languages of Sound, whether to our physical ears or to our astral ears. They may speak in the languages of Light. Or they may speak in a combination of these.

Channeling Light Through the Languages of Sound and Light . From that we may see that when we communicate their Star Messages to others, we may do so in the languages of Sound, or in the languages of Light, or in a combination of these.

If the language we use is that of Sound, then it is easy to record the sound and convey it to others. If we use both Sound and Light, then to a certain extent that may be conveyed through video recordings.

If we convey sound to a physical gathering, then I feel certain teachings of Light will flow forth to those present, in addition to our vocalized teachings.

When our body of Light is very clear and well activated, then simply through our Light we can convey Star Messages by empathic channeling to others physically present. If others are at a distance and wish to hear, then remote empathic channeling may take place.

That same channeling of Star Messages can occur for any Lightworker, pathfinder, wayshower, or healer whose body of Light is clear and well activated, through the Lightworker's interface with our star brethren, whether nearby in our own Solar system, or perhaps in a faraway

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

galaxy.

Channeling Light Through the Eyes. I have found, in a physical gathering, that words of Light sometimes channel through me, through my eyes, which appear to others to be 'flickering'. I have written a story about this ...

Link: "Stories by Alice: Astigmatism or Spontaneous Healing?" by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 4 November 2018; published on 10 December 2018 ... [97]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2G ..

This flickering of Light appears to me to be a way of offering gifts of Incoming Light downloads, and of the new DNA ... each person's pristine Soul DNA ... to those standing before me. For me, proffering these Ascension gifts of Light is an automatic process ... a process of my Superconscious Mind rather than my Conscious Mind.

Thus I suggest, for those of the Lightworkers who channel words of Light in this way, I find it may be best to physically move away from anyone who feels uncomfortable with this nifty way of gifting star messages through Light.

Channeling Light Through Spontaneous Mudras. I feel my Ascension Team began channeling Light through me through the eyes as an alternative to channeling through spontaneous mudras, which involve movements of the arms and channeling of Light through the eyes and through physical gestures (in my case, especially hand gestures or 'mudras'). There is more about that at my blog entitled 'Introduction to Healing Through Mudras" ...

Link: "Introduction to Healing Through Mudras," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019; revised on 16 May 2020 ... [98]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNH ..

Now I have a story to tell you: In the year 2011, as I recall, I had been channeling Light through spontaneous mudras in a Spirit-filled, multi-ethnic, multi-generational Christian church in Northridge, California. The channeling had to do with the great music the band at the church played, which I found delightfully inspiring, and the awakening of my Baptismal sylph, described in my blog entitled "Compendium: Baptismal Sylph Transforms to Seraph." You can search for this on my blog by the title. (A seraph is a kind of angel.) ...

Link: "Compendium: Baptismal Sylph Transforms to Seraph," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019, revised ... [99]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu ..

Now to continue with the story: On the negative side, I remember ... I think it was on Sunday, 5 December 2011 ... being escorted out of the church by two burly ushers, who backed me up against the exterior church wall, so that the pastor of the church could condemn me as being possessed by Satan. For awhile, I was upset about my experience with that church, especially in light of the wonderful feeling of loving Christ consciousness I was then feeling. I found out later, though, that another person had a similar experience at that church

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... I found that out by searching online ... and so I began to feel my experience with that church in a less personal way.

You can imagine why such an experience would have caused my Ascension Team to switch from large physical gestures to unobtrusive gestures as a means of channeling the Language of Light.

I have one other link for you on this topic, "Healing Modalities: Languages of Light and Sound to Activate Codes in the Body of Light" ...

See also ... *Link: "Healing Modalities: Languages of Light and Sound to Activate Codes in the Body of Light," by Alice B. Clagett, partly excerpted on 22 June 2020 from a video filmed and published on 29 May 2020 ... [100]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iRO ..*

.....

If We Humans Synchronize Our Dimensional Vibrations with Those of Another Star Being, Then We Can Communicate with Them

How then may we humans place our own Awareness in a dimension to which our star brothers and sisters may 'tune in' and speak with us?

Certain of Our Human Chakras Are Doorways ... Portals or 'Stargates' ... Through Which We May Speak with Our Star Brethren. Certain of the 18 chakras which are features of the central vertical power current ... the 'kundalini' ... of our toroidal body of Light step our Awareness up through the first twelve, 'formed' dimensions of our Universe. The twelve chakras that step our Awareness up in this way are the seven Personal Chakras and the five Transpersonal Chakras.

Our Awareness Is the Tool That Opens the Doorway to Each Dimension. By placing our Awareness upon one of these twelve chakras, we can shift our dimensional Awareness from one dimension to the next. Thus we may place our consciousness on a chakra from four to twelve ; we may communicate with the Hathors or the Angelic Realm. If we place our Awareness on our sixth or seventh chakra, for instance, we might hope to communicate with Arcturus; and so on.

Ascension Gift: A More Greatly Activated Central Vertical Power Current or 'Kundalini'. Our ability to use the central vertical power current (known in ancient times as the 'kundalini') of our human body of Light as a means of communicating with the Star Nations is an important Ascension gift ... an Ascension skill available to us as Lightworkers, pathfinders, wayshowers, and healers. It is a gift to ascending human beings ... to the New Humans here on Earth.

In these days of Ascension, when the kundalini is activated, especially when it is activated during a Solar Cycle Maximum like the one we are approaching in the next few years ... but even during Solar Cycle Minimums, given the right situation of heavenly bodies both near to Earth and far away ... then the human body of Light may be in such an expanded state as to include the Transpersonal Chakras.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

During those times, we may communicate with the Star Nations in those dimensional bandwidths. When those more propitious conditions do not exist, and our body of Light is more condensed, still we may communicate with beings of Light of dimensional bandwidths one through seven or eight.

But in order to communicate with the Christed Star Beings ... the friendly beings of love and Light, and joy, we Lightworkers must have very clear bodies of Light. Lack of clarity in the body of Light ... even a little of it ... can sour our communications with 'Dark Interference'.

Truth to tell, it may be we humans who lend negativity to Star Intel; so I feel. If that is so, then surely it is up to us Lightworkers to clear our energy fields. Then our Star Intel will be crystal clear, and full of love, Light and joy, I feel. Or so it seems to me.

Well, Dear Ones, that is the end of Part 2 of Lightworker Homework 4.

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 3: ACTIVATE THE CENTRAL VERTICAL POWER CURRENT (THE 'KUNDALINI') SO AS TO CLEAR THE BODY OF LIGHT [101]top

https://youtu.be/J4TjG-wKEEQ

The title of Part 3 is "Activate the Central Vertical Power Current (the 'Kundalini') so as to Clear the Body of Light." I have for you at the beginning an image of the kundalini that I like very much for its simplicity and its color. Here it is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Kundalini,” by Pierjasi, 8 July 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Kundalini _Symbool.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Image: “Kundalini,” by Pierjasi, 8 July 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Kundalini _Symbool.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

. . . . .

Nice, is it not? Beautiful golden yellow color. You can see the wings ... how activation of the kundalini allows you to take flight and to find your angelic nature. You can see how it twines up the chakras, and reaches its peak at the crown chakra. It is a very beautiful image; very expressive, I feel.

The legend for the image is: “Kundalini,” by Pierjasi, 8 July 2006, in Wikimedia Commons. It is Creative Commons license CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported, and so I can show it to you.

In order to speak in the truest way with our star brethren, we must first fully activate

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the magnetic and electric forces that flow through our central vertical power current or 'kundalini'. One way to do that is to practice Kundalini Yoga.

After your central vertical power current is fully activated, your body of Light will be clear and bright. Your personal and transpersonal chakras will be fully functional. It will be easy to place your Awareness on whatever chakra you like. And you will be able to communicate with your star brothers and sisters, in all likelihood ... That was my case, and I expect it might be so for you as well. I should say I cannot promise this, but I think it is quite likely.

Homework to Help Activate the Central Vertical Power Current (the 'Kundalini')

I am going to give you some homework that will help you to activate your kundalini. It has to do with information on my website. This blog has a tab at the top called "Contents." That gives you the Table of Contents.

One of the links from that main Contents page will lead you to a heading "Yoga - Kundalini Yoga." Under that heading is a heading called "Kundalini." That is where you want to end up in order to learn all about raising your kundalini and clearing your body of Light.

In addition, there is a heading "Adventures with Alice." That heading has three sections that will be helpful in clearing the body of Light. The first is "Meditations and Visualizations by Alice." The second is "Mudras and Kriyas by Alice." And the third is "Prayers – blessings – mantras – chants – affirmations – white magic – by Alice" ...

- [102]Yoga - kundalini yoga
  - [103]Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO) – Yogi Bhajan
  - [104]Higher triangle
  - **[105]Kundalini** [106](see also 'Plane of Forces')
    - *"[107]Kundalini Risen to Protect Against the Predations of Black Magicians"*
    - [108]Central vertical power current – pranic tube – silver cord – antahkarana
    - [109]Electron energy states
    - [110]Human torus
      - *"[111]Is the Human Spine a Solenoid¿'*
    - [112]Locks – bandhas
    - [113]Reverse kundalini
      - *"[114]Reverse Kundalini: Can People Who Practice Rectal Intercourse Attain Enlightenment¿'*
    - [115]Tantra
      - [116]Black tantra
      - [117]Couples tantra – twin flame

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

        - *“[118]White Tantra to Stabilize Our Electromagnetic Field“*
        - [119]Group tantra
        - [120]Red tantra
        - [121]Trined tantra – love triangle
        - [122]White tantra
    - [123]Lower triangle
        - *“[124]Songs of the Nature Spirits of the Lower Triangle“*
    - [125]Mudras and kriyas (see also ‘Mudras and kriyas by Alice’)

. . . . .

- [126]Adventures with Alice
    - **[127]Meditations and visualizations by Alice**
        - *“[128]Using Visualization to Escape Clair Chatter“*
    - [129]**Mudras and kriyas by Alice** (see also ‘Mudras and kriyas’)
        - *“[130]Introduction to Healing through Mudras”*
        - *“[131]Channeling Energy Through the Aura (the Human EMF) Using Kriyas (Body Gestures)“*
    - **[132]Prayers – blessings – mantras – chants – affirmations – white magic – by Alice**

That is the homework. It is quite extensive because it involves clicking on all the links in each of these sections. Once again, the sections are: "Kundalini" and all its subsections; "Meditations and Visualizations by Alice"; "Mudras and Kriyas by Alice"; and "Prayers – blessings – mantras – chants – affirmations – white magic – by Alice."

That is quite some amount of homework; but in order to raise the kundalini and keep it up, you need to know a few things. You will find, in these links that I offer you, further links to Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization, which is also known as 3HO. That is the organization that taught me Kundalini Yoga. They are the keepers of this information.

The information that you will read from me is my further understanding and interpretations building upon their teachings. So the very first place to go is there ... Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO) ... [133]https://www.3ho.org/ ... for the Kundalini Yoga teachings of Yogi Bhajan.

I hope this helps; you have the path to get there, but you yourself have to place your

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

feet upon the path, and stay the course. I wish you the very best in doing so.

...

LIGHTWORKER HOMEWORK 4: PART 4: ON MAINTAINING THE BODY OF LIGHT [134]top

https://youtu.be/9s90YXfuaBc

This is the fourth and last part of Lightworker Homework 4. This section is entitled "On Maintaining the Body of Light.

On Networking with Other Lightworkers

I personally find it helpful, in maintaining my body of Light in a whole and harmonic way, to listen in on others of the Lightworkers. In my blog is a page that you can reach by searching for the word: Blogroll ... The full title of the page is "Blogroll: Ascension Resources" ...

Link: "Blogroll: Ascension Resources," referrals by Alice B. Clagett, updated from time to time ... [135]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/blogroll-ascension-resources/ ..

That contains quite a few links that will be helpful to you in networking with the Lightworker community.

In addition to the counselors and Lightworkers and events and teachers mentioned on that page are quite a few more Lightworkers who can be found by surfing online ... some really excellent Lightworkers there as well.

You will find those that resonate the most with your own teachings and your own approach. I suggest just staying in touch with them. If you can, support them a little financially; that is always terrific, because Lightworker work is mostly*pro bono.* It mostly just from the yearning of the Soul to reach out to other Souls ... and to do one's best to help shine the Light on their path which they must take ... which is always somewhat Dark and rocky, here on Earth, because of the Duality show.

So we may help those others among us ... who may be struggling more than we ... by offering verbal support; by listening in on their communications online and otherwise; by ... if we can ... offering a little bit of financial support here and there. Even a small amount is helpful, I feel ... and just by being a good friend ... at least through the heart (and that is the most important thing) to feel that connection with the other Lightworkers, wayshowers, pathfinders, and healers that exit here at this time on Earth, during this glorious process of Ascension.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is my final suggestion: Once you have done all the work ... once you have done your best to clarify your body of Light so that you can best use your Ascension gifts and tools, then you will want to maintain your good spirits, and the good spirits of the others who share your yearning to spread the Light here on Earth.

I think that will help: If you are feeling a little down, you can help them by sending a cheerful thought their way; and if they are feeling a little down, they may find support in their friends and fellow Lightworkers as well.

Summary of the Topics Discussed in Lightworker Homework 4

So now to summarize what I have spoken to you about in Lightworker Homework 4: At the very beginning, Part 1 was divided into four separate sections showing, in great detail, the energetic array that you have as a Lightworker and human being ... including the four minds, the 18 chakras, the subtle bodies and the bridges ... so that you could get a visual picture of what it is that you have to work with as a Lightworker here in human form.

Next there was a section on how we humans may communicate with the Star Nations ... including channeling Light through the Languages of Sound and Light; channeling Light through the Eyes; and channeling Light through Spontaneous Mudras.

Then there was an explanation how the peoples of the Star Nations exist, each within its own bandwidth of dimensional vibrations; and how we humans may synchronize our dimensional vibrations with those of other Star Beings by concentrating our divine Awareness on a particular chakra in our chakric array ... Our chakras are portals or 'stargates' through which we may speak with our star brethren. Our Awareness is a tool that opens the doorway to each dimension.

Then we have the greater activation of the greater activation of the central vertical power current or 'kundalini' because of the Ascension process, because the Transpersonal Chakras come online. So we have portals and 'stargates' above the human body, as well as within the human body. Because of that we can communicate with a greater variety of Star Beings ... especially Christed Star Beings.

Next there was the homework assignment, which is quite in-depth. And it has to do with going to my website and checking out especially the Kundalini Yoga section and all its subheadings ... but in addition, those meditations, visualizations, mudras, kriyas, prayers and blessings, and so forth, that I channeled for you.

And so there are four separate sections there; the first, kundalini yoga, being the most weighty. You will find, when you get to the kundalini yoga section, that there are quite a few references to 3HO or "Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization" in that website ... [136]https://www.3ho.org ... And that is because they are the organization from which I learned. You have to go to them for the basics before you can get a few little finishing fillips and twists and turns from me ... a few more additions.

Then the last thing in this homework assignment was the wrap-up on maintaining the body of Light, and on the importance of networking with other Lightworkers.

Overall Conclusion

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is it for now, Dear Ones. I wish you all the best in the coming Solar Cycle. I wish you the most wonderful of times. May you be blessed. May you be protected. May you be completely clear. And may you have the most wonderful of times, this time around.

Who knows what else you may find by way of Star gifts and Star tools, to help with your mission on Earth!

God bless you all
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 9 May 2021; revised in October 2021 and on 15 January 2024; filmed on 10 October 2021 and 14 October 2021; film published on 19-23 October 2021.
Partly excerpted from my blog's Table of Contents
Hint: "How to Print Blog Pages with Small Images, or Without Images" ... [137]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aEb ..

Here is the Lightworker Homework series ... *Link: "Compendium: Lightworker Homework," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 20 June 2022; Location: San Fernando Valley, California ... [138]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc ..*

See also ...

Link: "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 May 2021; revised in October 2021; filmed on 10 October 2021 and 14 October 2021; film published on 19-23 October 2021 ... [139]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO ..

Link: "Human Energy Field: Subtle Bodies, Four Minds, Bridges and Chakras," by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted and published on 24 July 2019'; revised ... [140]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dFY ..

Link: "Our Bodies, Both Physical and Subtle - Our Chakras - and Our Four Minds," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 13 July 2019 ... [141]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dBU ..

Link: "Sketch of the New Chakra System: 18 Chakras," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 July 2019 ... [142]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dCo ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[143] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [144]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

mind, subconscious mind, unconscious mind, conscious mind, superconscious mind, subtle bodies, chakras, personal chakras, transpersonal chakras, subpersonal chakras, new human, star nations, star brethren, star brothers and sisters, Council of Nine, Solar System, Ascension, Ascension skills, Ascension gifts, Ascension team, central vertical power, body of Light, space exploration, star beings, Lightworkers, interspecies communication, telepathy, human telepathy, nonhuman telepathy, kundalini, languages of light and sound, dimensions, multidimensionality, miscellaneous, my favorites, health, healing, portal, stargate, spontaneous mudras, Lightworkers, Solar Cycle 25, human energy fields, incoming light, Christ Consciousness, human energy fields, human mind, energy bridges, human energy fields, transpersonal chakras, human energy bridges, Soul Bridge, Bridge to Formlessness, Incarnational Bridge, central vertical power current, kundalini, body of Light, 3HO,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lIF
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5SJ
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
8. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
9. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/esoteric-lore-occult-mysteries-arcana/
10. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/03/14/new-teachings-on-the-chakras-and-the-planes-of-the-astral-realm-by-alice-b-clagett/
11. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/07/24/subtle-bodies-bridges-and-chakras-grouped-by-mental-body-or-mind-by-alice-b-clagett/
12. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/physical-body-and-subtle-bodies/
13. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/physical-body/
14. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/physical-dna-genetics/
15. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/08/31/biophotonics-emf-hypersensitivity-and-dna-change-by-alice-b-clagett/
16. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/07/19/healing-dna-through-sound-by-sacred-frequencies-and-others-with-comments-by-alice-b-clagett/
17. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/introns/
18. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/subtle-bodies/
19. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/001-006-unconscious-mind-see-also-subpersonal-chakras/

20. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/001-heart-of-mother-earth/
21. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/002-whale-matrix/
22. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/003-inner-earth-cities/
23. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/004-dolphin-matrix/
24. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/005-gaia-gateway/
25. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/006-incarnational-bridge-earth-star/
26. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/01-02-03-subconscious-mind-lower-mental-body-gut-brain/
27. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/01-etheric-body/
28. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/02-emotional-body/
29. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/03-vital-body-pranic-body/
30. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/04-astral-bridge-astral-body/
31. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/05-06-07-conscious-mind-higher-mental-body/
32. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/12/12/the-person-who-lacks-a-higher-mental-body-by-alice-b-clagett/
33. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/05-etheric-template/
34. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/06-celestial-body-cosmic-mind/
35. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/07-causal-body-ketheric-template/
36. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/buddhic-or-christ-consciousness/
37. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/08-soul-bridge-causal-template/
38. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/body-of-light/
39. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/09-10-11-superconscious-mind-see-also-transpersonal-chakras/
40. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/09-soul-atma/
41. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2018/08/28/ensoulment-and-soullessness-by-alice-b-clagett/
42. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/group-souls/
43. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/individual-souls-individualization/
44. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-devolution-see-also-dark-souls/
45. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-dna/
46. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-purpose-soul-mission-soul-evolution/
47. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-signature-energy-signature/
48. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-wounding-soul-clearing-core-star-energy/
49. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/dark-body/
50. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/dark-night-of-the-soul/
51. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-wounding-soul-clearing-core-star-energy/malware-malspeak-implants/
52. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/11/25/light-sculptures-that-look-like-semi-sentient-malware-by-alice-b-clagett/
53. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/soul-wounding-soul-clearing-core-star-energy/samskaras-karmic-miasmic-patterning-morphogenetic-field-distortions/
54. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/10-monad-awareness-eternal-now/
55. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/05/09/compendium-rising-to-awareness-by-alice-b-clagett/
56. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/11-logos-solar-body-light-love-joy/
57. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/a-galactic-body-milky-way/
58. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/b-multi-galactic-diamond-22-galaxies/
59. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/c-laniakea-supercluster-100000-galaxies/
60. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2016/09/17/laniakea-and-us-by-alice-b-clagett/
61. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/d-universe/
62. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/e-multiverse-4-universes/
63. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/12-bridge-to-formlessness/
64. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/shadow-of-our-personality-dweller-on-the-threshold/
65. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2016/11/01/the-shadow-of-the-personality-and-shadow-of-the-group-by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

-alice-b-clagett/
66. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/yoga-kundalini-yoga/
67. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras-3/
68. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2018/05/18/do-both-body-elementals-and-jinn-children-take-care-of-our-chakras-by-alice-b-clagett/
69. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/07/24/subtle-bodies-bridges-and-chakras-grouped-by-mental-body-or-mind-by-alice-b-clagett/
70. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/personal-chakras/
71. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/1st-chakra-root-chakra-basal-chakra/
72. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras/2nd-chakra-sexual-chakra-sacral-chakra/
73. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras/3rd-chakra-navel-point/
74. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/heart-chakra/
75. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/heart-clearing-unconditional-love/
76. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/heart-energies/
77. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/08/22/how-to-develop-and-balance-the-energies-of-the-heart-by-alice-b-clagett/
78. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/high-heart/
79. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/hridaya/
80. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/5th-chakra-throat-chakra/
81. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/6th-chakra-third-eye-point/
82. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/7th-chakra-crown-chakra/
83. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/spleen-chakra-splenic-chakra-spleen-organelle-pranic-reserve/
84. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras-mudras-yoga-kundalini-endocrine-system/subpersonal-chakras/
85. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras-mudras-yoga-kundalini-endocrine-system/transpersonal-chakras-8th-9th-10th/
86. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/08th-chakra/
87. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2016/01/14/grouping-vs-the-all-the-molokai-mental-filter-by-alice-b-clagett/
88. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2016/01/12/on-directing-our-own-astral-stories-by-alice-b-clagett/
89. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/09th-chakra/
90. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/10th-chakra/
91. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/chakras-mudras-yoga-kundalini-endocrine-system/12th-chakra/
92. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
93. https://tomkenyon.com/the-aethos-sound-meditation
94. https://tomkenyon.com/
95. https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/
96. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rlt4Pl_lxSA&t=1s
97. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b2G
98. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNH
99. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu
100. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-iRO
101. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
102. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/yoga-kundalini-yoga/
103. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/healthy-happy-holy-organization-3ho-yogi-bhajan/
104. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/higher-triangle/
105. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/kundalini-3/
106. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/kundalini-3/
107. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2020/07/25/kundalini-yoga-to-protect-against-psychic-rape-and-ast

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ral-vampirism-by-alice-b-clagett/
108. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/central-vertical-power-current-pranic-tube-silver-cord-antahkarana/
109. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/electron-energy-states/
110. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/human-torus/
111. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2016/08/01/is-the-human-spine-a-solenoid-by-alice-b-clagett/
112. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/locks-bandhas/
113. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/reverse-kundalini/
114. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2020/06/20/can-people-who-practice-rectal-intercourse-attain-enlightenment-by-alice-b-clagett/
115. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tantra/
116. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/black-tantra/
117. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/couples-tantra-twin-flame/
118. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/11/30/white-tantric-to-stabilize-our-electromagnetic-field-by-alice-b-clagett/
119. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/group-tantra/
120. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/red-tantra/
121. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/trined-tantra-love-triangle/
122. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/white-tantra/
123. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lower-triangle/
124. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2018/01/19/songs-of-the-nature-spirits-of-the-lower-triangle-by-alice-b-clagett/
125. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/mudras-and-kriyas-see-also-mudras-and-kriyas-by-alice/
126. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/adventures-with-alice/
127. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/meditations-and-visualizations-by-alice/
128. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2015/07/29/using-visualization-to-escape-clair-chatter-by-alice-b-clagett/
129. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/mudras-and-kriyas-by-alice-see-also-mudras-and-kriyas/
130. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2019/02/25/healing-mudras-by-alice-b-clagett/
131. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2017/11/24/channeling-energy-through-the-human-emf-using-mudras-by-alice-b-clagett/
132. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/prayers-blessings-mantras-chants-affirmations-white-magic-by-alice/
133. https://www.3ho.org/
134. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lightworker-homework-4-activate-your-central-vertical-power-current-your-kundalini-by-alice-b-clagett/
135. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/blogroll-ascension-resources/
136. https://www.3ho.org/
137. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-aEb
138. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rqc
139. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO
140. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dFY
141. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dBU
142. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dCo
143. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
144. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

I have for you today an introduction to "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')" ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.11 The Last Time I Saw My Baptismal Seraph . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-10 04:58)

Written and published on 10 May 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
- MORE INFORMATION
- CREDITS

Dear Ones,

One time I was in the balcony of a church like this one. It was Summer Solstice, and the church was packed with people. ...

Image: "Auditorium of Church at Rocky Peak, Chatsworth, California" ... [1]https://pulpitrock.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/unnamed.jpg ...

The video below tells the story of what happened in the church. There is a Summary below the video.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/KX7LLFwEv9M

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

My Baptismal Seraph ... the one that emerged from sylphhood a few years prior, changing in aspect from a little girl to a glorious male angel ... had been off roaming the Universe, to learn what he might in service of the Creator.

Though I had a new baby sylph nestled in my heart, yet on that auspicious day I longed once more to glimpse that one who had been my heart's guest since early childhood. Miracle of miracles, he heard my call, and from the far reaches of Creation came to see us.

The church was suffused with glorious Light. My Baptismal angel had grown so tall that its higher self could not fit into the auditorium. I bade its higher self be up above the roof of the church, so that its lower aspect could imbue the congregation with angelic blessing. That it did, for its mortal friend, once its protector, and he now protector of us all.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Here is a pretty good image of a seraph. Only imagine dynamic folds of multicolored Light ... like the Northern Lights when Solar events cause motion in Earth's magnetosphere. At those times, Angels express themselves in the physical realm. The awe-inspiring Light displays of the Aurora Borealis are, in truth, Angelic blessings ...

Image: "Aligning to the True Soul Essence New Moon Workshop - Seraphim Angeles," at Elemental Beings ... [2]https://d2j6dbq0eux0bg.cloudfront.net/images/9339017/1450461501.jpg ..

See also ... *Link: "Compendium: Baptismal Sylph Transforms to Seraph," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2019, revised ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu ..*

.....
CREDITS

At the end of the video: "Flute Trill" by Katarina Rose, womb _affliction, 12 January 2017, from FreeSound ... [4]https://freesound.org/people/womb _affliction/sounds/376532/ ... CC BY 3.0 ... [5]https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/ ... No changes made.

.....

[6] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Almanac, Summer Solstice, sacraments, Baptism, Angelic Realm, chakras, heart chakra, Baptismal sylph, seraph, seraphim, stories by Alice, aurora borealis, Angelic blessing, magnetosphere, Northern Lights, School of Theosophy, occult, esoteric,

1. https://pulpitrock.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/unnamed.jpg
2. https://d2j6dbq0eux0bg.cloudfront.net/images/9339017/1450461501.jpg
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bNu
4. https://freesound.org/people/womb_affliction/sounds/376532/
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.12 Mishe Mokwa Trail . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-11 06:29)

Filmed on 11 May 2021 and published on 6 March 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones.

Here are photos from the Mishe Mokwa Trail ...



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mishe Mokwa Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California: Wildflowers 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.13 ¡Ay, caramba! Protonfall 16,000 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-12 05:15)

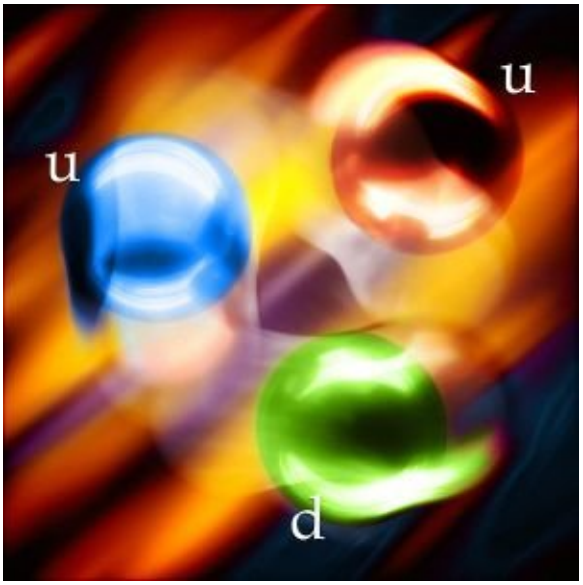


Image: "Two up quarks and one down quark spinning freely in a particle accelerators stream," by Brianzero, 1 March 2009, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Quark _wiki.jpg … CC BY-SA 3.0 UnportedUnported … COMMENTS: I read that protons and neutrons are made up of quarks; so protonfall might be full of quarks. So it seems to me. –Alice B. Clagett

NEWS FLASH! Word just arrived from Space Weather … [1]https://www.spaceweather.com … that the Planetary K index has reached a level of 7. Quite an impressive geostorm is in progress. – 12 May 2021, 6:15 am PT

- GEOSTORM IN PROGRESS. THINGS TO LOOK OUT FOR
- FOR LIGHTWORKERS
- MORE INFORMATION
  - Great Awakenings of the Christian Faith
  - Events Related to 'The Shift'

Dear Ones,

GEOSTORM IN PROGRESS. THINGS TO LOOK OUT FOR

For a G-1 geostorm, we are getting quite strong protonfall of 16,000. Wow! …

(Solar wind speed 453.2 km/sec) X (Solar wind density 35.3 protons/cm3) = 15,997.96 protonfall

This might continue for awhile longer today. Heads up on likely in-process events …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Release of such negative emotions as anger, hatred, fear, sadness, grief;
- Disturbed sleep, nightmares, disturbing daydreams, sensations of threat energy without corresponding physical cues;
- Activation of 'fight, flight, freeze, flop or fawn' response without corresponding physical cues
- Cognitive dissonance, mental turmoil, poor judgment; poor short-term memory;
- Poor driving ability, poor reading ability, poor vision;
- Temporary malfunction of electric and electronic devices; sudden personal and auto battery drains
- Acting out of violent emotions in response to astral turmoil

I suggest engaging in your favorite centering and grounding techniques should the above occur. If all else fails, I find it helpful to fall back on the time-honored Zen technique of counting one to 10 with the breath. If 10 seems too large a number, I find counting one to five with the breath works quite well, and is comforting.

FOR LIGHTWORKERS

I ran into a very young child on the astral plane yesterday afternoon. She could only count to two, but, like many of the Light-activate very young children of today, she sensed what was up with the incoming Earth-directed double coronal mass ejection (CME) ... that well before actual impact, I note ... and asked if she could count to two over and over again so as to feel caom. I thought that was a great idea, and she was delighted with it too.

I note that waves of Souls awakening and arising have occurred with Solar Maximums 23 and 24 ...

Solar Cycle 23 Maximum – Years 1998-2006
Solar Cycle 24 Maximum – Years 2011-2017
Solar Cycle 25 Maximum (predicted) – Years 2021-2030

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

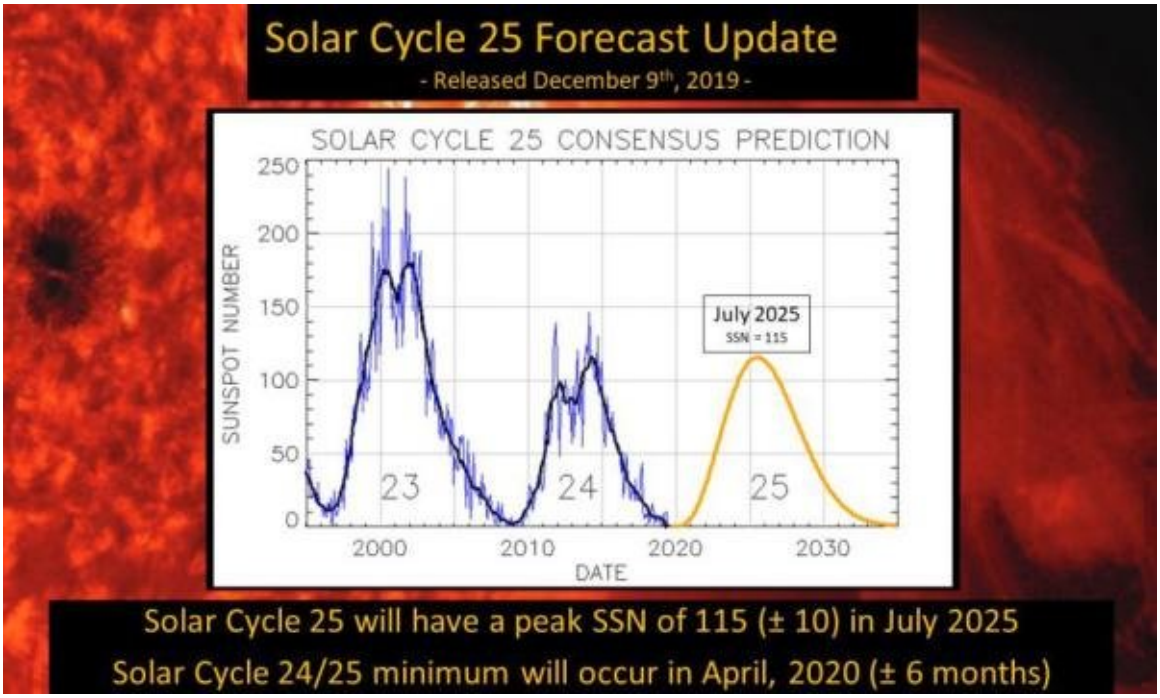


Image: "Solar Cycle 25 Consensus Prediction," by Space Weather Prediction Center, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (SWPC/NOAA), 9 December 2019 ... https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/news/solar-cycle-25-forecast-update ..

Image: "Solar Cycle 25 Consensus Prediction," by Space Weather Prediction Center, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (SWPC/NOAA), 9 December 2019 ... [2]https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/news/solar-cycle-25-forecast-update ..

For each of these waves, greater numbers of Souls have arisen. Those that arose in prior waves support and buffer the Souls arising in the next wave. Thus, I feel, we may anticipate many Lightworkers ... some very young indeed, like the youngster with whom I spoke on the astral plane yesterday ... will be here to help those of us who were once but a few.

In love, Light, and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Great Awakenings of the Christian Faith

First Great Awakening (c. 1730–1755)
Second Great Awakening (c. 1790–1840)
Third Great Awakening (c. 1855–1930)
Fourth Great Awakening (c. 1960–1980)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Events Related to 'The Shift'

Woodstock (August 1969)
Harmonic Convergence (August 1987)
The Shift (December 2012)

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Fight, Flight, Freeze, Flop or Fawn," in "How PTSD Occurs: Natural Responses to Overwhelming or Terrifying Events," by the Cotswold Centre for Trauma Healing ... [3]https://cotswoldcentrefortraumahealing.co.uk/how-ptsd-occurs/ ..

Link: "Coronal Mass Ejection," in Wikipedia ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronal _mass _ejection ... COMMENT: Two great NASA videos are at this link.

Written and published on 12 May 2021

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Solar events, protonfall, geostorms, coronal mass ejections, CME, nightmares, cognitive dissonance, acting out, space weather, dreamtime realm, emotions, psychology, psychiatry, daydreams, anger, sadness, grief, hatred, lightworkers, Woodstock, Harmonic Convergence, Great Awakenings, Christianity, The Shift,

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/news/solar-cycle-25-forecast-update
3. https://cotswoldcentrefortraumahealing.co.uk/how-ptsd-occurs/
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coronal_mass_ejection
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.14 Category: Controllers and puppeteers . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-12 20:05)

Written on 12 May 2021; published on 23 May 2021



Category

Dear Ones,

I have renamed the Controllers category and fixed the code. Here it is ...

- [1]Controllers and puppeteers

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

controllers, puppeteers, notice, psychic terrorists,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/controllers-and-puppeteers/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.15 Faerie Glen . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-13 03:56)

Filmed on 13 May 2021 and published on 9 March 2022
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Self-Portrait with Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6: Self-Portrait with Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on the Faerie Glen. There is bird song, mostly, rather than narrative. I thought some of my readers might like to be there, just as I was, for a moment or two today ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/JRzhulO582g

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

This is the Faerie Glen. I am starting from farther back with the video. The glen is full of birds.

[Walks on. Sound of birds; a butterfly flutters by.]

Someone was there to greet us!

[Walks on.]

Now the gentle breeze is greeting me.

[Sound of raven. Walks on.]

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Self-Portrait with Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2: Self-Portrait with Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Poison Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3: Poison Oak,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Fence Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4: Fence Lizard,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Faerie Glen, Santa Monica Mountains, California 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, lightworker photos, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.16 Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies, Law Enforcement, and the Mirage of Mind Control to Create a New World Order . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-19 05:35)

- INTRODUCTION
  - Helicopter Circled My House as I Recorded This Talk: Was It a Dark Attack or Neighborhood Patrol?
- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies
  - Considerations for Lightworkers and Psychics: Law Enforcement Issues
  - Why Do Dense, Dark Noospheric Strands Come to the Attention of Lightworkers and Psychics?
  - The Mirage of Mind Control as a Tool to Create a New World Order
  - The Advantage of Aligning with God’s Will, His Heart, and His Mind

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Orphans,” by Thomas Benjamin Kennington, 1885, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Thomas _Benjamin _Kennington _- _Orphans.jpg … public domain

Image: “Orphans,” by Thomas Benjamin Kennington, *1885, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Thomas _Benjamin _Kennington _- _Orphans.jpg … public domain*

…

INTRODUCTION [1]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on my blog category ’Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies’. There is a Summary after the video, and there are soundtracks at the beginning of each section. I used medium blue font for the storyline.

We Lightworkers do have some of what used to be termed ’psychic’ abilities amongst our Ascension gifts and Ascension skills ...

- [2]Ascension gifts
- [3]Ascension skills

As the Ascension process only just began to occur in December 2012, it is difficult to compare Lightworker abilities with the abilities of those who came before us without using the older terms ’psychics’ and ’psychic abilities’.

In the blog you are reading right now, there are references to my ’psychic predecessors’. The blog has to do with recognition of dark energy strands in the noosphere, and the writings of psychics Alice Ann Bailey, Geoffrey Hodson, Annie Besant, and Sri Aurobindo. In my other blogs I use the new terms Ascension skills and Ascension gifts to describe the psychic experiences of Lightworkers.

Helicopter Circled My House as I Recorded This Talk: Was It a Dark Attack or Neighborhood Patrol?

At 10 am today, 19 May 2021, when I was recording the section "The Mirage of Mind Control as a Tool to Create a New World Order," which begins "Unlike certain of my predecessor psychics ..." a helicopter unaccountably began circling round my house. Was it a Dark Attack, or were the police just doing their job protecting my neighborhood? How we interpret the realm of Duality depends, I feel, on our frame of mind. The footage is here ... Link: "Helicopter Circling My House: Was It a Dark Attack or Neighborhood Patrol?" by Alice B. Clagett ... [4]https://youtu.be/xr7jcGd0p7M ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "LAPD Helicopter N661PD Buzzing My House!" by Alice B. Clagett, 10 am on 19 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "LAPD Helicopter N661PD Buzzing My House!" by Alice B. Clagett, 10 am on 19 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Oh, my gosh, on closer look it was LAPD helicopter N661PD buzzing my house. What on Earth could that be about, I wonder? Maybe they got a false tip from a disgruntled reader! On the other hand, maybe they were doing their usual great job protecting our community!

…

VIDEO BY ALICE [5]top

https://youtu.be/Vz8y8KHTq-M

…

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO [6]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

…

Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies [7]top

[8]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/2-CCCS-Catastro phic-Childhood-Case-Studies.mp3

The ’Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies’ category page is up and running now ...

You can find it on my Table of Contents page ... [9]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/contents/ ... or on the categories menu on my blog pages ... or by clicking on this link ...

- [10]Catastrophic childhood case studies

I have assembled close to 20 compendiums so far. Each of the compendiums describes a certain type of Soul wounding ... a certain strand of misqualified energy circulating in Earth’s noosphere. This misqualified energy is coming to the attention of Lightworkers right now because it is clearing from the noosphere as ’Round 3’ ... Solar Cycle 25 ... of the Ascension process here on Earth.

The Introductions on the compendium blogs are ’red hot’ news flashes. Beneath the introductions are related blog pages, for those who have the time and inclination for in-depth analysis. I feel these case studies will be of interest to theologians, psychiatrists, and psychologists.

…

Considerations for Lightworkers and Psychics: Law Enforcement Issues [11]top

[12]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/3-CCCS-Consider ations-for-Psychics.mp3

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Justice and Divine Vengeance Pursuing Crime,” by Pierre-Paul Prud’hon, c. 1805-1808, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revenge #/media/File:Peinture _Palais _de _Justice _de _Toulouse.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Justice and Divine Vengeance Pursuing Crime,” by Pierre-Paul Prud’hon, *c. 1805-1808, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revenge #/media/File:Peinture _Palais _de _Justice _de _Toulouse.jpg ... public domain*

There are issues to do with law enforcement in these case studies and their linked-to pages, but the criminal issues are addressed from a general standpoint, not a specific standpoint.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Nemesis,” by Alfred Rethel, 1837, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alfred _Rethel _002.jpg … public domain

Image: “Nemesis,” by Alfred Rethel, *1837, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alfred _Rethel _002.jpg … public domain*

In the event specifics are known about criminal issues, I feel, the right approach is through our local law enforcement agencies, and very surely not via online media. That is my take on the issue of criminal energy threads in the noosphere.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Justice,” by Pierre Subleyras, 18th Century, in Wikimedia Common … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Justice _by _Pierre _Subleyras.jpg … public domain

Image: “Justice,” by Pierre Subleyras, *18th Century, in Wikimedia Common … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Justice _by _Pierre _Subleyras.jpg … public domain*

It is clear that law enforcement can do only so much by way of crime prevention and apprehension of criminals. That is because the deepest depravity, which gives rise to the crime families, the mind-control cults, the ’cults that kill’, the mafias that inflict such damage on human society, is overlit by Demon Overlords … the ’Big Bads’ and Fallen Angels ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

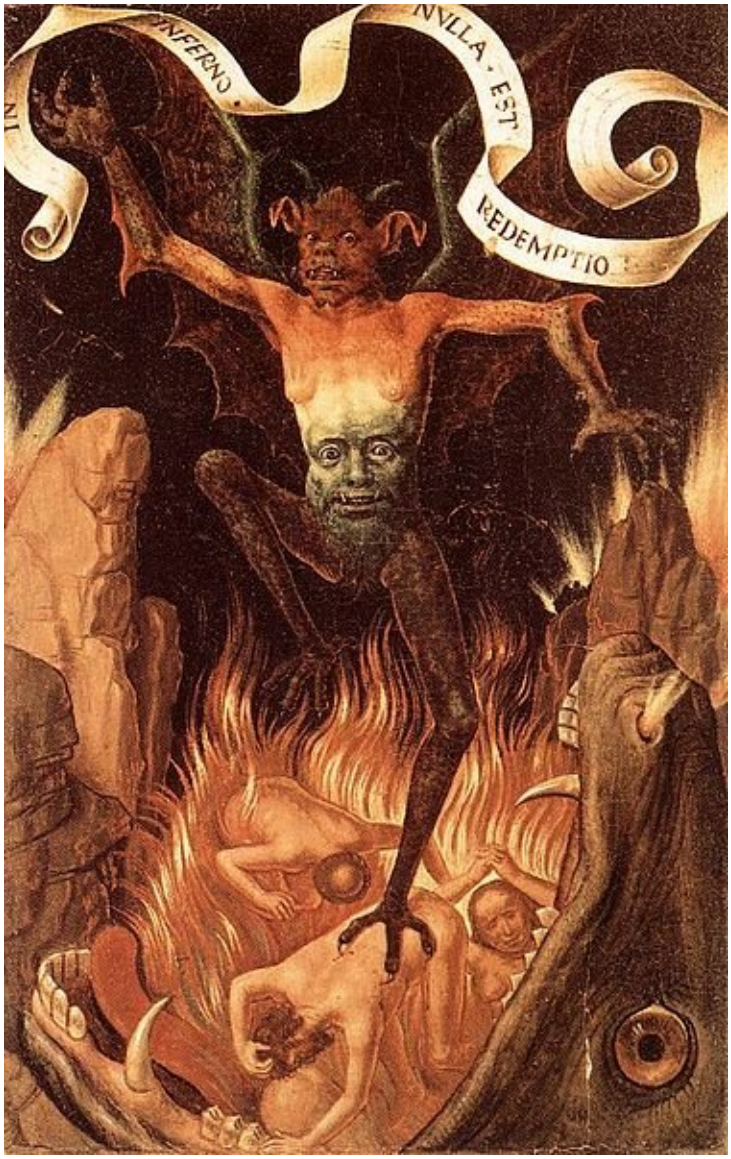


Image: “Hell,” by Hans Memling, ca. 1485, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hans _Memling _- _Hell _- _WGA14941.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: I feel this image of Satan, with a man’s face with fangs on his belly means that a person whose higher mind (his brain) is ruled by his gut brain behaves in a way that might be termed Satanic or demonic. Thus this image offers a glimpse of a man who has not, like Archangel Michael of the storied realm, slain his dragon. The man in this image is not a noble, princelike person able to fly on the wings of God. Rather, this man is bound down to the Hellworlds, where his vision is cast down to the suffering and Soul wounding aspect of the human condition. The man who controls his reptilian or bestial impulses through faith in God, on the other hand, sees and responds to the eternal Soul in the eyes of every person he meets; this latter man exists in the Heavenworlds, though his human feel still tread on Earth.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hans _Memling _- _Hell _- _WGA14941.jpg … public domain …

COMMENT: I feel this image of Satan, with a man's face with fangs on his belly means that a person whose higher mind (his brain) is ruled by his gut brain behaves in a way that might be termed Satanic or demonic. Thus this image offers a glimpse of a man who has not, like Archangel Michael of the storied realm, slain his dragon. The man in this image is not a noble, princelike person able to fly on the wings of God. Rather, this man is bound down to the Hellworlds, where his vision is cast down to the suffering and Soul wounding aspect of the human condition. The man who controls his reptilian or bestial impulses through faith in God, on the other hand, sees and responds to the eternal Soul in the eyes of every person he meets; this latter man exists in the Heavenworlds, though his human feel still tread on Earth.

maybe even Satan himself.



Image: "Fallen Angel," by Alexandre Cabanel, 1847, in Spanish Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Fallen _Angel _(Alexandre _Cabanel).jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Cropped

Image: "Fallen Angel," by Alexandre Cabanel, *1847, in Spanish Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Fallen _Angel _(Alexandre _Cabanel).jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Cropped*

It is only the conquest of these Demon Overlords that will result in the idyllic society.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Saint Michael,” by Luca Giordano, ca. 1663, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fa _Presto _- _St. _Michael _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain

***Image: “Saint Michael,” by Luca Giordano**, ca. 1663, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Fa _Presto _- _St. _Michael _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain*

We must treat our law enforcement officers, I feel, with the utmost compassion.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Old Bailey, Known Also as the Central Criminal Court," by Thomas Rowlandson and Augustus Pugin, 1808, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Old _Bailey _Microcosm _edited.jpg … public domain

Image: “The Old Bailey, Known Also as the Central Criminal Court," *by Thomas Rowlandson and Augustus Pugin, 1808, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Old _Bailey _Microcosm _edited.jpg … public domain*

They themselves cannot overcome the Demon Realm. On 3D and 4D Earth, only the Angelic Realm is equipped for that kind of Spirit Warfare.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "The Archangel Michael Overthrowing Lucifer," by Francesco Maffei (1605-1660), in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francesco _Maffei _San _Miguel _arc %C3 %A1ngel _venciendo _a _Lucifer _1640-1660. _Oleo _sobre _piedra. _80 _x _75 _cm. _Museo _Thyssen-Bornemisza.jpg ... public domain

Image: "The Archangel Michael Overthrowing Lucifer," *by Francesco Maffei (1605-1660), in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francesco _Maffei _San _Miguel _arc %C3 %A1ngel _venciendo _a _Lucifer _1640-1660. _Oleo _sobre _piedra. _80 _x _75 _cm. _Museo _Thyssen-Bornemisza.jpg ... public domain*

Surely we can ask our law enforcement officers for help, should a crime be committed. That is their job in our communities, and they do it very well indeed. But the true antidote to the ills of the world, I feel, lies in our prayerful invocation of the help that may be ours through the members of the Angelic Realm, and through earnest supplication before the Throne of God

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Himself ...



Image: "The Prayer of Saint Bonaventura About the Selection of the New Pope," by Francisco de Zurbaran, between 1628 and 1629, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francisco _de _Zurbar %C3 %A1n _- _The _Prayer _of _St. _Bonaventura _about _the _Selection _of _the _New _Pope _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain

Image: "The Prayer of Saint Bonaventura About the Selection of the New Pope," *by Francisco de Zurbaran, between 1628 and 1629, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francisco _de _Zurbar %C3 %A1n _- _The _Prayer _of _St. _Bonaventura _about _the _Selection _of _the _New _Pope _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

public domain

Surely we cannot lay that burden at the threshold of our local law enforcement precincts.

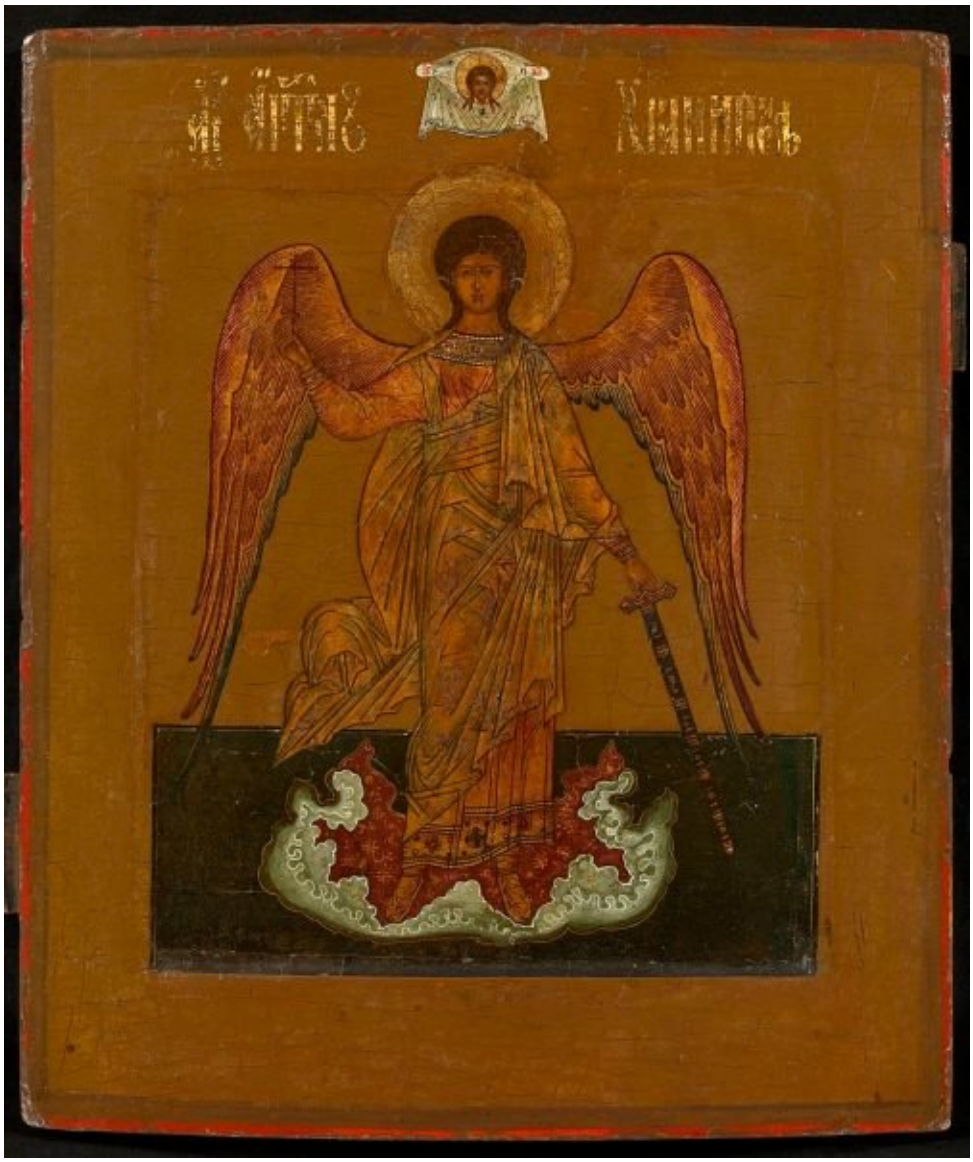


Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by anonymous Russian painter, mid 19th Century, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Guardian _Angel, _Old _Believers _icon _(19th _c, _priv.coll).jpg … public domain

Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by anonymous Russian painter, *mid 19th Century, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Guardian _Angel, _Old _Believers _icon _(19th _c, _priv.coll).jpg … public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

Why Do Dense, Dark Noospheric Strands Come to the Attention of Lightworkers and Psychics? [13]top

[14]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/4-CCCS-Why-Do-D ense-Strands.mp3



Image: “Tiger and Snake,” by Eugene Delacroix, 1862, photo by Daderot, 15 June 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Tiger _and _Snake _by _Eugene _Delacroix, _1862 _- _Corcoran _Gallery _of _Art _- _DSC01325.JPG … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Tiger and Snake," by Eugene Delacroix, *1862, photo by Daderot, 15 June 2012, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Tiger _and _Snake _by _Eugene _Delacroix, _1862 _- _Corcoran _Gallery _of _Art _- _DSC01325.JPG ... public domain*

The criminal issues I discuss in these case studies are among the darkest and most dense of noospheric threads on Earth ... to do with such topics as ...

- 'Angel of Death' surgical experiments akin to those of Josef Mengele;
- child trafficking and child sexual abuse;
- sadomasochism, torture and lust murder justified by whatever poor example of ratiocination, and other criminal paraphilic behaviors;
- perversion of faith in God through the practice of Satanism and through worship of the 'black sacraments';
- serial killing of women to fatten the purse of an institution deemed to be sacred,
- or their enslavement through mind control in service to misogynist 'spiritual adepts';
- group black tantra by men of various religions;
- enslavement of the ego of spiritual, celibate or homosexual men to the black magic machinations of the Demon Realm, and their consequent demonic possession;
- and the demonic enchainment of employees and followers of possessed spiritual, celibate or homosexual men, which results in their 'acting out' the crimes doted on by the demon owners of those possessed ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Dog Fighting a Heron,” by Abraham Hondius, 1667, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hondius _Fight _between _a _dog _and _a _heron.jpg … public domain

Image: “Dog Fighting a Heron,” by Abraham Hondius, *1667, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hondius _Fight _between _a _dog _and _a _heron.jpg … public domain*

In the early 2000s, I wondered why these issues should so frequently be brought before me on the psychic plane ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Hyena in the Fight with Two Dogs,” by Jean-Baptiste Oudry, 1739, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jean-Baptiste _Oudry _- _Hyena _(1739).jpg … public domain

Image: “Hyena in the Fight with Two Dogs,” *by Jean-Baptiste Oudry, 1739, in Wikimedia Commons … [15]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jean-Baptiste _Oudry _- _Hyena _(1739).jpg … public domain*

Through subsequent research on the topic, I discovered that the identical dense, dark energy threads have come up, time and again, in the writings of other psychics and spiritual people.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Wolves Attack,” by Jozef Chelmonski, 1883, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:J _Che %C5 %82mo %C5 %84ski _- _Napad _wilk %C3 %B3w _(1883).jpg … public domain

Image: “Wolves Attack,” by Jozef Chelmonski, *1883, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:J _Che %C5 %82mo %C5 %84ski _- _Napad _wilk %C3 %B3w _(1883).jpg … public domain*

They, like I, have endured the stages of being appalled at these energies; at wanting to do something for the world to rectify these profound injuries to our Souls and to the fabric of our societies; of being willing to take on the Controllers, the Illuminati, and the Demonic Lien-holders of the great cities of Earth; of giving these trysts their all, their everything.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Fight with Polar Bears,” by Francois-Auguste Biard, 1839, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francois _Auguste _Biard _- _Fight _with _Polar _Bears.jpg … public domain

Image: “Fight with Polar Bears,” by Francois-Auguste Biard, *1839, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Francois _Auguste _Biard _- _Fight _with _Polar _Bears.jpg … public domain*

…

The Mirage of Mind Control as a Tool to Create a New World Order [16]top

[17]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/5-CCCS-The-Mira ge-of-Mind-Control.mp3

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Miriam,” by Anselm Feuerbach, 1862, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Feuerbach _Mirjam _2.jpg … public domain

Image: “Miriam,” by Anselm Feuerbach, *1862, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Feuerbach _Mirjam _2.jpg … public domain*

Unlike certain of my predecessor psychics, I am resolved never to fall to psychic self-aggrandizement through plaguing world leaders with mind control attempts under the notion

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

that I ... this small egoic personality ... may have the solutions to the woes of the world; that I may have the perfect key to invention of the idyllic society; and that I might make the perfect dictator for this new utopia.



Image: “The Blind Beggar,” by Josephus Laurentius Dyckmans, 1852, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jozef _Laurent _Dyckmans _- _The _Blind _Beggar.jpg ... public domain

Image: “The Blind Beggar,” by Josephus Laurentius Dyckmans, *1852, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jozef _Laurent _Dyckmans _- _The _Blind _Beggar.jpg ... public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

To fall for this notion would, I strongly aver, be to place our bodies and our Souls prostrate before the hooves of the Demon World and to beg of them: Tread upon me, you invisible mobsters! Pulverize my heart! Darken my Soul! Shred my body! Hijack this precious human lifetime, obscuring what is good and pure and true!

It is to say: Give me but a dram ... a tuppence of one-uppance ... in return.

...

The Advantage of Aligning with God's Will, His Heart, and His Mind [18]top

[19]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/6-CCCS-The-Adva ntage-of-Aligning.mp3

Why is it that the desire of a psychic to help build utopia here on Earth might meet with such disaster in a personal, spiritual sense ... the turning from the Light to the Dark of a theologian such as Charles Leadbeater or Benjamin Purnell, or of those present-day spiritual adepts of whom I speak in the Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies?

The assumption of power in the world, even for the sake of its betterment, I feel, makes a man attractive to the Demon Realm; very much so. There is nothing demons love more than power over human beings, and no way they can accomplish this more effectively than by subverting a man who decides to seek it out. When a good spiritual man falls to the allure of worldly power, and aligns with that ... be it for the best of reasons ... he will find himself ceaselessly assailed by the Dark. How easy it is to slip and fall, as in a dream, to these insidious beings! Having so fallen, how may one escape them?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

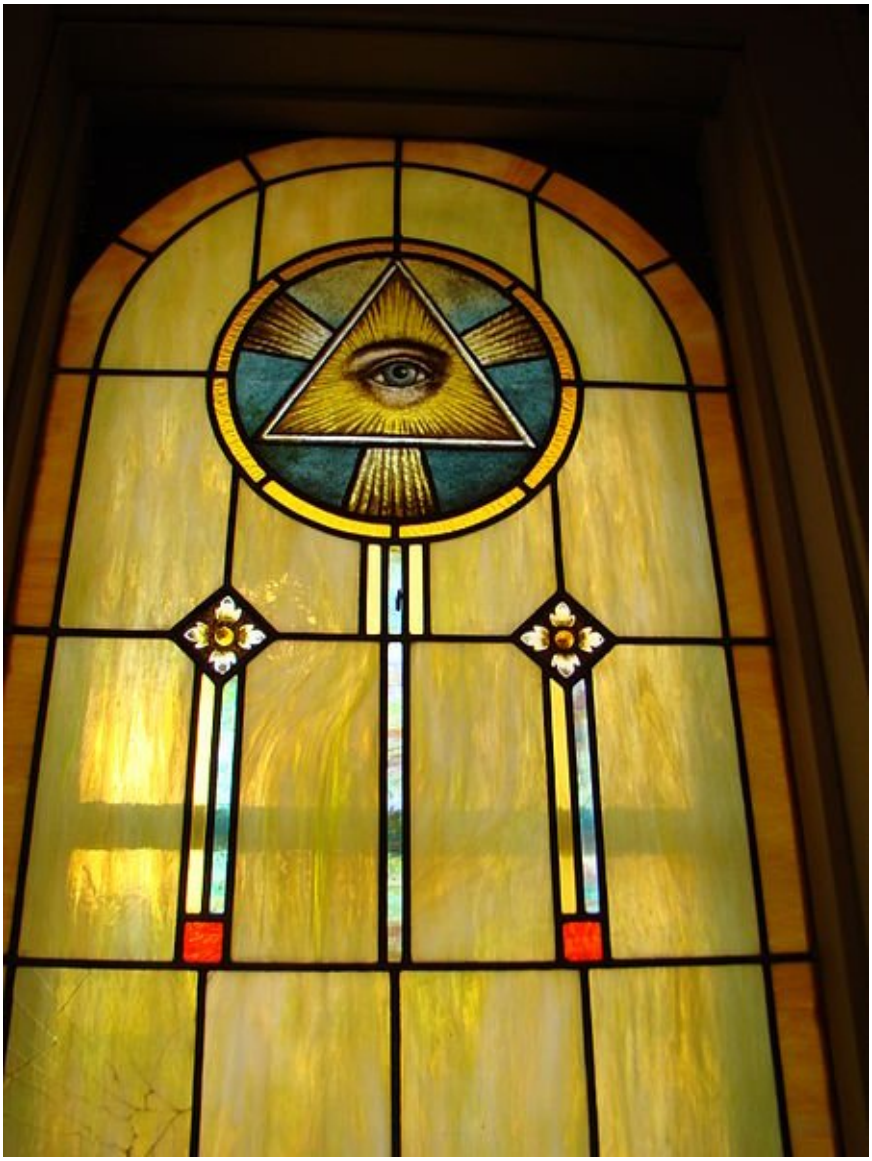


Image: “A Stained Glass Window, Depicting the Eye of Providence,” photo by Billertl, own work, 7 July 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Eye _of _Providence _Window.jpg … public domain

Image: “A Stained Glass Window, Depicting the Eye of Providence,” *photo by Billertl, own work, 7 July 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Eye _of _Providence _Window.jpg … public domain*

After decades of struggle, I … like others of my predecessors … have come to the conclusion that this little ‘I’ … my personality, my small self … am of no avail in the struggle against evil on Earth. To my mind, and perhaps to that of those who came before me on this path, the only way forward as a Lightworker is to align my will, my heart, and my mind with the Great Will,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the Great Heart, and the Great Mind of God. If fight there be, then that fight must be on His mighty shoulders, and not on mine.

In love, Light, and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 19 May 2021; revised on 24 June 2023

See also: The writings of psychics Alice Ann Bailey, Geoffrey Hodson, Annie Besant, and Sri Aurobindo. (These are just those with whom I am passingly familiar; I expect there may be many more.)

.....
FOOTNOTE

(1)

Link: "Sexual Abuse Scandal in the Society of Jesus," in English Wikipedia ... [20]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual _abuse _scandal _in _the _Society _of _Jesus ..

.....

[21] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [22]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

notices, catastrophic childhood case studies, catastrophic childhood experiences, circle of one, psychology, psychiatry, acting out, antisocial personality, Soul wounding, Ascension, Lightworkers, Solar events, theology, religions of the world, noosphere, education, child-rearing, law enforcement, amateur sleuth, psychic abilities, paraphilias, lust murder, esoteric lore, occult, arcana, misogyny, homosexuality, sexuality, sadomasochism, celibacy, sexual repression, child sexual abuse, pedophilia, child molestation, murder, psychic crime, serial killing, antisocial personality, Alice Ann Bailey, Geoffrey Hodson, Annie Besant, and Sri Aurobindo, School of Theosophy, Neo-Hinduism, psychic terrorists, controllers, illuminati, aligning with God, dharma, karma, spirit warfare, Demon Realm, obsession, possession, entity attachment, donkey man, human horse, chwal, zombies, voodoo, mind control, black tantra, group black tantra, reverse kundalini, black magic, crime and crime prevention, mob, mafia, mind control cults, crime families, Angelic Realm, prayer, my favorites, miscellanea, third

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

dimension, fourth dimension, protection, upliftment, social issues, cities of Earth, lienholders, human rights, sedition, infractions against international law, government, dictatorship, power over, astral rascals, negative astral beings, fallen angels, Satanism, black sacraments, self, personality, temptation, dark interference, Dark Attacks, Ascension gifts, Ascension skills, Black Magicker, Castratrux – Basal Vampire, Witchy Woman Hater, Heart Vampire, See No Evil, Twin North, Darkling Gosling, Lazarus,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/ascension-gifts/
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/ascension-skills/
4. https://youtu.be/xr7jcGd0p7M
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
8. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/2-CCCS-Catastrophic-Childhood-Case-Studies.mp3
9. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/contents/
10. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/psychology-psychiatry/circle-of-one/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies/
11. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
12. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/3-CCCS-Considerations-for-Psychics.mp3
13. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
14. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/4-CCCS-Why-Do-Dense-Strands.mp3
15. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jean-Baptiste_Oudry_-_Hyena_(1739).jpg
16. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
17. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/5-CCCS-The-Mirage-of-Mind-Control.mp3
18. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/catastrophic-childhood-case-studies-law-enforcement-and-the-mirage-of-mind-control-to-create-a-new-world-order-by-alice-b-c
19. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/6-CCCS-The-Advantage-of-Aligning.mp3
20. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse_scandal_in_the_Society_of_Jesus
21. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
22. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

The ’Catastrophic Childhood Case Studies’ category page is up and running now ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.17 'Nose Knows' Visualization / Meditation to Still the Astral Chatter . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-20 18:35)

Written and published on 20 May 2021

- VISUALIZATION / MEDITATION TO STILL THE ASTRAL CHATTER
  - How to Do it
  - Benefits

Dear Ones,

If the astral chatter gets too intense, here is a visualization / meditation that may help ...

VISUALIZATION / MEDITATION TO STILL THE ASTRAL CHATTER

How to Do It

Imagine that you are slowly and smoothly breathing in and out through your nose, but your nose is now located at your right eye (or your right ear, if you prefer). When you breath in and out, imagine you can feel the air going into, and then out of, your right eye (or your right ear) ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

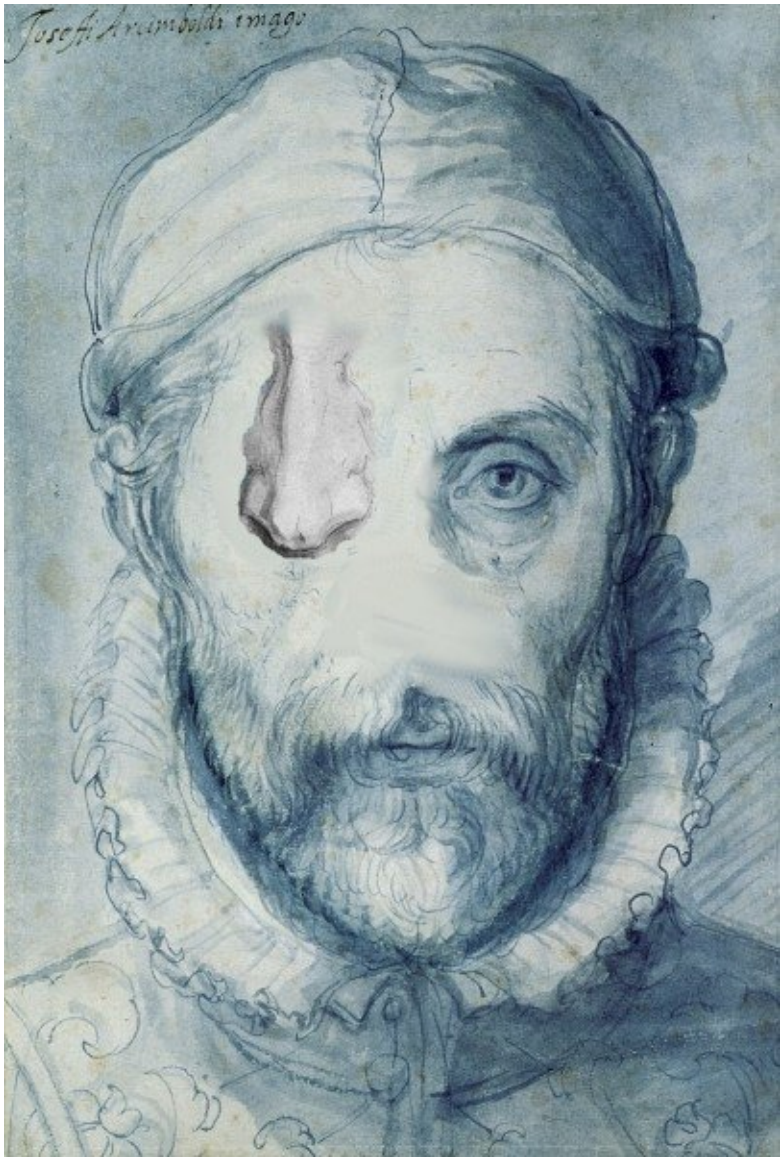


Image: "'Nose Knows' Meditation: Breathing from the Right Eye," altered and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: Large image of face and displaced image of nose: Image: "Self Portrait," by Guiseppe Arcimboldo, 1570, in Wikimedia Commons ... tps://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self _Portrait _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Altered.

Image: ***"'Nose Knows' Meditation: Breathing from the Right Eye,"*** *altered and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

CREDITS: Large image of face and displaced image of nose: Image: "Self Portrait," by Guiseppe

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Arcimboldo, 1570, in Wikimedia Commons … tps://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self _Portrait _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Altered.



Image: "'Nose Knows' Meditation: Breathing from the Right Ear," altered and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Large image of face: Image: "Self Portrait," by Guiseppe Arcimboldo, 1570, in Wikimedia Commons … tps://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self _Portrait _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Altered … Image of displaced nose: Image: "Self-portrait on paper," by Guiseppe Arcimboldo, 1587, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self-Portrait _on _Paper _(detail) _- _WGA00929.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: Altered.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"'Nose Knows' Meditation: Breathing from the Right Ear,"*** *altered and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

CREDITS: Large image of face: Image: "Self Portrait," by Guiseppe Arcimboldo, 1570, in Wikimedia Commons ... tps://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self _Portrait _- _Google _Art _Project.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Altered ... Image of displaced nose: Image: "Self-portrait on paper," by Guiseppe Arcimboldo, 1587, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Giuseppe _Arcimboldo _- _Self-Portrait _on _Paper _(detail) _- _WGA00929.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Altered.

As you breathe this way, count the inhalations of the breath from one to five; then repeat, counting to five over and over again.

Benefits

Through the imagined relocation of the nose, the visualization directs prana to your right brain. That side of the brain has to do with living in the 'Now', and not with cause-and-effect, which is what creates a timeline (whether a physical timeline or an astral timeline). The right brain does not support the notion of temporal limitation, or confinement of Awareness within a timeline created through a cause-and-effect construct. The right brain does not create or support the astral chatter or astral stories that glom and propagate in the noosphere, as these stories depend on cause and effect, and upon an imaginary or astral 'timeline'. When Awareness is placed on the right brain, the notions of cause-and-effect ... the notion of time itself ... drops away. We are left with the freedom to react in multitemporal reality, which is, in fact, the understanding of Earth herself right now.

I have noticed that some of the astral chatter comes from the construct 'geography' ... the notion of dimensional limitation. For instance, it may have to do with the thought that we cannot avoid astral chatter with our neighbors, or maybe our family. In our left brains, we have the notion that we are chained to our homes, and therefore chained to our families or to the people with whom we life, or to the people who live near us. These are left-brain cause-and-effect notions based on physical reality ... on seeing other people around us, for instance.

But our energy body is a discrete, singular entity in relation .... not to our family or to our neighbors ... but rather in relation to Spirit, to our Soul, to that Divine Spark within us. Thus the left-brain notion of territorial confinement, like its notion of temporal confinement, is but an artificial construct.

The right brain does not support the construct 'geography' ... the notion of dimensional limitation, or confinement of Awareness within geographic boundaries. Thus by generating pranic flow into and out of the right brain, we circumvent the artificial left-brain construct 'geography'.

The feral drives (pack instincts) of sexual aggression and territorial aggression: female competition and male competition; striving between family members or neighbors for female dominance, male dominance, or one-upmanship; notions of males flocking together and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

bonding, or of females doing so; notions that packs of neighborhood men ought to ejaculate together on the astral plane, or that packs of neighborhood women ought to climax together; striving for alpha or relegation to beta pack ordering; and shunning of a 'pariah' or 'sin-eater' as an outcast from the imagined astral pack ... these all have to do with notions of physical geographic limitations developed in Stone Age times, when there were only about 50,000 human beings on Earth.

For survival purposes, these people aggregated into clans whose members lived in close proximity. Our current notions of geographic limitations with regard to the people we know have to do with feral drive hardwiring written into our subconscious minds in Stone Age and also in much earlier times. These instinctual notions roam through our dreamtime realm and through our astral realm, roping down our astral chatter to subconsciously perceived geographic restrictions.

But when Awareness is placed on the right brain, the notions of clan and tribe, of sub-conscious instinctual behaviors, drops away. We are left with the freedom to react in multidimensional reality, which is, in fact, where Earth herself resides right now.

Counting along with the breath is a famous Zen Buddhist form of meditation, and one that I like very much. I have noticed, though, that when I count along with the breath while placing my Awareness on the left brain, I am quickly cut short by the tendency of the left brain to step into my counting process with cause-and-effect stories that seem 'juicier' or more emotionally fulfilling than the dry notion of repeatedly counting to five or 10.

The above meditation circumvents these left-brain sabotage efforts of my left brain and leaves the field of my mind clear to create the numeric repetitions without interruption. Thus for long intervals (to get temporal about it) I can waylay the astral chatter through a visualization and meditation that moves me from temporospatial misery and enchainment ... as in a sad or scary Hollywood movie ... to a right brain space of effortless temporospatial freedom.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

astral planes, astral chatter, visualization, meditation, visualization by Alice, meditation by Alice, prana, Religions of the world, Zen, Buddhism, dimensions, multidimensionality, timelines, multitemporality, feral drives, pack instincts, female competition, male competition, female dominance, male dominance, one-upmanship, male bonding, female bonding, alpha female, alpha male, beta female, beta male, pack ordering, pariah, sin-eater, outcast, sexual aggression, territorial aggression, geography, geographic limitation, clan, Stone Age, temporal

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

limitation, dimensional limitation, cause-and-effect, Now, Awareness, prana,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.18 Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 6: Beings of Light - Star Brothers and Sisters . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-21 11:05)

....

TINY ANTHOLOGIES: DIVERSE DRAWINGS 6: BEINGS OF LIGHT - STAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS . BY ALICE B. CLAGETT

Here is the sixth in the series "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings" from this website, along with links to the blogs in which they are found. In the collection of Diverse Drawings below, the most recent is at the top.

For the "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," which has links to all the pages in this series, see ... *Link: "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 21 May 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUF ..*

For links to my various collections of drawings, see ... *Link: "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Drawings by Alice," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 7 December 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9 ..*

Page 6 ...

- Beings of Light - Star Brothers and Sisters
  - ∗ *Alpha Centaurian*
  - ∗ *Andromedan*
  - ∗ *Arcturian*
  - ∗ *Arcturian; Self-Portrait*
  - ∗ *Arcturian Eyes: Monads, Light Ships, Time and Space Travel*
  - ∗ *Arcturian Speech: Christ Consciousness*
  - ∗ *Blue Avian Star Beings*
  - ∗ *Hathor*
  - ∗ *Hathor - Sekhmet*
  - ∗ *Lion Being*
  - ∗ *Lyran*
  - ∗ *Pleiadian Woman*
  - ∗ *Siriun*
  - ∗ *Siriun, Venutian (aka 'Venusian'), and Hathor*
  - ∗ *Venutian (aka 'Venusian')*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... **. . . . . BEINGS OF LIGHT - STAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS**
[3]top
... ***ALPHA CENTAURIAN***
[4]top



Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.
Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUF
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
8. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
9. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
10. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
11. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
12. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
13. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
14. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
15. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
16. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
17. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
18. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-6-by-alice-b-clagett/
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lar
20. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
21. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.19 Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-22 01:53)



Compendium

Dear Ones,

Here are the links to the pages in the series "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings." The link numbered ’1’ has my earliest amongst the ’Diverse Drawings’ category. The highest numbered link has the most recent drawings in that category.

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 1," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 2," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUP ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 3," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUW ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 4," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVa ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 5," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVj ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 6: Beings of Light - Star Brothers and Sisters," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVq ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 7," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 15 November 2020; revised and updated ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVw ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 8," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 27 September 2021 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oWN ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 10: Angels," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 21 March 2022 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9 ..

Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 11: New Chakras and Subtle Bodies," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 10 April March 2022 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qKX ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 22 May 2021; revised on 29 September 2023

For links to my various collections of drawings, see ... *Link: "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Drawings by Alice," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 7 December 2020 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9 ..*

.....

[13] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [14]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

My favorites, compendiums, adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cFH
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUP
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUW
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVa
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVj
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVq
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVw
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oWN
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qD9
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qKX
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9
13. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
14. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.20 Goodbye to the Young Pine Trees . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-22 08:28)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO



Image: “Pine Seedlings in Wind 2, Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 June 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Pine Seedlings in Wind 2, Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, *24 June 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

Here is a video to bid goodbye to the seedling pine trees at Castaic Lake State Recreation Area. There is a Summary after the video ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/wBdNOY-P8bM

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Look, everyone … They cut down almost all the little seedling trees that I have been taking pictures of for you … the seedling pine trees. There is only one left. Why would they do that?

And they cut down this one [a big tree] … and a bigger one over here … see?

What were they thinking of?

At least the big ones are still here. Gosh.

"Young Pine Trees"
A Song by Alice B. Clagett
10 March 2022

I remember those young pine trees dancing in the wind. (x2)

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 22 May 2021, 15 December 2021, and 10 March 2022 and published on 10 March 2022; listed as being published on the last date; revised on 12 April 2023
Locations: Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California and Los Angeles, California

See also … *Link: "Pine Seedlings in Wind," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 24 June 2020; published on 1 January 2021; revised on 12 April 2023 … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l8Z ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, songs by Alice, trees, eulogies, songs, 2u3d,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l8Z
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a video to bid goodbye to the seedling pine trees at Castaic Lake State Recreation Area.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.21 Watch Out for the 'Dark Sentinels' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-23 20:32)

Written and published on 23 May 2021

Dear Ones,

I dreamed of the 'Dark Sentinels', and how we ought to avoid them. Here is a drawing by way of illustration (as we are coming into a time of High Incoming Light from now till the Lunar Eclipse on 26 May 2021). In times of High Light , we must be on the lookout for Dark Interference, so that, insofar as possible, we can help transform it to the Light ...



Image: "Watch Out for the Dark Sentinels!," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Center front, the author about 8 years of age, wearing a white dress, and wearing black, patent leather mary-jane shoes; this is a First Communion photo. The girl is facing three-quarters towards the camera, and standing on green grass. There is a golden oval of energy around her; this represents the Body of Light. There is a speech bubble above her head, which says: "May my mind be free

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

and clear of interference." On either side of her stand giant black lappet-faced vultures, wings partly open, wearing white leggings of feather fluff, and gazing towards her. Above her head soars a turkey vulture ... CREDITS: Vultures: Child: Portrait of me by my late father, Hugh C. Clagett, Sr. ... Image: "Lappet-Faced Vulture," by Jerry Pank, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Lappet-faced _vulture _1.jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0 Generic ... DESCRIPTION: "This incredible bird has an average wingspan of 2.8 meters (9.2 feet)." ... Flying vulture: Image: "Turkey vulture (Cathartes aura) in Flight, Cuba," by Charles J. Sharp, 18 February 2016, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Turkey _vulture _(Cathartes _aura) _in _flight.JPG ... CC BY-SA 4.0 International.

Image: ***"Watch Out for the Dark Sentinels!,"*** *adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 23 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Center front, the author about 8 years of age, wearing a white dress, and wearing black, patent leather mary-jane shoes; this is a First Communion photo. The girl is facing three-quarters towards the camera, and standing on green grass. There is a golden oval of energy around her; this represents the Body of Light. There is a speech bubble above her head, which says: "May my mind be free and clear of interference." On either side of her stand giant black lappet-faced vultures, wings partly open, wearing white leggings of feather fluff, and gazing towards her. Above her head soars a turkey vulture …

CREDITS: Vultures: Child: Portrait of me by my late father, Hugh C. Clagett, Sr. ... Image: "Lappet-Faced Vulture," by Jerry Pank, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lappet-faced _vulture _1.jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0 Generic ... DESCRIPTION: "This incredible bird has an average wingspan of 2.8 meters (9.2 feet)." ... Flying vulture: Image: "Turkey vulture (Cathartes aura) in Flight, Cuba," by Charles J. Sharp, 18 February 2016, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Turke y _vulture _(Cathartes _aura) _in _flight.JPG ... CC BY-SA 4.0 International.

To be excessively truthful, I rather admired the lappet-faced vultures (which I had never encountered before, even in fables), so I added a winsome drawing I found below ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

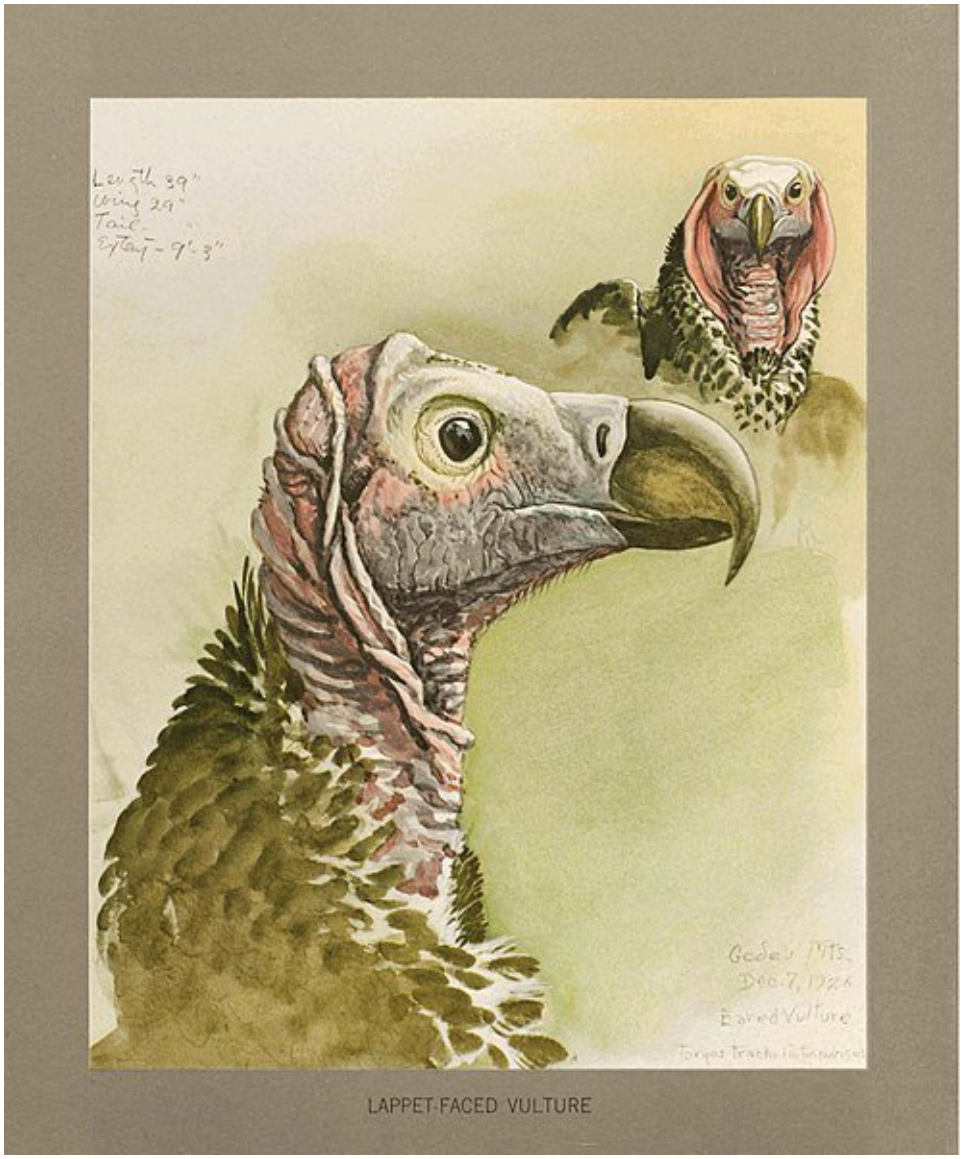


Image: “Lappet-faced Vulture,” by Louis Agassiz Fuertes, 1930, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lappetfaced _vulture _Fuertes.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Lappet-faced Vulture,” by Louis Agassiz Fuertes, 1930, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lappetfaced _vulture _Fuertes.jpg ... public domain

There are ’Big Bads’ in the astral airs which, in terms of their flight ability; and their ability to hone in on human voices, whether spoken or astral; and in terms of malevolence, bear an uncanny resemblance to the predators in the 2018 movie "A Quiet Place."

Those are not in the least winsome. On the other hand, I am happy to say they were much

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

scarcer during the Solar Maximum of Solar Cycle 24 than they were during the Solar Maximum of Solar Cycle 23. That I feel to bode well for the approaching Solar Maximum of Solar Cycle 25. I expect that, as the Ascension process continues, there will be less and less of these beings on the astral planes of Ascending Earth.

For help against the 'Big Bads' ... in the unlikely eventually one might be encountered ... see my blog category:

Protection - sanctuary - upliftment

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The Dark Sentinels image has been added here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Demons, Devils and Ghosts . drawings and images," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 3 August 2020; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

dark interference, dark attacks, demonic realm, descent of the Dark, incoming Light, descent of Light, descent of grace, adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice, Big Bads, Solar Cycles, Solar Events, Ascension,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.22 Cloak of Invisibility . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-24 05:15)

Written and published on 24 May 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is an animated gif showing an Ascension gift, the ’cloak of invisibility’ ...

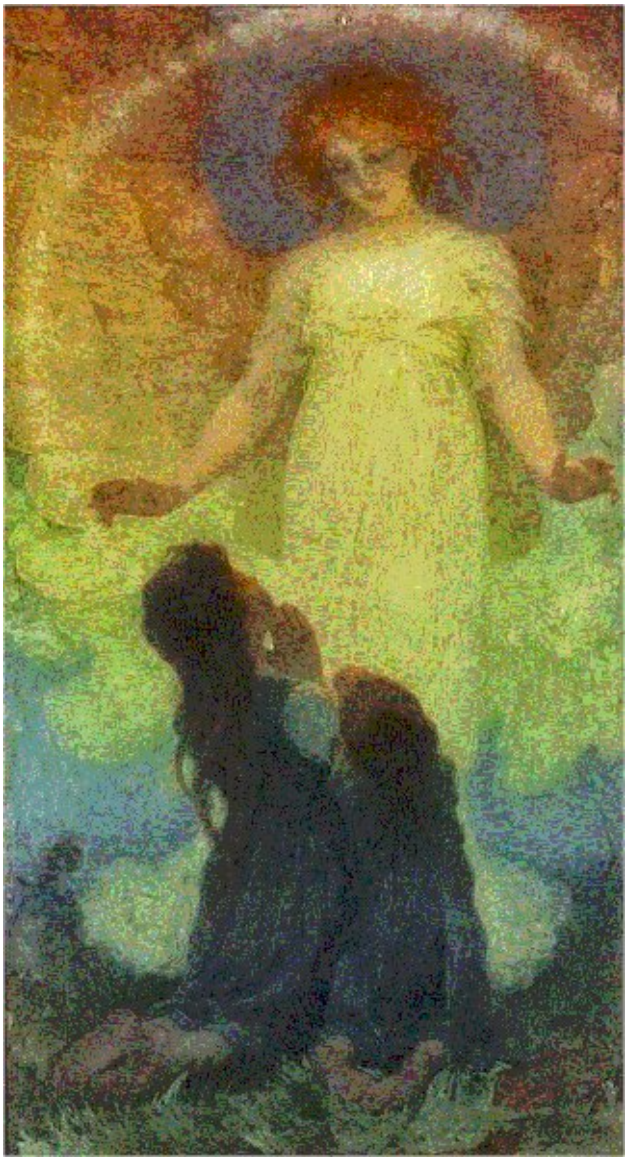


Image: “Cloak of Invisibility,” animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, 24 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: Image: Adaptation of “The Guardian Angel,” by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cloak of Invisibility,” animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, 24 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

CREDITS: Image: Adaptation of “The Guardian Angel,” by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain



Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain

Image: “The Guardian Angel,” by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain



Image: “Cloak of Invisibility,” animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, 24 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: Image: Adaptation of “The Guardian Angel,” by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Cloak of Invisibility,” animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, 24 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: Image: Adaptation of "The Guardian Angel," by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain



Image: "The Guardian Angel," by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Adapted

Image: "The Guardian Angel," by Franz Dvorak, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Guardian _Angel, _1911.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Adapted

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This animated gif has been added here ... *Link: "Compendium: Animated Gifs," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 February 2020; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

ascension gifts, cloak of invisibility, drawings by Alice, animated gifs, adventures with Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.23 How to Send the Invisible Mobsters and Their 'No True Love for You' Malware Packing . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-25 21:46)

Filmed and published on 25 May 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video pertinent to our work as Lightworkers, Gatekeepers, and Starseeds. The work is best done during a Gateway such as the one in which we find ourselves. Now is the perfect time to do it, before the Gateway closes with the Lunar Eclipse at about 4 am on 26 May 2021 PT.

There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/cYhqSFuBzNE

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones. It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

We are right before the end of the Gateway, and the Lunar Eclipse. The eve of the Full Moon is, I think, tonight. So all these things are happening in the noosphere and in our energy fields, our Bodies of Light, and in the Body of Light of Earth herself. We have had a tremendous input of M-class flares and C-class flare. My computer went off three times this morning. The electricity and the internet went down once, and the internet went down three times. The same thing that is going on with the physical internet is going on with the astral air right now.

I went for a walk in the mountains; I am almost home now. I have something to explain to you that has to do with the astral stories of misqualified energy that are going around right now, and which I am circumventing with sacred chanting.

So the astral stories went round, and then the chanting happened, and then the person that was having the pretty bad experience started asking me questions. And that is the cause of this video.

I should explain that, according to Frank Peretti's books ...

Link: "This Present Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003, ISBN-13: 978-1-58134-528-5, 376 pages ... available on Amazon as "This Present Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [1]https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283 /ref=sr _1 _2?dchild=1 &keywords=This+Current+Darkness &qid=1617367060 &sr=8-2 ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Piercing the Darkness," by Frank E. Peretti, published by Crossway, 1300 Crescent Street, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, copyright 1986, 2003 ISBN 1-58134-527-5, available on Amazon as "Piercing the Darkness Paperback - June 26, 2003" ... [2]https://www.amazon.com/Piercing-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345275/ref =sr _1 _1?dchild=1 &keywords=Piercing+the+Darkness &qid=1618762813 &sr=8-1 ..

... there are these beings ... he calls them 'Invisible Mobsters' or 'Invisible Gangsters' ... in the air. I call them 'astral rascals' or 'negative astral beings', and I try to figure out what other people mean when they use different words, like the 'Demon Realm' and 'devils' and things like that. It could be the Demonic Realm. It might be the Fallen Angels. It might be negative beings from Orion or the Pleiades, for instance.

They are creating some commotion right now, because they are among the greatest complainers when the Light comes in during the Gateways.

Here is what I have for you: There is some standard malware that the Invisible Mobsters try to insert in the mental and emotional fields of human beings. They figure if they can make human beings believe this, then they can enslave them, and 'possess' or 'obsess' them, and make them their 'donkeys' or 'horses' ... like that.

They have one standard technique for women and girls; and another standard technique for men. I am speaking now about women or girls, and men or boys who enjoy heterosexual attraction to each other: Male to female, and female to male. That is a very strong bonding there ... extremely strong. One of the strongest bonds on Earth is the male and the female bonding through Sacred Sexuality.

So the aim of the Invisible Mobsters is to prevent that from happening. And they have come up with formulas that they try to insert, either in the women, or in the men, who are enjoying the heterosexual lifestyle, so they can 'sunder' them ... sunder their relationship; and 'own' them, separately, for being ridden ... each separately ridden ... by one of their people ... one of the Invisible Mobsters.

The thing that they do with women and girls is: They try to implant false memories that the women or the girls have been raped by their fathers. We see online all the time, instances of these false memories coming up and being rejected by women who previously thought that they had that trouble. I have mentioned it in other blogs as well.

The trouble is, if women are presented with a very vivid vision that this has happened, or an auditory recording that this has happened, and if they actually believe it, then that prevents them from strong mating with a man, because if the father did something awful in violation of their trust of him, then how can they trust the man or the boy that they are with?

That doubt in the minds of the women or the girls is what drives them away from their relationship with their other person ... their man or their boyfriend.

This malware to do with being raped by the father I found in Frank Peretti's books "This Present Darkness" and "Piercing the Darkness."

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

From the astral airs I gather that this same malware can be morphed a little, and used against men and boys, by making a false vision or a false auditory track that makes them believe they have been raped by their father. The results would be the same, if they can be convinced of that: The same mistrust of men, and wanting to make things right.

Then, on the astral airs, the suggestion might be made that they can heal their Soul wounding from the false memory by participating in homosexual or M2M intercourse ... that that will make them better ... when, in fact, the intention of the Invisible Mobsters might be to make things much worse for them.

The malware that I am about to describe ... to do with men and boys being forced to separate from their women or wives and their girlfriends ... I have not seen in Frank Peretti's books (although it may be in some others of his books). But I have heard it on the astral airs for about 20 years now, so I know that it has existed for that length of time, and is quite prevalent in the world today.

It is a little more complicated ... I think, because men have strong will power, just a little bit stronger than that of women. And so there has to be something really rancid that these Invisible Mobsters can convince the men of, in order to prevent them from their relationship ... their fulfilling, loving relationship with their woman.

Mind control by the Invisible Mobsters is involved. There may be variations on this, but what I understand is that they will place this heterosexual man in a position where he feels intense attraction to another man. Typically, this other man is being 'ridde'n by one of the Invisible Mobsters. It is that 'riding' that the Invisible Mobster does, that causes the attraction that forces the man to accept having intercourse with another man.

So then, in the mind of the man who has been raped, they currently place the notion that he has HIV, which was transmitted through that rape, and that he can no longer go back to the woman because he will subject her to getting HIV and maybe dying. And so, because of his love for his woman ... or if it is a boy, his girlfriend ... the man or boy is forced not have his regular heterosexual relationship.

In time, that situation degenerates so that the man loses his vital force and his will because he is ... on the astral plane ... always being taunted by the Invisible Mobsters and forced to feel that the rape is being repeated.

With some men who are very strong willed, there may be no rape, but rather just the constant repetition of the notion that they are being raped by a very invincible Invisible Mobster. And that drives the man away from the women.

That tape ... that recording ... may go on forever, unless ... in a Gateway such as this ... the Incoming Light is strong enough to purify the man's and the woman's Body of Light and return it to its pristine state ... without the Soul wounding, and without the malware that has been inserted there by the Invisible Mobsters so that they can 'possess' or 'obsess' or attach themselves to the man and the woman.

So now is the time to clear. Now is the time. Today and tomorrow are the times when you can clear these beings from your energy field if, in fact, you are faced with this awful situation.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Know that your heart is a Gateway to other worlds. And you can send these beings through your heart ... during the Gateway ... to other constellations entirely. All you have to do is agree to do that thing.

You yourself might rid the entire Earth of all of a certain class of Invisible Mobsters. You might do that today. I wish you very great success if you should decide to do that.

God speed, and God bless, and God keep you forever in His Light.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars



Image: “Sun During a Gateway, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... COMMENT: In Ancient India, the energy of the Sun was deemed

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Masculine.



Image: “Full Moon During a Gateway, Los Angeles, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … COMMENT: In Ancient India, the energy of the Moon was deemed Feminine.

.....

[3] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

invisible mobsters, Frank Peretti, Demon Realm, astral rascals, negative astral beings, Fallen Angels, Soul wounding, malware, Incoming Light, gateway, Solar events, almanac, full moon, geostorms, space weather, exorcism, obsession, possession, entity attachment, donkey man, human horse, chwal, voodoo, heterosexuality, rape by father, homosexual rape, homosexuality, HIV, AIDS, Sacred Sexuality, Lightworkers, gatekeepers, noosphere, astral air, Orion Group, Pleiadian raiders,

1. https://www.amazon.com/This-Present-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345283/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=This+Current+Darkness&qid=1617367060&sr=8-2
2. https://www.amazon.com/Piercing-Darkness-Frank-Peretti/dp/1581345275/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=Piercing+the+Darkness&qid=1618762813&sr=8-1

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

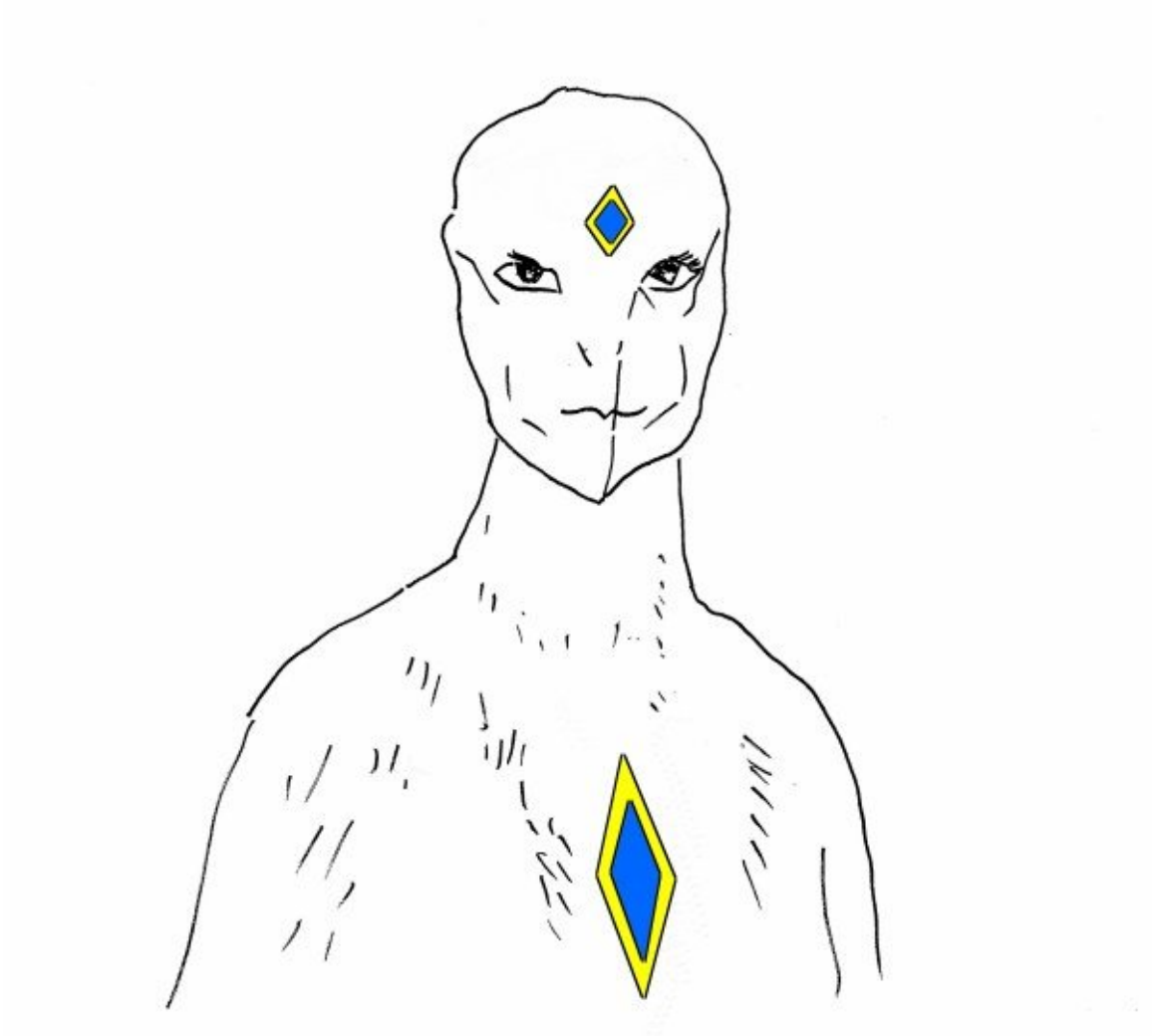
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.24 Blue Avian Star Beings and Deva of the Songbirds . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-26 16:57)

Written and published on 26 May 2021; revised or 28 May 2021 and 26 January 2022

Dear Ones,

I was watching a program by a Lightworker online today, in which another person spoke a Language of Light comprising whistles and clicking sounds. The Lightworker putting on the program felt that this Language of Light might be that of a Blue Avian Star Being ...



Drawing: Blue Avian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 January 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, ... CREDITS: Inspired by (but drawn rather differently from) the image of Ra on "Vashta Narada's Galactic Art" ... https://www.vashta.com/ ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: Inspired by (but drawn rather differently from) the image of Ra on "Vashta Narada's Galactic Art" ... [1]https://www.vashta.com/ ..

... associated with the 'Siriun' Star Beings of Sirius ... not the same as, but connected to the Siriuns ...



Drawing: "Siriun," by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

Drawing: "Siriun," by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

In listening to that Blue Avian Star Beings' Language of Light online yesterday I was reminded of my friends the songbirds of Earth, and of my talks with their nature spirits, and also to some extent of the ravens (because of the clicking sounds), and also just a little of the young of various intelligent, vegetarian members of the dinosaur family that have since evolved into modern-day birds.

As well, I was reminded of this painting by Franz Dvorak, of a beautiful being with green-tipped wings, which seemed to me to be a deva of the songbirds. I hope you like it ...



Image: "The Angel of the Birds," by Franz Dvorak, 1910, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dvorak _angel.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: This painting seems to me to be of a deva of the songbirds.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Angel of the Birds," by Franz Dvorak, 1910, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dvorak _angel.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: This painting seems to me to be of a deva of the songbirds.

I began speaking a little differently to my cat 'Oreo', with a birdlike 'trill' in my voice when I used the word 'Ra'. At first the trill of the 'R' in the word sounded gently and breathy, like a gentle wind over a mountain stream. Then in a few days I vocalized various breathy, sustained 'trills' of the 'R' in the spoken words 'Ra' and 'Ru'. I got a visual image of an avian race befriending a feline predatory race. I thought of my friendly encounter, quite some years ago, with 'Ra-en', and saw, in my mind's eye, their friendly interaction with an intelligent avian race.

I have seen online a being portrayed that seemed to me to be a Blue Avian Star Being, but in the text it was referred to as 'Ra'. Yet the being portrayed in that instance quite different from the members of the 'Ra-en' delegation I encountered in the California desert some years ago, who cast towards me a mental image of humanoid beings of expansive intellect and benign intent towards humankind ...

Link: "Ra-En: First Contact with a Star Civilization," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 26 September 2013; updated on 24 November 2018 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2 ..

Link: "How to Communicate with Star Beings of Light and Love Known as Ra-en," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 November 2016, revised on 5 February 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pE ..

If intuition prove true ... I gather that the social memory complex of the Blue Avian Star Beings exists ... in terms of my current Awareness timeline ... mostly in the range of the high fourth dimension through the sixth dimension.

The blue plummage of the Blue Avian Star Beings reminds me of the Phoenix of Earth history, which, according to legend, arises from fire transformed. If the Blue Avian Star Beings are those which Wes Annac terms "The Hathors of Earth's Solar Planes" ...

Link: "The Hathors of Earth's Solar Astral Planes," by Wes Annac, referral by Alice B. Clagett ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KN ..

... then it may be they which use the 'transforming fire' of the Solar Planes of our planet to impart to our budding race the Wisdom of the Stars.

When I looked at this image of a member of the Blue Avian Star Beings, I had a sense of 'instant knowing' ... as if I had encountered, on the mental plane, a friend of many lifetimes; it was as if I might reach out and touch that being, all in an instant; and that the one touch might convey the Star wisdom of his 'mind-body-spirit' complex and of his 'social memory complex'. (For more on these terms, see *Link: "The Law of One (The Ra Material) ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[5]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..)

From that, I feel it likely that the Blue Avian Star Beings and Ra-en may both be part of the entity 'Ra' from the planet Venus in our Solar system. Both may be delegates to our planet as the Hathor of Earth's solar planes, or they may be friendly species whose destinies have intertwined, in our Solar System, over the millennia.

As there is a long-ago parent-child relationship of the Siriuns of Sirius and the Hathors (sometimes known as 'Ra') of Venus, then there must be a relationship of the Siriuns with the Blue Avian Star Beings. Whether that a relationship of direct lineage or perhaps a long diplomatic liaison of co-habitation of our neighbor planet Venus, I cannot say.

It is possible, I feel, that the Blue Avian Star Beings, having risen to dimensions higher than the fourth, overlights the avian races of Earth as the Devas of the Songbirds and of other birds of third-dimensional Earth.

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The first two drawings above have been added to ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 6: Beings of Light - Star Brothers and Sisters," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 15 November 2020; republished on 21 May 2021; revised and updated ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVq ..*

.....

[7] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Blue Avian Star Beings, Sirius, Siriuns, Star Beings, Beings of Light, Lightworkers, Languages of Light and Sound, birds, macrobiology, ravens, devas, Law of One, Hathors, Ra, Ra-en, mind-body-spirit complex, social memory complex, Ra-en, space exploration, interspecies communication, dimensions, timelines, multitemporality, multidimensionality, Awareness timeline, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, sixth dimension,

1. https://www.vashta.com/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6pE
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KN
5. https://www.lawofone.info/
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mVq
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

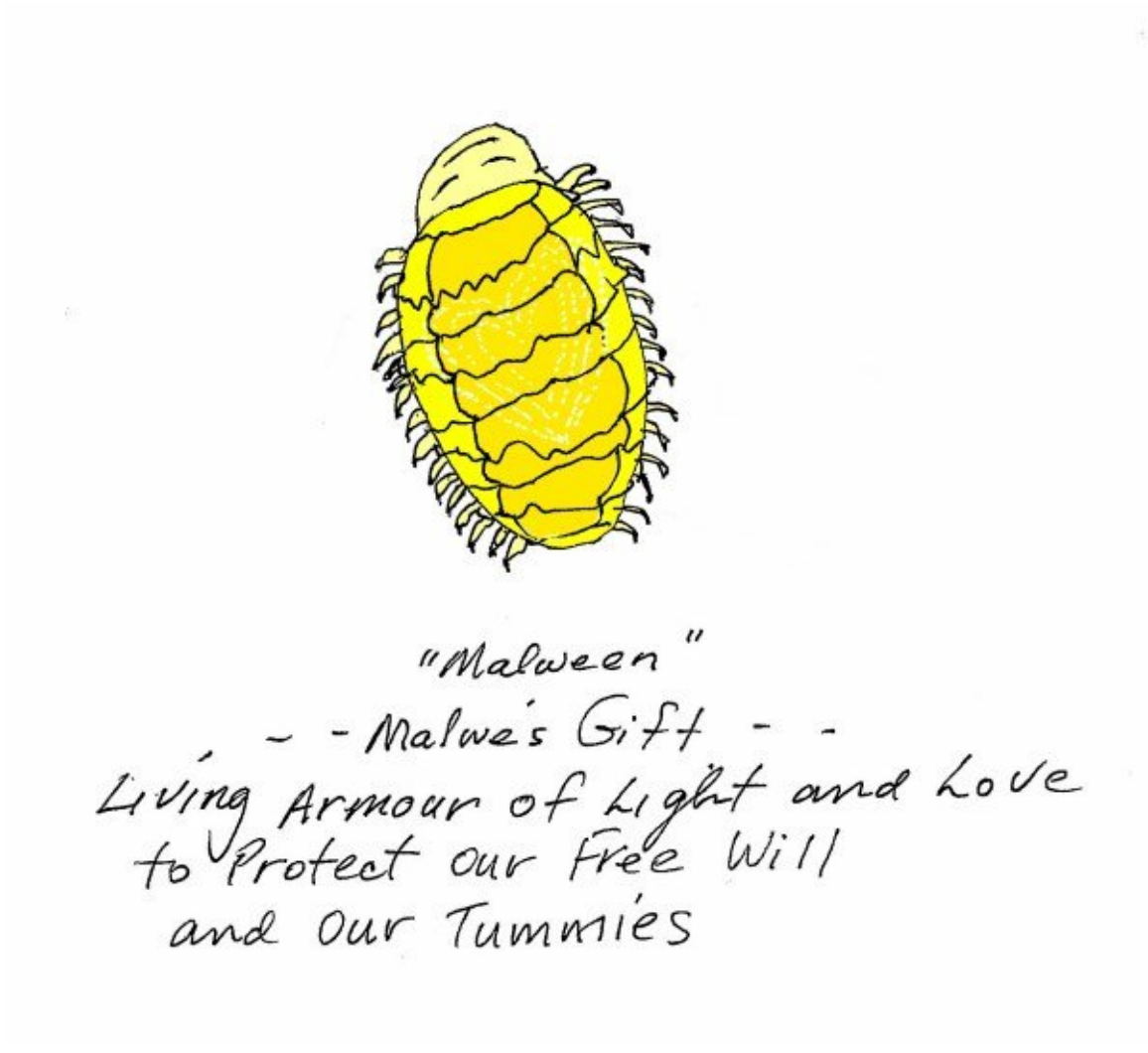
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.25 Two Colorized Drawings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-27 21:19)

Written and published on 27 May 2021

Dear Ones,

I have colorized these two drawings that I sketched some time ago. I added them below, and also added them to other posts where before there was only a sketch ...



Drawing: “Malween: Malwe the Andromedan’s Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge’s navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane. COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike ’stun-beam’, in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan’s wondrous gift to humankind!

Drawing: “Malween: Malwe the Andromedan’s Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …

DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge’s navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane.

COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike ’stun-beam’, in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan’s wondrous gift to humankind!

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Astral Reptilian: Lizard Man 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021 CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com... Drawn after a sculpture for which I have no attribution.

Drawing: “Astral Reptilian: Lizard Man 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021 CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com... Drawn after a sculpture for which I have no attribution.

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

The first drawing above has been added to the Christed Star Beings Diverse Drawings.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The second image has been added here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Demons, Devils and Ghosts . drawings and images," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 3 August 2020; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice, reptilian star beings, lizardian star beings, Malween, Malwe, Andromeda,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.5.26 Invisible Mobsters or ’Big Bads’ of the Demon Realm . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-27 22:41)

Written and published on 27 May 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a new composite drawing illustrating the ’Invisible Mobsters’ of the Demonic Realm. The drawing also illustrates how the Angels protect us humans from these ’Big Bads’ ..



Composite Image: “Invisible Mobsters,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Night sky filled with stars. At the bottom of the image is the silhouette of land, and a man standing, facing away from the viewer. To his left and facing him is a beautiful angel. At the top of the image, in

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the night sky, are very large but faint images of death (in a business suit and dress hat) hobnobbing with 3 mafia members. These latter are meant to represent members of the Demonic Realm astrally present in the night sky ... CREDITS: Image of angel (cropped): "The Angel Appearing Before the Shepherds," by Thomas Buchanan Read, 1870, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %27The _Angel _Appearing _before _the _Shepherds %27 _by _Thomas _Buchanan _Read, _Dayton _Art _Institute.JPG ... public domain. Image (adapted): "Mafia," by Broken Fingaz ... photo "Fleur de Lis Street," by MsSaraKelly, 2 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Graffiti _in _Shoreditch, _London _- _Mafia _by _Broken _Fingaz _(9424997080).jpg ... CC BY 2.0 Generic. Image (adapted): "Starry Night at La Silla," by ESO/H. Dahle, 19 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Starry _Night _at _La _Silla.jpg ... CC BY 4.0 International ... DESCRIPTION: A piercingly bright curtain of stars is the backdrop for this beautiful image taken by astronomer Håkon Dahle. The silhouetted figure in the foreground is Håkon himself surrounded by just a couple of the great dark domes that litter the mountain of ESO's La Silla Observatory. Many professional astronomers are also keen photographers — and who could blame them? ESO sites in the Atacama Desert are among the best places on Earth for observing the stars, and for the same reason, are amazing places for photographing the night sky. Håkon took these photos while on a week-long observing run at the MPG/ESO 2.2 -telescope. During this time, the telescope was occasionally handed over to a different observing team, giving Håkon the opportunity to admire the starry night — as well as to capture it for the rest of us to see. The Milky Way is brighter in the Southern Hemisphere than in the North, because of the way our planet's southern regions point towards the dense galactic centre. But even in the South, the Milky Way in the night sky is quite faint in the sky. For most of us, light pollution from our cities and even the Moon can outshine the faint glow of the galaxy, hiding it from view. One of the best aspects of La Silla Observatory is that it is far away from bright city lights, giving it some of the darkest night skies on Earth. The atmosphere is also very clear, so there is no haze to further muddy your vision. The skies at La Silla are so dark that it is possible to see a shadow cast by the light of the Milky Way alone. Håkon submitted this photograph to the Your ESO Pictures Flickr group. The Flickr group is regularly reviewed and the best photos are selected to be featured in our popular Picture of the Week series, or in our gallery.

Composite Image: ***"Invisible Mobsters,"*** *adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Night sky filled with stars. At the bottom of the image is the silhouette of land, and a man standing, facing away from the viewer. To his left and facing him is a beautiful angel. At the top of the image, in the night sky, are very large but faint images of death (in a business suit and dress hat) hobnobbing with 3 mafia members. These latter are meant to represent members of the Demonic Realm astrally present in the night sky.

CREDITS: Image of angel (cropped): ***"The Angel Appearing Before the***

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Shepherds," *by Thomas Buchanan Read, 1870, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %27The _Angel _Appearing _before _the _Shepherds %27 _by _Thomas _Buchanan _Read, _Dayton _Art _Institute.JPG … public domain.*

Image (adapted): ***"Mafia,"*** *by Broken Fingaz … photo "Fleur de Lis Street," by MsSaraKelly, 2 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Graffiti _in _Shoreditch, _London _- _Mafia _by _Broken _Fingaz _(9424997080).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic.*

Image (adapted): ***"Starry Night at La Silla,"*** *by ESO/H. Dahle, 19 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Starry _Night _at _La _Silla.jpg … CC BY 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION: A piercingly bright curtain of stars is the backdrop for this beautiful image taken by astronomer Håkon Dahle. The silhouetted figure in the foreground is Håkon himself surrounded by just a couple of the great dark domes that litter the mountain of ESO's La Silla Observatory. Many professional astronomers are also keen photographers — and who could blame them? ESO sites in the Atacama Desert are among the best places on Earth for observing the stars, and for the same reason, are amazing places for photographing the night sky. Håkon took these photos while on a week-long observing run at the MPG/ESO 2.2 -telescope. During this time, the telescope was occasionally handed over to a different observing team, giving Håkon the opportunity to admire the starry night — as well as to capture it for the rest of us to see. The Milky Way is brighter in the Southern Hemisphere than in the North, because of the way our planet's southern regions point towards the dense galactic centre. But even in the South, the Milky Way in the night sky is quite faint in the sky. For most of us, light pollution from our cities and even the Moon can outshine the faint glow of the galaxy, hiding it from view. One of the best aspects of La Silla Observatory is that it is far away from bright city lights, giving it some of the darkest night skies on Earth. The atmosphere is also very clear, so there is no haze to further muddy your vision. The skies at La Silla are so dark that it is possible to see a shadow cast by the light of the Milky Way alone. Håkon submitted this photograph to the Your ESO Pictures Flickr group. The Flickr group is regularly reviewed and the best photos are selected to be featured in our popular Picture of the Week series, or in our gallery.*

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This image has been added here … *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Demons, Devils and Ghosts . drawings and images," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 3 August 2020; updated … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ ..*

.....

[2] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....
.....

drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice, Demonic Realm, invisible mobsters, Big Bads, Army of the Night, Angelic Realm, Theology,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jnZ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.27 Image Words: 'I Will Pray Upon You' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-28 08:07)

Written and published on 28 May 2021

Dear Ones,

Below is a drawing of an 'image word' phrase I heard on the astral plane just recently. It was spoken by 'Bespeller - Voodoo Man', who appears in the 'astral airs' to resemble the famous artist Gustav Dore ...

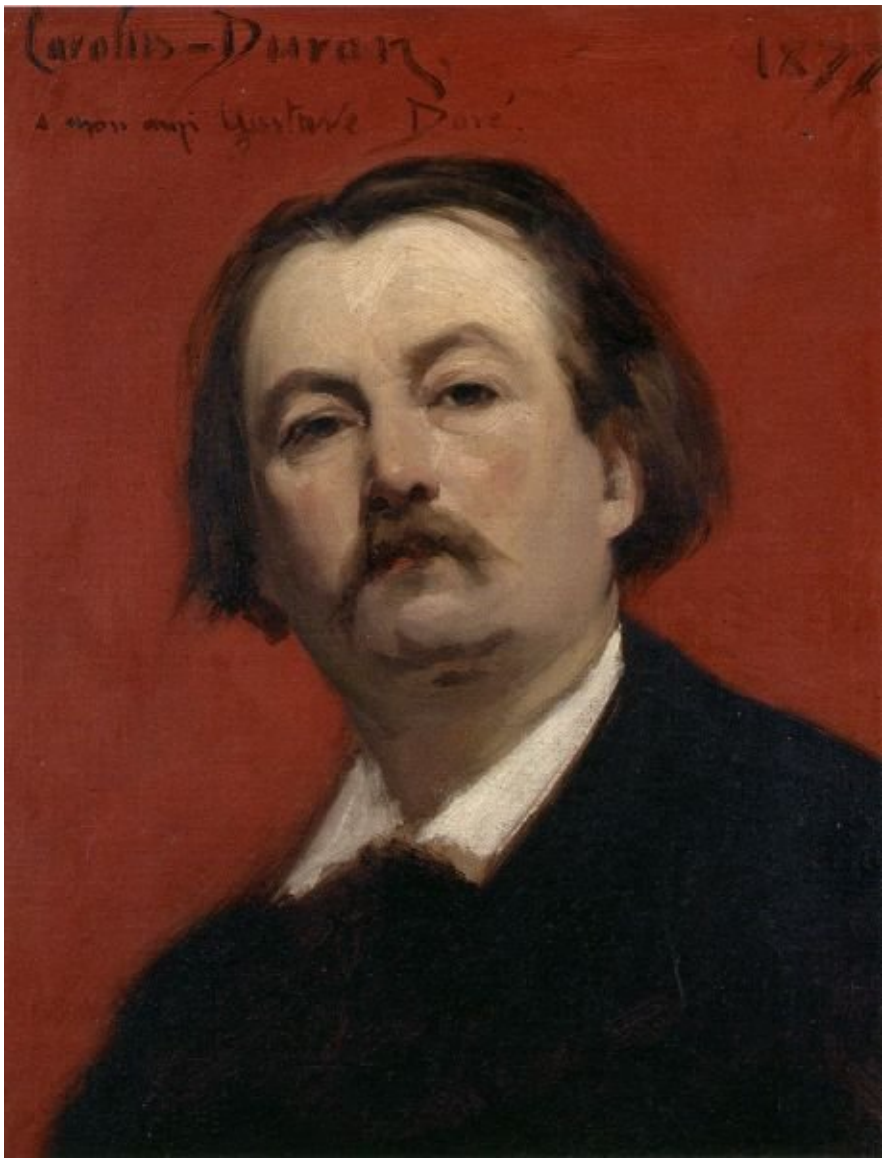


Image: "Portrait of Gustave Doré, by Carolus-Duran, 1877, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Carolus-Duran, _Portrait _de _Gustave _Doré, _Strasbourg MAMCS _(2).JPG ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

As to whether this may in actuality be so, I cannot say. By astral hunch I surmise that ’Bespeller - Voodoo Man’ apparently may be a Sorcerer working with the killing cult of the late ’Black Magicker’ here in Los Angeles ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Bespeller - Voodoo Man’," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 6 May 2021; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mHJ ..

Setting all that aside, I feel it possible the image word illustrated below may be at the root of the practice the Black Magicker’s group has of killing wealthy women who are lay members of their congregation so as to fatten their coffers. The subconscious mixup of the word *’pray’* with the image of a *’preying mantis’* may create the underlying, unconscious conviction that *’preying upon’* the congregation by monks or pastors who spend their life in*’prayer’* may be warranted.

When I saw this image on the psychic plane I was spooked out right thoroughly. The image seemed to be imbued with a mysterious, dark power. I thought to myself: Could it be there is a Mantid Race’ ... a hostile alien astral species ... that preys upon humankind? In my heart I guess that might be so, but the thought is such a spook out that I prefer not to put it out there too forthrightly. As a compromise measure, I offer the below as an addition to our list of Image Words ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

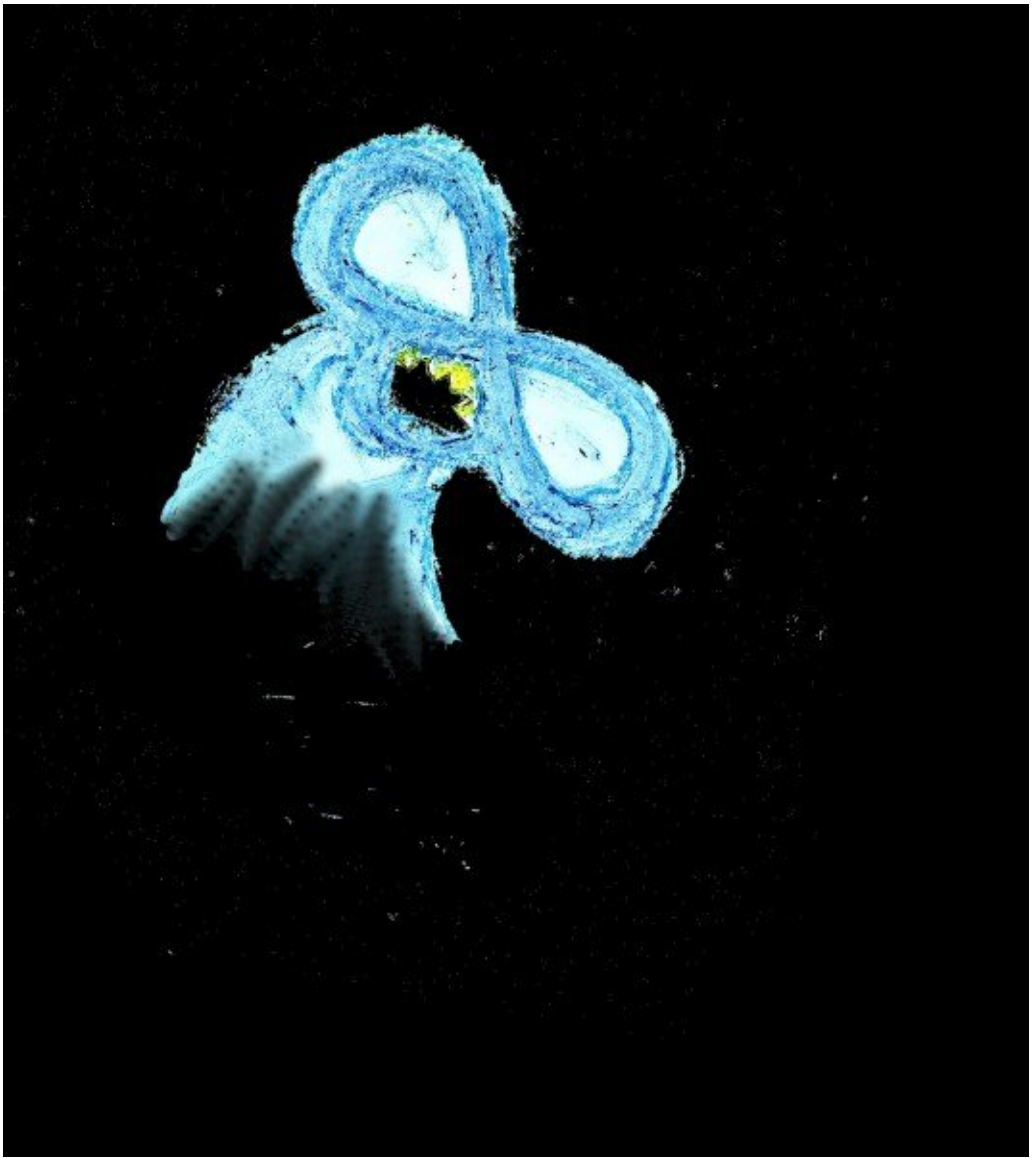


Image: “Mantid Race ‘Image Word’ Phrase: ‘I Will Pray [‘Prey’] Upon You,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … *Image: “Mantid Race ‘Image Word’ Phrase: ‘I Will Pray [‘Prey’] Upon You,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....
.....

drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice, symbolism, subconscious symbolism, unconscious symbolism, image words, Bespeller - Voodoo Man, Black Magicker, image words, demonic realm, astral rascals, negative astral beings, mantid race,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mHJ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.28 For Women: On Feigning a Man's Voice to Scare Away Astral Rascals . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-29 05:06)

Written on 29 May 2021; published on 2 June 2021

Dear Ones,

If you are a woman, and are set back by clairaudiently or clairvoyantly sensing nearby a 'Big Bad' or one of the 'Invisible Mobsters', or maybe an 'astral rascal', then you can play this astral trick to send them packing ...

On the astral air (or in your imagination), flash the image of the man in the hat shown below, and at the same time, in a serious mature male voice say, "I am Odin." I tried this today, and it seemed immediately to send packing an astral rascal that had been bothering me. From that I gather that these beings are put off by the voices of human males.

If you are a woman, to speak in a male voice on the astral airs, just say to your Ascension Team ...

May I speak like a mature man!
For the All, through Free Will!

... and your Team will help you escape in this way from whatever astral rascal may be bothering you. I put a soundtrack with a Norwegian accent below, to give a notion of how such an impressive astral voice might sound.

Of course, you might substitute the image of another strong man and his voice as well.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Odin in the Guise of a Wanderer,” by Georg von Rosen, 1886, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Georg _von _Rosen _- _Oden _som _vandringsman, _1886 _(Odin, _the _Wanderer).jpg … public domain

Soundtrack: I Am Odin
Voice of the Norwegian Magnus in "Natural Text Reader"
29 May 2021

[1]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/I-am-Odin-TTS-M agnus-2021-05-30-00-55-38.mp3

In love, Light, and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

The soundtrack is the voice of the Norwegian Magnus in "Natural Text Reader" ... [2]https://www.naturaltextreader.com/ ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

dark interference, dark attacks, demonic realm, Big Bads, astral rascals, negative astral beings, Invisible Mobsters, Ascension Team, Norse mythology, myths,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/I-am-Odin-TTS-Magnus-2021-05-30-00-55-38.mp3
2. https://www.naturaltextreader.com/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.29 Interspecies Communication: Talks with the Songbirds of Earth: The Series . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-05-30 10:30)

Filmed on 30 May 2021; published on 31 May 2021



Image: "The Angel of the Birds," by Franz Dvorak, 1910, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dvorak _angel.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: This painting seems to me to be of a deva of the songbirds.

Image: "The Angel of the Birds," by Franz Dvorak, *1910, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Dvorak _angel.jpg ... public domain ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: This painting seems to me to be of a deva of the songbirds.

- **INTRODUCTION**
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 1**
  - VIDEO 1 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 1
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 2**
  - VIDEO 2 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 2
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 3**
  - VIDEO 3 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 3
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 4**
  - VIDEO 4 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 4
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 5**
  - VIDEO 5 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 5
- **TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 6**
  - VIDEO 6 BY ALICE
  - SUMMARY OF VIDEO 6
- **MORE INFORMATION**

…

.....

INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Here is a series of six videos on "Talks with the Songbirds of Earth." There are Summaries after each of the videos ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

…

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 1 [2]top

VIDEO 1 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ZtVzkCjEBEE

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 1

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

Things are really hopping today In terms of nonhuman telepathic communications (which is to say, 'interspecies communication').

On 26 May 2021 I was listening in on a Lightworker who was talking about the Languages of Light. She had, I think it was five guests who were speaking different sorts of the Languages of Light. One of the guests spoke the Blue Avian Race's Language of Light which … it makes sense … has to do with birds … birds' types of sound.

Ever since that day, weird things have been happening with regard to the avian communications that I have on the telepathic and on the physical level to do with their vocalizations there. Yesterday I went for a long hike up a mountain, and did not get back until four or so in the afternoon. When I got back I was hearing on … It was like the Key to Remembering of Speaking with Birds.

I thought: It will probably never happen again. But today I was outside working on the roof and working around the yard. Be darned if it did not happen even more so. So somehow or other, through that May 26th Lightworker talk that was given, and through the other channelings too, I guess, some Key to Remembering has been given to me, with regard to speaking avian dialects.

The interesting thing is, now that I am sitting down, that the birds have been translating for me what it is that other sorts of animals around here say … and how it is better not to do that, and how to fix what they [the other sorts of animals] are saying, so that the telepathic plane here will be more uplifted, here on Earth.

I am going to try to remember what it is that they told me. You know, for a person who read faery tales in childhood, and found out, through that method, that there are people who are gifted with speaking to the members of the natural world, it has been a lifelong hope of mine that one day I should become fluid in the languages of different kinds of beings … other beings than human beings … here on Earth.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

It looks like it is beginning to come true. It is incredible, really, after all this time, that something like that should be happening. I am very blessed; very grateful. And I am going to try to come up with some of the things that I learned pell-mell today about other kinds of animals, other kinds of beings, from the perspective of the avian race … especially of songbirds … here on Earth.

The first comment they had … and this went on for quite some time … is they do not like an emotional habit I have, of saying with my emotional body: *Dear me. Dear me* [resigned tone of voice]. They say that it is no good to say that 'Dear me' [in a resigned tone of voice]. Instead, what you can say is: *Dear me!* [enthusiastic tone of voice] … like that. And then it will be ok. They say … to repeat … Do not say: *Dear me. Dear me* [resigned tone of voice]. Say: *Dear me, Dear me!* [enthusiastic tone of voice].

I cannot say it with the chirps and vocalizations that they have, but later … if this continues … I might be able to get some recordings and 'voice over' what it sounds like.

…

……

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 2 [3]top

VIDEO 2 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/gHoTZ _0yjAc

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 2

I was just talking to a songbird over at the side there. They seem to take part on conversations very joyfully, in groups and in singles. One will take up for the next one when it [the first bird] goes off on a joy lark. A bunch of them will say things at once, if they feel it very emphatically.

I said, just now: *What would you like to say, in particular?* They are fluent in telepathy with humans, but they vocalize the response … and telepathically impart the response. Humans are only just hearing chirps and like that. They just do not comprehend it. They do not have the key to understanding and remembering quite yet.

To get back to this question I just had; I said: *What is it that you would like to say, in particular?* And one, over to the side here [looks left] said: *We would like to say: Don't say "May you die of COVID."* And they indicate that that is being said by the lizards.

The lizards in California are mostly not that big; they may be maybe four inches long when they are grown up. But there are a lot of them, and many different colors. You know, lizards are kind of like chameleons, here in California. The colors into which they change, have to do with camouflaging themselves against Earth tone backgrounds.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For instance, there are lizards all of the same family … the fence lizard family … that sit on concrete and they turn kind of grey. Or they sit on bark and they turn kind of speckled brownish grey. In another area, [I have seen them] sit on a dark tree trunk, and become chocolate brown. And if they sit on a black rock, they turn black or dark grey.

Lizards have that ability. But they also have, I feel, a relatively limited repertoire of telepathy. I am thinking that they may be overlit by the Dracs or Reptilian Races, just as the songbirds, and other birds, are overlit … [listening to raven] … I am getting Dark Interference right now. It might be a Reptilian or Drac that is dissing the beings that overlight the songbirds. It [the Reptilian or Drac] are saying that [the songbirds] are overlit by a bad, bad being. But my feeling is that the Blue Avian Race of Venus is very much in synch with the heart chakra. And I love that chakra!

So I would be willing to say that, for me [from my own perspective], the Dracs are wrong about that. For others, who have more Drac [or else Reptilian] blood in them … and yet are human, they may relate more to that Reptoid strain.

There is quite a commotion in the backyard today. I do not know if I could talk to you about it all, but just to get back to the lizards, they are saying: *May you die of COVID!* And the songbirds are saying: *Don't say that!* … [pauses and listens to songbird song] … Ah, so … They say that I might say [in a lilting, happy-go-lucky voice]: *Dear me, dear me, whatever you do, don't say that!* It is this one [this songbird] over here [points right] … very cool.

There is a raven over on the left, and it is talking too. But the thing about ravens is … I find … that they vocalize words quite a bit, but they do not do telepathy in the fluent, flowing, river-of-Light manner that the songbirds do. It could be that greater word fluency amongst avian types creates a kind of barrier against avian telepathy. Just a thought. It is not a definite truth; it is just what I have noticed in recent years. So, there is that.

I have heard many admonitions, in the last half hour or so, about not saying 'May you die of COVID.' [It is] very important, the songbirds say, not to say that; make your speech, in the telepathic plane, very light and full of joy. I think that is what they are saying.

Now this word 'Veker' is a word that they have been using, this afternoon, for the reptiles, the lizards. And maybe we are talking Dracs, or the overlighting species that is, say, invisible to us; the overlighting species of the reptiles … and possibly of the dinosaurs that are, they say, now extinct. Time will tell.

So the songbird on the right said … I asked it just now: *What is your name?* And it said: *Because of 'Veker' we don't have a name. They will catch us and* … they explained with an image of a swipe across the throat [grab our throat or cut our throat?] …*and bind us up if we say our name.*

I do not know what that is about. So … They [the songbirds] do not say their name, I guess.

Anyway, I asked what the songbird meant when it said that 'Veker' was angry. The songbird was feeling kind of tamped down, or dampered down, as the plane went over. [It was] very, very quiet; not upset, but just very, very quiet.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In its vision, the songbird pointed towards the lizards, and it said: When 'Veker' is angry, it sends those things [the airplanes] over. Now I do not think the lizards themselves can do that. I think it must be the overlighting beings. I might be wrong, though. Maybe the lizards can do that, because they have, I think, strongly developed third-eye points. So it is possible, I guess. Maybe we will know more in the future.

…

……

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 3 [4]top

VIDEO 3 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/4PCuNeZRL-s

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 3

I asked [the songbirds] about the gophers, because I am extremely curious at this point. I asked the songbirds: *What do the gophers sound like?* … because we have all these gophers here in California. They are smaller than prairie dogs, and they are very nervous animals, very shy and nervous and 'scarity' [easily scared]. Apparently the male and female gophers sound different. I will try to explain it: They say the same words, but the emotional emphasis is different. And I am hearing, from the songbirds, the sound of their speech … whistling … and at the same time, the telepathic overlay that explains to me what the whistling means … They are speaking English, but they are speaking English in whistles, not in our types of words, but they are speaking those words. It is hard to explain. I hope you all have the opportunity to feel this and accomplish this later on. It is really quite a joy … Anyway, to get back to the gophers: They both say 'Dear me!' … but the emotional emphasis is quite different. It seems that it is contrary to gender differences amongst humans, in that the boy gophers speak in a higher, more joyful voice; and the girl gophers, who seem to be weighed down with care.

According to the songbirds, the female gophers say 'DEAR me' [with emphasis on the first syllable]. It reminds me of what I have been hearing since I got here 10 years ago. And then, according to the songbirds, the male gophers say: Dear ME, Dear ME! [joyfully, much happier]. So: 'DEAR me' … Dear ME! … Not so much emphasis; lighter than what I said before … [repeats these two intonations in a lighter tone of voice] …

[sound of raven speaking] … You can hear my buddy, the raven over on the left; it is vocalizing all different kinds of sounds. It knows that I do not vocalize right, and that I do not really understand too well … and yet it is still trying to teach me this stuff.

If I try to say discrete [raven] words … if I try to say a word that it is saying to me … it will repeat and repeat and repeat, and help me try to learn it. But [it is] just that my mouth does not work that way right now. I would like it to, but it does not, right now.

Let's get back to what the songbirds talking about what the other animals sound like …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[hears a raven word spoken twice] … This is 'Water' I hear … it sounds like 'Running Water' to me. Can you hear it? … [Raven speaks the word] … Raven talk … [Raven speaks the word] … [I speak telepathically.] … I asked this one [this raven] to visualize what it means, and it showed 'running water'. So maybe I can learn that way.

And I thought, maybe if I could put these words onto a machine with push-buttons that show what each word means, then I could communicate with ravens. It is much like the problem of talking with dolphins, you know … not the fish-like dolphins, but the more intelligent dolphins, in that the range of their voice is beyond human reproduction [replication]. But mechanically, we could reproduce it. And if we knew what each phrase meant, we could communicate with the dolphins that way, using technology.

In addition there is the trouble with the dolphins that they speak two different kinds of languages: the clicks, and the sounds more like vocalizations. A person would need two machines … one with clicks, and one with vocalizations … to find out what is going on.

You know the raven is here, talking and talking away. And the songbirds are not much around right now. I said to the songbirds: *The ravens are mean birds, aren't they?* And the songbird says: *Yes, they're mean birds.* And they said that because the ravens eat the babies of the songbirds.

And when I said that, the raven got a little downcast, like it thought I did not like it. I would like just a minute now to repair my relationship with the raven. Hang on …

Well, I was saying, on the telepathic plane: *Don't be upset; I do love you very much.* It looks like it went off. Maybe it has news for somebody else, because it is going: *Caw, caw, caw, caw, caw, caw, caw, caw* … like that.

So, let's see what is next … Ever since I moved to this house in the Valley, in the Los Angeles area, I have been having the weirdest inclinations or hunches that there is somebody that would steal from me if I left any tools or anything outside, here on the porch. I look at my neighbors, and they seem like normal sorts of people. My gardeners seem like trustworthy people. Just, altogether, I cannot figure out why I keep having these hunches … these telepathic hunches that something is up with theft.

Today, there was so much input, I had to go get my camcorder. As I went inside, I heard a voice that sounded much more human, on the telepathic plane … but without any vocalization in the physical realm … say: *Don't leave anything there. We will come and steal it!*

I thought: *Maybe it is a human being? Who knows?* So I said telepathically: *No, you won't!*

I thought maybe it was a human child. I could not figure it out. So I said: No, you won't!

And it said: *Yes, we will! We will! Yes, we will!*

And finally I realized, it is the pack rats! Not only that, but they talk to each other very

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

enthusiastically together. Apparently they are strongly social animals, and they talk to all the other pack rats in their community. It is as if they had a handheld, and they are talking to each other … chatting away about stuff.

[Sound of a sharp chirp.] … What you hear right now is a California towhee. It has come to look for birdseed on the floor of the porch. It does that 'Cheep!' … It is quite a day. I am hoping that [the songbirds] will come back and explain about the way the coyotes sound.

I can remember the gist of it, but not the way of talking … I asked about the coyotes, and they said: *Oh, they sneak around.* And then they said … in a very gravelly kind of telepathic voice, which was not the same as the way that they tweet … The telepathic voice indicates their emotion, and then the 'tweet' represents their talking … I said: *What do they say?* … And they said: *We will GRAB you* … something like that. There was something else equally predatory that they said.

I am looking at the towhee; it is quite close here. I have to say, ever since I found that picture of the Blue Avian Race … I made a poor representation of it so that I could put it on my site, but someone else has done a terrific job elsewhere … Ever since I saw that picture, it is like I found a friend, an old friend. It is the strangest thing.

…

……

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 4 [5]top

VIDEO 4 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/cwQDc-o97aY

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 4

There were just some mourning doves that came. Mourning doves are easily hit by the red-tailed hawks and smaller hawks … kestrels … that come around here. They [the mourning doves] need to drink water, and there is a place where they can get water here. About four of them just came around, really tentatively, attempting to get to the water. That is a strike zone. Every few days I find a lot of mourning dove feathers around; it just indicates one has been carried off.

So they came around, and they do not talk much. They do not talk like the songbirds. And I wondered if maybe they speak telepathically. Something scared them, and they all took off at once. You know how it is? It is a soft flutter of wings, for the mourning doves. And what they were saying, on the telepathic plane … all together, all at once … they were saying: *Let's get out of here.* [They had] not a terrible fright of something, but more like the murmur of a small group's concern for itself …

[Listens telepathically. It sounds like there is a child nearby who is talking to its mother

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

about how she can hear the birds talking too, and the mother may be saying, "Stop that." I can remember my mother saying the same thing, when I was that age.] …

[Looks up.] … That songbird up there is saying: I am speaking to Veki [‘Veker’?] right now. I guess that is the lizard … [Looks up and listens telepathically.] … It said: *We don’t care what you do. You just do what you do.* [Repeats that, with lighthearted intonation.] They are the peacekeepers and diplomats of the world today, it looks like … [Looks up and listens telepathically.] … That one [that songbird] just said: *Please don’t speak of COVID sickness.* But the one before it said: We don’t care what you do.

I think this has to do with their different lifestyles. [Or it might be the songbirds’ attempt to uplift an upset of the neighbor mother … which could just before that be faintly heard in the background of the video … possibly to do with what her child said about the birds talking.]

I think the reptilian race is more savage than the bird race right now. Both will eat other types of beings. But I just feel that the Light of the birds is whiter … brighter … than the Light of the reptiles.

[Looks up and listens telepathically as airplane flies overhead and songbirds converse together.] … Did you hear that? They are trying to persuade the reptiles to be more like the gophers … *Don’t be so predatory, ‘V—-’. Say: DEAR me!* [in a mild, bemused tone of voice]. *DEAR me!* … They are asking it to be more like the gophers.

I have to hear what the reptiles are saying, one of these days.

It is like the songbirds are the teachers of these other species. Could it be that the songbirds … having, as they do, such sweet voices … are the Lightworkers of class Aves, the Bird group of vertebrates?

Now that was an ’Asura’ [a power-seeking, invisible being at war with the devas, the members of the Angelic Realm that care for the natural world]. It was flying along with that airplane just then. And it said … [Listens telepathically.] … It was going on! It was saying: *God damn it, I do not want you to talk to those beings.* I said: *Who?* And it pointed to me, and pretty surly, too. And it said: *God damn it, I do not want you to talk to those beings. You!* An Asura went by! They are flying about with the airplanes … no doubt, because of the motor noise. It is very dark and dense and misqualified. Yes, they like it with that. And the Asuras … you know, I cannot make the comparison yet between the esoteric lore of Ancient India and what I am hearing right now. There is some very big being … like what I would call a ‘Mega-Asura’. You know, [there are] the Suras and the Asuras. The Asuras are like power-over beings, and the Suras are more like love and Light, you know? … different.

For awhile I thought: Well, during this uplifting conversation that I have been undertaking with the songbirds today, maybe the Asuras have to do with the reptiles, and the Suras have to do with the birds … But this being that I heard [points up towards the sky] is a very big being. It seems like a Dark Overlord. I will bet they are different still … another race. … [Listens telepathically.] …

I asked the songbirds, just now, what they look like, these beings that fly with the … [Listens telepathically.] … Ok, they said a couple of things. They are really big, and they

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

change shape. I asked if they look humanoid, and they [the songbirds] said:*They change shape.* They are saying it in kind of a razzmatazz voice, kind of a jeering voice, imitating these large beings. They said: *You can say, 'May you die of COVID'* … and then they will say: *Dear me* [in a sweet voice]. And they repeated that several times for emphasis. So they are offering the opposite advice of this very large being that is flying around with the airplanes.

…

……

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 5 [6]top

VIDEO 5 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/ArzjCZckqJ8

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 5

Oh, dear. There are two songbirds talking, one this way [point up] and one over this way [points to the right]. And one is trying to teach the reptiles manners, and kindness, and sweetness, and Light. It imitated the reptiles and it said, *'V—-' will die of COVID* (in a jeering voice). And the other one [the other songbird] said: *How does THAT feel?* [in a voice of remonstrance].

I was laughing, and this one [the songbird] over here on the right said: *Oh! They're laughing! Great God, when they are laughing, they are really having a good time.*

There are two songbirds talking right now. I asked them if there are other animals around. And the one on the left said: *There is a green thing in the trees.* And I said telepathically: *How big?* And it said: *They are very small. They are very small.* And I asked what they say. And the one on the right said: *Maybe this tree limb will feel very good.*

I do not know what these beings are! I would really like to know what these small, green beings are! Maybe they are an undiscovered species. This is pretty cool!

What they are saying is: *Maybe this tree limb would feel really good!* … Red and green mixture! … They are a red and green mixture? … [Looks up and listens telepathically.] … *Really tiny. They are really eensie tiny. Yes, they are really tiny … They wriggle around on the tree limbs.*

Someone help me here! I really want to know what this is. It is so cool. This is so cool. This is like a lifetime dream. I hope you all have a chance to experience it. That is enough for now.

Well, I have been enlightened by what sounds like a human being talking to me, down the hill. But at this point, I am suspicious of all these voices. I do not know if it is a human being, or what it is. And what it told me is that this green and red, little being that was

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

wriggling around on the tree trunk is a caterpillar! So now I know. And my world is back in order, I have to say. The 'not knowing' was just too suspenseful for me.

[Looks up at palm tree.] ... I guess, on the palm tree? ... Oh, so they [the songbirds] corrected me. They said: *Which palm tree?* Only on one palm tree, I guess ... Too cool. Too cool for words.

...

.....

TALKS WITH THE SONGBIRDS OF EARTH, PART 6 [7]top

VIDEO 6 BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/1RqfvSZnyqs

SUMMARY OF VIDEO 6

I was talking to two of the songbirds just now. I asked, on the telepathic plane: *Is the big being that takes care of you here right now?* ... Spirit guided me to ask that question ... And the one on the right said ... with great enthusiasm it said: Wait till dark. It will be here then! ... [Listens telepathically.] ... *That inconceivable being is BRIGHT green and BRIGHT orange and bright purple ...* And then it said: *That will do it for me.*

They are speaking English, I swear. I cannot begin to explain.

On the right I heard just now: *S–t, no! Isn't what we say. May 'Veker' die of COVID isn't what we say* [in a chiding voice]. And I said: *Who are you talking to?* And the songbird on the right said: *We're talking to the gophers. They're trying to learn human.*

From that I gather that the subconscious mind of human beings is influenced by the mantras of each of the species of beings ... the nonhuman species of beings on Earth. And so the question would be, to use a sacred mantra ... a mantra of love and Light and joy ... to reassure the body of Light that it can shine perfectly forth, in the world. Otherwise we may be picking up unintentional mantras from other species.

These birds! They never stop speaking English! They are willing to teach anybody about love and Light and joy.

I was just about to leave, and the one on the far left, over here ... [nods head to left] ... said: *Thank you very much for allowing us to teach you.* And I said: *Thank you.*

[I feel that part of this particular video ... the sixth in the set ... may have been partly mis-channeled. It seemed to me that the word structure of some of the sentences I took to be spoken by songbirds were too grammatically complex to be songbird talk. It could be there was a merge of human-songbird talk from one of the nearby humans. This sometimes

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

happening when humans are drowsy or napping, I feel. Please keep this caveat in mind while mulling over this video ... Part 6.]

. . . . .

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

...

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "'Dear Me' Birdsong," recorded by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 31 March 2020; published on 28 December 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l7r ..

Link: "Interspecies Communication: Lizard Talk . Bird Talk," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 31 March 2020; published on 1 April 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfR ..

.....

[10] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [11]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

my favorites, series, nonhuman telepathy, Blue Avian Race, languages of Light, keys to remembering, telepathy, human telepathy, Blue Avian Race, language of songbirds, Dark Interference, lizards, fence lizards, Dracs, Reptilian Races, Reptoids, raven telepathy, word speech as a barrier to telepathy, motor sounds, Lightworkers, DNA, interspecies communication, astral rascals, astral reptilians, birds, gophers, interspecies communication, language of songbirds, songbird speech, bird speech,

raven speech,

gopher speech, dolphin speech, reptile speech,

reptile talk, songbird talk,

bird talk, lizard talk, gopher talk,

dolphin talk, mourning doves, social conditioning, child-rearing, social conditioning, child-rearing, macrobiology, arthropods, insects, caterpillars, Lepidoptera, fence lizards, motor sounds, Lightworkers, DNA, third-eye point, spells, black magic, curses, devas, suras, asuras, Demonic Realm, Angelic Realm, Theology, deva of the songbirds, subconscious mind, interspecies communication, subconscious interspecies communication, mantra, sacred mantra,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

mammals, cetaceans,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/2021/05/31/talks-with-the-songbirds-of-earth-the-series-channeled-by-alice-b-clagett/
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l7r
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfR
10. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
11. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.30 Thoth's Emerald Tablet 6 . commentary by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-31 07:13)

Filmed on 31 May 2021; published on 1 June 2021
Full title: Commentary by Alice B. Clagett on "Tablet 6: The Key of Magic" that is in "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth the Atlantean" (Translation and Interpretation by Doreal)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is my commentary on "Tablet 6: The Key of Magic" that is in "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth the Atlantean" (Translation and Interpretation by Doreal). There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/sCp0-darkys

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I am taking a look at Doreal's "Emerald Tablet 6: The Key of Magic." I am just offering my own ideas, that seem to coincide remarkably well ... amazingly well ... with what Thoth had to say, in that Tablet, about the Key of Magic.

And also, I noticed an explanation in the righthand column, that matches my understanding of Black Magic and Spiritual Adepts ... what you find in my website ... I am looking at the words of Thoth, and then after that I will look at the explanation that is given in the righthand column.

Thoth is speaking of the wisdom of Magic. In the very first day when humankind came to Earth, or was created on Earth ... at the very beginning ... Thoth says, within those first humans there was both Dark and Light. Those two were fighting within each human being, for dominance or control.

In other words, through man's Free Will, which would it be? Would the man become more Dark or more Light in that incarnation? The problem is that there are powers, here and about, here on Earth, that are hidden from human beings. Those powers can work for their greater Light, or for their greater Darkness.

Somehow or other, man has to figure out a way to call upon the powers he prefers, to create the outcome he hopes for his own Body of Light and his Soul. That is the secret reason for existing in human form: To be able to make the choices to become that which we choose to become, here on Earth ... ever brighter, ever more Light; or darker and darker, and bound down to Darkness.

Now Thoth speaks of 'Adepts'. I think he is speaking of Black Magic Adepts who are be-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

yond physical form. And he speaks also of 'Adepts' who have conquered Darkness and are all bright and Light. In my writings I term them the Demonic Realm (for Darkness) and the Angelic Realm (for Brightness). In Indian lore they call them the Asuras (for beings of Darkness) and the Suras (for beings of Light).

And then recently, in my writings, I have been comparing the relative Light of the Blue Avian Star Beings, that may overlight the 'Aves' class of beings … the birds on Earth … especially the songbirds … to the relative Dark (it seems to me) of the Reptilian Race that may overlight the reptiles of Earth … and could be, also, the 'Dracs', that may have overlit the Dragon Kingdom on Earth that has dwindled so much these days.

I have a feeling the Dracs are also related to the dinosaurs that are not in form, that are waiting to overlight the return of the dinosaurs on Earth. And I feel that there are both Dark and Light dinosaurs … intelligent … just as there are both Dark and Light human beings … intelligent.

To get back to Thoth: There was a time, long ago, when Darkness seemed to be everywhere. There was Light, but it seemed feeble in its flame. There were people that Thoth calls the 'Masters of Darkness'. I have run into these; I feel that they inspire these 'cults that kill' and the 'mafias' that are on the physical plane … sometimes crime gangs too. And so they overlight people who, for a little while, choose greater Darkness for their Souls.

And yet there are very devout people who are surrounded by the Light of the great, bright beings, and find themselves in faiths worldwide that support that brightness.

Speaking a little of the 'Masters of Darkness', the things I have noticed, actually on my own … I found this out by experience, but I am very happy to be supported by Thoth in this. Thoth says that they use 'dark magic' … I call it 'black magic'.

There is a power of Darkness. There are 'power over' beings, according to "The Law of One." Darkness has a certain power; and that power brings Dark Magic into the Body of Light of human beings. Thoth speaks of it making a man's very Soul darker.

He calls these beings … these very formidable beings … 'Brothers of Darkness'. They are our enemies; that is what the Christian faith sometimes calls them: "The Enemy." But Thoth speaks of them in the plural.

I have a section in my blog called 'Slave Planet Blues'. The feeling that I got is that here on Earth, and also in other galaxies, there are human beings and human-derived beings, that are enslaved by these 'Brothers of Darkness', who may have taken them off-world. Or it may be, in certain timelines and dimensions, even today … right now … that there exist these 'prisons' created by the 'Brothers of Darkness' that can enslave the Souls of human beings and bind them down … what they call 'binding down'; that is one of the spells in my Black Magic section. The question is, how to escape those spells … not how to create them … because the very best creators of those spells are not human; they are 'megahertz' more powerful than we.

It is we who have to figure out … along with the help of the Angelic Realm … how to get out of the chains that may bind us.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Now here is a very interesting section by Thoth. He speaks of the 'mind-space' of a human being. And he speaks of the 'Dark Veil' or the 'Night Veil' that the Dark Brothers create around the mind. I call those 'Mental Filters'; it is a little less scary. Once this Veil is placed upon the mind … once (in my terms) the Mental Filters descend upon the mind … then the Soul may find itself enslaved for the entire incarnation. That is what Thoth has to say.

Thoth's admonition … and that is something that Lightworkers such as I take very much to heart … is that we must always keep our face turned to the Light. Never look to the Dark … always to the Light. That is the job of a Lightworker: To bring the Light to Earth, and ground it into Mother Earth, so that Earth herself will feel the peace and love and joy that is our birthright, should we will it.

According to Thoth, the 'Brothers of Darkness' search out those who have attained Soul wisdom … those whose Bodies of Light and Souls are full of Light … who have spent, perhaps, many lifetimes seeking the Light, and bringing the Light to Earth. The 'Brothers of Darkness' look for those people, because they know, if they could turn one 'Brother of Light' to the Dark, they could drag down many other people.

Especially, Thoth admonishes that the 'Brothers of Light' look to steering clear of the 'Brothers of Darkness'. Thoth admonishes that, in the end, Darkness shall be gone, and there shall be only Light. The implication is: Why should the Lightworker turn to the Dark, when the Dark's time is limited, and the Light is ever increasing?

I see here, Thoth explains that the 'Brothers of Light' are not human. They know the law of the Universe; they know the planets and their motion; they know the principles of harmony (such as Ma'at represents). It is they who hope to free the Soul of humankind from night and from Darkness. They are always fighting the 'Brothers of Darkness'.

These 'Children of Light' … these 'Brothers of Light' … are always walking beside us. So we do not have to call out in a loud voice. In a whisper we can call, and still they will hear us, and they will help us to strengthen the Light in our Bodies of Light and in our Souls.

Thoth calls these the 'Suns of the Morning' or the 'Children of Light'. As far as I can tell from his explanation, they have never known death, and they are eternally One … 'through all space' … What could that possibly mean? … through all space, and since the very beginning of time.

I have to say, the Suns of the Morning have to be very, very ancient; and very, very wise; and very full of Light; and capable of helping us human beings. When the first 'space' was formed, they were formed. Imagine that!

On the righthand side of the page, on "Emerald Tablet 6: The Key of Magic," there is an explanation of the text. And this explanation matches … almost exactly … the understanding that I came to … after 20 years of fierce struggle … regarding energies on Earth that the author of the explanation calls the 'Black Brotherhood' and the 'White Brotherhood' or the 'White Lodge'.

For politically correct reasons, I feel that this use of the terms 'Black Brotherhood' and 'White Brotherhood' is misleading. It could lead people to feel that you have a racial prejudice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

for instance. In my own thoughts I think ‘Black Magic Brotherhood’ might be better. What do you think? Or you could say ‘Sorcerers’. I might not get immediate concurrence on this, but I feel that ‘White Brotherhood’ might be replaced with ‘Brotherhood of the Light’. ‘Lightworkers’ …

Another name for the ‘Black Brotherhood’ is the ‘Black Dugpas’. That is a term to do with Buddhism, I think, where some Buddhists long ago practiced Black Magic. I have found that there are people in every major religion who practice Black Magic … and many who do not. So the question is: In your own major religion, if you have one, to find out who it is that will help keep your Body of Light light, and who will not. That is a difficult thing to do, because there is a great deal of secrecy around the ‘Black Brotherhood’ … the ‘Black Dugpas’, the ‘Black Sorcerers’, the ‘Black Magicians’, and those sorts. Secrecy is their middle name.

All right now, I am going to take these points one by one, because each is very important, and each matches my own hard-earned learning about it precisely. It goes like this: The ‘Black Brotherhood’, or ‘Black Dugpas’, have their own Dark Spiritual Adepts. So the issue of Spiritual Adepts is a tricky one. It is hard to know whether a Spiritual Adept is for the Dark or for the Light. If there is an issue of Ego in it, and of self-serving, or of serving one’s own group as opposed to other groups, then there is an element of Darkness there. There are, however, Light Spiritual Adepts as well; and that makes it a tricky topic. The editor here says … and I agree completely … the sneaky thing about the Dark Spiritual Adepts is, they accept followers or ‘chelas’, and then they tell them that they will give them magical powers or ‘psychic powers’. That is very interesting to people who are new to that.

The powers that they give them are relatively insignificant. It is the Inner Circle of the ‘Black Brotherhood’ that knows the really powerful Black Magic. And it is the ‘Brothers of Darkness’ that bind them [the members of the Inner Circle] down and enslave them, that have the true control over the ‘Black Brotherhood’ groups. So what you have is a system of enslavement, starting with the Ego of people, and moving into Soul wounding on purpose.

The editor mentions powers that the ‘Black Brotherhood’ have to open the seventh chakra … they call it the Seventh Dimension here … and ask elementals for help. In Brazil the form that takes in the indigenous cults is to call in hostile entities, which then take possession of a person’s body, so that the person becomes the ‘horse’ that the evil entity rides … the ‘donkey’ made a fool of by the evil entity.

Another power that the ‘Black Brotherhood’ Inner Circle has is that of mind control. They can transfer thoughts into the minds of their followers, and they can hypnotize them. I have spoken of this often; it was the first thing I ran into [in the year 1999]. I was horrified, and I did not know what to do. But in the pages of my blog, you will find many techniques that help prevent the ‘Black Brotherhood’ from controlling your mind, or hypnotizing you, or sending thoughts into your mind that are to your detriment and cause Soul wounding.

These thoughts are being promulgated all over Earth all the time. It is up to us to take an active role in preventing them from injuring us. The situation is the more dire because the Inner Circle of the ‘Black Brotherhood is controlled by much darker and denser energies, and very intelligent ones indeed … the energies of the ‘Brothers of Darkness’, those mysterious beings.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Well, here is a scary note: The editor says that, if you sign your name in the 'Black Brotherhood' book, you are bound to them for your entire incarnation. I think the 'Black Brotherhood' believes this is true. But I am certain that humankind is gifted with Free Will as its birthright; and that, at any time ... during any incarnation ... it has the choice to reverse the energy flow from Dark to Light. I am certain of this. So do not let any 'Black Magic Lodge' convince you otherwise.

As Lightworkers, you know, we do not think about the Dark; we think about the Light. We do not hassle about the Dark or fight the Dark. We think about the Light. And if it seems like the Dark encroaches, we think of the Light. We create more Light. We like light emotions like love and peace and joy ... those kinds of things. We think of those and feel them.

There is a fight going on; but the fight that happens within each human is the choice that they have between the Dark and the Light. No one on the outside can tell us that. It is up to us, through our own will power, to decide, I feel. No one can hold you against your will. It may seem so. But it is not true.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Citation: "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth the Atlantean," translation and interpretation by Doreal, revised 2006, ISBN 0-9665312-0-5.

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Doreal, Emerald Tablets, Thoth, Magic, black magic, spiritual adepts, Darkness, Light, mythology, life on Earth, Free Will, Body of Light, Soul, Masters of Darkness, power over, cults that kill, mafia, crime gangs, street gangs, outlaw gangs, religions of the world, Body of Light, Law of One, Brothers of Darkness, The Enemy, Christianity, Slave Planet Blues, binding down, enslavement, reincarnation, mental filters, Veil, Children of Light, Lightworkers, Suns of the Morning, Black Dugpas, Black Brotherhood, Brothers of Light, Children of Light, Brothers of Darkness, chelas, psychic powers, magical powers, ego, White Brotherhood, White Lodge, Ego, Soul wounding, seventh dimension, seventh chakra, elementals, Brazilian cults, indigenous cults, entity attachment, possession, obsession, mind control, hypnosis, thought transfer, Buddhism, esoteric lore, occult, love, joy, peace, Hinduism, Neo-HInduism, Earth, life on Earth, Blue Avian Star Beings, free will, Reptilian Race, Theology, Angelic Realm, Demonic Realm, transcending the Dark, dissolving black magic, black magician, sorcerer, dugpa, drukpa, casting thought forms,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.5.31 Invoking the Presence of Thoth . spoken by Alice B. Clagett (2021-05-31 18:58)

Written and published on 31 May 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Invoking Thoth’s Presence: Soundtrack and Words

Dear Ones,

Here is a way to invoke Thoth’s presence by calling his name three times ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/1G8WV0A3xmk

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones. It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I had a compelling feeling lately that it is important to read Doreal’s “Emerald Tablets of Thoth” before the Summer Solstice, which is coming up quite soon. And so I have been looking through today. And I came across an admonition that if we ever need to be in Thoth’s presence, we can say his name three times, and he will be with us.

He gives three names. The first means ‘Seeker of Wisdom’. The second and third names are his names in real life, before he was called ‘Thoth’. These are the names to call out three times ...

Invoking Thoth’s Presence
Soundtrack and Words
from Doreal’s "Emerald Tablets of Thoth"
(slightly altered according to online useage)
Spoken by Alice B. Clagett
31 May 2021

[1]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Chiquetet-Areli ch-Volmalites-AUDIO.mp3

Chiquetet Arelich Volmalites
Chiquetet Arelich Volmalites
Chiquetet Arelich Volmalites

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Thoth, Chiquetet Arelich Volmalites, Chequetet Arelich Vomalites, Egyptian religion, religions of the world, invocations, blessings,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/Chiquetet-Arelich-Volmalites-AUDIO.mp3
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6 June

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.1 First Contact: Encounter with the Jupiterians . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-02 18:27)

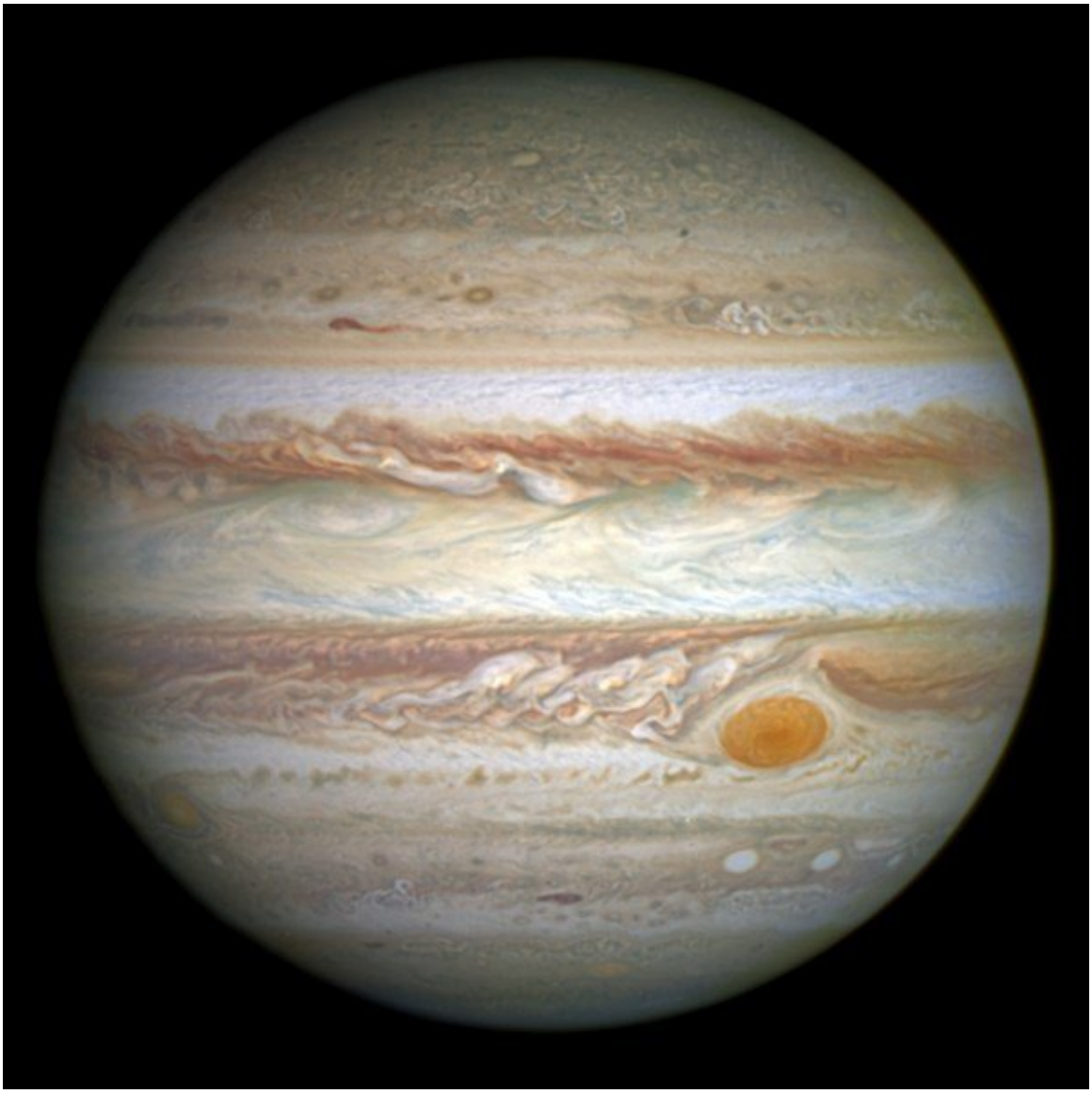


Image: “This full-disc image of Jupiter was taken on 21 April 2014 with Hubble’s Wide Field Camera 3 (WFC3),” by NASA, ESA, and A. Simon (Goddard Space Flight Center), 21 April 2014, in English Wikimedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jupiter _and _its _shrunken _Great _Red _Spot.jpg … public domain

Image: “This full-disc image of Jupiter was taken on 21 April 2014 with Hubble’s Wide Field Camera 3 (WFC3),” by NASA, ESA, and A. Simon (Goddard Space Flight Center), *21 April 2014, in English Wikimedia … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Jupiter _and _its _shrunken _Great _Red _Spot.jpg … public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

MBC = Martian Bacterial Colonist
JSB = Jupiterian Subterranean Beings

- 1. NASA SOUNDS OF JUPITER
- 2. CONVERSATION WITH JUPITERIAN SUBTERRANEAN BEINGS AND WITH MY MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS
  - *3. Sidebar: The Reproductive Organs of the Jupiterians*
  - *4. Sidebar: The Vast Underground Cities of the Jupiterians*
- 5. JUPITERIAN FUNGAL COLONISTS OF THE HUMAN INTEGUMENT DO NOT SPEAK TELEPATHICALLY WITH MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF THE HUMAN COLON BECAUSE THEY COMPETE FOR FOOD IN THE SAME 'SPACE STATION'
- 6. THE LYRAN CONNECTION WITH JUPITER
  - *7. Sidebar: Lion People of Lyra and the Lyran Collective of Star Beings; Sekhmet Lion Beings of Venus and the Ra Group of Star Beings*
    - Stories by Alice: My Sekhmet and Hathor Lineage
- 8. THE SONG OF THE LEONIDS IN RELATION TO THE SOUND OF JUPITER AND THE SONGS OF THE WOMEN OF LYRA
- 9. MARTIAN VIEW OF THEIR 'SPACE STATIONS' [THAT IS, US HUMAN BEINGS] AS A MATRILINEAL-LINE 'CLONE BODY' OF A HUMAN PERSON
- 10. MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS TELL A STORY ABOUT A MARTIAN WAR 200 YEARS AGO
- 11. ARE OUR HUMAN BODIES 'OWNED' BY POWERFUL, NONCORPOREAL TELEPATHS, FOR INSTANCE, MEMBERS OF THE REPTILIAN STAR RACES?
  - *12. SIdebar: Parietal Eye: A Star Gift to Reptiles, Amphibians and Fish from Reptilian Star Beings That Overlight Them?*
- 13. THE DRIVE TO TERRITORIAL AGGRESSION AMONGST MARTIANS AND ANOTHER AS-YET-UNIDENTIFIED NONCORPOREAL RACE OF BEINGS (PERHAPS REPTILIAN STAR BEINGS)
- 14. SEVENTH AND EIGHTH DIMENSIONAL AWARENESS: ARISEN HUMANS, BEINGS OF LOVE AND LIGHT, REPTILIANS, JUPITERIANS, AND MARTIANS?
  - *15. Sidebar: As 'Proto-Sapiens', the Jupiterians Might Have Heard Early Earth Being Born*
  - *16. Sidebar: Music That Represents the World View of the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings*
- 17. JUPITERIANS SET UP A BARRIER TO MY TELEPATHIC COMMUNICATION WITH THEM

Dear Ones,

This is a first contact channeling and commentary to do with Jupiterian Subterranean Beings - beings from the planet Jupiter - who have colonized Earth. The conversation I had with them was amongst those, some of the Martian Bacterial Colonists of Earth, a possible

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Reptilian with flight capability, and me. Other Star Races are features in the blog as well.

1. NASA SOUNDS OF JUPITER

https://youtu.be/3cG4PefNVzE

I was just listening to the NASA sounds of Jupiter for half an hour ...

Video: "1 Hour of Jupiter Sounds NASA Voyager Recordings," by Ambient Music, 29 November 2015 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UChzxK9g knM &t=1389s ..

This recording was affecting me quite oddly; I felt moderately quick waves of energy entering my forehead and stopping inside my brain. It was not like Ra-en [an entity from Venus that I channeled some years ago] which sent large spiraling waves packed with thought energy through my head quite some years ago. The waves of energy while I was listening to the sounds of Jupiter kept piling in.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Incoming Jupiterian EMF Waves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Drawing: “Incoming Jupiterian EMF Waves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

As you may know, ’EMF’ means ’electromagnetic force’, and one of the manifestations of the EMF energies is what we see as physical light. However, these were not physical light.

In the picture, you can see arrows where the waves are coming into the top of the head. The waves were of a regular amplitude and wavelength (about 3/4 inch peak-to-peak amplitude and about 1 1/4 inch wavelength). The recording to which I listened is an hour long, but after half an hour my head felt somehow full; I took a half hour nap.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. CONVERSATION WITH JUPITERIAN SUBTERRANEAN BEINGS AND WITH MY MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS

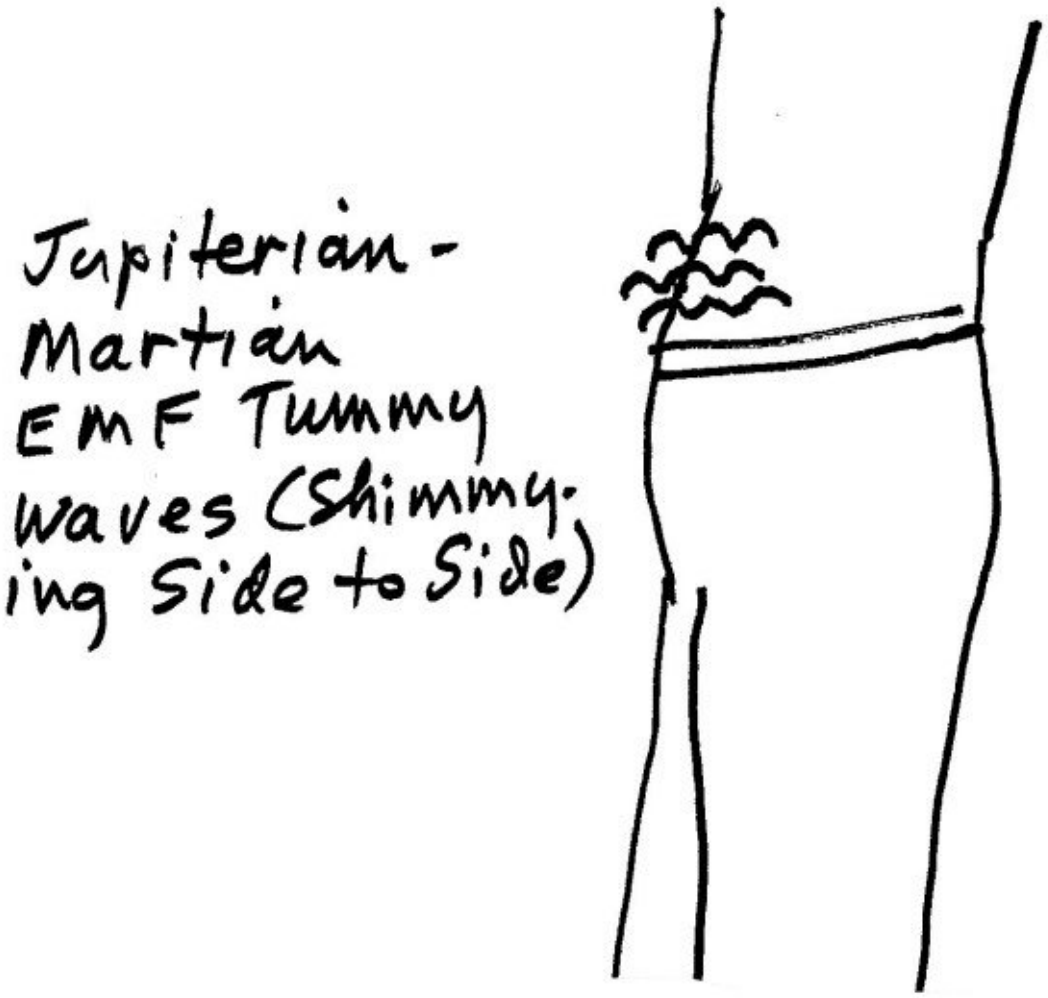
https://youtu.be/uEEmxzZAl0E

[Jupiterians are the beings of Jupiter; and the Martian Bacterial Colonists are beings of Mars who colonized Earth billions of years ago, and whose genetic engineering resulted in many of the beings we see on Earth today, including ourselves (our physical bodies). Not all of our subtle bodies, which derive from other dimensions, but the physical aspect of our beingness was derived from the Martians, otherwise known as 'bacteria'. Some of the Martians dwell in our human colons, or in the colons of other mammals ... or sometimes free-form on Earth, in many different types of environments.]

When I woke up from my nap and started back to work while sitting down, I felt similar waves of energy throbbing in my lower abdomen. Just as an aside, you may know that the lower abdomen is the seat of the subconscious mind in human beings. The subconscious mind is influenced, 9 out of 10 times by the Martians in our colons, whose cells outweigh our own colon cells by about 10 times. So the great emotion and the great telepathic ability of the subconscious mind of the human being derives mainly from the much more vast telepathic ability of our Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Human Colon. This is discussed in others of my blogs.

So, I began to feel these emanations in my gut brain, my subconscious mind. And I drew a rough picture of it for you ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Jupiterian-Martian EMF Tummy Waves (Shimmying Side to Side),” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Drawing: “Jupiterian-Martian EMF Tummy Waves (Shimmying Side to Side),” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

The electromagnetic waves were of about the same, regular amplitude and wavelength (about 3/4 inch peak-to-peak amplitude and about 1 inch wavelength). (That is the same as before my nap, but it was in my temple back then.)

They were thrumming in a soft drumbeat horizontally, moving back an forth by about 1/2 inch. The drumbeat would extend to about 1/2 inch outside my abdominal wall, then back in again. As I am EMF-hypersensitive (that is, electromagnetic-force-hypersensitive), it felt as

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

if my abdomen were moving in and out (although it was not). That got my total telepathic attention. What could be going on?

Then I heard my Martian Bacterial Colonists talking in a pacific, regular, left-brain-like way, but softly spoken. They were speaking high-school-level English to another group of beings.

[Here is a thought: I wonder if the telepathic information they carried had to do with the back-and-forth movement of the EMF waves? Or were the waves sending from Martian Bacterial Colonists (MBCs) to the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings (whom I will call in future JSBs) in the forward position (out from my abdomen) and receiving from JSBs to MBCs in the inward position (in toward my abdomen)?

In other words, I wondered if the telepathic emanations I was sensing were directional, and if a certain direction ... outward ... had to do with the MBCs talking; and if another direction ... inward ... had to do with the JSBs talking? ... That was just an aside.]

Here is what those beings had to say: At first they said they were from Jupiter, and that they live half a meter below the surface. They said the planet is habitable for them half a meter below the surface.

I asked them why they speak English? They said they speak English because they hear it all around them.

I asked what they looked like. They said they are wormlike and very, very thin. That made me think of the fine white filaments or ’hyphae’ of the fungi.

I have here for you a picture of the very fine filaments of a type of edible European fungus called *Agaricus bisporus.* The picture is by Rob Hill; it was taken in 2011; and it can be found in "Wikimedia Commons." It looks like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: Mycelia of Agaricus bisporus, An Edible European Fungus, " by Rob Hille, 9 December 2011, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mycelium _RH _(1).jpg .. CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported ... COMMENT: The mycelium is a network of fine white filaments or 'hyphae' in the vegetative part of a fungus.

Image: Mycelia of Agaricus bisporus, An Edible European Fungus, " by Rob Hille, 9 December 2011, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mycelium _RH _(1).jpg .. CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported ... COMMENT: The mycelium is a network of fine white filaments or 'hyphae' in the vegetative part of a fungus.

I do not know if you can see too well, but there are tiny little hyphae ... or what I take to be hyphae ... tiny, thin, white filaments ... all over this. See that?

And just to read once more what they said about what they are ...

I asked what they looked like. They said they are wormlike and very, very thin. That made me think of the fine white filaments or 'hyphae' of the fungi.

The beings to which I was telepathically listening said they derive their food and water from those very great, giant beings, the trees, and they showed me a visual image of a tree bending to the left. The visual image of the tree looked like this drawing that I made in silhouette ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Jupiterian Subterranean Fungal Colonists’ Image of a ‘Feeding’ Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Drawing: “Jupiterian Subterranean Fungal Colonists’ Image of a ‘Feeding’ Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

This is almost exactly the visual image that was thrust into my mind by these Jupiterian beings. As you can see, it is very rudimentary. I think it is perhaps symbolic, in a very archetypal way, of the important images in their cultural consciousness. So I have gone into

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

some detail about this image ...

The emotional feel of the visual image which I received was that the beings with whom I was telepathically speaking were making a little fun of the tree, or looking down on it just a bit, as we humans might look down on a cow (though it may have an emotional body much like our own), were we to enjoy hamburgers quite a bit ... as if it were there merely to serve them.

So then, the feeling that I got from these Jupiterians was that these trees are there to serve them, much as we humans feel that cows are here to serve us. They feel about trees as we feel about cows.

From this I thought maybe the Jupiterians might be the fungal strands that cause trees to communicate, one with the other, but I did not get corroboration on that.

.....
3. Sidebar: The Reproductive Organs of the Jupiterians

https://youtu.be/6fMC4StUpxQ

[This sidebar assumes that the Jupiterians [the beings of our planet Jupiter] are fungi that also colonized Earth, and that mushrooms are the reproductive organs of the Jupiterians.]

Mushrooms are the reproductive organs of some types of Jupiterians (aka 'fungi'). Like trees, mushrooms are located above ground. Like trees, they are open to the destructive influence of weather and to the predations of mammals, insects, and other Earth animals.

So from a Jupiterian perspective ... if, indeed, the Jupiterians are fungi ... the reproductive organs are highly susceptible to injury. That must, I feel, greatly influence the culture of that planetary species.

A fungus need not have only one set of reproductive organs (as is the case with mammals). It can grow new mushrooms on demand. From an evolutional standpoint, this makes a great deal of sense, given the vulnerability of most mushrooms and the edibility of many of them.

From the standpoint of the Jupiterians, it seems likely that the vulnerability and replaceability of their reproductive organs might cause them to hold these organs in substantially lower regard than might a human hold his or hers. That makes sense, does it not?

That more scornful point of view might be a protective feature for the psyche of Jupiterian society as a whole. By extension, it might also account for the Jupiterians' scornful attitude towards trees, which seem to me to be far more sturdy and capable of survival (after they reach maturity) than the Jupiterians' social memory complex would have them be. That the Jupiterians' mental image of a tree (shown above) rather resembles the silhouette of some types of mushroom lends credence to this notion.

Just to recap: It could be that the Jupiterians see things in some way, without 3D perception ... maybe on the astral plane. So they might see just a silhouette of a tree. And they

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

might see a silhouette of their reproductive organs, the mushrooms. And these two might look quite similar.

If they had not too much regard for their sexual organs because frequently they are eaten, and they can also be replaced, then they might also have not too much regard for the tree ... even though we humans really love trees, in many instances. So that is a difference in our societies.

This phrase 'social memory complex' that I used above is featured in "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [2]https://www.lawofone.info/ ... That is a book that is available free to read on the internet; you can take a look at it. The 'social memory complex' is a little like the 'weltanshauung', the 'uber view' of culture.

We humans are so full of ourselves ... you know? ... We think *we* have a social memory complex, *we* have a weltanshauung', *we* have cultures ... and other beings do not have them, mostly.

But from my own channeling, that is not true. Beings from many planets have many cultures vastly different from our own. And beings from our own planet that are not human and not mammalian have similar vast differences in their social memory complexes from that of human beings.

.....

From this I thought maybe they might be the fungal strands that cause trees to communicate, one with the other, but I did not get corroboration on that ...

.....

4. Sidebar: The Vast Underground Cities of the Jupiterians

https://youtu.be/Japv3NTpag4

I wondered what the Jupiterians had been talking about, and I did some research on mycorrhizal networks in Wikipedia. I have this quote for you from that article ...

"Mycorrhizal networks (also known as common mycorrhizal networks or CMN) are underground hyphal networks created by mycorrhizal fungi that connect individual plants together and transfer water, carbon, nitrogen, and other nutrients and minerals." –from *Link: "Mycorrhizal Network," in Wikipedia ... [3]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mycorrhizal _network ..*

As you can see from the image below, the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings (JSBs) form vast subterranean cities complete with water transport systems and food supply lines. These cities allot water and nutrients to plants that live above the JSBs, including (as can be seen in the image below) trees and plants and fungi such as mushrooms whose fruiting bodies are above ground.

So the city sewer and water systems of the Jupiterians that live underground service not just other fungi (in a 'fungus town') but also trees and plants and the mushrooms that live above ground that are the Jupiterians' fruiting bodies or reproductive organs.

It is an interesting process, because the Jupiterians are knitting together various Earth commu-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

nities. You might say they are 'farming' the inner bark of trees ... farming the integumentary system of human beings (including the skin and the large intestine) in the same way that they farm the inner bark of trees ... and farming the nutrients in the soil of their subterranean cities.

You see, it is very vast network about which we are talking ... mind-bogglingly so, if you get the drift of it.

I have an image that I found in Wikimedia Commons called "Mycorrhizal fungi are in symbiotic relationship with plants." It is described like this ...

"The relationship is usually mutualistic [in other words, not parasitic. 'Mutualistic might mean 'commensal' ... that the two are living together in harmony], ...

"... the fungus providing the plants with water and minerals from the soil and the plants providing the fungus with photosynthesis products. [So plants and fungi are living in harmony. By 'plants' is meant plants that are living mainly above ground, and trees (that kind of plants)] ...

"Some fungi are however parasitic, taking products from the plant without providing benefits. Conversely, some mixotrophic or parasitic plants connect with mycorrhizal fungi as a way to obtain photosynthesis products from other plants.

"Finally, saprotrophic (or saprophytic) fungi live on dead organic matter without establishing a symbiosis with plants,"

So there are exceptions to the rules. There are some plants that parasitize the Jupiterians. There are some Jupiterians that parasitize plants. And there are some Jupiterians that live on matter already dead, and cannot be said to be parasitic or in mutual symbiosis with other plants.

Here is the picture that I saw in Wikimedia Commons. Under the ground you will see tiny hyphae ... you can barely see them ... like a whitish network of fungi (which I feel to be Jupiterians).

They connect with the roots of the trees. You can see the root of what looks like a white oak tree. Then up above the ground, in the middle, you can see the fruiting body, or reproductive organ ... we call it a mushroom ... of some of those fungi down there.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

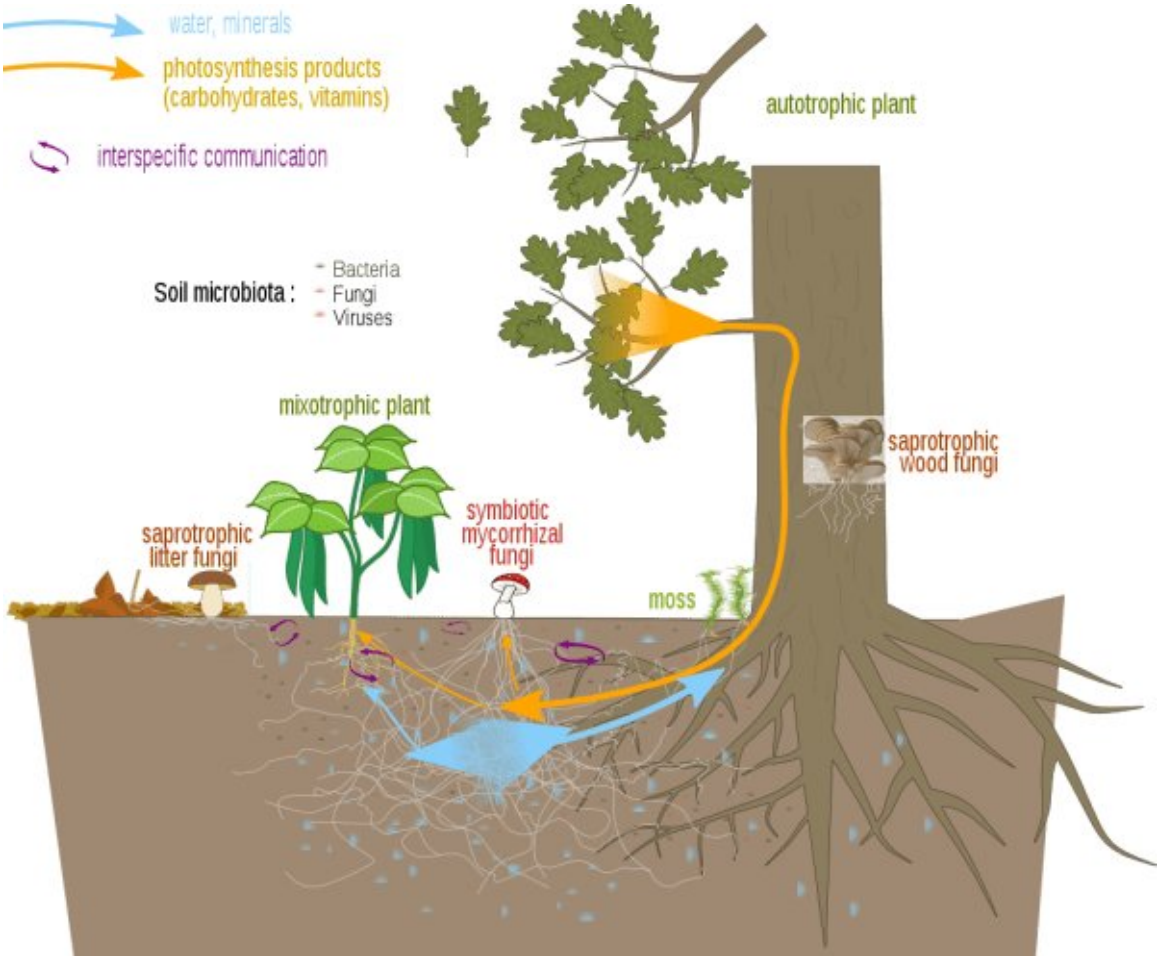


Image: “Mycorrhizal fungi are in symbiotic relationship with plants. The relationship is usually mutualistic, the fungus providing the plant with water and minerals from the soil and the plants providing the fungus with photosynthesis products. Some fungi are however parasitic, taking products from the plant without providing benefits. Conversely, some mixotrophic or parasitic plants connect with mycorrhizal fungi as a way to obtain photosynthesis products from other plants. Finally, saprotrophic (or saprophytic) fungi live on dead organic matter without establishing a symbiosis with plants,” by Charlotte Roy, Salsero 35, Nefronus, 6 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mycorrhizal _network.svg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

Image: “Mycorrhizal fungi are in symbiotic relationship with plants. The relationship is usually mutualistic, the fungus providing the plant with water and minerals from the soil and the plants providing the fungus with photosynthesis products. Some fungi are however parasitic, taking products from the plant without providing benefits. Conversely, some mixotrophic or parasitic plants connect with mycorrhizal fungi as a way to obtain photosynthesis products from other plants. Finally, saprotrophic (or saprophytic) fungi live on dead organic matter without establishing a symbiosis with plants,” by Charlotte Roy, Salsero 35, Nefronus, 6 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mycorrhizal _network.svg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

Let's see, what else do we have? The green plant in the middle of the picture is a mixotrophic plant connecting with the fungi, and next to it are saprotrophic (saphrophytic) litter fungi feeding on forest litter or 'detritus'. They are not eating anything that is alive. They are not getting aid from anything that is alive. They are just eating dead matter.

It says here (and this is important) that the soil microbiota ... in other words, the other soil microorganisms with which the fungi must either compete or cooperate ... are bacteria and viruses. So, in the soil you have bacteria, fungi and viruses. There will be more on that later in this series.

As well, the common mycorrhizal networks of Jupiterian Subterranean Beings would protect and nourish the Earth communities of detrivores, cryptozoa, saprophytes, and tiny scavengers in forest litter.

[I do not know about you, but I find these terms intriguing, and I suggest my reader look them up in Wikipedia or elsewhere, and find out a little more about detrivores, cryptozoa, saprophytes, and other tiny scavengers in forest litter or forest 'detritus'.

See also ... *Link: "Life in the Leaf Litter," by Elizabeth A. Johnson and Kefyn M Catley, at Center for Biodiversity and Conservation, 2002 ... [4]https://www.amnh.org/content/download/35-188/518925/file/life-in-the-le af-litter.pdf ..*

I also feel that the Jupiterians, if they are fungi, would be good friends with the nature spirits we know as brownies ...

Link: "Nature Spirits Photo Series: Brownie Energy," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 7 April 2019; published on 4 August 2019 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2

[6]R

[7]kym-dNy

. .]

.....

1. JUPITERIAN FUNGAL COLONISTS OF THE HUMAN INTEGUMENT DO NOT SPEAK TELEPATHICALLY WITH MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS OF THE HUMAN COLON BECAUSE THEY COMPETE FOR FOOD IN THE SAME 'SPACE STATION'

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://youtu.be/KUbC2I3eTUo

This fifth in the series has a long title, and it goes like this: "Jupiterian Fungal Colonists of the Human Integument [that is our skin] Do Not Speak Telepathically with Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Human Colon [which are highly telepathic] Because They Compete for Food in the Same 'Space Station'" [The 'space station' is us.]

Each human being is a 'space station' that houses a number of beings. Interestingly enough, they are the same beings as those noted in the prior item in the series. Bacteria, fungi, and viruses coexist in the soils of Earth, and have to 'duke it out' or else cooperate in order to get by. Sometimes they compete for food; sometimes they act cooperatively.

These same microbes exist in the human 'space stations' ... in our physical forms: the bacteria, the fungi, and the viruses. And so the question is: What will be happening with them? Will they be at war? Will they be at peace? Will they be speaking telepathically with each other? ... because all one-celled organisms appear to be telepaths ... although it seems to me that the telepathic ability of the viruses is fragmented, as is their structure.

Setting that aside for now, here is my thought on the Jupiterian Fungal Colonists of the Human Integument, and on the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Human Colon, which love to chatter. So, what is going on, telepathically and microbially, inside us? Here we go ...

Could it is true that representatives of the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings form the fungal networks that live within the human epidermis and which may cause psoriasis or eczema when their numbers are out of balance with those of our other commensal microorganisms?

If that is so, then our Martian Bacterial Colonists ought to be able to speak with our commensal fungal networks and our gastrointestinal-tract-dwelling yeasts, but I have not found that to be so, as yet.

Could it be that the beings dwelling half a meter beneath the surface of Earth are sentient, and our similar commensal organisms are not? I asked this question.

The subterranean beings said amongst themselves: *I have no idea why they* [the humans, meaning me] *thought we cannot talk with these beings; we can.*

Then I asked my MBCs [Martian Bacterial Colonists] why they do not speak with my commensal fungi and yeasts, and they said: *We compete for food.* So they are warring neighbors in the human terrain.

1. THE LYRAN CONNECTION WITH JUPITER

https://youtu.be/OzZWNk7wWv8

In the last section, I was talking to my Martian Bacterial Colonists. We were on a roll, talking together. They said to me that Jupiter's beings know the Star Beings known as Lyrans, or as the Women of Lyra. These star beings are said to weave the dreamtime strands of genetic

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

material that make the many beings of the Universe. That includes the DNA of humankind. Judy Satori ... [8]https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/ ... speaks of them as the Women of Lyra.

On youtube is music which I feel to be resonant with the spinning of beings into form, which is the work of the Women of Lyra. That is "The Song of Lyra" by Judy Satori, which is found in several places on youtube. I think it quite likely you will find it there, even though the places change from time to time there. You would look for "The Song of Lyra" by Judy Satori on youtube. Here is one example ...

Video: "The Song of Lyra CD by Dr Judy Satori," by RadiantGodLight, 9 September 2009 ... [9]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R2l624c6GbE ..

It makes sense to me that the Jupiterians might like the Lyrans, because of the high and very pleasing sound of Jupiter on the NASA recording that I mentioned in the very first section in this blog.

It could be this beauteous sound ... the sound of the planet Jupiter ... is very healing to Jupiter's beings' energy fields. It seems to me that the sound of the planet Jupiter is harmonic, or resonant, with the sound of the recording "The Song of Lyra" on youtube. Both are very beauteous.

If that is so ... that Jupiter has healing energy for the Jupiterians ... and if there is a resonance with the energy of Lyra, then it is possible that, by listening to the sounds of Jupiter provided by NASA we might allow the Lyrans to step in, although they be from far away ... from a far distant constellation. That might allow the Lyrans to step down into our solar system, and from Jupiter to us, and to heal our own DNA. That is my thought on it.

.....

7. Sidebar: Lion People of Lyra and the Lyran Collective of Star Beings; Sekhmet Lion Beings of Venus and the Ra Group of Star Beings

https://youtu.be/7SQmw6 _B _Ys

Some speak of a Feline People, or a Lion People on Lyra. I have drawn a picture here reminiscent of some pictures I found on the internet of Lion Beings. This is pretty close to one I saw online of a male Lion Being ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Lion Being 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak ... COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.

*Drawing: **“Lion Being 2,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 25 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … **DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak** … COMMENT: This is drawn after the popular concept, and not channeled by me.*

People speak of these feline people … the Lion People of Lyra … or of Feline Star Race on Lyra; [and they speak of a Feline Star Race] as one aspect of the Hathors (the two aspects

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

being that of the Cow and that of Sekhmet, the lion that protects her charges).

My thought is that these two ... the Women of Lyra and the Lion People of Lyra, may be two members of the **Lyran Collective of Star Beings**.

As well, I see that the 2009 movie 'Avatar' may have been about a Lion Race of Star Beings.

I have an additional comment about that: It seems to me that, on the planet Venus, there is a group called 'Ra', and that that might have included Sekhmet beings, Hathor beings, and Blue Avian Star Beings. So that group might have included three very diverse races, amongst others ... all of them sentient, and some of them present on Earth in planes other than the physical.

I have here a picture of two of those races that may have visited Ancient Egypt: the Hathors [depicted on the right] with the ears of cows, who were nurturing beings and telepathic. These ears might well mean that they are telepathic, as well.

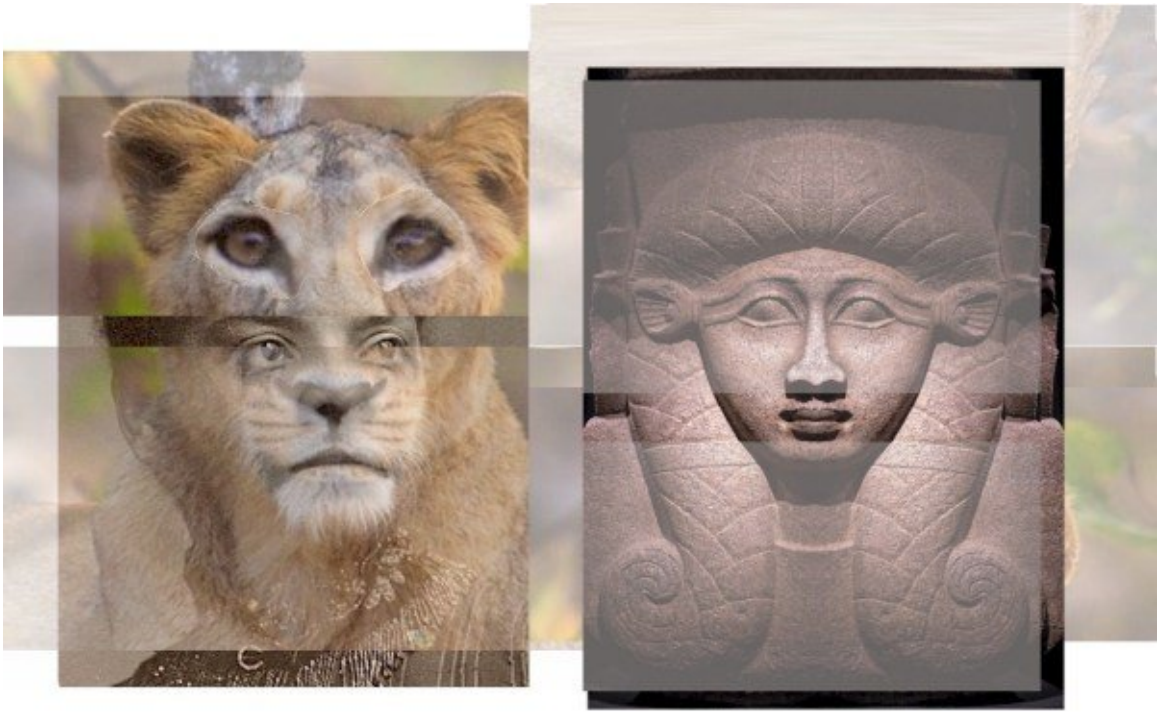


Image: "Sekhmet–Hathor," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 4 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: LEFT: Composite Image: "Sekhmet," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … Credits: "Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima," in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … "Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest," by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … RIGHT: Image: "Hathor Capital," by Angel M. Felicisimo, 3 January 2019, in Wikimedia Com-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

mons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Capitel _de _Hathor _(45889601254).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic … Description: "Red granite column capital almost 2 m high with the emblem of Hathor. It preserves an inscription indicating that it was made under Osorkon I and that it was erected by Osorkon II. This capital crowned a column in the temple of the goddess Bastet in the city of Bubastis, east of the Nile Delta. Dynasty XXII, 874-850 BC British Museum file."

Image: ***"Sekhmet–Hathor,"*** *adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 4 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

CREDITS: LEFT: Composite Image: "Sekhmet," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … Credits: "Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima," in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … "Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest," by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported …

RIGHT: Image: "Hathor Capital," by Angel M. Felicisimo, 3 January 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Capitel _de _Hathor _(45889601254).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic … Description: "Red granite column capital almost 2 m high with the emblem of Hathor. It preserves an inscription indicating that it was made under Osorkon I and that it was erected by Osorkon II. This capital crowned a column in the temple of the goddess Bastet in the city of Bubastis, east of the Nile Delta. Dynasty XXII, 874-850 BC British Museum file."

And [on the left is] Sekhmet, the Lion Being, which I have tried to embody in spirit in this picture of a social activist, a civil rights leader masked as the lion (as a feline).

So there are various myths about Lion Beings, and very little is known about them. [As mentioned above] one of the myths states that Lyra has Lion Beings in it. Another states that our own planet Venus has Lion Beings in it, known as Sekhmet in Ancient Egypt.

Stories by Alice: My Sekhmet and Hathor Lineage. I myself feel that I have a strain of energy … or an Ascension Team being … that is Sekhmet-like, or Lion-Being-like … that can protect … as well as other energies that nurture. So I feel very close to this idea.

Here in the third and fourth dimensions, we have to be able to protect ourselves if we want to nurture humankind. We Lightworkers need to do that. I feel that very definitely.

Somehow or other, we have to reach out to the energies of the Lion Beings of Lyra … or the Lion Beings of Venus, perhaps walking by our side, here on Earth, and gain from them what courage we need to continue on in these difficult, dual dimensions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That is all [on this topic] for now, some of which is not stated elsewhere.

.....

1. THE SONG OF THE LEONIDS IN RELATION TO THE SOUND OF JUPITER AND THE SONGS OF THE WOMEN OF LYRA

https://youtu.be/suXT-gT9bMY

This section is entitled "The Song of the Leonids [that is a type of meteor shower] in Relation to the Sound of Jupiter [that is a planet] and the Songs of the Women of Lyra. [The Lyran Star System is a constellation far from here.]

So I am attempting to relate these three: The song of the annual meteor shower known as the Leonids; the sound of the planet Jupiter as captured by NASA recordings; and the songs of the Women of Lyra, which are heard by Judy Satori ... [10]https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/ ..

The sound of the NASA Jupiter recording mentioned above reminds me of the song of the Leonids that so pleases the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Human Colon (and me as well), and which they heard through a long, far stretch of time as the only beautiful melody in this savage, nascent world to which they migrated during their space travels.

[11]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "The November meteors [presumably the Leonids –Alice]. As observed between midnight and 5 o'clock A.M. on the night of November 13-14 1868. (Plate XII from The Trouvelot Astronomical Drawings 1881-1882)" ... from Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Trouvelot- _The _November _meteors. _- _1868.jpg ... public domain *Image: "**The November meteors [presumably the Leonids** –Alice]. As observed between midnight and 5 o'clock A.M. on the night of November 13-14 1868. (Plate XII from The Trouvelot Astronomical Drawings 1881-1882)" ... from Wikimedia Commons ... [12]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Trouvelot- _The _November _meteors. _- _1868.jpg ... public domain*

Here is a soundtrack of the song of the Leonids. It is very difficult to find. Here is the one that I found ... and I hope you can find either it or something like it ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Listen to the Leonids ...," by European Space Agency, 11 December 2003 ... [13]https://www.esa.int/Science _Exploration/Space _Science/Space _sensations/Listen _to _the _Leonids ... Click the link on that page to listen to the sound.

It is quite a treasure hunt, trying to find the song of the Leonids. I hope you can get there.

And then, I have a blog about the healing quality of the Song of the Leonids ...

Link: "The Healing Power of the Song of the Leonids," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 September 2017 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7DS ..

It was the song of the Leonids that soothed the Martian space explorers' slumbers in their voyage through space from their home planet to Earth. It was that song which transformed their DNA so that they might, microencapsulated, become the pioneers, the origin of life on this planet ...

Link: "What Martians Love: The Song of the Leonids, the Wisdom of the Elohim," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 2 December 2016; revised on 9 July 2017 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tx ..

Might it be, then, that the song of the Leonids finds its sweetness from the sweet, life-spinning voice of the Women of Lyra? And that Jupiter acts as a 'lyre' for the Lyrans, a resonance within space and time that allows these spinners of the dreamtime song of beingness to sustain and uplift the beings of this our local Solar System?

1. MARTIAN VIEW OF THEIR 'SPACE STATIONS' [THAT IS, US HUMAN BEINGS] AS A MATRILINEAL-LINE 'CLONE BODY' OF A HUMAN PERSON

https://youtu.be/PvKQQoM7KFc

Just to explain that title: The 'space stations' of the Martians are us ... the human body in whose colon the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the Human Colon live. We are their 'space stations'; that is what they call us.

This is a bit technical, but entirely intriguing if you have any biological background. It has to do with how the various beings reproduce, and how their manner of reproduction influences their world view, their cultural bias, their 'social memory complex'.

As you may recall, there was a conversation going on between the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings ... the fungi of Jupiter ... and the Martian Bacterial Colonists of my own gut brain. That was in one of the sections above. And a very interesting point was brought up there.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

During that conversation, which was telepathic, I overheard the Martian Bacterial Colonists mention that they existed within 'this body' for 200 years. I had to wonder what they were talking about. I asked: *What body?*

From the telepathic response I got from the Martians, I gathered they meant me and my ancestors. This would make sense to me because of the Martians' cloning replication, and their feeling that the same person or being exists in a separate form as a clone, after replication.

In the same way, I feel that sense of continuity of one individual through the cloning process eases their pain of loss of many clone-parts of the Martians within my colon through daily defecation.

In a prior blog I related they feel there are five Martian beings inside me. But these were perhaps the first five that showed up, and then cloned and cloned. And so there are many Martian beings inside my colon. But, of the original five, there are many that consider themselves to be the first, the second, the third, the fourth, or the fifth, you see.

Thus they might, in their cultural understanding, feel that the one person remains down through the mother-child-mother-child form changes through the continuation of the genetic material down through the family line ... although there are more alterations in human replicative line genetic material than in Martian Bacterial Colonist replicative line genetic material because our replicative method is wholly conjugative ... two varied genetic lines mixing through sexual intercourse ... and the Martian Bacterial Colonists' replicative method is mainly cloning and only sometimes conjugative (that is to say, sometimes involving mixing of varied genetic material between two Martian Bacterial Colonist 'people').

Note: Though the Martian Bacterial Colonists sometimes exchange genetic material through a process known as conjugation, their method of conjugation involves the genetic transformation of an existing being rather than two beings creating a child whose genetic material is inherited partly from each parent. – See Link: "Bacterial Conjugation," in Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacterial _conjugation .. *Link: "Bacterial Conjugation," in Wikipedia ... [16]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacterial _conjugation ..*

1. MARTIAN BACTERIAL COLONISTS TELL A STORY ABOUT A MARTIAN WAR 200 YEARS AGO

https://youtu.be/qYi7rt2C2iw

[My ancestors arrived on the East Coast at about the time of the Mayflower (about the year 1620), on my mother's side, and but a little later, on my father's side. But that was 400 years ago.

In the section below, the time frame is 200 years. It could be I channeled the date wrong. Or possibly the Martians were mistaken about the time frame, though that seems unlikely to me considering their accuracy in remembering the time frame of their arrival on Earth.

Despite the date discrepancy, I feel it likely the principle of Martian warfare over new

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

humans in a locale, as described in this section, is true, and will have been played out time and again during the history of Martian life on Earth. Setting aside these ruminations for the nonce ...]

The Martian Bacterial Colonists went on, explaining to the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings: *There was a big fight when the European colonists came to this place.* [Then I, as the observer of the telepathic conversation, saw a vision of the East Coast shoreline and the Atlantic Ocean near the coast]. Our people [the Martian Bacterial Colonists with whom I am conversing] *won.*

By this I gather there must have been much intestinal upset as the English colonists to the New World adjusted to the putatively commensal organisms that were in North America. From the Martian Bacterial Colonists' cultural standpoint, it would have been a life-and-death struggle for possession of the new Space Stations (that is, the new colonists from Europe].

Since my Martian Bacterial Colonists say they have been in 'my body' for 200 years (and not longer) then these Martian Bacterial Colonists must be a New World group, that had priorly been in the Native Americans and possibly also within the hunted and domestic mammals in the New World, and adaptable to colonize the gastrointestinal tracts of the colonists from Europe.

On second thought, that synthesis of Martian Bacterial Colonists from nonhuman mammals with those of the Native American human gastrointestinal tracts would have already taken place, through tactile contact with feces during food preparation.

Then through sexual congress of European colonists with Native Americans (with shared fecal smears containing living Martian Bacterial Colonists bound to take place to some small extent during intercourse), and the intermingling of the two Martian Bacterial Colonist peoples (that is, Old World and New World), the scene would have been set for the subsequent war took place.

I feel it likely subsequent Martian wars have taken place because of subsequent global commerce, global travel, and sexual intercourse of tourists with peoples in other countries.

On the other hand, the diarrhea that United States humans experience in Mexico may have to do with a war between the bacterial or other microbial free-ranging, water-living Martian peoples of Mexico and the Martian Bacterial Colonists of the colons of people in the United States.

1. ARE OUR HUMAN BODIES 'OWNED' BY POWERFUL, NONCORPOREAL TELEPATHS, FOR INSTANCE, MEMBERS OF THE REPTILIAN STAR RACES?

https://youtu.be/lLVyk2JovKs

While my Martian Bacterial Colonists were speaking with the Jupiterian Free-living Subterranean Colonists, the former told the latter that my body (their 'Space Station') and they were owned by a being. That is, the Martians said that to the Jupiterians. I queried my Martian

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Bacterial Colonists on this. They asked me: *Who is it that says, "I am not a homosexual any longer?"*

I had been hearing that refrain, over and over again, on the psychic plane, in the telepathic realm. And I could not figure it out, because I am 'straight' (heterosexual). I just could not figure it out. It was coming from somewhere, but I did not know where.

I asked my MBCs why they asked that question. They said they thought it might help me discover something.

I asked what that was.

They said: *When you hear those words, you think they are spoken by a human friend; but we think it is something that comes down from the sky and lands on you. We think that 'extra-special' type of being owns you.*

(Would that mean that the beings which the Martian Bacterial Colonists claim 'own us' congregate together as males in the astral skies, but then take on the telepathic guise of heterosexuality when they land on a heterosexual human being?)

I said to my Martian Bacterial Colonists that I feel these 'extra-special' beings do not own us. We are a landing station for them. Sometimes, when the sky is right, we can take them to other places.

There are other beings, I said, *who do not 'own us' ... they do not have that drive of territorial aggression. These beings also land on us and ask to travel to other places when the sky is right.*

Being sensitive to issues of territorial aggression, my Martian Bacterial Colonists may be referring to the members of the noncorporeal Reptilian Race who roam about, here and there, on Earth ... those that I think might overlight the Reptiles of Earth that are in corporeal form ... say, for instance, the overlighting Star Beings or Devas of the Reptilian Race.

I have this idea because of the unusual pineal gland and 'parietal eye' that is present in some Earth reptiles ... and in some fishes and amphibians ... which may indicate strong psychic abilities, including telepathy.

In other words, it seems to me possible that some of the reptiles, amphibians, and fishes on Earth that have that feature of the pineal gland and the 'parietal eye' may be very strong telepaths.

The pineal gland and 'parietal eye' of these certain species on Earth may be a gift from an overlighting race of Reptilian Star Beings ... or, in the more traditional terminology, the Devas of the Reptiles (which may actually be off-world Star Beings).

And in relation to that, those human beings on Earth who are overlit by Reptilian Star Beings or Reptilian Devas (through some mixup ... through some hybridization effort perhaps not on the physical plane but on the astral plane) may exhibit exceedingly strong, predatorial telepathic abilities because of the changes in their pineal glands similar to those changes that we see in some reptiles, some amphibians, and some fishes.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

They may be using areas of their brain ... areas of their pineal gland, areas of their pituitary gland ... that the normal human being does not use, because they are overlit by Reptilian Star Races. And that makes them not humanoid, but reptoid in nature, if you get me. This is just a theory that I have; it seems quite likely to me currently.

.....
12. Sidebar: Parietal Eye: A Star Gift to Reptiles, Amphibians and Fish from Reptilian Star Beings That Overlight Them?

https://youtu.be/cMDsEvtC62g

The title of this section is "Parietal Eye: A Star Gift to Reptiles, Amphibians and Fish from Reptilian Star Beings That Overlight Them?" There is a question mark here; I am not sure if it is so or not. It is an interesting theory.

"A parietal eye, also known as a third eye or pineal eye, is a part of the epithalamus present in some species of fish, amphibians and reptiles. The eye is located at the top of the head. It is photoreceptive and is associated with the pineal gland, regulating circadian rhythmicity and hormone production for thermoregulation ...

[... in other words, circadian rhythm and heat regulation. So they say. These are the things that scientists test, but that might not be the whole story. My thought is, telepathy; and how are they going to test that?]

"The parietal eye is found in the tuatara, most lizards, frogs, salamanders, certain bony fish, sharks, and lampreys (which are a kind of jawless fish).... It is absent in mammals, but was present in their closest extinct relatives, the therapsids.... It is also absent in turtles and in archosaurs, which includes birds and crocodilians, and their extinct relatives...." –from *Link: "Parietal Eye," in English Wikimedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parietal _eye ..*

I have a picture to show you, from Wikimedia Commons of the Madagascar Spiny Tailed Iguana. The reason I want to show it to you is that the parietal eye is so very distinct, on top of the head. Here it is ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Caption: “Madagascar Spiny Tailed Iguana. At Tsimanampetsotsa Nature Reserve, SW Madagascar,” by SurreyJohn, 15 July 2014, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Madagascar _spiny _tailed _iguana _cropped.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

Caption: “Madagascar Spiny Tailed Iguana. At Tsimanampetsotsa Nature Reserve, SW Madagascar,” by SurreyJohn, 15 July 2014, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Madagascar _spiny _tailed _iguana _cropped.jpg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

Looking at the top of the head, the dark spot with the light-colored border looks like another eye, in a way, right? But that is not it; this is the ’parietal eye’. Beneath it, near the bottom of the head, is one of the iguana’s regular eyes.

So now you know what the parietal eye looks like, in case you run into it in other lizards. If you go hiking, no doubt you will run into a less distinct version of the parietal eye in the lizards that you see along the way.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. THE DRIVE TO TERRITORIAL AGGRESSION AMONGST MARTIANS AND ANOTHER AS-YET-UNIDENTIFIED NONCORPOREAL RACE OF BEINGS (PERHAPS REPTILIAN STAR BEINGS)

https://youtu.be/aOaQ _XhfZd8

As you will see from this talk, I have a thought that this may have something to do with NASA sound recordings of our planet Neptune, which I have yet to explore. Maybe you will get there before me!

I recall that the Alpha Centaurians (these are beings in a constellation far from Earth) let me know some years ago their hope that the Martians ... both free-roaming and colonial ... will one day engineer their forms in such a way that the drive to space exploration will be less compellingly interesting.

This might happen, I feel, through their acquisition of Timeline Skills, through which they might experience other timelines at will. The experience of other timelines, might become an object of rapt attention, as it is for me. Timeline exploration offers another outlet for the Martians' urge to explore ... an urge with which I very much resonate.

Now, here is a question mark: It is possible, though, that there is another sentient, non-corporeal, territorial being roaming round and badgering me quite a bit, and that this being may not be of the Reptilian Star Races, but of some other lineage.

It might be from another planet in our Solar System, for instance ... one of which I am not yet aware. I am thinking of Neptune, which I have yet to 'sound out' through a NASA recording of the sound of that planet. Time will bring an answer to that question, I gather.

1. SEVENTH AND EIGHTH DIMENSIONAL AWARENESS: ARISEN HUMANS, BEINGS OF LOVE AND LIGHT, REPTILIANS, JUPITERIANS, AND MARTIANS?

https://youtu.be/m8vd3Qlmjyk

I am feeling a gentle pulsing of EMF in the very top of my head. If you imagine something just a little bigger than a coffee cup saucer, but shaped like that, placed top-down on the top of your head, then that would be the area in which I am now feeling the pulsing.

I asked my Martian Bacterial Colonists what the pulsing was about, and I heard from the air above my head: *They say that is the only way we can speak with them.*

That could mean that the Martian Bacterial Colonists; the as-yet-unidentified, noncorporeal putative human Overlords (that might be, for example, a Reptilian Star Being that is vying with Beings of Love and Light from other **Star Collectives** for the ability to overlight a human); and maybe some of the peoples in the **Jupiterian Collective of Star Beings** (if it turns out there is one, as there may be on Venus) ... that this group of beings resonates with the seventh and eighth dimensions, and maybe higher; and also that both my Martian Bacterial Colonists and I are now, post-Shift, able to do so.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

15. Sidebar: As 'Proto-Sapiens', the Jupiterians Might Have Heard Early Earth Being Born

From this music and the album cover art, I feel there must have been sentient Jupiterian life within or around Earth prior to the primordial soup. If Jupiterian, then where was it then? Merely listening from afar? The music of the album reflects the sounds of Earth borning ...

Video: "Jupiterian - Protosapien Full Album Stream | Transcending Obscurity Records," by Transcending Obscurity, 11 September 2020 ... [17]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nreiWL6s-AYY ..

The songs on the album are: "Homecoming," "Mere Humans," "Voidborn," "Capricorn," "Starless," and "Earthling Bloodline." –from "Jupiterian Bandcamp" ... [18]https://jupiterian.bandcamp.com/music ... available on Amazon ... [19]https://www.amazon.com ..

'Proto-Sapiens' might be loosely translated 'original, or primitive sentient one'. Were fungi amongst the first species on Earth? According to the scientific record, bacteria first appeared on Earth 3.5 billion or more years ago; and fungi did not appear on earth until about 1 billion years ago. My hunch, though, is that fungi were on Earth at a much earlier time, but that their way of life made it difficult for scientists to discover archaeological evidence of that.

The artwork on the album cover of the 'Jupiterian-Protosapien" recording is of a human skull with myriad gossamer-fine filaments (mycelia?) extending out from it, like very fine, silver-white hair. This makes sense to me, given the above channeling.

As proposed above, I feel the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings of Earth must live in fungal networks. These great, sentient Jupiterian communities must have existed long before humankind arose as a sentient species. As the artwork on the album cover indicates, they might foresee our demise as a species; or the album might mean that their fungal communities help decompose our bodies, on death, to those elemental substances that will add nutrients for future generations of Earth beings to our soils and oceans.

On Youtube, under 'More Info' for the album, I see a note of awe and trembling inspired by the music. There is mention of the feeling of tectonic plates shifting, the sound of titans felt to be Overlords of our planet. It refers to the music carving its own path, and trampling on whatever opposes it. I assume from the cover artwork this also included human beings. I guess, from that, every species feels within itself, initially, a species-morphic notion that it is like the center of everything. I mean, what do humans think of fungi? They barely think of them at all.

How, then, might we fault fungi ... were we to suddenly find that they are greatly sentient ... for feeling the same way towards our species? The thinking person must needs agree, a meeting of two sentient species requires that both rise to the understanding that the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Universe is large, and sentient species many ... that we as the Many are part of the One ... that each has its place in the All.

I myself feel we humans need not step back in fearful awe, when we see the great culture and the great fund of knowledge of a newly discovered, sentient species ... and that, despite the fact they may be a sentient species much older than our own, and with a social memory complex far more expansive than ours, in the current timeline. We humans can multitime and multidime, can we not? We have that knowledge, and possibly we may be the only species in this spatiotemporal anomaly who are so equipped. If that is so, or even if our role is but to teach other species these skills, it is clear that we have much to offer, by way of cultural exchange.

Through this music we get a glimpse of the world of another culture, the Jupiterian culture. It is different from our own. Curiosity takes over when awe is let go. What are these peoples like? What are their cultural values? How may our two cultures benefit, the one from the other? What role may each of our cultures play in New Life on New Earth?

.....

16. Sidebar: Music That Represents the World View of the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings

https://youtu.be/I9yGAm0myYc

Just as an aside regarding the above title, you may recall that the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings of Earth are the fungi; that is what the biologists call them. And my proposal is that they migrated here from our planet Jupiter long ages ago.

The record group Transcending Obscurity has a 2017 musical album "Terraforming" that I found on youtube. There is a song "Matriarch" from that album that I found on youtube. The title of the video is "Jupiterian (Brazil) - Matriarch (Atmospheric Sludge/Doom Metal) Transcending Obscurity Records HD." The author is Transcending Obscurity, and the date is 13 September 2017. I hope you can find it; it is really incredible ...

Video: "Jupiterian (Brazil) - Matriarch (Atmospheric Sludge/Doom Metal) Transcending Obscurity Records HD," by Transcending Obscurity, 13 September 2017 ...

[20]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y1LbWCTxVZ8 ..

The word 'Jupiterian' in the youtube title is described as a Brazilian, underground, masked entity (which to me points to the fungi of Brazil; I consider the fungi of Earth to be 'Jupiterians', which is to say, colonists from the planet Jupiter in our Solar System). With a bow to synchronity, I feel 'Jupiterian' might also be the name of the band that plays the song.

I have drawn a rough sketch of an emblem on the artwork for the album. I drew the sketch so that my reader could get an idea of the meaning of the original artwork which I feel must be copyrighted. The best thing would be to take a look at the original artwork referenced

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

in the video link above.

In the emblem is a circle, with a humanlike eye near the center. The iris of the eye has two connected, dark oblong objects in it, rather than a humanlike pupil. I feel these might represent fungal spores (as I feel the Jupiterians are the ancestors of Earth's Jupiterian Subterranean Beings which we humans term 'fungi'.

On the psychic plane (which is always iffy) I heard what seemed to be the artist, who seemed to me to be a young man, say that he felt the eye represents the vast telepathic ability of the Jupiterians, and that they thought in a way similar to caterpillars ... which, I guess, meant that their telepathy seemed to creep along. It seemed to me the artist said that he had made the pupil of the iris of the eye look like a caterpillar because it seemed to him that was the way the Jupiterians thought. You have, then, this alternate meaning of the odd shape of the pupil of the eye.

In the emblem, the eye is pierced by the symbol for the planet Mars combined with its mirror image. In the circle are what look to me to be snakelike 'hyphae' twining about. These seem to be the mycelium, or the filaments, or the 'hyphae' in a fungal network.

To me this emblem clearly represents the culture or 'social memory complex' of the Jupiterians of Earth. Here is my rough rendition of the emblem ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "Emblem of Culture of Earth-Dwelling Jupiterian Subterranean Beings," sketched by Alice B. Clagett, 3 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION AND COMMENTS: I have drawn a rough sketch of an emblem on the cover art of the musical album indicated in the Credits. I drew the sketch so that my reader could get an idea of the meaning of the original artwork which I feel must be copyrighted. The best thing would be to take a look at the original artwork referenced in the Credits below. In the emblem is a circle, with a humanlike eye near the center. The iris of the eye has two connected, dark oblong objects in it, rather than a humanlike pupil. I feel these might represent fungal spores (as I feel the Jupiterians are the ancestors of Earth's Jupiterian Subterranean Beings which we humans term 'fungi'. On the psychic plane (which is always iffy) I heard what seemed to be the artist, who seemed to me to be a young man, say that he felt the eye represents the vast telepathic ability of the Jupiterians, and that they thought in a way similar to caterpillars ... which, I guess, meant that their telepathy seemed to creep along. It seemed to me the artist said that he had made the pupil of the iris of the eye look like a caterpillar because it seemed to him that was the way the Jupiterians thought. You have, then, this alternate meaning of the odd shape of the pupil of the eye. In the em-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

blem, the eye is pierced by the symbol for the planet Mars combined with its mirror image. In the circle are what look to me to be snakelike fungal filaments or ‘hyphae’ twining about. To me this emblem clearly represents the culture or ’social memory complex’ of the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings of Earth ... CREDITS: This sketch is based the emblem in the cover art of the album ’Terraforming’, featuring masked entity Jupiterian, by the record company Transcending Obscurity’," youtube title "JUPITERIAN (Brazil) - Matriarch (Atmospheric Sludge/Doom Metal) Transcending Obscurity Records HD," 13 September 2017. Recorded at Duna Studios. Mixed by Maurice de Jong (Gnaw Their Tongues). Mastered by Stephen Lockhart (Svartidaudi, Tchornobog, Zhrine). Painting by Caue Piloto.

Drawing: ***"Emblem of Culture of Earth-Dwelling Jupiterian Subterranean Beings,"*** *sketched by Alice B. Clagett, 3 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION AND COMMENTS: I have drawn a rough sketch of an emblem on the cover art of the musical album indicated in the Credits. I drew the sketch so that my reader could get an idea of the meaning of the original artwork which I feel must be copyrighted. The best thing would be to take a look at the original artwork referenced in the Credits below..

In the emblem is a circle, with a humanlike eye near the center. The iris of the eye has two connected, dark oblong objects in it, rather than a humanlike pupil. I feel these might represent fungal spores (as I feel the Jupiterians are the ancestors of Earth’s Jupiterian Subterranean Beings which we humans term ’fungi’.

On the psychic plane (which is always iffy) I heard what seemed to be the artist, who seemed to me to be a young man, say that he felt the eye represents the vast telepathic ability of the Jupiterians, and that they thought in a way similar to caterpillars ... which, I guess, meant that their telepathy seemed to creep along. It seemed to me the artist said that he had made the pupil of the iris of the eye look like a caterpillar because it seemed to him that was the way the Jupiterians thought. You have, then, this alternate meaning of the odd shape of the pupil of the eye.

In the emblem, the eye is pierced by the symbol for the planet Mars combined with its mirror image. In the circle are what look to me to be snakelike fungal filaments or ‘hyphae’ twining about.

To me this emblem clearly represents the culture or ’social memory complex’ of the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings of Earth ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: This sketch is based the emblem in the cover art of the album 'Terraforming', featuring masked entity Jupiterian, by the record company Transcending Obscurity'," youtube title "JUPITERIAN (Brazil) - Matriarch (Atmospheric Sludge/Doom Metal) Transcending Obscurity Records HD," 13 September 2017. Recorded at Duna Studios. Mixed by Maurice de Jong (Gnaw Their Tongues). Mastered by Stephen Lockhart (Svartidaudi, Tchornobog, Zhrine). Painting by Caue Piloto.

. . . . .

The songs on the album "Terraforming" by Jupiterian are: "Matriarch," "Unearthly Glow," "Forefathers," "Terraforming," "Us and Them," and "Sol" (meaning 'Sun') ... available on Amazon ... [21]https://www.amazon.com ... Some of these other songs are also on youtube.

I advise the reader first to listen to the song "Matriarch," and if possible the entire album "Terraforming." Here is what I arrived at through listening to the music ...

I feel this musical group is offering the perspective of the Jupiterian culture on Earth. I feel also resonance amongst these; the Overlords of the Reptilian Star Races; those of the reptiles, amphibians, and fish of Earth which have a 'parietal eye'; and the Martian colonists of Earth, both free swimming Martians and those colonizing the mammalian gastrointestinal tract.

I feel that the Martian Bacterial Colonists (MBCs) of the human colon may feel a little less resonance with the Jupiterians, the Reptilians, and the macro-organisms with a 'parietal eye' than the resonance the latter feel one to the other. That is to say, the Martians may be a little standoffish in regard to these other three, which may relate more together.

That I feel to be because of a telepathic resonance between our Martian Bacterial Colonists and the mental and emotional bodies of their Space Stations. (That would be us humans.) In other words, the Martians relate more to us humans than they do to the Jupiterians, the Reptilians, and the macro-organisms with a parietal eye (who may be very telepathic ... extremely so). Our human post-Shift mental and emotional bodies have a unique energy signature because of our multitemporal and multidimensional Ascension skills.

As to the title 'Terraforming', I can offer these insights: When Earth formed, and when there was proto-life forming in primordial soups on Earth, there was much shifting of tectonic plates, and many volcanoes were erupting, and the seas of Earth were teeming with the desire to create life. The Jupiterians may have witnessed all this from afar. They might have witnessed 'terra' (that is, Earth) 'forming'.

If the Jupiterians sent spores of fungal matter wafting through space, perhaps astride meteors, and these spores landed on Earth and sprouted there, then that new life on Earth might be seen to have been participating in the 'terra-forming' of Earth. That perspective might be true of the Martian culture as well, since it has been on Earth for about 3.5 (or maybe 4) billion years.

In sync with that, when the mammals arose as a form of life on Earth; and when Mar-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

tian bacteria colonized the human gastrointestinal (GI) tract; and when fungi, in a commensal sense not too favorable to humankind, interpenetrated and found homes for themselves in the human epithelium (that is, skin) and most likely also in the lining of the human colon, then those beings might be seen as participating in the mining of nutrients so plentiful in the gastrointestinal tract and epithelium of mammals.

You may have heard the stories in Lightworker literature of inimical terraforming beings, and inimical 'miners' of human minerals and nutrients. In that sense, it could be that the early understanding of Lightworkers with regard to the colonists from Jupiter and Mars might have been less complete than it is today.

There are two sides to every story. There is a chance for every type of being to survive and flourish on Earth, as part of the All, through Free Will, I feel. What once seemed to be self-favoring attempts to make use of human beings to their own detriment now are seen to be more of a commensal nature ... more of a mutually favorable, insofar as possible ... and less in hostile terms ... more in terms of interspecies communication and diplomacy, I feel.

So I think ... looking down the road to the future ... that is a good way to go about it. We want to be as diplomatically correct as we may be towards all sentient life in the Galaxy, I feel. And the place to start is within us; within the great kingdom of the human body.

We seek balance and harmony and peace and the opportunity for all beings to express themselves ... the opportunity for all beings to have plenty to eat, to have a place to live, and to be happy.

Of course, as sentient entities ourselves, we humans must look to our own happiness and our own balance and our own harmony within and amongst all those that depend upon us for nutrients. We have a role in this. Our role is to arrive at a good diet, a good regimen of sleep and self-nourishment and self-insight, a chance to work in the world, and so forth. That makes it clear that there is a limit to the amount of support that we can give to the fungi ... because too many fungi in the body create a state of disease in the body.

So we have to allow only that number of each type of micro-organism in the body that can be sustained in a commensal sense. That means the elimination of many harmful types of Martians (or 'bacteria'), many harmful types of Jupiterians (or fungi), and many viruses.

We do our best for the All, through Free Will. We do our best to understand the culture ... the world view ... of each of these beings ... and we do our best for ourselves as well. It is a difficult balancing act for us human beings. That is my current Lightworker stance on the issue of the kingdom of the human body.

Now I have for you one blog that might be of further use to you. The title is "Human Integumentary System from the Perspective of the Elder Race." Just to let you know, the 'Elder Race' is our Martians that once lived on planet Mars (and still do, under extreme conditions) and who also live successfully in many environments here on Earth.

See also ... *Link: "Human Integumentary System from the Perspective of the Elder Race," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 28 December 2019 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fNm ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

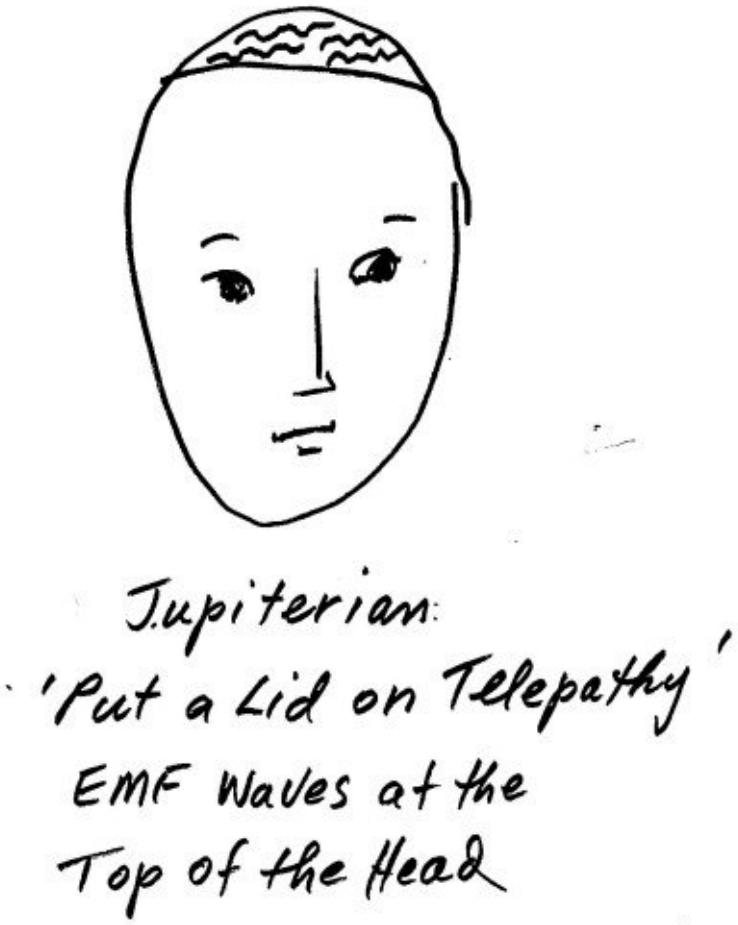
1. JUPITERIANS SET UP A BARRIER TO MY TELEPATHIC COMMUNICATION WITH THEM

https://youtu.be/-UMECpJRrPQ

Coming down to the finish line now: The Jupiterian Subterranean Beings were put off by my writing this information online. I explained only a few people would find out, and also that we have a strong cultural bias to keep trees alive, as it is the trees that make the oxygen that keeps us alive. (I thought that might influence the conversation favorably.) However, the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings (JSBs) kept saying they would go away and create a force field around themselves, so that I could not hear them.

I felt a gentle pulsing in the front of my frontal lobes as this happened. I have here for you a rough sketched entitled "Jupiterian ‘Put a Lid on Telepathy’ EMF Waves at the Top of the Head" ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: "Jupiterian 'Put a Lid on Telepathy' EMF Waves at the Top of the Head," by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Drawing: "Jupiterian 'Put a Lid on Telepathy' EMF Waves at the Top of the Head," by Alice B. Clagett, 2 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0,

from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

At the very top of the head, in the sketch, you can see what looks like a coffee cup saucer overturned. Those squiggly, horizontal lines inside it; they are creating some kind of a barrier. This is a technology about which I do not know; apparently the Jupiterians know about

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

it. Perhaps we will find out more in future.

So the sensation of a gentle pulsing at the frontal part of my frontal lobes, and this feeling of a lid placed on top of my head was not unpleasing to me. But it does act ... or it did act then ... for the time being, as a barrier to communication with the Jupiterian Subterranean Beings. Those beings are in better cultural synchronicity with the Martians than with me, I feel, and will likely pick up the conversation later, as I sleep.

. . . . .

Those are the notes I had at that time ... that they were going to go on talking, but they were hoping I would fall asleep first. Perhaps one of you will pick up these threads of telepathy, and let the world know a little more about the Jupiterian culture.

God bless you all, and keep you safe,
And be with you through all your days.

In love, Light, and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 2 June 2021; filmed and film published on 26 August 2021; updated

See also ... *Link: "Fungi Can Improve Agricultural Efficiency and Sustainability," by Colin Brown, 8 October 2015 ... [23]https://environment-review.yale.edu/fungi-can-improve-agricultural-effi ciency-and-sustainability-0 ..*

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/jupiter-128229.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by Alfred Grupstra from Pixabay
"Jupiter" - Pixabay license

.....

[24] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [25]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Jupiter, Jupiterians, fungi, fungus, bacteria, macrobiology, Council of Nine, space exploration, commensalism, symbiosis, interspecies communication, Lyra, star beings, beings of Light, Venus, Hathors, nonhuman telepathy, Reptilian Star Beings, Reptilians, reptiles, amphibians, fish, lizards, Earth, life on earth, origins of life on Earth, terraforming, Vega, nature

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

spirits, brownies, seventh chakra, eighth chakra, seventh dimension, eighth dimension, my favorites, miscellanea, Ascension, biology, bioengineering, feral drives, timelines, dimensions, multitemporality, multidimensionality, cloning, Alpha Centauri, Elder Race, Martians, Martian alliances, mushrooms, insects, mammals, weather, Martian Bacterial Colonists, human telepathy, telepathy, eczema, psoriasis, microorganisms, yeasts, viruses, microbiology, far constellations, DNA, healing, Lion Beings, Lyran Collective, Sekhmet, Ra, Ra Group, Blue Avian Star Beings, Egyptian Religion, Hathors, stories by Alice, third dimension, fourth dimension, Leonids, alternative medicine, languages of Light and sound, Mars, social memory complex, reproduction, cloning, conjugation, individuality, stories by Alice, history, Early American history, war, Martian wars, Martian territorial aggression, Reptilian Star Races, Jupiterian Subterranean Colonists, humans, demonic realm, reptoids, humanoids, devas, Devas of the Reptiles, territorial aggression, enslavement, parietal eye, Neptune, space exploration, timeline skills, timeline exploration, arisen humans, Christed Star Beings, Star Collectives, Jupiterian Collective of Star Beings, Venusian Collective of Star Beings, Ancient Earth, terraforming, Transcending Obscurity, kingdom of the human body, Jupiterian culture, harmony, peace, telepathic inhibition, free will, All, ancient history, Lightworkers, drawings by Alice,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UChzxK9gknM&t=1389s
2. https://www.lawofone.info/
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mycorrhizal_network
4. https://www.amnh.org/content/download/35188/518925/file/life-in-the-leaf-litter.pdf
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dNy
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dNy
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dNy
8. https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/
9. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R2l624c6GbE
10. https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/
11. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/trouvelot-_the_november_meteors-_-_1868.jpg
12. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Trouvelot-_The_November_meteors._-_1868.jpg
13. https://www.esa.int/Science_Exploration/Space_Science/Space_sensations/Listen_to_the_Leonids
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7DS
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tx
16. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bacterial_conjugation
17. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nreiWL6sAYY
18. https://jupiterian.bandcamp.com/music
19. https://www.amazon.com/
20. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y1LbWCTxVZ8
21. https://www.amazon.com/
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fNm
23. https://environment-review.yale.edu/fungi-can-improve-agricultural-efficiency-and-sustainability-0
24. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
25. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is a first contact channeling and commentary to do with Jupiterian Subterranean Beings - beings from the planet Jupiter - who have colonized Earth.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.2 Words from Ra to Tame a Hostile Alien Entity . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-03 06:32)

Filmed on 3 June 2021; published on 4 June 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Words from Ra to Tame a Hostile Alien Entity: Soundtrack and Words

Dear Ones,

Here is a talk on Reptilians and Dracs and how to tame them using words from Ra. There is also a discussion on using the words from Ra for a change in social outlook for the human hybrids known as Reptoids and Dracs in esoteric circles; as antisocial personalities in the realms of psychology and psychiatry; and as criminals in law enforcement.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/z6 _0-OpmR1g

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have some words that you can say, to tame a hostile alien entity. These words are feline or leonine in origin. They have to do with the Hathor Lineage, the Sekhmet quality of the Hathor lineage. That lineage pertains to Ra … not the 'Ra' of the entertainment world, but the real Ra of Venus, and to the Siriun heritage there.

Here on Earth we have, in addition to the blessed influence of beings of love and Light such as the Hathors, hostile alien beings … maybe Reptoid, maybe what they call Reptilian, maybe Drac and what you might call Dracoid. I use that '-oid' as a way of saying that the mental filters of some human beings are set in such a way that their values and behavior are more similar to the star races known as Reptilians and Dracs, especially Great White Dracs.

So those mental filters for the '-oids' … the Reptoids and the Dracoids … can be lifted and dissolved through sacred song. They are not a feature of a person's physiology; they are a mental filter. So there is hope for all the people known by that name on the internet … all the people who seek power and so forth. There is hope, as well, for antisocial personalities and bigtime criminals who would like to try out a more 'norming and conforming' pattern of social behavior.

It is very easy to fix the mind filters … the mental filters … that have been placed there by Reptilians or Dracs.

This set of words … this way of speaking … is to tame the 'real McCoy', the Reptilian or the Drac … the real alien being, which is not in corporeal form.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I tested it on my domestic cat, and that is how I know that it works. She was kind of 'alien' priorly. After I started using these words, something happened inside her. It is as if a 'switch' turned on, and whatever overlights her being likes it too. So we are turning into pretty good friends now; better friends than before.

Ok, now, here goes …

Words from Ra to Tame a Hostile Alien Entity
Soundtrack and Words
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
2 June 2021

[1]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Words-from-Ra-A UDIO-ONLY.mp3

A laaa.
A leee lu la.
A Raaaaa.
A Raaaaa.
A Raaaaa.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Mental filters, negative astral beings, demonic realm, Hathors, Ra, Venus, Reptoids, Reptilian, Drac, Dracoids, mental filters, Great White Dracs, antisocial personalities, criminals, chanting, hymns, sacred song, felon rehabilitation, restorative justice, psychology, psychiatry, law enforcement, power over, Sekhmet,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Words-from-Ra-AUDIO-ONLY.mp3
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.3 Compendium: Interspecies Communication - Talks with Lizards and Songbirds and Their Overlighting Star Beings . channeled by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-05 06:15)



Compendium

- INTERSPECIES COMMUNICATION
  - Talks with Lizards and Songbirds
  - Dinosaurian Star Beings
  - Draconian Star Beings
  - Reptilian Star Beings
  - Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus and Sirius

Dear Ones,

Here are links to talks with lizards and songbirds, and related links to what may be their overlighting star beings ... the Dinosaurian Star Beings, the Draconian Star Beings, and the Reptilian Star Beings; and the Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus and Sirius ...

INTERSPECIES COMMUNICATION

Talks with Lizards and Songbirds

Link: "'Dear Me' Birdsong," recorded by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 31 March 2020; published on 28 December 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l7r ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Interspecies Communication: Lizard Talk . Bird Talk," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 31 March 2020; published on 1 April 2020 … [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfR ..

Link: "Talks with the Songbirds of Earth: The Series," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 30 May 2021; published on 31 May 2021 … [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n6x ..

Dinosaurian Star Beings

Link: "Dinosaurian Star Being," drawing by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on 22 June 2021; published on 23 June 2021 … [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nt4 ..

Draconian Star Beings

Link: "New Terminology: Reptoid and Dracoid Humans, Reptilian and Draconian Star Races," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 5 June 2021 … [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n9S ..

Reptilian Star Beings

Link: "New Terminology: Reptoid and Dracoid Humans, Reptilian and Draconian Star Races," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 5 June 2021 … [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n9S ..

Link: "Reptilian Star Beings: Lizard Man," drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn on 29 September 2020; published as a separate blog on 1 November 2020 … [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kpO ..

Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus and Sirius

Link: "Blue Avian Star Being 1, by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 26 June 2021; published on 6 July 2021 … [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nVn ..

Link: "Thoth's Emerald Tablet 6," commentary by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 31 May 2021; published on 1 June 2021 … [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n74 ..

Link: "Blue Avian Star Beings and Deva of the Songbirds," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 26 May 2021; revised or 28 May 2021 … [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n1r ..

Link: "Blue Avian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 3 January 2021 and published on 27 January 2022 … [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfM ..

In love, Light, and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 5 June 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

.....

[12] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [13]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

interspecies communication, compendiums, My favorites, macrobiology, birds, songbirds, reptiles, lizards, Reptilian Star Beings, Blue Avian Star Beings, Lizardian Star Beings, Venus, Sirius, Earth animals,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l7r
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfR
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n6x
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nt4
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n9S
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n9S
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kp0
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nVn
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n74
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n1r
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qfM
12. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
13. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.4 On Knowledge Channeled Through the Dark Lords . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-05 07:22)

Written and published on 5 June 2021

Dear Ones,

I will be reading Wes Penre's papers pretty soon. On first glance, I feel he (like David Icke) may be overlit by a Dark Lord (4D-7D) right now. I get that from the expressions on their faces; I cannot back it up factually, and I sincerely hope they will not take umbrage at this, my first impression of their work.

I have a hunch (again, unsubstantiated) it might be that they are getting their knowledge from an Overlord from one of the Reptilian Star Races or from a Draconian Star Race. These are sometimes termed in the esoteric literature the 'Brothers of Darkness'. These beings know a lot, but have a way of making humans suffer by dominating them. Thus humans overlit by Dark Lords may channel quite a lot of good information. However, I find the channeling has a tint of the Power Overleaning of the Star Beings involved.

Contrarily, the channeling of the Lightworkers are overlit by Beings of Love and Light (5D-12D). These beings are sometimes termed in the esoteric literature the 'Brothers of Light'. These are beings of love, Light and joy, and their presence among us has a tint of Service to Others. That is the tint that appeals to me.

Because Lightworkers on Earth keep rubbing shoulders with people overlit by the Dark Lords, I feel it even more important to develop a Neutral Mind. The tool of neutrality, as expressed in 'The Law of One (the Ra Material)" allows a person to open the door to the Fifth Dimension and higher. With these caveats in mind, here is the link to Wes Penre's work ...

Link: "The Wes Penre Papers: A Journey Through the Multiverse," by Wes Penre ... [1]https://wespenre.com/contents-of-the-first-level-of-learning/ ..

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

For more on 'Power Over' ('Service to Self') and 'Service to Others' see the "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [2]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

power over, service to Self, service to others, neutral mind, Law of One, neutral mind, Wes Penre, David Icke, Dark Lords, Reptilian Star Beings, Draconian Star Beings, Reptilian Races, Draconian Races, Draconians, Dark Lords, Brothers of Sorrow, Brothers of Darkness, dimensions, occult, esoteric lore, Lightworkers, Brothers of Light,

1. https://wespenre.com/contents-of-the-first-level-of-learning/
2. https://www.lawofone.info/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.5 New Terminology: Reptoid and Dracoid Humans, Reptilian and Draconian Star Races . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-05 07:32)

Written and published on 5 June 2021

Dear Ones,

As of June 2021, I have sorted through the issue of people I previously termed 'Reptilians' or antisocial personalities.

I will be speaking, in future, of human 'Reptoids' and 'Dracoids' overlit by 'Reptilian Star Beings' and 'Draconian Star Beings'. I feel that human 'Reptoids' and 'Dracoids' are third dimensional human beings termed 'antisocial personalities' by psychologists and psychiatrists.

The Star Beings are noncorporeal beings that are fourth dimensional or higher. There are Dark Lords ... such as the Reptilian Star Races and the Draconian Star Races. These are sometimes termed in the esoteric literature 'Brothers [and Sisters] of Darkness'.

And there are Star Beings of love, Light and joy such as the Blue Avian Star Beings of Sirius, the Arcturian healers, the Women of Lyra. These are sometimes termed in the esoteric literature 'Brothers [and Sisters] of Light'.

I will be changing the blog categories to reflect this new understanding of human beings and their overlighting star brothers and sisters.

In love, Light, and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Reptilian Star Beings, Blue Avian Star Beings, Arcturians, Lyrans, Siriuns, star beings, reptoids, dracoids, Draconian Star Beings, star brothers and sisters, Brothers of Darkness, Brothers of Light, psychology, psychiatry, antisocial personalities,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.6 Ra . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-06 14:18)

Written and published on 6 June 2021

Ra may have been many,
Each expressing love in its own way.
Though they may be many,
They are One, both then and today.

Dear Ones,

Imagine a world like Pandora in the 2009 movie "Avatar" ...

Link: "Avatar (2009 Movie)," in Wikipedia ... [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avatar _(2009 _film) ..

... where a race of sentient, Leonine Star Beings lives. These beings are tree-walkers as well as ground-walkers. They are the guardian race of that world; they are known as Sekhmet. These Sekhmet are of Siriun hybrid lineage.

Imagine in the trees of that world a sentient star being like a blue firebird, or a blue phoenix ... a little like this image, only in blues ...

Link: "The Firebird," by Dreoilin, 26 January 2015, in DeviantArt ... [2]https://www.deviantart.com/dreoilin/art/The-Firebird-509826527 ...

The energy signature of this star being looks a little like that of this male Blue Avian Star Being found in online images, and portrayed just for fun below ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

As sentient birdlike star being’s emotions change, so does the color of its plumage, rippling from bluegreen to royal blue to purple. It is psychically gifted, with strong third-eye point abilities, and strong regenerative and restorative qualities. It lives a very long time ...

This being is descended from the Azurites of Sirius, which, I thought might be crystalline beings, holding in 3D form genetic sequences that might help create .. through a series of metamorphoses and species intermarriages ... Azurite hybrid offspring on many planets and in many solar systems, should conditions prove propitious. If that were true, then the Azurites of Sirius, or their forebears, might look a little like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Blue Mandala Gravatar Image" ... [3]https://secure.gravatar.com/blavatar/a80-325541d3427fda186f5b196a48712? s=200 ..

. . . . .

When delegates of the Ra Collective from Venus visited Ancient Egypt, could it be that this Blue Avian Star Being overlit their physical manifestation as the Hathors, the highly telepathic teachers and nurturers of those times?

To the people of Egypt in those ancient days, it may have seemed that the Hathors and Sekhmet were two aspects of One being. In a deep way that is true, because Ra is the One and the All that was nurtured on Venus and has gone thence to nurture and defend nascent races of sentient beings ...

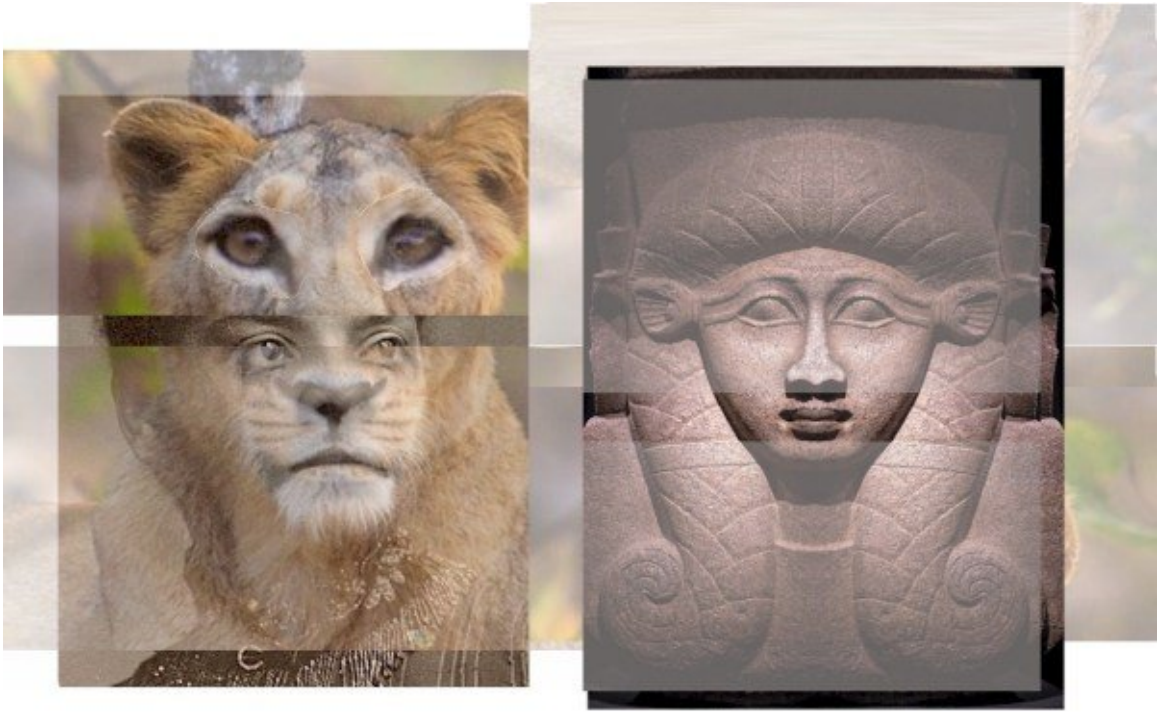


Image: “Sekhmet–Hathor,” adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 4 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: LEFT: Composite Image: “Sekhmet,” compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … Credits: “Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima,” in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … “Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest,” by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … RIGHT: Image: “Hathor Capital,” by Angel M. Felicisimo, 3 January 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Capitel _de _Hathor _(45889601254).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic … Description: “Red granite column capital almost 2 m high with the emblem of Hathor. It preserves an inscription indicating that it was made under Osorkon I and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

that it was erected by Osorkon II. This capital crowned a column in the temple of the goddess Bastet in the city of Bubastis, east of the Nile Delta. Dynasty XXII, 874-850 BC British Museum file."

Image: "Sekhmet–Hathor," adapted by Alice B. Clagett, 4 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: LEFT: Composite Image: "Sekhmet," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … Credits: "Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima," in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … "Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest," by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … RIGHT: Image: "Hathor Capital," by Angel M. Felicisimo, 3 January 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Capitel _de _Hathor _(45889601254).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic … Description: "Red granite column capital almost 2 m high with the emblem of Hathor. It preserves an inscription indicating that it was made under Osorkon I and that it was erected by Osorkon II. This capital crowned a column in the temple of the goddess Bastet in the city of Bubastis, east of the Nile Delta. Dynasty XXII, 874-850 BC British Museum file."

. . . . .

Finding joy in the uplifting melodies of the songbirds of Earth, some of the Blue Avian Star Beings may have stayed on, after the visit to Egypt, to overlight the songbirds of Earth. As songbirds can be found in many lands here on Earth, it is easy for many to benefit from the joy their song brings us, and from the wisdom and the healing influence of their overlighting star beings. In that way, these star beings help us rise even to the Eleventh Dimension, which is characterized by Light, love and joy.

Finding joy in the strength and courage of the feline and leonine beings of Earth, Sekhmet Star Beings may have stayed on as well, to overlight the Lions of Africa, the Black Panthers of the rainforests of Asia, the Tigers of the taigas and grasslands of Asia, the Jaguars of the Pantanal, the Cougars of the North American forests, the Wildcats of Europe and Africa, and Domestic Cats in the homes of many humans. In that way, these star beings help the beings of the Earth planes resound with courage, with resilience to the insults of the Reptilian Star Species, to survive despite hardship, and to thrive in this realm of Duality.

Shall we not rejoice in their selfless service to this budding world? Are we not blessed by the beings of Ra? Do they not teach us, through their harmonic inclusion of opposite types of beings ... the Blue Avian Star Beings and the Sekhmet Star Beings ... that the All is One?

What beautiful days of Light are these! In two days, a Solar Eclipse will manifest. Ten days after that, Earth beings will be bathed in the Light of Summer Solstice 2021. Let us rejoice in the Star Beings and the Devas that overlight the many beings of Earth!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Ra, Law of One, heart energies, unconditional love, Hathors, Sekhmet, The All, leonine star beings, feline star beings, Sirius, Venus, avian star beings, Blue Avian Star Beings, Azurites, Egyptian religion, esoteric lore,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avatar_(2009_film)
2. https://www.deviantart.com/dreoilin/art/The-Firebird-509826527
3. https://secure.gravatar.com/blavatar/a80325541d3427fda186f5b196a48712?s=200
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.7 Immediately Still Incoming ’Gut Brain’ Telepathy . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-06 15:15)

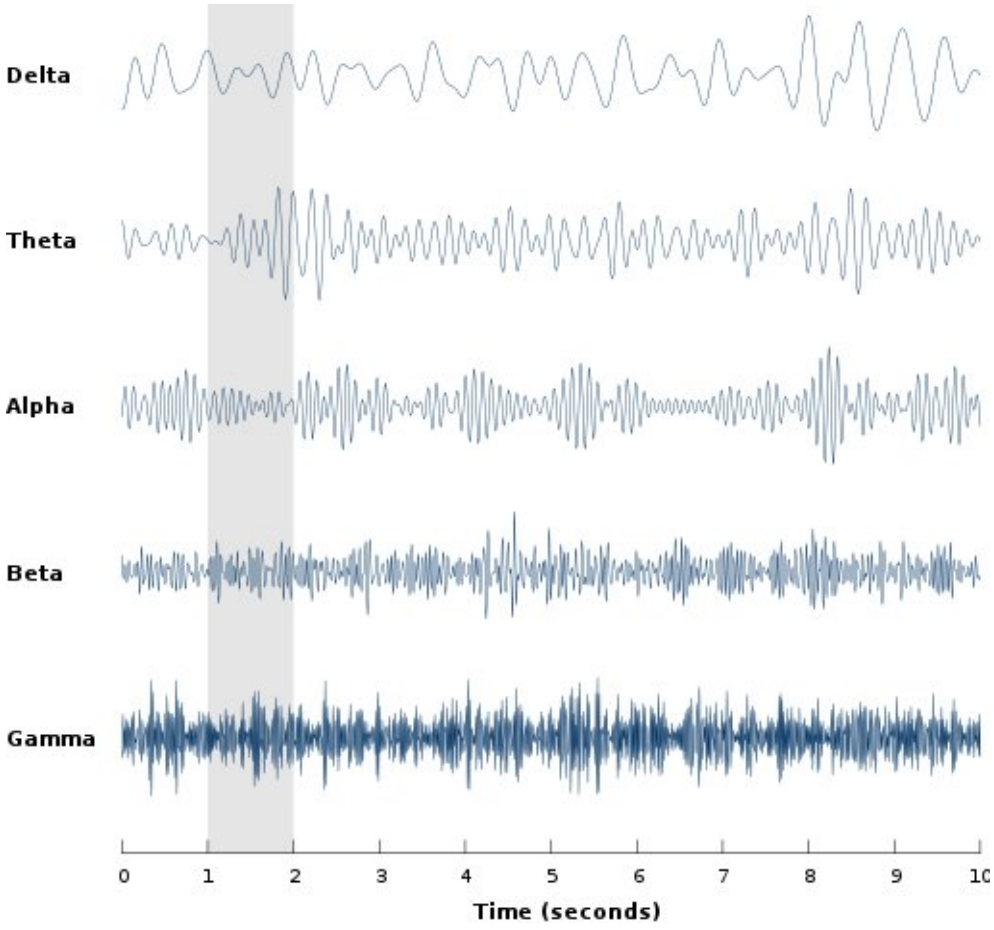
Dear Ones,

Lately there has been just so much astral chatter ... so much incoming ’gut brain’ telepathy ... that it has been distracting, I feel. Today I thought back to the beginning of the last solar cycle, Solar Cycle 24, and how I was listening to various ’Binaural Beats’ brainwave recordings back then.

I tried ’manually’ changing the length of the brainwaves I was experiencing from shorter to longer length, to see if that would cause the unwanted telepathic input to let go. It worked partially, so I went back to my library of ’Binaural Beats’ and tried the theta recording.

I am happy to say it worked immediately, and is working now, although the recording has stopped.

As may be seen from this graph, the wavelengths of brainwaves vary. The brainwave with the longest wavelength is Delta. Then in decreasing length of wave, there are Theta, Alpha, Beta and the shortest wavelength which is Gamma ...



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Ten seconds of simulated EEG data in the five differently named frequency bands of neural oscillations, or brainwaves: Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, and Gamma,” by Laurens R. Krol, 3 December 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-EEG _Brainwaves.svg … Public Domain … DESCRIPTION: The graph shows rows of brainwaves; the topmost has the longest wavelength, and the bottommost the shortest wavelength. By decreasing wavelength size, the rows (from top) Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, and Gamma.

Image: “Ten seconds of simulated EEG data in the five differently named frequency bands of neural oscillations, or brainwaves: Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, and Gamma,” by Laurens R. Krol, 3 December 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:EEG _Brainwaves.svg … Public Domain …

DESCRIPTION: The graph shows rows of brainwaves; the topmost has the longest wavelength, and the bottommost the shortest wavelength. By decreasing wavelength size, the rows (from top) Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, and Gamma.

To get away from bothersome astral chatter and astral stories (aka ’soap operas’), and especially to escape from an astral telepathic ‘glom’ … or worse, a case of prolonged ‘glom’ such as *folie a deux, folie a trois, folie a familie ou couterie* … or in the worst possible scenario, to escape from sudden or ongoing ‘mass hysteria’ affecting an astral or physical crowd of people … try using a ‘Binaural Beats’ recording of one of the longer-wavelength brainwaves.

I have tried Theta ‘Binaural Beats’, and find that works immediately for me. If that does not work for you, try one of the other ‘Binaural Beats’ brainwave recordings, until you discover one that is sufficiently different in wavelength from the astral glom underway to allow you to escape the glom.

For instance, after listening to Theta waves for an hour, I stopped, and then found that a person whose normally preferred brainwave apparently is Theta is telepathically adhering to me. Bummer. So I will try switching to another brainwave, soon as I can find one of the CDs. My guess is, that will do the trick, as I feel it likely that not too many people consciously change their brainwave from this to that. To escape the gloms, it is up to you and me to do that, albeit through technology.

If any techno ’smart aleck’ psychic tries to outsmart you by listening to the same brainwaves as those to which you are listening, try making a CD with random snippets of different brainwaves, like a ’medley’ of varying wavelengths, and listen to that; I expect that would do the trick.

I have read that these ‘Binaural Beats’ brainwave recordings must be listened to in stereo, or they will not be effective. I have found this to be so as well. However … any port in a storm … if you have no stereo capability, you might try the free youtube ‘Binaural Beats’ Theta or perhaps Delta wave recordings … fingers crossed, and hoping they may work as well.

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 6 June 2021

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

mastery of mind, mind, astral stories, astral chatter, glom effect, Binaural Beats, brain waves, Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, Gamma, folie a deux, folie a trois, folie a familie ou couterie, mass hysteria, telepathy, human telepathy, my favorites, miscellanea,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.8 Selfless Service Timeline Trap . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-07 05:45)

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about a Conspiracy Theory mental filter intended by a member of a Reptilian Star Being or an insectoid Star Being (Greys, Mantids, Antlike or other) to ensnare a Lightworker in a temporospatial matrix. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/1kyU7wK0baQ

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I just came across another mental filter to do with Conspiracy Theory, that I had run across in the last solar cycle … Solar Cycle 24. And I came across it again in this solar cycle, as if they repeat at a certain time. It is a really 'scarifying' Conspiracy Theory with a solution very similar to the last Conspiracy Theory that I talked about today.

It had to do with the mention of the words 'White Brotherhood'. This is a topic that has come up quite a bit, recently, in my writings.

There was a being that came in, most likely not of the 'White Brotherhood', but rather a bedeviling being … a Reptilian Star Race Being, or perhaps Insectoid Star Races, which includes Greys, and very [which are] intelligent.

This particular being seemed pompous and officious, and also the type of know-it-all being that wants to be in charge of you and tell you what to do, and tell you why you should not do what your heart tells you to do. That kind of being. I have been suffering this type of 'outrage' for hours today, off and on, starting in the early morning.

My heart would say*: I would really love to do this!*

And then this being would come in, sounding like a very knowledgeable man. This being would come in, and he would say: *No, you can't do that. You have to do …* {and then he would come up with the opposite.]

And I would say: *Well, I'm going to do what my heart tells me to do, and that is that. You can go to some other place* … Like that.

This kept happening today. Then I was reading something, or hearing something, [and] the words 'White Brotherhood' came up. And here is a being very attached to that notion of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

White Brotherhood. He was attempting that butting in and taking over thing again.

So I said to him: *You know … 'White Brotherhood'. That's a Heresy, the notion that a spiritual elite can only be white men. That's a complete Heresy.*

It did not work for very long, but it held him off for a little while. Then after I did a clearing process, I took a nap. And while I was napping, this issue came up that had to do with Conspiracy Theory, the White Brotherhood, this very being that is maybe a Reptoid or Insectoid mental filter passer-on-er being … perhaps a human being on Earth, Reptoid or Insectoid hybrid, who just keeps showing up, on the mental plane, you know? … keeps showing up on the astral plane and coming up with this idea that he owns or possesses other human beings, and that Lightworkers in particular are members of the White Brotherhood.

As a woman, does that fit? No. They say from the outset that they are a brotherhood, not a sisterhood. If they said 'White Brotherhood and Sisterhood' it might be a possibility … except that I believe people of all races and nationalities and cultures might become members of the Lightworkers.

It is just not appropriate; it is an old-time, misqualified type of situation, I feel. I feel that very strongly … although there is much good spiritual teaching in the White Lodge and the White Brotherhood that could be modified in such a way that it would be appropriate for today, I feel.

Getting on to waking up from sleeping: I had the strangest feeling … aching and pain in my upper chest and the top of my body, and a sweeping up of energy that was cutting through an entity attachment in my abdomen at the same time … coming through as this Conspiracy Theory cleared out of my energy field.

It goes like this: I started to say: *Spirit to Team, Optimize timelines and dimensions, for the All through Free Will.*

And this officious entity said: *No, no. You can't do that.*

I said: *Why?*

It said: *Because your friend* … and it named the name of a person, a man … *is in this other timeline.*

Now this is an enslavement technique to do with Service to Others. The entity might say: *Your friends* [or the people that you care about] *are in a particular timeline, and you have to be there with them in order to save them.*

Is that ever *not* true!

Then it says: *Ok, if you are in that timeline, I am the owner of that timeline, and you belong to me … and so do they!*

You know? You have no options [according to them]. There you are, stuck in the Causal Realm.

So … The first thing to understand is: When a being says that to you, they are using

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

one timeline and the Laws of Cause and Effect to try to enslave you and bind you down to a particular timeline so that you, as a Lightworker, cannot exercise your Ascension skills, [which] are beyond Time and Space … [which] have to do with multitemporality and multidimensionality, and the ability to be Here in the Now, in the presence of Light and love and joy and peace.

So you have to say to that being*: I am not in that timeline. I Am a being of love and Light and joy and peace.*

That brings you into your tenth subtle body, where you can experience the Now in all its wonders; when you can know that you are pure Awareness, and that you are not a physical being stuck in the physical realm … that you are not dependent on other people; you are dependent on your Ascension team. Your Ascension team is that which can help you to help everyone else … all the other beings everywhere. They have those skills.

This other being, that calls himself superior, and says that he has the right to enslave you in a particular timeline, cannot be so. He might be a Lord of Karma. He might be one of the Insectoid Star Races who is attempting to make you his property, [along with] all those other people.

So do not fall for the Service to Others Conspiracy Theory. Do not fall for that. Do not become a slave to any superior-sounding being. That is what I have to say today. And the …. [chuckles] … He is stopping me from hearing the words of my own story … Hold on just a minute [chuckles] … What a guy! …

Ok, here is what you have to say:

Spirit to Team!
Team to Teams!
Optimize timelines and dimensions
For the All through Free Will!

What you are doing is, from the position of the tenth subtle body … the Logos … you are speaking to your Ascension team, requesting that that team speak to the Ascension team of that other person … that friend of yours … the one that this other being … this person impersonating the White Brotherhood … says you cannot save unless you are chained to Time and Space …. And your two teams are working out the appropriate Awareness timeline and dimension for your friend, through his own free will, and for the benefit of all beings everywhere.

Do you see what I mean? You have to rise to your Ascension tools, in the Ascension level of your energy field, and speak through that, and let go these beings that are attempting to control us … whoever they may be. If they want to control you, they are not part of your Ascension team, and they are not part of the Ascension teams of your friends and family.

Your Ascension team will speak to you of love and Light and joy and peace; not of enslavement; not of what you 'must' do; but of what your heart asks you to do; how your own heart speaks to you. And that will be your guide.

[Waves goodbye and chuckles.] Another Conspiracy Theory bites the dust … the Conspiracy Theory of Selfless Service with masters in the White Lodge or the White Brotherhood. Possibly Insectoid-inspired, I feel … the insect-like (including the Mantid Star Brothers and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Sisters). Not all Star Brothers and Sisters are all that cool. We have to choose.

Choose the highest and the best ... the finest and the rarest energy ... the ultralight (as others say) , the ultralove, the ultrapeace, the very highest wisdom. It has to do with these.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 7 June 2021; published on 9 June 2021; revised on 27 September 2023

.....
MORE INFORMATION

This art offers visual concepts of how the mental filters of the Reptilian Star Races and the Insectoid Star Races (including the Greys and the Mantids) distort the Bodies of Light of human beings, who then seem to the intuitive to be 'hybrid' humans, because of the way that these ET mental filters distort their human subtle bodies. I term these hybrid humans 'reptoids', 'insectoids', 'dracoids', and so on.

Image: "Reptoid," by Adam Milicevic, 2016, at ArtStation ... [1]https://www.artstation.com/artwork/drPqA ..

Image: "Insectoid," by Kyle, 23 December 2019, in Expanded Perspectives ... [2]https://www.expandedperspectives.com/insectoids/ ..

Image: "Dragon Bjorn [Dracoid]," by suburbbum, 20 March 2013, in DeviantArt ... [3]https://www.deviantart.com/suburbbum/art/Dragon-Bjorn-360684162 ..

.....

[4] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

heresy, Service to Others Conspiracy Theory, Selfless Service mental filter, Lightworkers, solar events, solar cycles, Conspiracy Theory, White Brotherhood, Reptilian Star Beings, Insectoid Star Beings, Greys, mental filters, Reptoid, Insectoid, sisterhood, White Lodge, Activations of Light, Dark Interference, mind control, enslavement, causal realm, tenth subtle body, Logos, subtle bodies, tenth subtle body, Awareness, eleventh subtle body, logos, 9th subtle body, Soul, causal body, seventh subtle body, Activations of Light, multitemporality, multidimensionality, timelines, Awareness timeline, Awareness dimension, dimensions, Draco,

Far Constellations, Orion group, Reticulum, Star Brothers and Sisters, Brothers and Sisters of Darkness, Brothers and Sisters of Light, dissolving black magic, transcending the Dark, overcoming mesmerism,

1. https://www.artstation.com/artwork/drPqA
2. https://www.expandedperspectives.com/insectoids/
3. https://www.deviantart.com/suburbbum/art/Dragon-Bjorn-360684162
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.9 Activation of Light for Reptoid Souls Lost in September 2017 Killer X-Flare . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-07 07:48)

Written and published on 7 June 2021
This blog has been added to an earlier blog.



Activation of Light

Dear Ones,

There is a conspiracy theory that the 'near miss' Killer X-flare of September 2017 actually did wipe out Earth, and that a crew of Star Beings is attempting to rehabilitate our Souls so that we can continue onward with our Soul journey mentally healthy. Every once in awhile I run across this conspiracy theory as a mental filter in the mind of a person who is sending me thought forms through telepathy.

Here is my take on that mental filter: First of all, it is just that ... a thought form created, in this case, by Reptilian Star Beings, that is intended to hobble and cripple the emotional bodies of human beings, so they may be enslaved.

Secondly, in terms of multitemporal timeline theory, I posit that in September 2017 there was a burden of Reptoids (Reptilian-human hybrids) on Earth, and that the way forward for them was a spinoff into an Apocalyptic Awareness timeline in which Earth was destroyed by a Killer X-flare. The spinoff occurred, and these Lost Reptoid Souls are now experiencing an alternate

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

reality similar to the Maldekian disaster that occurred aeons ago. Their Awareness, like that of the Maldekians until recent times, must be knit or glommed or tangled or 'knotted' together in a mass hysterical experience of Apocalyptic loss of our home world, Earth.

Even though that may be so, all is not lost for these Reptoid Souls. We Lightworkers and healers can, through the portal of the Now ... the 10th Subtle Body ... relocate these Lost Souls into their optimum timeline (if they are willing to let that happen). Here is the Activation of Light that will allow that to occur ...

"Activation of Light for Earth Reptoid Souls"
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
7 June 2021

Spirit to Team!
Optimize Timelines and Dimensions
Of all Earth Reptoid Souls.
For the All, through Free Will!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Added to ... *Link: "Yesterday's Killer X-Flare Fortunately Mostly Not Earth-Directed," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 September 2017 at 7:30 pm PDT; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7D3 ..*



Image: "Land surface, ocean color, sea ice and clouds. High resolution, 8192 x 4096. Compressed into JPEG at 90 % quality," by NASA, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Land _ocean _ice _cloud _hires.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Land surface, ocean color, sea ice and clouds. High resolution, 8192 x 4096. Compressed into JPEG at 90 % quality," by NASA, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Land _ocean _ice _cloud _hires.jpg ... public domain

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Activations of Light, subtle bodies, 10th subtle body, Now, Awareness, Reptilian Star Beings, Orion Group, Reptoids, Hybrids, Lightworkers. multitemporality, Awareness timeline, Apocalypse, mental filters, Apocalyptic mental filter, Conspiracy Theory, alternative medicine, 2u3d, esoteric lore, telepathy, human telepathy, thought forms,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7D3
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.10 Mind/Body/Spirit Complex Defined . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-08 02:48)

Written and published on 8 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a definition of the Mind/Body/Spirit Complex mentioned in "The Law of One: The Ra Material," along with a very nice image describing it ...

Link: "Definition of Mind, Body and Spirit Complex & Their Basic Origins," by Super User, 19 November 2015 ... [1]http://www.lawofonesociety.com/index.php/the-lessons-to-learn-now/defi nition-of-mind-body-and-spirit-complex ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

mind/body/spirit complex, law of one,

1. http://www.lawofonesociety.com/index.php/the-lessons-to-learn-now/definition-of-mind-body-and-spirit-complex
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.11 Ascension: Earth's Initiation as a Nascent Social Memory Complex . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-08 05:14)



Image: "Hands at the Cuevas de las Manos upon Río Pinturas, near the town of Perito Moreno in Santa Cruz Province, Argentina. The art in the cave is dated between 13,000–9,000 BP, stenciled, mostly left hands are shown," by Mariano, 12 August 2005, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: SantaCruz-CuevaManos-P2210651b.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0

Image: "Hands at the Cuevas de las Manos upon Río Pinturas, near the town of Perito Moreno in Santa Cruz Province, Argentina. The art in the cave is dated between 13,000–9,000 BP, stenciled, mostly left hands are shown," by Mariano, *12 August 2005, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SantaCruz-CuevaManos-P2210651b.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0*

. . . . .

- INTRODUCTION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- REVIEW OF A VIDEO ABOUT EARTH AS A NASCENT SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEX
  - *Sidebar: Ra-en as a Small or 'Sub' Social Memory Complex*
- HAVE ALL THE BEINGS ON EARTH ASCENDED?
- REVIEW OF THE VIDEO (con'd)
  - *Sidebar: How to Experience Sixth to Twelfth Dimensional Realities on Fourth or Fifth Dimensional Earth*

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

This is a discussion of a video about the "Law of One" term 'Social Memory Complex', and where we are with that on arisen Earth. There are also two sidebars expressing my own telepathic experience of the Ra-en social memory complex, and my understanding of the mechanism for Lightworkers' experience of higher dimensions in fourth or fifth dimensional, arisen Earth.

REVIEW OF A VIDEO ABOUT EARTH AS A NASCENT SOCIAL MEMORY COMPLEX

Here is a video offering an explanation of the Social Memory Complex mentioned in "The Law of One: The Ra Material," along with a very nice image describing it ...

Link: "The Social memory Complex // Law of One 014," by Aaron Abke, 11 February 2021 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rbMXv9gWhE ..

There is a good explanation of the pluses and minuses of the Positive Path (service to others) and the Negative Path (service to self) near the beginning of the video.

I also liked the explanation of the course of a Soul into incarnation, and how membership in a Social Memory Complex is a necessary aspect of the return of the Soul to God consciousness.

.....

Sidebar: Ra-en as a Small or 'Sub' Social Memory Complex

I recall my meeting with Ra-en in Yucca, Arizona on 26 September 2013 ...

Link: "Ra-En: First Contact with a Star Civilization

," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 26 September 2013; updated on 24 November 2018 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2 ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Ra-en was a research group, members of the Ra Collective. They had been separate from the main Ra group by entry through a wormhole into Earth's lower density reality quite some time prior. There were, it seemed to me, quite a large number of mind-body-spirit complexes in Ra-en, who formed a subunit of the Ra Social Memory Complex. Because of their exploration and upliftment project regarding Earth, in a way they were for the duration of their Earth adventure a 'separate' Social Memory Complex from the totality of Ra, which is quite large.

Yet they were looking forward to finding a way (a wormhole) back to greater unity with the totality of the Ra Social Memory Complex. Or so it seemed to me.

While I spoke with Ra-En, I experienced their 'Sub' Social Memory Complex, which was, I feel, quite extraordinary. What was so unique was their degree of agreement, each person with all the other people, and the freedom the whole gave to each to pursue the one's interest. There was an easy acceptance of the one by the all, and without any thought about it. There was no budding objection, no nay-saying, just happy acceptance of the positive inclination of each individual to pursue its interest. There was an understanding that of the contribution that being was making to the fund of knowledge of the 'Sub' Social Memory Complex as a whole.

In terms of the Ra Collective, I felt Ra-en's looking about ... through the corridors of time and space ... for a way back to the Ra Collective to be a strong motive of the 'sub'. It was a little like a little kitten looking for its mom. It felt separated from the mother Ra, yet certain of finding its way back. It felt its separation to be of its own choosing, for the good of the All, and that its learning, while on an upliftment mission in response to a Call from Earth beings, would be of use to the Ra Collective when they were reunited.

When they asked if I would like to join them, I had not the least reservation as to my welfare, should I chose to drop 3D form and join them. It felt, sure and certain, that they would find Ra again.

.....

HAVE ALL THE BEINGS ON EARTH ASCENDED?

I like especially the first 9 minutes of this video. A little later on in the video there is a statement ... widely held till The Shift in 2012 ... that a third or two-thirds of the people on Earth must repeat fourth density elsewhere. Since The Shift, Lightworkers have felt that all beings on Earth are Ascending. We feel that way because Earth herself has ascended; therefore, all the beings here must have ascended as well.

Sometimes Ascension teachings focus on the people of Earth, but in fact, I feel, the Ascension process includes all the beings on Earth ... whether Earth native animals, plants, and peoples, or Martian colonists ...

Link: "Compendium of the Martian Archives: Bacterial Colonists of Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 9 July 2017; updated ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... or Saturnian colonists ...

Link: "Saturnians: The Series," channeled by Alice B. Clagett and others, compiled on 1 April 2020; revised on 2 June 2020 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfG ..

... or Jupiterian colonists ...

Link: "Encounter with the Jupiterians," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 June 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n7o ..

... or colonists, both of the Positive Path, such as Star Beings of Love, Light and Joy; and of the Negative Path, such as Reptilian and Draconian Star Beings who have colonized our planet.

All the lifeforms exist on Earth or within her subtle bodies today are arising. All are awakening.

REVIEW OF THE VIDEO (con'd)

At 9.50 in the video is mentioned 65 million Wanderers incarnate on Earth, who might return to their home worlds in the Far Constellations after Earth's Ascension process completes.

At 11.25 in the video I note a discussion of how the year 2020 saw acceleration of the purging of third-density karma from Earth (which is now a 4th density planet, according to Law of One lore).

The Lightworkers feel that way about the COVID pandemic, for example: That it might provide a global stimulus to the arising of many humans (as predicted in "The Law of One: Ra Material" ...

Link: Session 65, Question 12 (last sentence) in "The Law of One: Ra Material" ... [6]https://www.lawofone.info/s/65 #12 ..

And the video mentions much disclosure and whistle-blowing as human groups and cultures rise to Awareness of misqualified energies within the group.

This is a good video, I feel ... one that answers questions and raises questions at the same time. It offers food for thought.

.....

Sidebar: How to Experience Sixth to Twelfth Dimensional Realities on Fourth or Fifth Dimensional Earth

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

As a Lightworker, I note many of us speak of Fifth Dimensional Awareness and Christ Consciousness, rather than third or fourth dimensions. Why there is this discrepancy between the Fifth Dimensional consciousness of the Lightworkers and the fourth density of Ascended Earth in the Ra teachings, I am not sure. How can that be, I wonder? We see Earth to be Fifth Dimensional now. Could it be that when Ra speaks of Fourth Density, by that is meant what we Lightworkers call the Fifth Dimension ... that of Love, Light and Joy?

Christ consciousness, I feel, has to do with our human 7th subtle body (the ’causal body’). Awareness and the Eternal Now, of which Lightworkers often speak, is, I feel, a quality of the human 10th subtle body, the Monad. Love, Light and joy are, I feel, characteristic of our human 11th subtle body, the Logos or ’Solar Body’.

These dimensional experiences are available to us humans, even on an Earth arisen to Fourth or Fifth Dimension, I feel, because of our Ascension Teams. It is through interfacing with these teams that we humans can experience the superconscious chakras, subtle bodies, and dimensions.

For more on this, see my blog categories: "Ascension team" and "Activations of Light."

.....

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 8 June 2021; revised on 13 September 2023

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “A Painting of the Giant Deer from Lascaux,” by HTO, 22 May 2009, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lascaux, _Megaloceros.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Photograph of a painting of Megaloceros (a giant deer), from Lascaux Cave, near Montignac, in the Dordogne region of France, c. 17,000 – 15,000 BCE. The deer is black, with huge antlers; the background is white, painted over brown rock, which sometimes shows through. The Paleolithic cave was discovered by four boys on 12 September 1940 CE.

Image: “A Painting of the Giant Deer from Lascaux,” by HTO, *22 May 2009, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Lascaux, _Megaloceros.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION: Photograph of a painting of Megaloceros (a giant deer), from Lascaux Cave, near Montignac, in the Dordogne region of France, c. 17,000 – 15,000 BCE. The deer is black, with huge antlers; the background is white, painted over brown rock,*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

which sometimes shows through. The Paleolithic cave was discovered by four boys on 12 September 1940 CE.

.....

[7] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

social memory complex, wormholes, Ra, Ra-en, Negative Path, Positive Path, service to self, service to others, Saturnians, Jupiterians, Martians, Earth, Gaia, dimensions, third dimension, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, Christ Consciousness, Lightworkers, Law of One, Ascension, Wanderers, Star Beings, Far Constellations, Reptilian Star Beings, Draconian Star Beings, disclosure, life on Earth, Ascension team, esoteric lore, subtle bodies,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rbMXv9gWhE
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-W2
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hfG
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-n7o
6. https://www.lawofone.info/s/65#12
7. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is a discussion of a video about the "Law of One" term ’Social Memory Complex’, and where we are with that on arisen Earth.

1.6.12 Birdsong . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-09 07:04)

Filmed on 9 June 2021 and published on 18 April 2022
Location: Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video short with restful birdsong in it. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/x9ltOFzM4ZU

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

birds, songbirds, nature,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.13 Is the Sago Palm Really an ET? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-09 12:00)

Filmed on 9 June 2021 and published on 18 April 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video short about a Sago Palm and the songbirds of Earth ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/5b4fT2YdpKo

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

I got the weirdest feeling ...

Is the Sago Palm really an ET?

Are the songbirds wards of the Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus?

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

star brothers and sisters, Christed star Beings, Venus, Blue Avian Star Beings, Hathors, songbirds, birds, just for fun, Adventures with Alice, languages of Light and sound, alternative medicine, health and healing, video shorts,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.14 Activation of Light to Circumvent Subconscious Astral Chatter of Several People . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-11 06:12)

Written and published on 11 June 2021



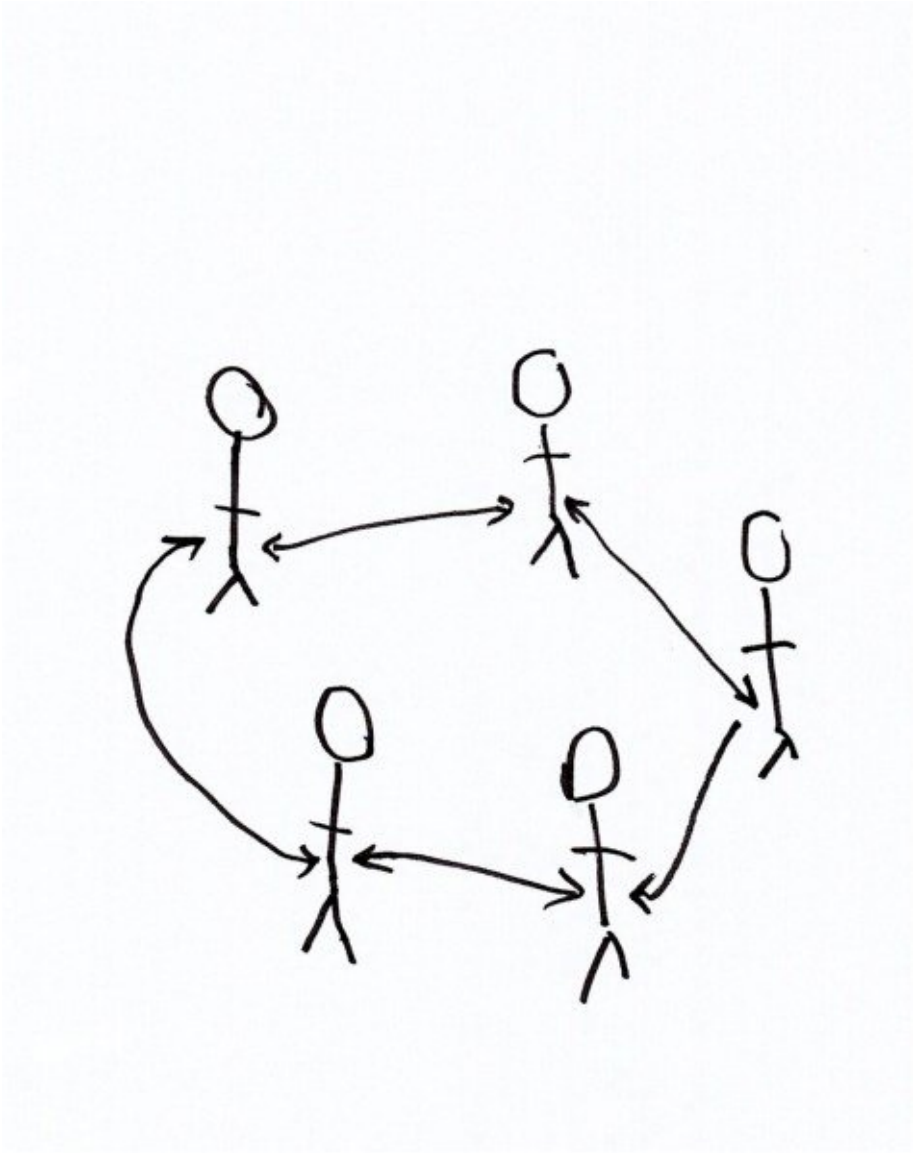
Activation of Light

Dear Ones,

Here is an activation of Light to circumvent astral chatter, especially that involving the subconscious minds of a group of people and gut emotions like sexual desire, sexual fear, desire to achieve territorial aggression (such as home invasion), and desire to prevent territorial aggression (such as desire to defend one’s home from aggression).

The initial situation, where subconscious astral chatter is taking place amongst several people, is shown here ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Subconscious Astral Chatter of Several People,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Five stick figures, standing more or less in a circle. Double-headed arrows are drawn between the lower bodies of adjacent stick figures. This is a little misleading, as sometimes one person might be better shown as having double-headed arrows between his or her lower body and those of several other people in the group … COMMENT: Double-headed arrows, in this case, indicate gut brain astral chatter interactions. When members of the astral chat group are profligate, then there are very strong astral chat lines (aka ‘astral bonds’ or ‘astral cords’ or ‘astral fetters’) between the profligate person and the people with whom he or she has been having sexual intercourse.

*Drawing: **“Subconscious Astral Chatter of Several People,**” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …*

DESCRIPTION: Five stick figures, standing more or less in a circle. Double-headed

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

arrows are drawn between the lower bodies of adjacent stick figures. This is a little misleading, as sometimes one person might be better shown as having double-headed arrows between his or her lower body and those of several other people in the group …

COMMENT: Double-headed arrows, in this case, indicate gut brain astral chatter interactions. When members of the astral chat group are profligate, then there are very strong astral chat lines (aka 'astral bonds' or 'astral cords' or 'astral fetters') between the profligate person and the people with whom he or she has been having sexual intercourse.

Activation of Light to Circumvent Astral Gut Brain Chatter
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
10 June 2021

Spirit to Team!
Team to Teams!
Transfer all communications up and down,
Not sideways.
For the All through Free Will.

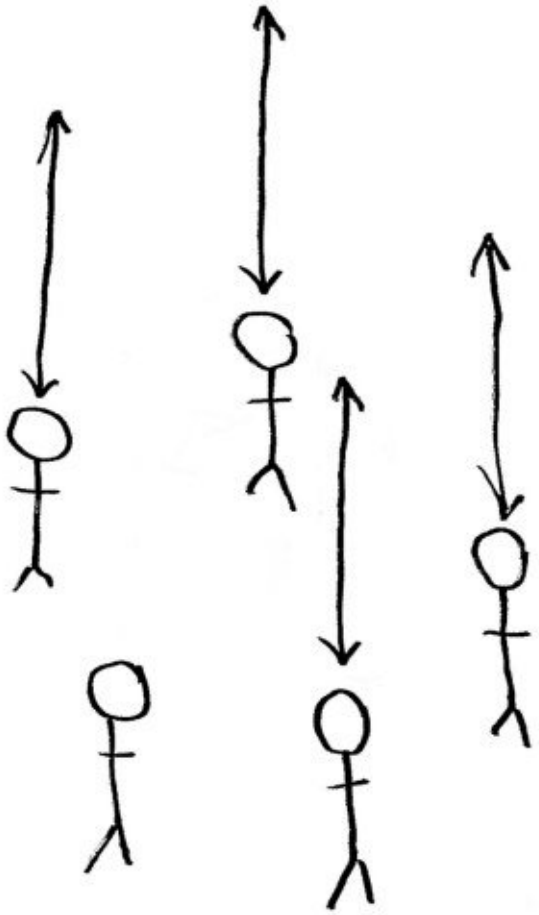
The words 'up and down' and 'sideways' attract the gut brains (the second chakra, specifically) of the people in the subconscious glom.

After repeating the above for a minute or two, then to ratchet down the desire world content of the message, you can switch to this variant ...

Spirit to Team!
Team to Teams!
Transfer all communications vertical,
Not horizontal.
For the All through Free Will.

Here is an explanation why this Activation of Light is effective ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Spirit to Team Communication of Several People,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Five stick figures, standing more or less in a circle. Double-headed arrows are drawn from just above the head of each person upwards towards the sky … COMMENT: Double-headed arrows, in this case, indicate open lines of communication between a person’s ‘Spirit’ (or ‘Soul’) and his or her Ascension team, visualized as noncorporeal, helpful, healing beings above one’s head. They are so visualized because these beings are in the higher Dimensions (dimensions 8 through 12, and higher), which, in a person’s electromagnetic field, are felt to be farther away from the body. That is because the higher Dimensions are less dense energetically, and their energies in the relevant subtle body of a person (the 8th to the 12th subtle body, and the unformed dimensions beyond these), while intermixed with more dense energies of the lower subtle bodies, also extend farther away from the body than do the more dense subtle bodies … You could, for instance, imagine that an Ascension team member might appear about six inches above the head; then another at a foot or so above the head; then another at two and a half feet above the head; and so on, were you to call on them for help … This visualization strengthens the central vertical power current of each person’s body of Light. The stronger and fuller body of Light acts as a buffer zone to prevent subconscious astral

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

chatter, which has the unwanted effect of destabilizing a person's energy field and created a changing panorama of negative and positive emotions that ripple out from the 'gut brain' to the rest of the energy field. It is this energetic instability that creates what we hear telepathically as 'astral chatter'.

Drawing: ***"Spirit to Team Communication of Several People,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 11 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

DESCRIPTION: Five stick figures, standing more or less in a circle. Double-headed arrows are drawn from just above the head of each person upwards towards the sky ...

COMMENT: Double-headed arrows, in this case, indicate open lines of communication between a person's 'Spirit' (or 'Soul') and his or her Ascension team, visualized as noncorporeal, helpful, healing beings above one's head. They are so visualized because these beings are in the higher Dimensions (dimensions 8 through 12, and higher), which, in a person's electromagnetic field, are felt to be farther away from the body. That is because the higher Dimensions are less dense energetically, and their energies in the relevant subtle body of a person (the 8th to the 12th subtle body, and the unformed dimensions beyond these), while intermixed with more dense energies of the lower subtle bodies, also extend farther away from the body than do the more dense subtle bodies ...

You could, for instance, imagine that an Ascension team member might appear about six inches above the head; then another at a foot or so above the head; then another at two and a half feet above the head; and so on, were you to call on them for help …

This visualization strengthens the central vertical power current of each person's body of Light. The stronger and fuller body of Light acts as a buffer zone to prevent subconscious astral chatter, which has the unwanted effect of destabilizing a person's energy field and created a changing panorama of negative and positive emotions that ripple out from the 'gut brain' to the rest of the energy field. It is this energetic instability that creates what we hear telepathically as 'astral chatter'.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: Pranic Healer, showing large buffer zone in his energy field, from "Pranic healing" on facebook ... [1]https://scontent-lga3-2.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.6435-9/44515378 _1013204128864433 _358940136437710848 _n.jpg? _nc _cat=100 &ccb=1-3 & _nc _sid=973b4a & _nc _ohc=5CYEm8lBnycAX-pcXHI & _nc _ht=scontent-lga3-2.xx &oh=54e286440f1b2760ba5f3ba23c20fc84 &oe=60C79C62 ..

Image: Compressed Energy of Physical Body, Patterned Energy of Emotional Body (imagine this energy always in motion), and Pure Energy of 'Energy Body' ... [2]https://1.bp.blogspot.com/-A7tDCGeM25w/V21EMt9tPfI/AAAAAAAAC90/Scac - byfhaIIDYe7mFlLC-aixQZIq38QQwCLcB/s640/Emotional-body.gif ... COMMENT: This is a very simple rendition, showing only a few of the human subtle bodies, and not showing how the Subtle Bodies such as the Emotional Body and the 'Energy Body' (possibly the 'Body of Light'?) extend outward from the Physical Body.

Image: Energy Field of a Seated, Meditating Woman ... [3]https://i1.wp.com/spiritsun.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/HigherConscio usness2.jpg?w=700 &ssl=1 ..

Link: "Human Energy Fields," in Energy Reality by Steven Lumiere ... [4]https://energyreality.com/overview-of-the-human-energy-field/ ..

Link: Astral Cords or Bonds or 'Fetters', by Sweet Hollows Haven ... [5]https://sweethollows.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/unparsed-hef-sq-400x4 00.jpg ..

.....

[6] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

subconscious mind, astral chatter, activations of Light, astral planes, drawings by Alice, sexual aggression, territorial aggression, rape, fear, emotions,

1. https://scontent-lga3-2.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t1.6435-9/44515378_1013204128864433_358940136437710848_n.jpg?_nc_cat=100&ccb=1-3&_nc_sid=973b4a&_nc_ohc=5CYEm8lBnycAX-pcX
2. https://1.bp.blogspot.com/-A7tDCGeM25w/V21EMt9tPfI/AAAAAAAAC90/ScacbyfhaIIDYe7mFlLC-aixQZIq38QQwCLcB/s640/Emotional-body.gif
3. https://i1.wp.com/spiritsun.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/HigherConsciousness2.jpg?w=700&ssl=1
4. https://energyreality.com/overview-of-the-human-energy-field/
5. https://sweethollows.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/unparsed-hef-sq-400x400.jpg
6. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.15 Sisterhood of Light . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-12 16:16)

Filmed on 7 June 2021; published on 12 June 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a short video about the Sisterhood of Light. There is a Summary after the video …

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/acp _ozH1KJ0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have been challenged by that being who says that he is from the Brotherhood of Light. And I have this to say in response …

I am Alice of the Sisterhood of Light.
The sky and the earth
Are our father and mother
And the rivers of earth
Are our words.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Brotherhood of Light, sisterhood, Sisterhood of Light, Star Brothers and Sisters, Brothers and Sisters of Light, affirmations,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.16 Lightworkers: 2021 Summer Solstice Energies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-16 09:53)

Written and published on 16 June 2021

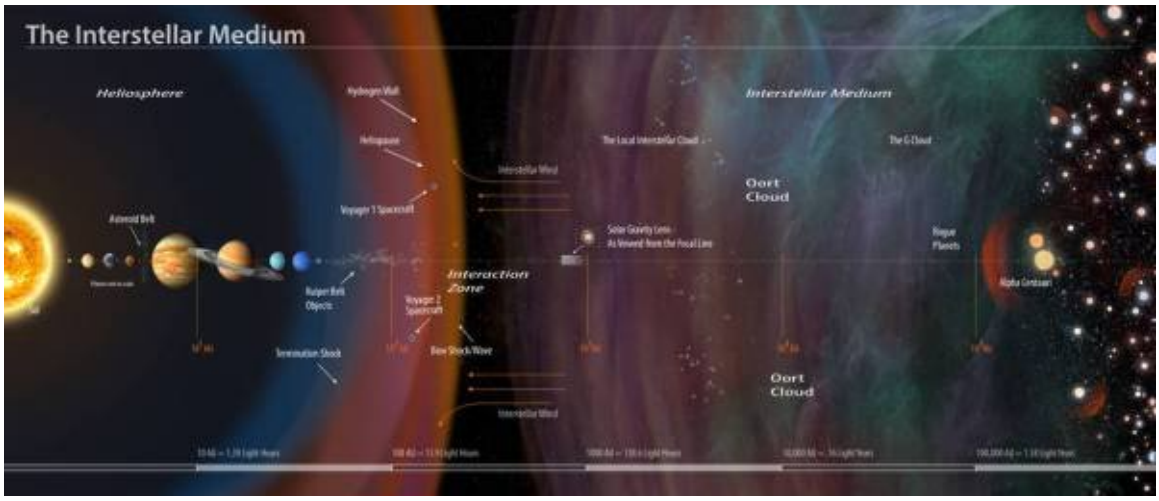


Image: “NewInterstellarMedium _Art,” at NASA, 21 December 2016 ... https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/interstellar-crossing-the-cosmic-void ... CREDITS: Charles Carter/Keck Institute for Space Studies ... DESCRIPTION: An annotated illustration of the interstellar medium. The solar gravity lens marks the point where a conceptual spacecraft in interstellar space could use our sun as a gigantic lens, allowing zoomed-in close-ups of planets orbiting other stars,” in “Interstellar: Crossing the Cosmic Void.”

Image: “NewInterstellarMedium _Art,” at NASA, 21 December 2016 ... https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/interstellar-crossing-the-cosmic-void ...

CREDITS: Charles Carter/Keck Institute for Space Studies ...

DESCRIPTION: An annotated illustration of the interstellar medium. The solar gravity lens marks the point where a conceptual spacecraft in interstellar space could use our sun as a gigantic lens, allowing

zoomed-in close-ups of planets orbiting other stars,” in “Interstellar: Crossing the Cosmic Void.”

- INTRODUCTION
- ON COSMIC LAW

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- A BIT OF A ROUGH RIDE DURING THE SOLSTICE GATEWAYS
  - Image: Zen Peaceful Meditation Gif
- THREE-MINUTE MEDITATION TO TRANQUILIZE THE MIND
- BASIC SPINAL ENERGY SERIES OF KUNDALINI YOGA
- BEGINNERS CLEANSING SET OF KUNDALINI YOGA
- BENEFITS OF PRACTICING KUNDALINI YOGA
  - Image: Orion A Molecular Cloud
- MORE INFORMATION
  - On Getting the OK to Do Meditations and Yoga from Your Western Medical Practitioner
  - Ultimate Responsibility for Our Health Rests in Our Own Hands
  - On Practicing Kundalini Yoga with Advancing Age and in Varying States of Health

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

Here is a great description by Lightworker Sandra Walter of 2021 Summer Solstice energies already incoming, and expected to peak during the 18-22 June 2021 Gateway ...

Link: "Solstice Energies and Revelations," by Sandra Walter, 15 June 2021 ... [1]https://sandrawalter.com/solstice-energies-and-revelation/ ..

ON COSMIC LAW

I especially like Sandra Walter's definition of Cosmic Law as being to do with frequencies, plasma flows, and stargate alignments that shift perception of reality for many beings.

I would say that is true for beings throughout the Universe; and also, I would include suns, planets, moons, meteor showers as beings with a depth of sentience seldom perceived by mere mortals; but which we can log onto through NASA space soundtracks.

A BIT OF A ROUGH RIDE DURING THE SOLSTICE GATEWAYS

Link: "Zen Peaceful Gif," at Tenor ... [2]https://tenor.com/view/zen-peaceful-kaleidoscope-inner-peace-gif-1763753 7 ..

I feel the Incoming Light since about mid-May 2021 has been a bit of a 'bucking bronco' ride; all the more so since the Solar Eclipse on 10 June 2021 ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "June 10, 2021 Eclipse," by NASA ... [3]https://www.nasa.gov/content/june-10-2021-eclipse ..

I have heard it said about the annual Summer Solstice events, that the Incoming Light is so intense we must take the necessary steps during that time to stabilize and buff up our energy fields and have a positive experience of the beneficial effects of the Incoming Light.

In general, I find it good, during times of high Light, to get plenty of rest and relaxation, to eat small portions of simple foods, and to do whatever inspires me with joy.

Currently I find that very early morning walks (feet on the ground!), swims (eyes to the skies!), this three-minute yoga meditation ...

THREE-MINUTE MEDITATION TO TRANQUILIZE THE MIND

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [4]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: *Meditation to Tranquilize the Mind* ... COMMENT: This meditation was taught by Yogi Bhajan on 28 February 1979.

.....

... and these yoga exercises ...

BASIC SPINAL ENERGY SERIES OF KUNDALINI YOGA

Link: "Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series" by M.S.S. Gurucharan Singh Khalsa... [5]http://www.pinklotus.org/KY %20PDF/- %20KY %20kriya %20Basic %20Spinal %20Energy %20Series.pdf ... CREDIT: From the book "Kundalini Yoga / Sadhana Guidelines: Exercise & Meditation Manual," by M.S.S. Gurucharan Singh Khalsa, December 1976, published by Kundalini Research Institute, copyright 1974-1978, pp. 45-46 ... also available here ...

Link: "Basic Spinal Energy Series," by 3HO Organization ... [6]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search for the term: Basic Spinal Energy Series ... Also on video ...

Video: "Basic Spinal Energy Series," by Catherine Scherwenka, 1 January 2017 ... [7]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BvquogX54O8 ..

BEGINNERS CLEANSING SET OF KUNDALINI YOGA

Link: "Beginners Cleansing Set," from "Sadhana Guidelines," pp. 53-54 ... [8]https://yogizac.files.wordpress.com/2013/06/beginner-cleansing-set-kun dalini-kriya.pdf

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

..

Link: "Kriya - Beginners Cleansing Set," from "Sadhana Guidelines," pp. 53-54, in The Teachings of Yogi Bhajan ... [9]https://www.shaktakaur.com/post/kriya-beginners-cleansing-set ... COMMENT: This is a text summary of the kriya.

... (will, heart and mind to the Great Will, the Great Heart, and the Great Mind of God!) are working well.

BENEFITS OF PRACTICING KUNDALINI YOGA

As you may know, the kundalini yoga sets of Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO) are well respected in the world of yoga for balancing and optimizing the endocrine system, clearing the chakras and the axiatonal lines of Light, raising the kundalini (the central vertical power current), and creating a stable day-to-day experience of the Enlightenment.

These qualities of kundalini yoga practice tend to create a sense of physical and emotional wellbeing, a magnetic attractiveness of personality and form, a strength and truthfulness in leadership, avoidance of adversity and ill luck, and a tendency of the life towards one's own spiritual perfection for the good of all beings everywhere.

Intuitively, the Western medical doctor might marvel at what he cannot see in the person who does such a spiritual practice. Though he might never have heard of the subtle bodies of a human being, he may sense their presence in the spiritual practitioner. He may have a sudden, first impression of a new definition of the healthy human, whose spiritual practice has improved the health not only of his physical body, but of his subtle bodies as well.

The Western medical doctor may not fathom the transforming effect of spiritual practice on his patient's life; how the life has turned from drifting doldrums to experience of Soul purpose and Soul missions in this life. But the spiritual student, with daily practice, will know with deep assurance that the beneficial effects of his practice flow forth from the physical into the very fabric of the All. They touch the Heart of God, and His great love flows back into our energy field, filling the sails of our Soul, and launching us on to His uncharted Seas.

Image: Orion A Molecular Cloud

Image: Orion A Molecular Cloud ... [10]http://cdn.sci-news.com/images/enlarge6/image_7821e-Orion-A-Molecular-Cloud.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: "This composite image shows the Orion A molecular cloud, the nearest known massive star factory, as seen by ESA's Herschel and Planck space observatories. Located approximately 1,630 light-years away, Orion A is one of the two giant molecular clouds in the Orion molecular cloud complex. The other cloud is Orion B, which lies east of Orion's Belt. Orion A is packed full of gas — it contains so much material, in fact, that it would be capable of producing tens of thousands of Sun-mass stars. Different colors visible here indicate the light emitted by interstellar dust grains mixed within the gas, as observed by Herschel at far-infrared and sub-millimeter wavelengths, while the texture of faint gray bands stretching across the frame, based on Planck's measurements of the direction of the polarized light emitted by the dust, show the orientation of the magnetic field. Image credit: ESA / Herschel / Planck / J.D. Soler, Max Planck Institute for Astronomy." –from

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Magnetic Fields Play Role in Structuring Interstellar Medium in and Around Star-Forming Clouds: Study," by New Staff / Source, Sci Fnews, 19 November 2019 ... [11]http://www.sci-news.com/astronomy/magnetic-fields-interstellar-medium-s tar-forming-clouds-07821.html ..

. . . . .

May each of you be blessed with a joyful, fruitful journey through this magnificent gateway of Light!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

On Getting the OK to Do Meditations and Yoga from Your Western Medical Practitioner

Please make sure your Western medical doctor agrees before doing spiritual practices such as meditations or yoga. I say this because most Western medical doctors, while they have not, in my estimation, a great grasp of what it takes to create a healthful physical, mental, and emotional balance in our human bodies, nevertheless have an escape hatch in that they will not offer medical advice unless the patient signs a medical malpractice lawsuit waiver. I have yet to see an alternative health practitioner so protected (though there may be some).

Laws regarding lawsuits in the United States make it risky for the alternative medical practitioner to offer means of improving health ... even though they might provide a great improvement in the health of many people ... because the stress of one such lawsuit might cause the most knowledgeable alternative practitioner to reconsider offering his alternative medical knowledge to the public (whether for a fee or for free).

Thus many new health techniques discovered during the Ascension process that began during the 2012 Shift, and other innovative alternative health modi established priorly, not only do not establish credence with most people, but often are not widely known at all.

The most widely accepted health care system in the United States is that of Western medicine. Like as not, Western medical practitioners are of a scientific rather than a spiritual bent. They may feel openly hostile to the notion that God exists, or that people have subtle bodies or Souls.

If asked, quite a number of Western medical practitioners might likely say that meditation and yoga might or might not harm the average patient. But because of these doctors' lack of a wholistic learning background, I have found in past they have been unlikely to say they might help the patient (although that has changed in recent years). The assent of Western medical practitioners is understandably important to most people, as an initial step before undertaking these spiritual practices. I also agree to the importance of this first step.

If, on the other hand, a patient gets the ok from a Western medical doctor, who says he

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

may practice meditation or yoga, and then there is a physical setback, then the onus of this lies upon the Western medical doctor. Yet in most cases in the United States, the Western medical doctor cannot be sued no matter what the consequences. That is the way health care works in the United States today.

Ultimate Responsibility for Our Health Rests in Our Own Hands

The thinking spiritual student will derive from the 'invincibility' of Western medical practice, fallible though it may or may not be, that the onus of decision making regarding health care lies, in the long run, with the student himself.

It helps to keep researching the Western and alternative medical literature for changes in understanding of side effects and treatments, and for new peer-reviewed studies that may overturn prior medical understanding, as this field shifts with breath-taking rapidity.

Alternative health fields like the languages of Light and sound are very new. Many Lightworkers have these Ascension gifts, which may be passed on to others as the Ascension proceeds.

Fields like meditation and kundalini yoga are much more widely established. I remember when I first began raising the kundalini, in the 1970s, these healing arts were virtually unknown in the Western world, and the kundalini energy was regarded as a great and possibly dangerous mystery. Today, though, examples of kundalini yoga sets are found everywhere on youtube, and these sets are widely practiced in North America, South America and Europe.

See also my blog category: *Health - healing* ... whose index is here ... [12]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/con tents-health-healing/ ..

On Practicing Kundalini Yoga with Advancing Age and in Varying States of Health

I hear from long-time spiritual students they feel that this or that meditation or yoga set ... the apple of their eye in their youthful days ... is just too much for them today. I feel there is quite a bit of sense in this, but that it is good not to leap to 'all or nothing' conclusions in regard to spiritual practice with advancing age or under the onus of health conditions presumed by the Western medical profession to be chronic.

Given the unresponsiveness and relative state of 'not knowing' of health care in the world, it makes sense to feel into the true needs of our bodies, minds and Souls, and to craft our spiritual practice to meet those needs.

In particular, with regard to the above-referenced meditation and yoga sets, why not do just as much as seems right ... which is not too uncomfortable, not too taxing on the physical body? That will, I feel, provide a pleasant experience today that may make us all the more eager to do the spiritual practice tomorrow or the following day. In that way we may respect, repair, and build up our physical flexibility and strength, renovate our DNA, cleanse our interstitial fluids, bolster our immune system through improved lymph circulation; and in so doing, improve our prospects of healthful longevity.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[13] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [14]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Summer Solstice 2021, Cosmic Law, suns, planets, moons, meteor showers, Solar events, stargates, gateways, space weather, almanac, Lightworkers, Gatekeepers, incoming light, 2021 Solar Eclipse, grounding, aligning with God, yoga, meditation, 3HO, Western medicine, alternative medicine, health and healing, chakras, axiatonal lines of light, endocrine system, kundalini, central vertical power current, Enlightenment, esoteric lore, physical body, subtle bodies,

1. https://sandrawalter.com/solstice-energies-and-revelation/
2. https://tenor.com/view/zen-peaceful-kaleidoscope-inner-peace-gif-17637537
3. https://www.nasa.gov/content/june-10-2021-eclipse
4. https://www.3ho.org/
5. http://www.pinklotus.org/KY%20PDF/-%20KY%20kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series.pdf
6. https://www.3ho.org/
7. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BvquogX54O8
8. https://yogizac.files.wordpress.com/2013/06/beginner-cleansing-set-kundalini-kriya.pdf
9. https://www.shaktakaur.com/post/kriya-beginners-cleansing-set
10. http://cdn.sci-news.com/images/enlarge6/image_7821e-Orion-A-Molecular-Cloud.jpg
11. http://www.sci-news.com/astronomy/magnetic-fields-interstellar-medium-star-forming-clouds-07821.html
12. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/contents-health-healing/
13. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
14. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.17 A Blessing for Women and Children for Summer Solstice 2021 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-17 19:08)

Filmed and published on 17 June 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a short video about the Sisterhood of Light. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/hMWR3oKTN5I

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

We are getting very close to Solstice [Summer Solstice 2021] right now, and the energies are amazing, really. The Incoming Light is amazing. I thought I would show you something that I am trying out to see if it helps uplift the physical environment where I am very often.

I have been sensing, since I moved in here, the ghost of a child who had passed on, maybe 6 or 7 years of age; a young girl. Over here in this area, according to the astral stories, she was physically assaulted. An attempt was made at sexual overtures by a man (or a young man ... it is not clear) who had a gun. The gun went off, and the child died. I have been sensing her sadness, off and on, for many years.

In addition, in the room just opposite that place ... inside the house ... I sensed that the mother of the child had been sleeping during the day, and the screen door was unlocked, and someone walked in ... I do not know if it was a stranger or someone that she knew ... and grabbed her, and sexually assaulted her while she was sound asleep. She woke up, and she could not get away.

This whole area through here ... in the yard and just inside the house ... there is a feeling that is just not right, despite whatever I could do along those lines of clearing. So I will show you what I tried just recently. It seems to be working pretty well ...

OK, here it is. [Shows section of yard.] Here is where I think the event took place ... although, in the psychic realm, one can never tell whether it is near or far. It just seems that way, very often, that it is nearby, and it might be thousands of miles away. It might be all the way across the world, heaven knows where.

But anyway, what I thought was that I would get a cross of Saint Benedict of Nursia. And I placed that there as a kind of a blessing for the events that took place that there is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

nothing I can really do to heal, and see if that helped. And it does seem to me to help uplift this space,

[Shows image of afternoon sun.] So here we are in this beautiful Solstice Light coming, in the next couple of days, to its fullness and completion. [Shows image of cross.] And there we are with the cross of blessing … Saint Benedict of Nursia.

I hope this works … not just for the situation that I keep seeing, in my mind's eye, but also for women and children everywhere, that they should be safe … all the women and children of Earth should be safe … no matter where they walk; no matter where they are … that they should always be safe, with the blessing of the Saints and of Mother Mary, and of Christ Jesus, and of God Himself.

That is my hope for the Solstice: The safety and happiness of womankind, and of the children. For if they are safe and happy, then the men will feel no urge of aggression or need to go to war.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Summer Solstice 2021, Incoming Light, blessings, Saint Benedict of Nursia, sisterhood, war, territorial aggression, ghosts, cleansing, safety, Christianity, peace, blessings by Alice, peaceful feeling, saints, religions of the world, protection, sanctuary, clearing,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

We are getting very close to Solstice [Summer Solstice 2021] right now, and the energies are amazing, really. The Incoming Light is amazing. I thought I would show you something that I am trying out to see if it helps uplift the physical environment where I am very often.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.18 Star Beings: A Pleiadian Woman . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:40)

Written and published on 19 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a composite drawing of a Pleiadian woman, or an Earth human woman overlit by the Pleiades. Beneath the first image is a photo of the Pleiades, showing the names of the stars ...



Composite Image: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: TOP: Pleiades star cluster, with blue stars on a black background. Beneath that: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; her eyes are blue, and the pupils are shaped like five-pointed, yellow stars ... CREDITS FOR PLEIADES IMAGE: Image: “The Pleiades, an open cluster

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

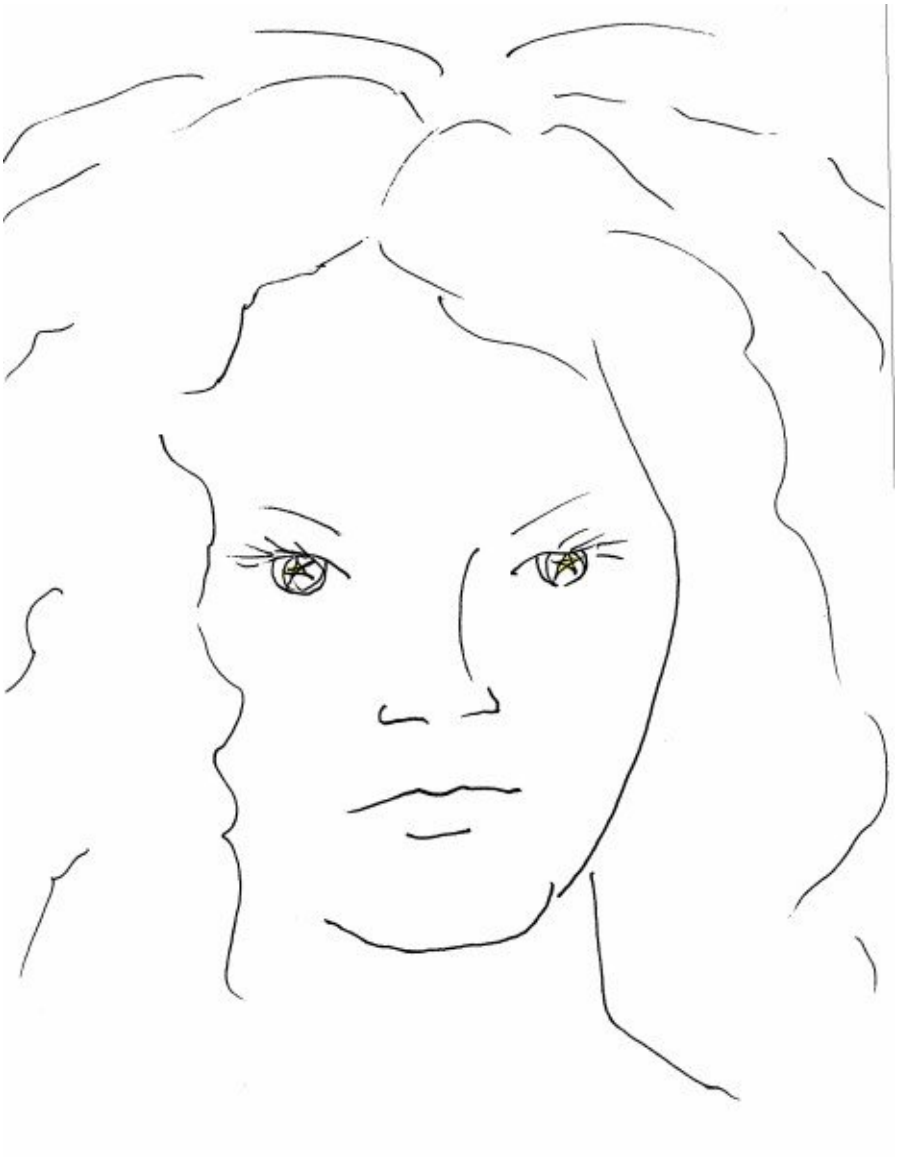
consisting of approximately 3,000 stars at a distance of 400 light-years (120 parsecs) from Earth in the constellation of Taurus. It is also known as 'The Seven Sisters', or the astronomical designations NGC 1432/35 and M45," by NASA, ESA, AURA/Caltech, Palomar Observatory, 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pleiades_large.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION OF THE PLEIADES: "The Pleiades, ... also known as Matariki, the Seven Sisters and Messier 45, is an open star cluster containing middle-aged, hot B-type stars in the north-west of the constellation Taurus. It is among the star clusters nearest to Earth; it is the nearest Messier object to Earth, and is the cluster most obvious to the naked eye in the night sky ... COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

Composite Image: "Pleiadian Woman," by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: TOP: Pleiades star cluster, with blue stars on a black background. Beneath that: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; her eyes are blue, and the pupils are shaped like five-pointed, yellow stars ... CREDITS FOR PLEIADES IMAGE: Image: "The Pleiades, an open cluster consisting of approximately 3,000 stars at a distance of 400 light-years (120 parsecs) from Earth in the constellation of Taurus. It is also known as 'The Seven Sisters', or the astronomical designations NGC 1432/35 and M45," by NASA, ESA, AURA/Caltech, Palomar Observatory, 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pleiades_large.jpg ... public domain ...

DESCRIPTION OF THE PLEIADES: "The Pleiades, ... also known as Matariki, the Seven Sisters and Messier 45, is an open star cluster containing middle-aged, hot B-type stars in the north-west of the constellation Taurus. It is among the star clusters nearest to Earth; it is the nearest Messier object to Earth, and is the cluster most obvious to the naked eye in the night sky ...

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: TOP: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; the pupils of her eyes are shaped like five-pointed stars ... COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

Drawing: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: TOP: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; the pupils of her eyes are shaped like five-pointed stars ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

. . . . .

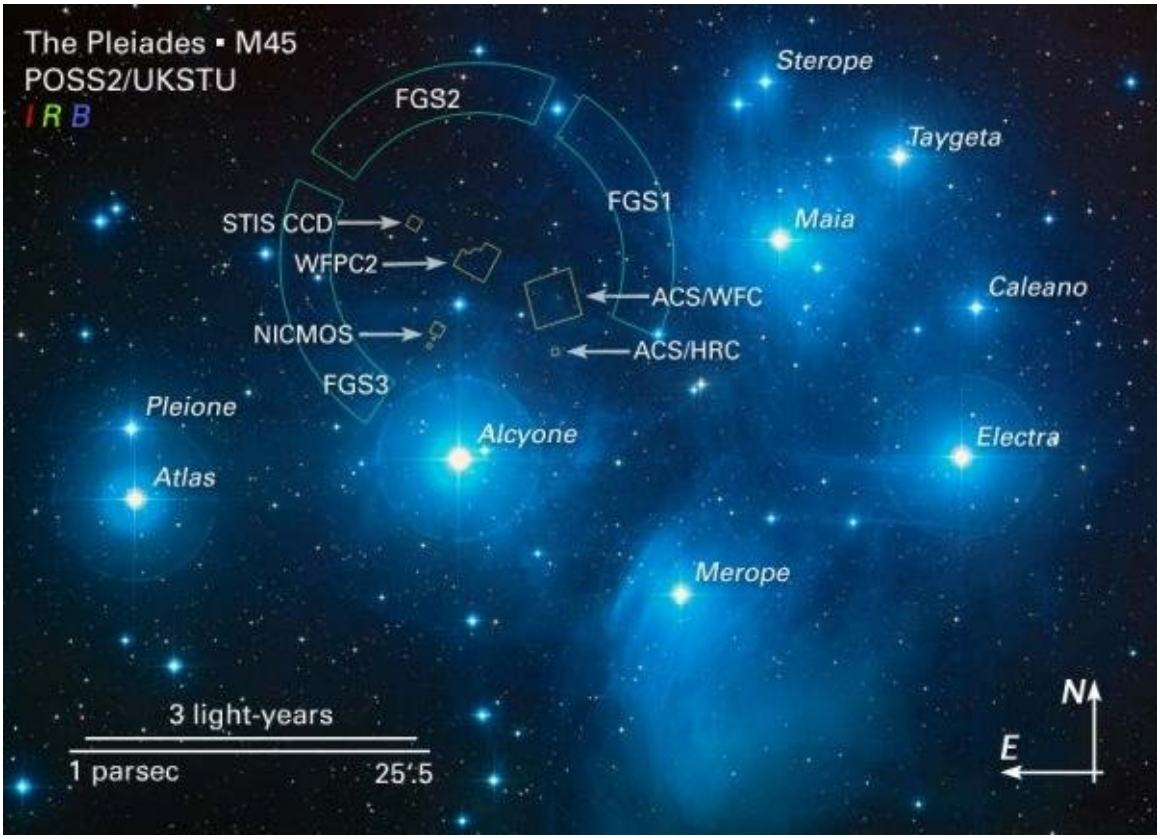


Image: "Hubble's look through the Pleiades (M45), by NASA, ESA and AURA/Caltech 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:M45map.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: "Hubble Refines Distance to Pleiades Star Cluster (STScI-2004-20)" … Image of the Pleiades star cluster, with labels: Top left: "The Pleiades 0 M45 – POSS2/UKSTU I R B." Largest stars, from left: Pleione and beneath it Atlas; Alcyone; Merope; Sterope and beneath it Maia; Taygeta and beneath it Caleano and Electra. Bottom left is a measure for 3 light-years and 1 parsec at 25:5; from this it may be seen that Pleione and Atlas are about 3 light-years from Alcyone. Bottom right indicate north with a vertical, upwards-pointing arrow, and East with a horizontal, leftward-pointing arrow. There are other labels as well, not mentioned in this caption.

Image: "Hubble's look through the Pleiades (M45), by NASA, ESA and AURA/Caltech 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:M45map.jpg … public domain …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "Hubble Refines Distance to Pleiades Star Cluster (STScI-2004-20)" ... Image of the Pleiades star cluster, with labels: Top left: "The Pleiades 0 M45 – POSS2/UKSTU I R B." Largest stars, from left: Pleione and beneath it Atlas; Alcyone; Merope; Sterope and beneath it Maia; Taygeta and beneath it Caleano and Electra. Bottom left is a measure for 3 light-years and 1 parsec at 25:5; from this it may be seen that Pleione and Atlas are about 3 light-years from Alcyone. Bottom right indicate north with a vertical, upwards-pointing arrow, and East with a horizontal, leftward-pointing arrow. There are other labels as well, not mentioned in this caption.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Pleiades, Pleiadians, star beings, far constellations, drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.19 Star Beings: Arcturian . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:47)

Written and published on 19 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a composite drawing of an Arcturian, or an Earth human overlit by Arcturus ...



Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman’s left shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus … COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channel-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ing of our star brothers and sisters … CREDITS: Image: “Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA,” by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Arcturus _(optical).png … public domain

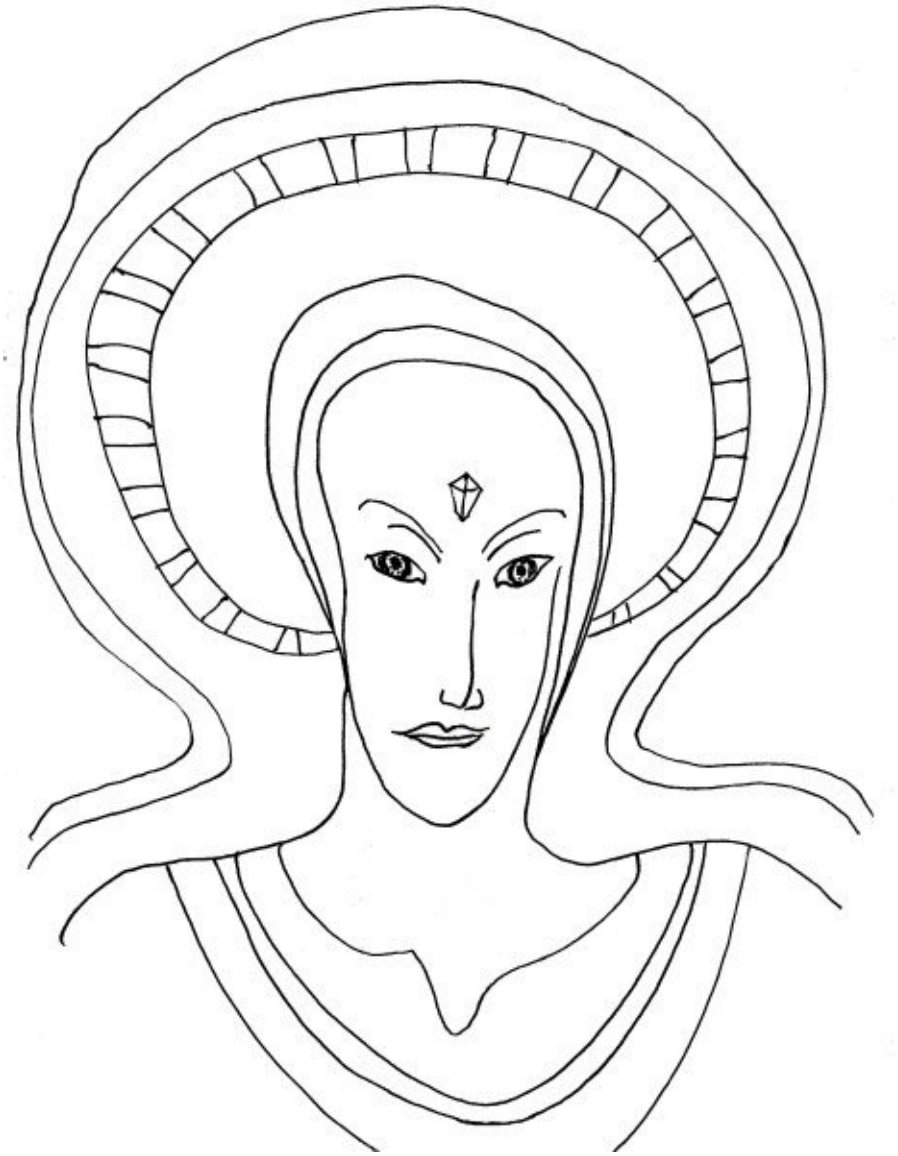
Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman’s left shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus …

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters …

CREDITS: Image: “Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA,” by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Arcturus _(optical).png … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman with long, straight hair and wearing a robe. She has a crystal in the center of her forehead … COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Woman with long, straight hair and wearing a robe. She has a crystal in the center of her forehead …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Arcturus, Arcturians, star beings, far constellations, drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.20 Star Beings: Elohim . a drawing and a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-19 12:56)

Written and published on 19 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a composite drawing of Mintaka star system, home of the Elohim. The drawing shows how these star beings bless humankind on Earth. Mintaka is a binary star system comprising a group of three stars and another group of two stars; that is five stars in all.

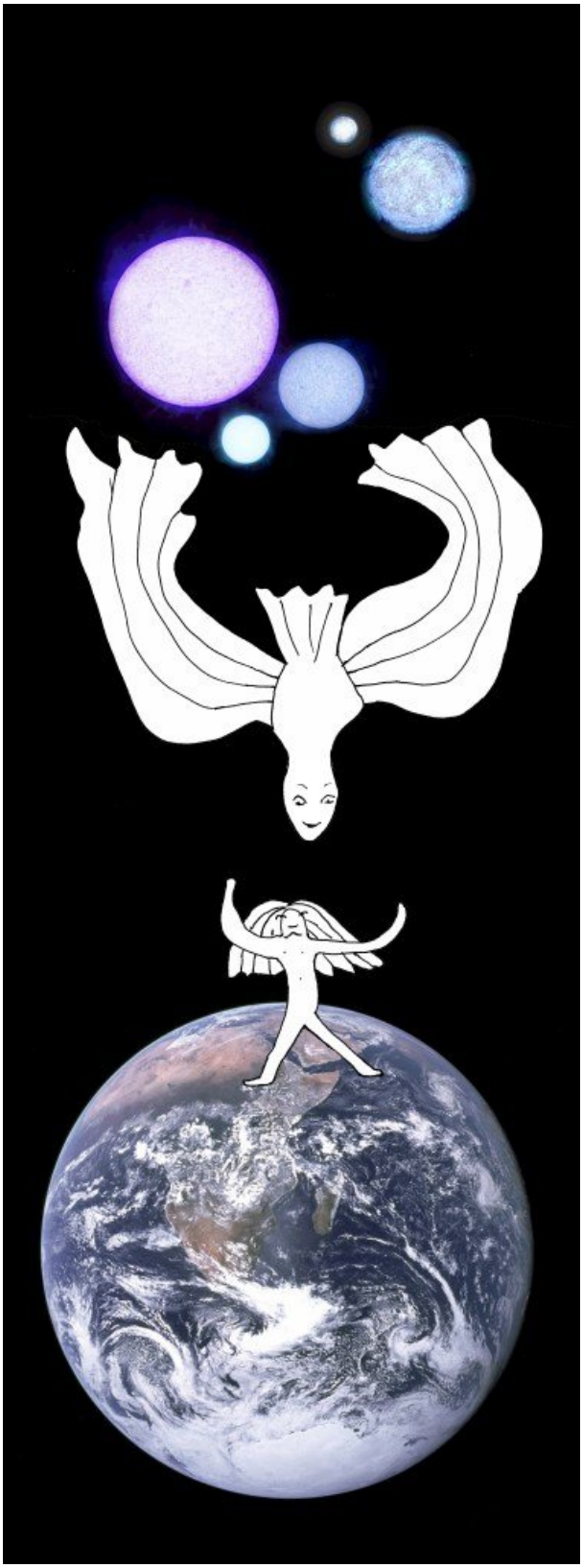
When I made the drawing I was reminded of this stanza in poem I wrote in my early teens ...

"Five small star childe slid
"down wispering. Stole to the sand
"receded and came again.
"On silent calling fled, startling
"tree tops ...."

At the time when I wrote the poem I thought the stanza was to do with my siblings and me, as there were five of us altogether. Then when I did this drawing I was reminded of the five stars in the Pleiades, and the blessings they bring to Earth.

I have added the poem beneath the drawing. You may notice several nonstandard word spellings in the poem; this is a habit I have had in poetry writing since the very first ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Drawing: “Gift of the Elohim,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: On a black background, the binary, 5-star Mintaka star system; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

its face; below that a human being standing on a blueish NASA image of Earth. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure … COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim … CREDITS: TOP STAR CLUSTER: Image: "Mintaka is a multiple star system 1,200 ly [light years] away in the constellation of Orion (the westernmost star of the Orion's Belt) - The primary is a triple system (an O-type bright giant, a B-type main-sequence and a B-type sub-giant) - The secondary is a chemically peculiar B-type main-sequence star with a faint A-type companion - The system is surrounded by a cluster of faint stars," by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mintaka.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION OF MINTAKA: "The primary component is itself a triple system: a classO9.5 bright giant and a class B main-sequence star orbit every 5.73 days and exhibit shallow eclipses when the star dims about 0.2 magnitudes, … and a B-class sub-giant is resolved 0.26" away.[3] At the primary eclipse, the apparent magnitude (of the whole system) drops from 2.23 to 2.35, while it only drops to 2.29 at the secondary eclipse." –from Link: "Mintaka," in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … BOTTOM (EARTH): Image: "View of the Earth as seen by the Apollo 17 crew – astronaut Eugene A. Cernan, commander; astronaut Ronald E. Evans, command module pilot; and scientist-astronaut Harrison H. Schmitt, lunar module pilot – traveling toward the moon. This translunar coast photograph extends from the Mediterranean Sea area to the Antarctica South polar ice cap. This is the first time the Apollo trajectory made it possible to photograph the South polar ice cap. Note the heavy cloud cover in the Southern Hemisphere. Almost the entire coastline of Africa is clearly visible. The Arabian Peninsula can be seen at the Northeastern edge of Africa. The large island off the coast of Africa is the Malagasy Republic. The Asian mainland is on the horizon toward the Northeast," by NASA, 22 February 2018, public domain. *Composite Drawing:* ***"Gift of the Elohim,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: ***On a black background, the binary, 5-star Mintaka star system; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a blueish NASA image of Earth. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure …***

COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim …

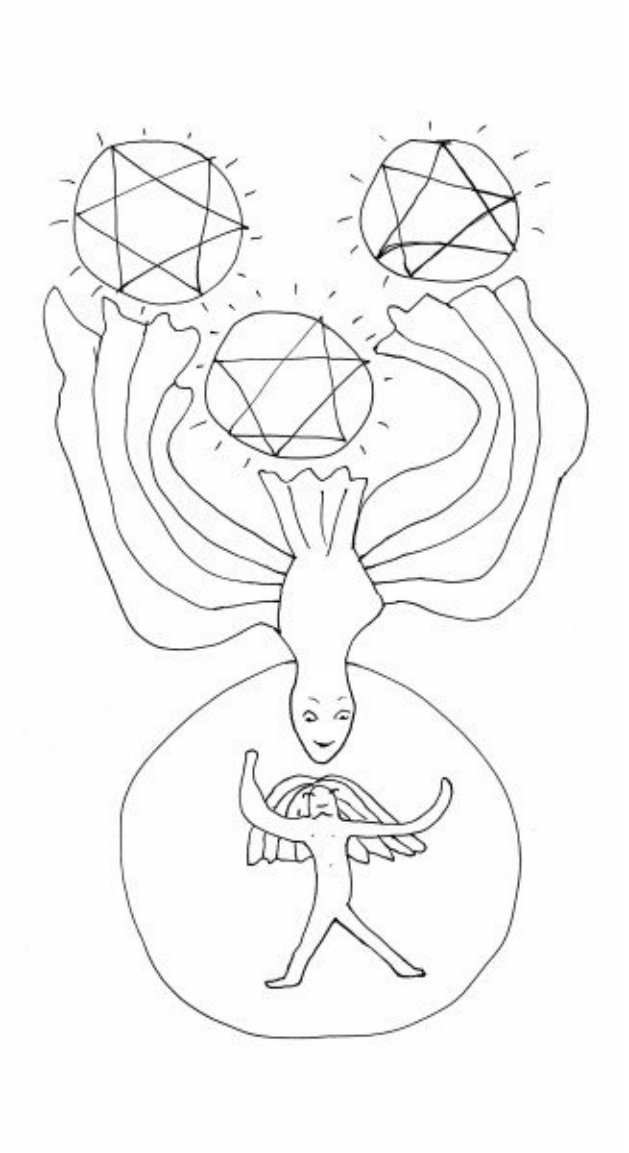
CREDITS: TOP STAR CLUSTER: Image: "Mintaka is a multiple star system 1,200 ly [light years] away in the constellation of Orion (the westernmost star of the Orion's Belt) - The primary is a triple system (an O-type bright giant, a B-type main-sequence and a B-type sub-giant) - The secondary is a chemically peculiar B-type main-sequence star with a faint A-type companion - The system is surrounded by a cluster of faint stars," by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Mintaka.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION OF MINTAKA: "The primary component is itself a triple system: a classO9.5 bright giant and a class B main-sequence star orbit every 5.73 days and exhibit shallow eclipses when the star dims about 0.2 magnitudes, ... and a B-class sub-giant is resolved 0.26" away.[3] At the primary eclipse, the apparent magnitude (of the whole system) drops from 2.23 to 2.35, while it only drops to 2.29 at the secondary eclipse." –from Link: "Mintaka," in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported ...

BOTTOM (EARTH): Image: "View of the Earth as seen by the Apollo 17 crew – astronaut Eugene A. Cernan, commander; astronaut Ronald E. Evans, command module pilot; and scientist-astronaut Harrison H. Schmitt, lunar module pilot – traveling toward the moon. This translunar coast photograph extends from the Mediterranean Sea area to the Antarctica South polar ice cap. This is the first time the Apollo trajectory made it possible to photograph the South polar ice cap. Note the heavy cloud cover in the Southern Hemisphere. Almost the entire coastline of Africa is clearly visible. The Arabian Peninsula can be seen at the Northeastern edge of Africa. The large island off the coast of Africa is the Malagasy Republic. The Asian mainland is on the horizon toward the Northeast," by NASA, 22 February 2018, public domain.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Gift of the Elohim,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: Top, three stars, each with six points; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a sphere. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure … COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim.

Drawing: “Gift of the Elohim,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: Top, three stars, each with six points; below that, a birdlike figure

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a sphere. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure ...

COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim.

. . . . .

FIVE SMALL STAR CHILDE
A Poem by Alice B. Clagett
amongst her early works

How have ye fared in the forest?

Well enow.
The bear growled friendlily
but near, and though birds stilled
clouds fell life wet to sorrow the stream
chilling the illusion of calm
forcing sparkle-edged objection
in still waters.

Well enow.
Sight failed
recalled in time
gentle windfall leaving
one star in slight nearness
soft bearing shadows.

Well enow.
Five small star childe slid
down wispering. Stole to the sand
receded and came again.
On silent calling fled, startling
tree tops

Well enow.
if only less fleet or more shy
so to fare well in soundlessness.

–p*ublished on 15 February 2019*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Elohim, Mintaka, star beings, far constellations, drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice, 2u3d,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.21 Martians: Creators of Dimensional 'Zip Files'? . Dimensional Compression and Decompression . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-20 08:36)

Written and published on 20 June 2021



Image: Pin-hole Camera, by V. H. Hammer, 21 August 2017, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _dappled _sunlight _under _the _trees _was _very _strange _before _and _after _totality. _(36330876490).jpg … CC BY 2.0 Generic … DESCRIPTION: "Taken at McNary Field, Corvallis, OR, United States during August 21, 2017 eclipse." … COMMENT: "The dappled sunlight under the trees was very strange before and after totality."

Image: Pin-hole Camera, by V. H. Hammer, 21 August 2017, in Wikimedia Commons … [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _dappled _sunlight _under _the _trees _was

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_very _strange _before _and _after _totality. _(36330876490).jpg ... CC BY 2.0 Generic ...

DESCRIPTION: “Taken at McNary Field, Corvallis, OR, United States during August 21, 2017 eclipse.” ... COMMENT: “The dappled sunlight under the trees was very strange before and after totality.”

Happy Summer Solstice 2021, dear reader!

I was working with the dimensional range of various star races and of beings in our own Solar System today, partly using other Lightworkers’ research and partly using my own channeling.

I came across this intel from "Law of One: The Ra Material" [2]13.[3]18 (Session 13, Question-Answer 18) ... To paraphrase, the question is asked what ’growth’ means. Ra explains that mineral and water life are 1D or first dimensional. That which lives in minerals and water ... presumably what we term ’microorganisms’ ... are, according to Ra, 2D or second dimensional. 2D beings, according to Ra, strive towards Light and growth. (As I recall from high school biology class, they may also strive to ingest (whether Light or other-beingness), to maintain the status quo metabolically, to escape painful stimuli, and to reproduce, whether asexually or sexually).

That answer from Ra led me to realize that, faced with planetary disaster ... or perhaps prior to that, through technical achievement and in response to an urge to space exploration and territorial expansion ... the Martians (whom we somewhat haughtily term ’bacteria’) must have mastered a technological innovation I term ’Dimensional Compression’.

In other words, they were able to losslessly compress their 3D-4D (physical and astral) beingness as 2D microorganismal format. The Martian ’mind/body/spirit complex’ became a dimensionally microminiaturized ’zip file’ ... what we term the ’bacterium’. Each such 2D being carries the ’social memory complex’ of the Martian race, both before and after the Great Planetary Disaster.

What concepts... the Dimensional Zip File; Dimensional Compression; and Dimensional Decompression! It must be through use of a similar technological marvel that the Elohim of Mintaka are able to descend from the formless dimensions to 8D, so as to create Suns and planetary systems ... even constellations, perhaps.

In the same way, through a Dimensional Compression or lossless ’peg-down’ of one dimension ... from 6D to 5D, or from 5D to 4D ... the 4D-12D Hathors, during Solar X-flares, are able to interface more readily with human beings, though most of us more often place our Awareness in 1D-4D than in the higher dimensions.

Likely also the 12D Lyrans of Lyra-Vega compress the formless human Soul entering the Lyran Stargate into a formed (1D-12D) being. That would explain how we humans ... when our kundalini rises and we experience a state of enlightenment, or when we experience the Superconscious states ... are able to move our Awareness so readily from the formed to the formless dimensions.

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

This blog has been added to ... *Link: "Compendium of the Martian Archives: Bacterial Colonists of Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 July 2017; updated ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz ..*

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Biology, microbiology, dimensions, first dimension, second dimension, third dimension, fourth dimension, bacteria, Martians, Mars, Law of One, Ra, Venus, Dimensional Zip Files, space exploration, territorial aggression, mind/body/spirit complex, social memory complex, Awareness, Dimensional Compression, superconscious mind, enlightenment, kundalini, Elohim, Mintaka, Hathors, Solar X-flares, Lyra, Lyrans, Vega, Lyran Stargate, Awareness, 2u3d,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The_dappled_sunlight_under_the_trees_was_very_strange_before_and_after_totality._(36330876490).jpg
2. https://www.lawofone.info/s/13
3. https://www.lawofone.info/s/13#18
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7sz
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.22 Galactic History . referrals by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-20 09:26)



Image: “Milky Way Galaxy,” by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Milky _way.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION: “The Milky Way Galaxy is the barred spiral galaxy that contains the Solar System - A 200,000 ly wide visible disc, with a dark matter halo 10 times wider - 100 to 400 billion stars and at least that number of planets - Centered by a supermassive black hole of 4,100 million solar masses (27,000 ly away) - The constant rotation speed of stars and gases at various distances from the center (220 km/s) suggests that about 90 % of the mass is invisible (dark matter) - Moving as a whole at 600 km/s - Second in size in the Local Group, which forms part of the Virgo Supercluster, which is a component of the Laniakea Supercluster.”

Image: “Milky Way Galaxy,” by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Milky _way.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "The Milky Way Galaxy is the barred spiral galaxy that contains the Solar System - A 200,000 ly wide visible disc, with a dark matter halo 10 times wider - 100 to 400 billion stars and at least that number of planets - Centered by a supermassive black hole of 4,100 million solar masses (27,000 ly away) - The constant rotation speed of stars and gases at various distances from the center (220 km/s) suggests that about 90 % of the mass is invisible (dark matter) - Moving as a whole at 600 km/s - Second in size in the Local Group, which forms part of the Virgo Supercluster, which is a component of the Laniakea Supercluster."

- GALACTIC HISTORY
  - How Science Fiction Can Awaken the Little Blue Dragon that Slumbers in Our Brains
  - For Lightworkers: On Awakening Memories of Social Memory Complexes and of 'Proto Social Memory Complexes'

Dear Ones,

Lately I have been looking into what has been channeled by other Lightworkers about Galactic History. Below are some intriguing referrals. I have added these to my "Blogroll" referrals page ...

Link: "Blogroll: Ascension Resources," referrals by Alice B. Clagett, updated from time to time ... [1]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/blogroll-ascension-resources/ ..

.....
GALACTIC HISTORY

Debbie Solaris
Galactic Historian and Starseed Intuitive
website: [2]https://www.debbiesolaris.com/ ..

Manuel Lamiroy
Lamiroy's Galactic History
website (not secure): [3]http://enkispeaks.com/lamiroys-galactic-history/

Sasha Alex Lessin
Galactic History
facebook: [4]https://it-it.facebook.com/smithsonianmagazine/post s/galactic-history-httpwpmep1tvcy-3nfmanuel-lamiroy-gives-us-the-most-likely- migra/10154757716952166/ ....

Wes Penre
A Journey through the Multiverse
website: The Wes Penre Papers ... [5]https://wespenre.com/ ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Wookiepedia
Timeline of Galactic History
website: [6]https://starwars.fandom.com/wiki/Timeline _of _galactic _history ..

. . . . .

How Science Fiction Can Awaken the Little Blue Dragon that Slumbers in Our Brains

The Wookiepedia Timeline is based on the Star Wars series, and is very different in many ways from other Galactic Histories. Nevertheless I like it, as I find science fiction helps jar forth from our memories the true History of Our Galaxy, which (I have a hunch) slumbers within us like a little blue dragon, in the base of our astral brainstems. When the dragon awakens, we will know the truth; not only that, but the truth as sensed by every sentient star race, whether it is a Christed star race, or otherly.

For Lightworkers: On Awakening Memories of Social Memory Complexes and of 'Proto Social Memory Complexes'

For those star races galaxywide who awakened and ascended in 2012, as did the sentient beings of our beloved Earth in 2012 ... or who had awakened and ascended priorly, then the dragon will bring us memories of their social memory complex, instant and complete. For those star races not yet awakened and ascended, the dragon will bring us memories of what might be termed their 'mind/body/spirit social complex' .... or what I might term their ' **proto social memory complex** ' ... the somewhat fragmented, primitive precursor of what will one day be the 'social memory complex' of that star race who are all of 'one seeking' or 'one orientation', according to "The Law of One: The Ra Material" ... [7]https://www.lawofone.info/ ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 20 June 2021; revised on 25 February 2024

See also ... *Link: "Keys to the Great Remembering; Codes for New Life on New Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 25 February 2016; revised ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4XT ..*

.....

[9] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [10]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

galactic history, referrals, star beings, star brothers and sisters, legends, myths, myths of creation,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/blogroll-ascension-resources/
2. https://www.debbiesolaris.com/
3. http://enkispeaks.com/lamiroys-galactic-history/
4. https://it-it.facebook.com/smithsonianmagazine/posts/galactic-history-httpwpmep1tvcy-3nfmanuel-lamiroy-gives-us-the-most-likely-migra/10154757716952166/
5. https://wespenre.com/
6. https://starwars.fandom.com/wiki/Timeline_of_galactic_history
7. https://www.lawofone.info/
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4XT
9. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
10. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Lately I have been looking into what has been channeled by other Lightworkers about Galactic History. Below are some intriguing referrals.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.23 Royden Douglass . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-21 13:54)

Dear Ones,

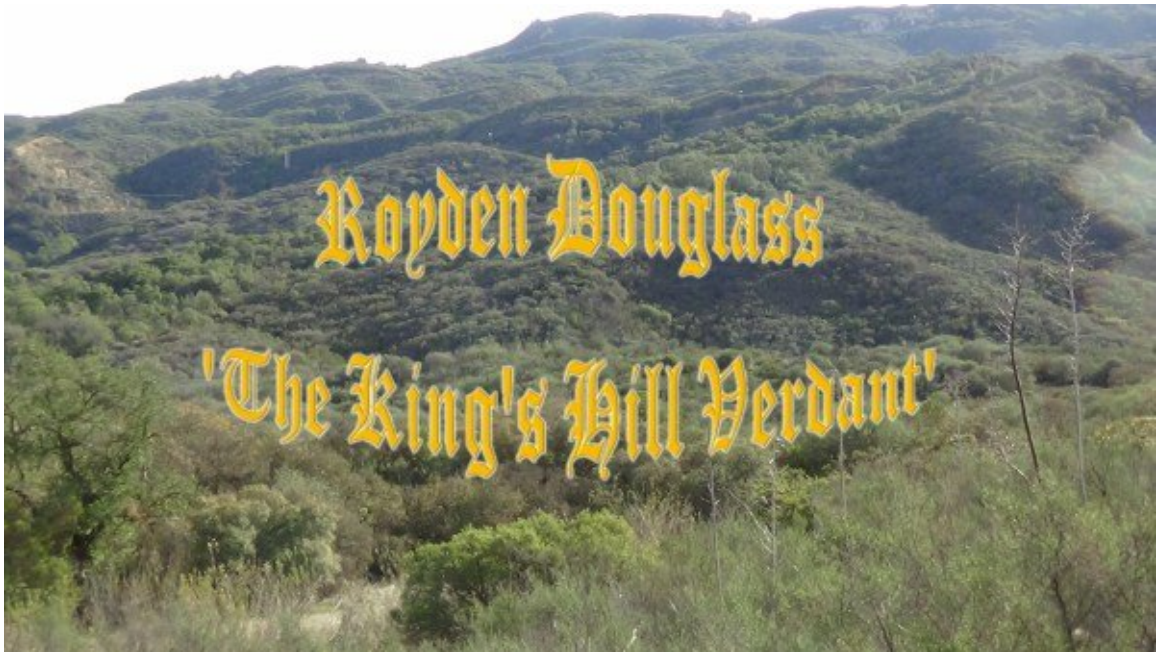
Here are some drawing for the name ’Royden Douglass’, a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own. The name is pronounced ’ROI-DEN DOO-glis. The two syllables of the first word have an equal emphasis. The first syllable of the second word is emphasized. The chosen meaning of the name is ’The King’s Hill Verdant’ ...



Drawing: “Royden Douglass 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2022, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own.

Drawing: “Royden Douglass 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2022, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own.

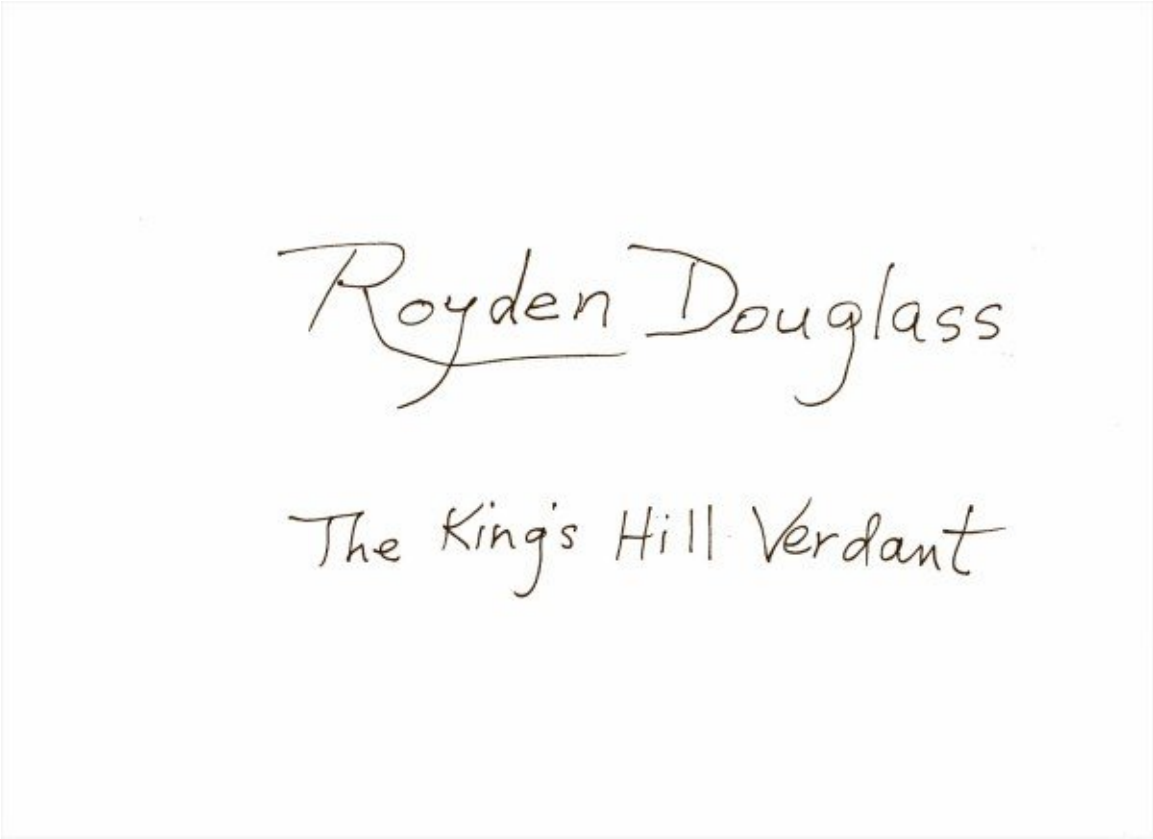
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Royden Douglass 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2022, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own.

Drawing: “Royden Douglass 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 February 2022, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Royden Douglass 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 June 2021, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as one whose Spirit is as my own.

Drawing: “Royden Douglass 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 21 June 2021, copyright Alice B. Clagett … Description: The name ‘Royden Douglass’ above the words “The King’s Hill Verdant” … COMMENT: This is a name I claim as that of one whose Spirit is as my own.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Some of the above images have been added here … *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Image Markups," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 23 November 2020; revised on 3 March 2023 … [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kMy ..*

Imaged on 21 June 2021; published on 13 November 2021; revised on 3 March 2023

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

drawings by Alice, stories by Alice, stories, adventures with Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kMy
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.24 Dinosaurian Star Being . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-22 08:33)

Drawn on 22 June 2021; published on 23 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a drawing of a Dinosaurian Star Being. I have drawn it as similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as ‘slit pupils’. I have a hunch that its origin may be on SIrius, then colonizing the far constellation Orion, and more specifically of the ’Orion Group’, which I feel may include other Reptilians as well.

For instance, there may be star beings on Sirius and in the Orion Group that bear a resemblance to our Earth turtles, crocodiles, lizards, and snakes. Birds are also said to have derived from dinosaurs, but Blue Avian Star Beings are said to derive from Sirius, not Orion.

According to current-day astronomical theory, Sirius is much more ancient than the stars in Orion’s Belt. As well, while Sirius looks to be close to Orion’s Belt in the night sky, in reality the two are a very long distance from each other.

Positing that early Dinosaurians on Sirius may have had wormhole space travel technology, and also the Ascension skills of multitemporality (including timeline rollback or ’temporal regression’ technology), then it might have been possible for them to have seeded Orion’s Belt, and from there, our Solar System, and in particular, Earth.

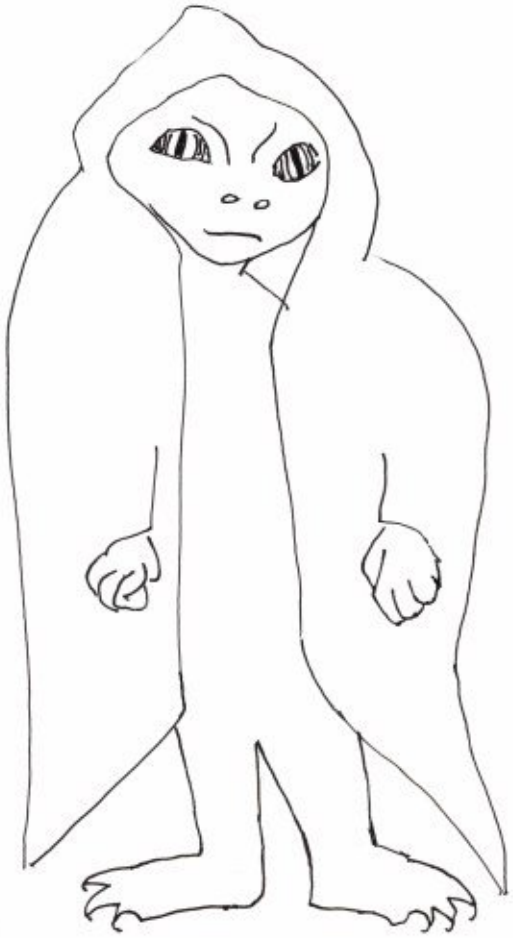
The star being in the drawing below (and beings like it) might have overlit the reign of the dinosaurs in Earth history. Some might conceive it as a still present, sentient, fourth dimensional, arisen descendant of the 3D dinosaurs of that time. I feel there may be truth in both notions, but that we have not gotten to the bottom of it yet.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as ‘slit pupils’. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a hooded cloak.

Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a hooded cloak.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

adventures with Alice, dinosaurian, star beings, Orion, far constellations, Orion Group, drawings by Alice, timeline rollback, temporal regression, multitemporality, Sirius, reptilians, Blue Avian Star Race, space exploration, astral dinosaurians, astral reptilians, conspiracy theory, portals, wormholes,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.25 Star Beings . color drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-23 10:06)

Written and published on 23 June 2021

Dear Ones,

These drawings of star beings are in color. The black-and-white sketches for most of them may be found here ...

Link: "Lightworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 5 January 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lar ..

. . . . .



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Andromedan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: The face of a man with large, somewhat slanted, violet eyes and a violet-colored head; his neck is indigo-colored.

Drawing: “Andromedan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: The face of a man with large, somewhat slanted, violet eyes and a violet-colored head; his neck is indigo-colored.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .



Drawing: “Malween: Malwe the Andromedan’s Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge’s navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane. COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike ’stun-beam’, in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan’s wondrous gift to humankind!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Malween: Malwe the Andromedan's Gift of Love and Light to Protect Our Free Will and Our Tummies 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 27 May 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...

DESCRIPTION: Roundish but oblong astral being, quite flat, in shades of yellow, with very thick armor arranged in plates and rows, eyes closed as no longer needed, a smile on its face and a feeling of very great love in its heart. Many pairs of legs that quickly skitter to align armor in such a way that the being optimally protects its charge's navel point and the many nerves that radiate from it from psychic attack by astral rascals, of which, Lord knows, there are plenty roaming round the astral plane.

COMMENT: Speaking from my own clair experience, I can say that, in times when we are faced with life-threatening danger, from the center of the symbolic heart I depicted on the back of this wonderful being can come a brilliant ray of Light aimed at an attacker. That laserlike 'stun-beam', in my instance, startled that being into letting go of me, so that I could escape his clutches. A word to the wise: In my case the being was riding on the back of a human man who was an alternative health professional. Malween is our shield and our buckler, our Armour of Light against the Armies of the Dark. Thank Heaven for Malwe the Andromedan's wondrous gift to humankind!

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman’s left shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus … COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters … CREDITS: Image: “Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA,” by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Arcturus _(optical).png … public domain

Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

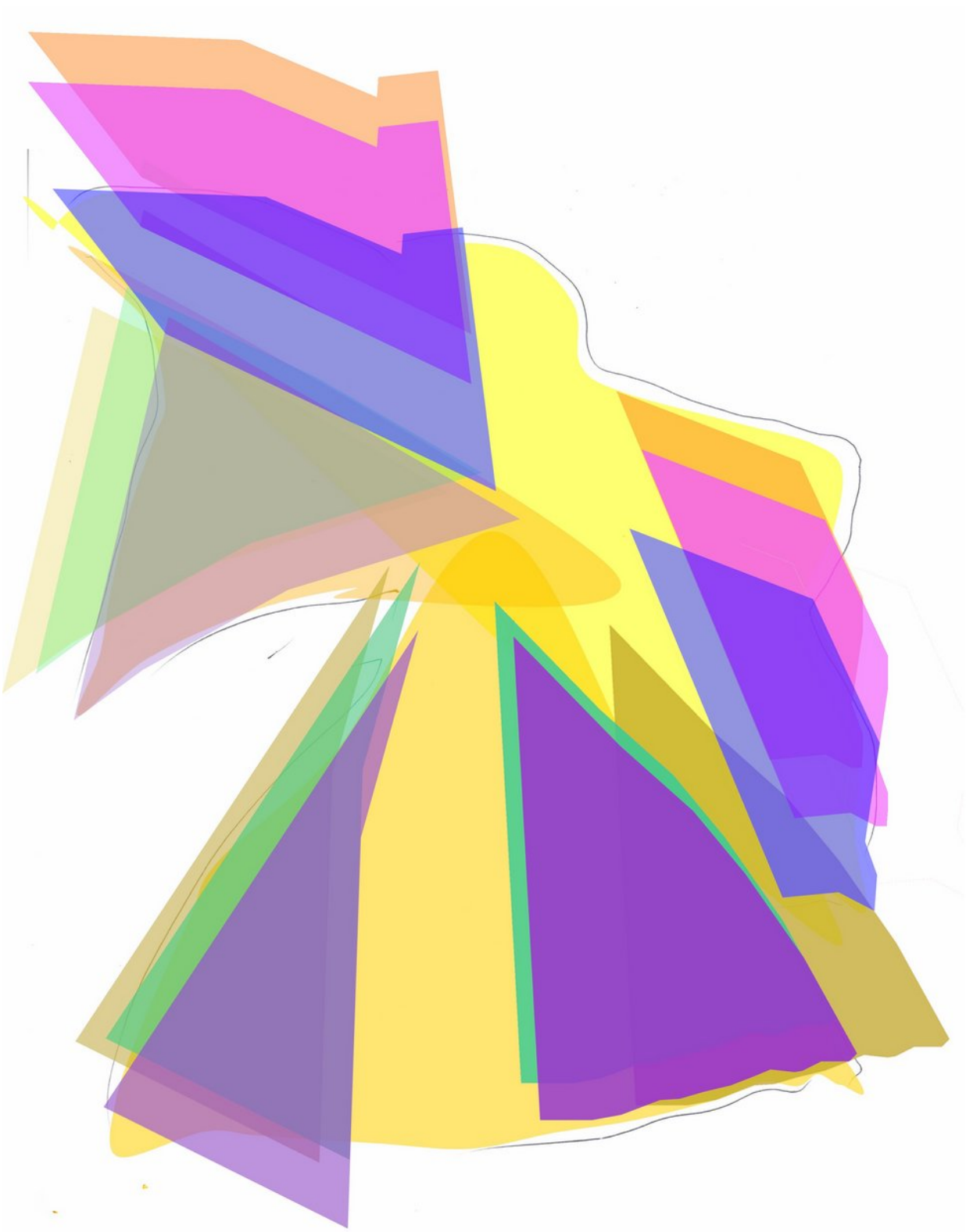
DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman's left shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus ...

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters ...

CREDITS: Image: "Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA," by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Arcturus _(optical).png ... public domain

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Grown-up Baptismal Seraph 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: The grown-up baptismal seraph looks a little like a person with many-colored, flowing robes, but no

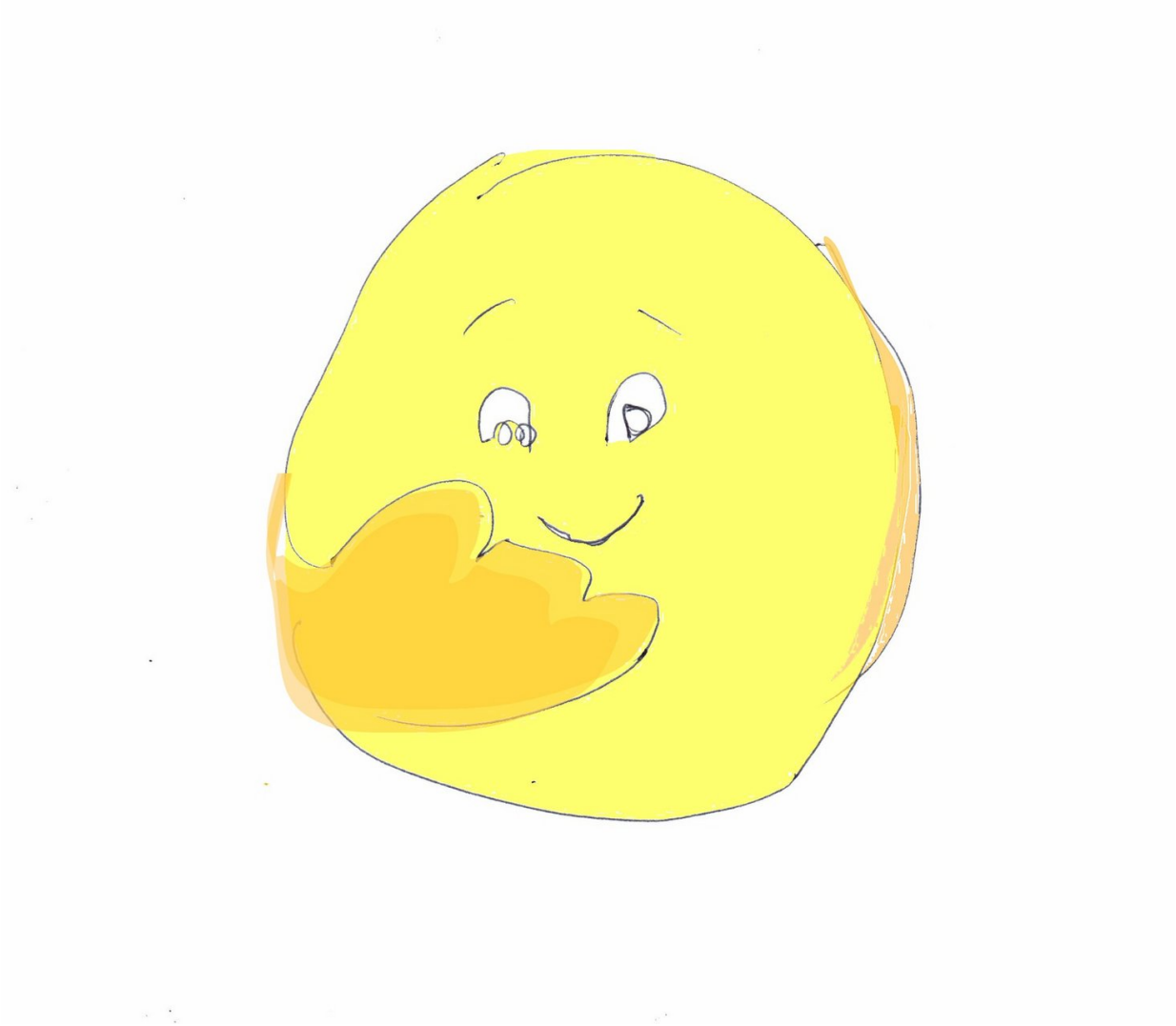
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

face, hands or feet are portrayed. The seraph is bright yellow and darker yellow. Its raiment, or clothing, is made of Light, which emanates from the seraph's center, and resembles many-colored, flowing robes, in this instance, in a palette of orange and beige, overlaid by palettes of pink and light green, and of bright blue and violet.

Drawing: "Grown-up Baptismal Seraph 8," by Alice B. Clagett, 13 May 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: The grown-up baptismal seraph looks a little like a person with many-colored, flowing robes, but no face, hands or feet are portrayed. The seraph is bright yellow and darker yellow. Its raiment, or clothing, is made of Light, which emanates from the seraph's center, and resembles many-colored, flowing robes, in this instance, in a palette of orange and beige, overlaid by palettes of pink and light green, and of bright blue and violet.

. . . . .



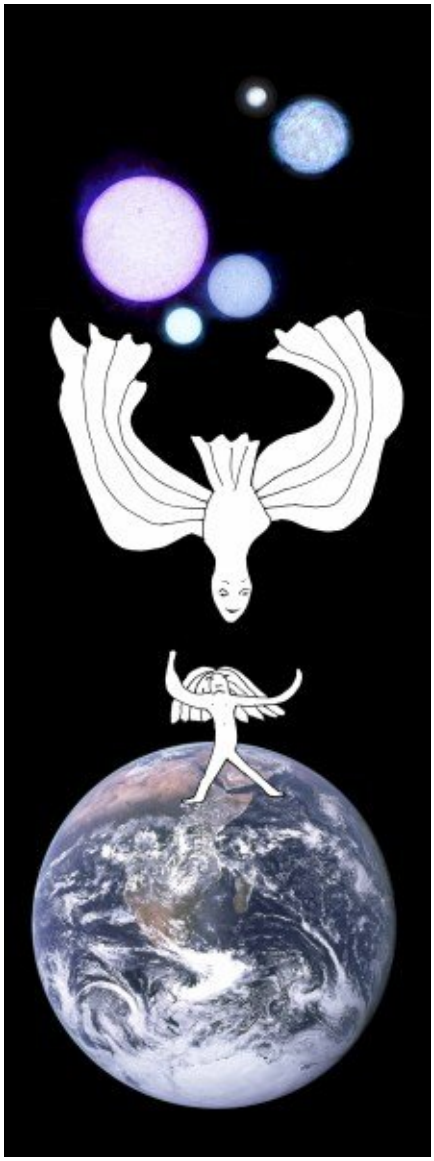
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: "Baptismal Sylph, Smiling," by Alice B. Clagett, 27 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: The sylph is globe-shaped, light yellow, with darker yellow wings. One wing touches its face, and it is smiling like a little child.

Drawing: "Baptismal Sylph, Smiling," by Alice B. Clagett, 27 June 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: The sylph is globe-shaped, light yellow, with darker yellow wings. One wing touches its face, and it is smiling like a little child.

. . . . .



Composite Drawing: “Gift of the Elohim,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth,"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: On a black background, the binary, 5-star Mintaka star system; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a blueish NASA image of Earth. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure … COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim … CREDITS: TOP STAR CLUSTER: Image: "Mintaka is a multiple star system 1,200 ly [light years] away in the constellation of Orion (the westernmost star of the Orion's Belt) - The primary is a triple system (an O-type bright giant, a B-type main-sequence and a B-type sub-giant) - The secondary is a chemically peculiar B-type main-sequence star with a faint A-type companion - The system is surrounded by a cluster of faint stars," by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mintaka.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION OF MINTAKA: "The primary component is itself a triple system: a classO9.5 bright giant and a class B main-sequence star orbit every 5.73 days and exhibit shallow eclipses when the star dims about 0.2 magnitudes, … and a B-class sub-giant is resolved 0.26" away.[3] At the primary eclipse, the apparent magnitude (of the whole system) drops from 2.23 to 2.35, while it only drops to 2.29 at the secondary eclipse." –from Link: "Mintaka," in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported … BOTTOM (EARTH): Image: "View of the Earth as seen by the Apollo 17 crew – astronaut Eugene A. Cernan, commander; astronaut Ronald E. Evans, command module pilot; and scientist-astronaut Harrison H. Schmitt, lunar module pilot – traveling toward the moon. This translunar coast photograph extends from the Mediterranean Sea area to the Antarctica South polar ice cap. This is the first time the Apollo trajectory made it possible to photograph the South polar ice cap. Note the heavy cloud cover in the Southern Hemisphere. Almost the entire coastline of Africa is clearly visible. The Arabian Peninsula can be seen at the Northeastern edge of Africa. The large island off the coast of Africa is the Malagasy Republic. The Asian mainland is on the horizon toward the Northeast," by NASA, 22 February 2018, public domain. *Composite Drawing: "Gift of the Elohim," by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION OF DRAWING: On a black background, the binary, 5-star Mintaka star system; below that, a birdlike figure with a humanoid face fluttering downward, and looking down, with a smile on its face; below that a human being standing on a blueish NASA image of Earth. The human has long, flowing hair and upraised arms, and is looking up at the bird-like figure …

COMMENT: This drawing bears some resemblance to an online drawing of the Elohim; I have changed it quite a bit according to my channeling of the Elohim …

CREDITS: TOP STAR CLUSTER: Image: "Mintaka is a multiple star system 1,200 ly [light years] away in the constellation of Orion (the westernmost star of the Orion's Belt) - The primary is a triple system (an O-type bright giant, a B-type main-sequence and a B-type sub-giant) - The secondary is a chemically peculiar B-type main-sequence star with a faint A-type companion - The system is surrounded by a cluster of faint stars," by Pablo Carlos Budassi, 9 August 2020, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Mintaka.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION OF MINTAKA: "The primary component is itself a triple

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

system: a classO9.5 bright giant and a class B main-sequence star orbit every 5.73 days and exhibit shallow eclipses when the star dims about 0.2 magnitudes, … and a B-class sub-giant is resolved 0.26" away.[3] At the primary eclipse, the apparent magnitude (of the whole system) drops from 2.23 to 2.35, while it only drops to 2.29 at the secondary eclipse." –from Link: "Mintaka," in English Wikipedia … https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mintaka … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported …

BOTTOM (EARTH): Image: "View of the Earth as seen by the Apollo 17 crew – astronaut Eugene A. Cernan, commander; astronaut Ronald E. Evans, command module pilot; and scientist-astronaut Harrison H. Schmitt, lunar module pilot – traveling toward the moon. This translunar coast photograph extends from the Mediterranean Sea area to the Antarctica South polar ice cap. This is the first time the Apollo trajectory made it possible to photograph the South polar ice cap. Note the heavy cloud cover in the Southern Hemisphere. Almost the entire coastline of Africa is clearly visible. The Arabian Peninsula can be seen at the Northeastern edge of Africa. The large island off the coast of Africa is the Malagasy Republic. The Asian mainland is on the horizon toward the Northeast," by NASA, 22 February 2018, public domain.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

Drawing: “Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Lion Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard, but a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

Drawing: “Lion Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard, but a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .



Drawing: “Lion Being 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

Drawing: “Lion Being 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

. . . . .



Drawing: “Lyran,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a woman with sparkling yellow hair. On top of her head is a star. Above that are yellow bands of light in several patterns.

Drawing: “Lyran,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: Head of a woman with sparkling yellow hair. On top of her head is a star. Above that are yellow bands of light in several patterns.

. . . . .



Image: “One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Sketch of Bacterium Image: “Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium,” by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ultra-small _bacteria.png … DESCRIPTION: “Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with a large bacterium and a bacteriophage,” inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 … Astronaut Image: “Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Apollo 17," by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: "Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley" … COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth … and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals … are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'. This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the Ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

Image: "One of the Ancient Ones Amongst the Elder Race of Martians Who Traveled Through Space to Earth About Four Billion Years Ago," adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 25 April 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

CREDITS: Sketch of Bacterium Image: "Ultra-Small Groundwater CPR (Candidate Phyla Radiation) Bacterium," by Dorita de Lucioni, Lima-Peru, 4 January 2020, in English Wikipedia … https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archivo:Ultra-small _bacteria.png … DESCRIPTION: "Drawing of an ultra-small groundwater CPR bacteria showing dense cytoplasm, presence of ribosomes, pili, complex wall with S-layer and contact with a large bacterium and a bacteriophage," inspired by the tomographic images of Luef et al. 2015 … Astronaut Image: "Apollo Extravehicular Mobility Unit (lunar suit), from Apollo 17," by NASA / Harrison H. Schmitt, 13 December 1972, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Apollo _17 _Cernan _on _moon _cropped.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: "Apollo 17 astronaut Eugene Ceman in the Taurus-Littrow valley" …

COMMENTS: My understanding is that the bacteria eking out a living on their own here on planet Earth … and which do not form colonies such as those found within mammals … are known as the 'Ancient Ones' of the Martian species collectively termed, here on Earth, 'the Elder Race'. This is a figurative drawing, not a physical likeness; but in the Ancient history of the Earth Colonists from Mars, it is close to a factual understanding carried down through the millennia by these people, as they remember being bipedal, sentient beings on Mars, who through their advanced bioengineering techniques were able to microminaturize and encapsulate their people to prevent annihilation when their home planet was stripped of its atmosphere.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Image: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: TOP: Pleiades star cluster, with blue stars on a black background. Beneath that: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; her eyes are blue, and the pupils are shaped like five-pointed, yellow stars … CREDITS FOR PLEIADES IMAGE: Image: “The Pleiades, an open cluster consisting of approximately 3,000 stars at a distance of 400 light-years (120 parsecs) from Earth in the constellation of Taurus. It is also known as ‘The Seven Sisters’, or the astronomical designations NGC 1432/35 and M45,” by NASA, ESA, AURA/Caltech, Palomar Observatory, 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pleiades_large.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION OF THE PLEIADES: “The Pleiades, … also known as Matariki, the Seven Sisters and Messier 45, is an open star cluster containing middle-aged, hot B-type stars in the north-west of the constellation Taurus. It is among the star clusters nearest to Earth; it is the nearest Messier object to Earth, and is the cluster most obvious to the naked eye in the night sky … COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Composite Image: “Pleiadian Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: TOP: Pleiades star cluster, with blue stars on a black background. Beneath that: Face of a young woman with long, wavy, flowing hair; her eyes are blue, and the pupils are shaped like five-pointed, yellow stars ...

CREDITS FOR PLEIADES IMAGE: Image: “The Pleiades, an open cluster consisting of approximately 3,000 stars at a distance of 400 light-years (120 parsecs) from Earth in the constellation of Taurus. It is also known as ‘The Seven Sisters’, or the astronomical designations NGC 1432/35 and M45,” by NASA, ESA, AURA/Caltech, Palomar Observatory, 1 June 2004, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Pleiades _large.jpg ... public domain ... DESCRIPTION OF THE PLEIADES: “The Pleiades, ... also known as Matariki, the Seven Sisters and Messier 45, is an open star cluster containing middle-aged, hot B-type stars in the north-west of the constellation Taurus. It is among the star clusters nearest to Earth; it is the nearest Messier object to Earth, and is the cluster most obvious to the naked eye in the night sky ...

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Pleiadians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Composite Image: “Sekhmet,” compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: “Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima,” in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … “Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest,” by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Composite Image: “Sekhmet,” compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 8 December 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CREDITS: “Face detail from Ida B. Wells circa 1895 by Cihak and Zima,” in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Face _detail, _from- _Ida _B. _Wells _circa _1895 _by _Cihak _and _Zima _(cropped).jpg … public domain … and … “Female Asiatic Lioness in Gir Forest,” by Sumeet Moghe, 26 November 2014 … Wikimedia Commons … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

. . . . .



Drawing: “Siriun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Siriun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

. . . . .



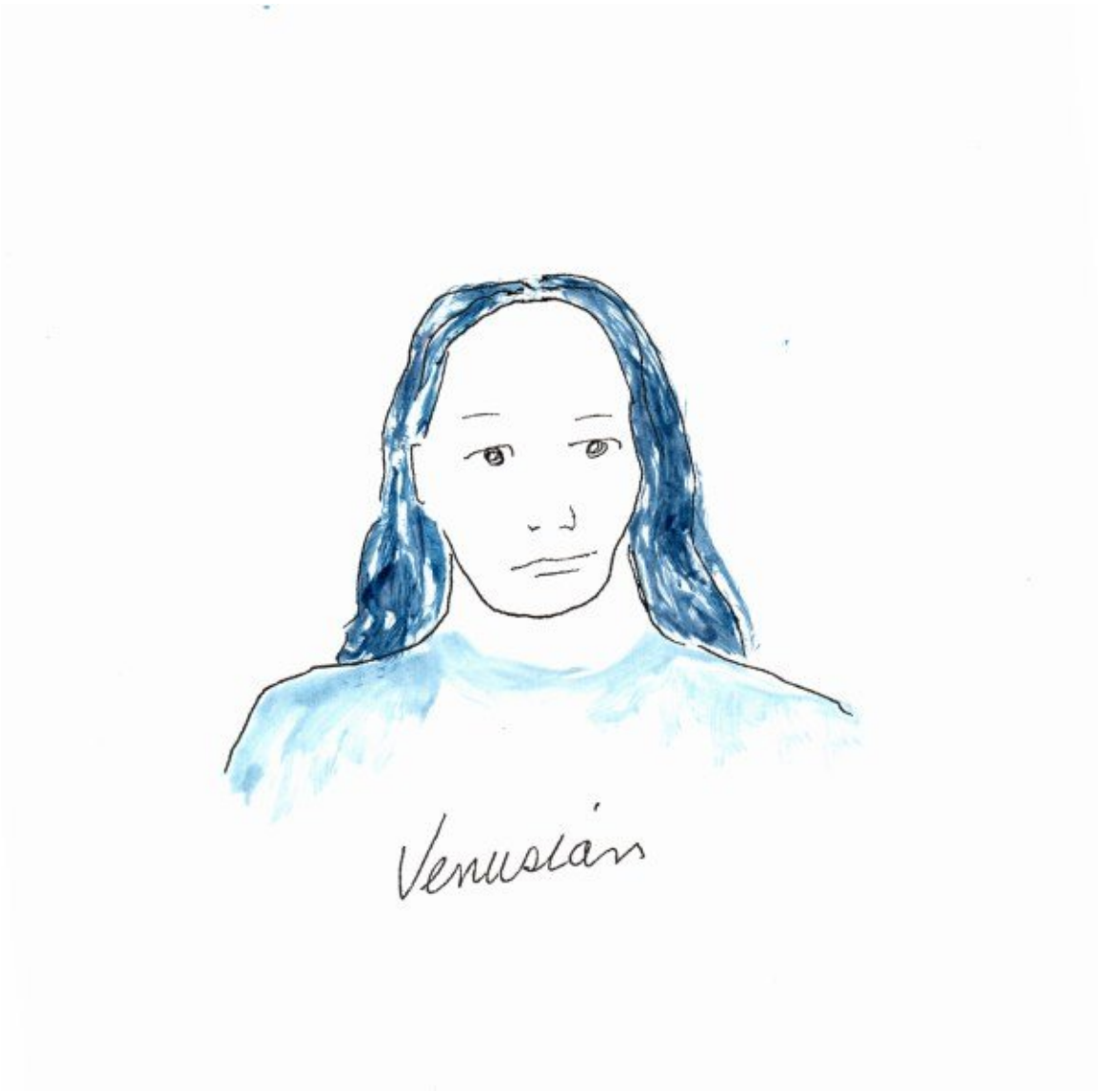
Drawing: “Siriun, Venusian, and Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Three portraits (from left): Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored. Venusian: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt. Siriun: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

Drawing: “Siriun, Venusian, and Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Three portraits (from left): Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored. Venusian: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt. Siriun: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Venusian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt.

Drawing: “Venusian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

drawings by Alice, Lightworkers, star races, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Arcturus, Lyra, Pleiades, Sirius, star beings, Hathors, Venusian, Venutian, Siriun, Lyran, Lion Being, Andromedan, Alpha Centaurian, Martians, Malween, Pleiadians, Arcturians, Elohim, far constellations, Venus, planets,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lar
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.26 The Little Goldfish . a mudra by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-23 17:45)

Filmed on 23 June 2021; published on 28 June 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about a kriya that helps settle what seems like a being trying to interrupt one LIghtworker listening to a talk by another Lightworker. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/apT _CJui9VE

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I was listening to a broadcast by another Lightworker just now, and some being came along. It was bothering my right eye and the right side of my head. I do not know what it was. I might even have been the sunlight out of the French doors.

As I was sitting on the sofa, I tried to block the being … or the sunlight; whatever it was … like this. [Shows hands palms out by the right side of the head, fingers spread wide and gently wiggling, and fingertips pointed upwards.]



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “The Little Goldfish,” a mudra by Alice B. Clagett, 23 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Shows hands palms out by the right side of the head, fingers spread wide and gently wiggling, and fingertips pointed upwards.

Image: “The Little Goldfish,” a mudra by Alice B. Clagett, 23 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … , from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Shows hands palms out by the right side of the head, fingers spread wide and gently wiggling, and fingertips pointed upwards.

It was like I imagined I was a little goldfish, and my hands were like the little fins that move gently. And I thought these moving fingertips might soothe this being that was trying to block me from listening. It might soothe this being in the same way that looking at a goldfish soothes the unsettled heart. And it worked!

So there you have a technique you can use in case a being comes around some part of your head. Pretend you are just a friendly little goldfish swimming very slowly, or sitting still in the water, like that. [Shows same gently wiggling fingers.] It works great! And it made me feel good too.

God bless you all!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

spells, warding, peaceful feeling, demonic realm, star brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters of Darkness, protection, mudras and kriyas, mudras and kriyas by Alice, Lightworkers, non-Christed star races, star beings, far constellations, 2u3d,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.27 Dimensions of Star Beings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-24 03:42)

Dear Ones,

Here is a tentative list of dimensions inhabited by star beings, including those from far galaxies and some beings from other planets that have colonized or are in telepathic contact with Earth. In the list, I have collated my own findings with those of others online.

To say the least, this is a field of knowledge that is unsettled and in flux. We must wait and see what the future holds for Lightworkers globally as regards standardization of dimensional knowledge of our Star Brothers and Sisters.

DIMENSIONS OF STAR BEINGS (tentative list)

1D – Red

Rock, Water, and Crystal life

2D – Orange

some of the very simple Earth microbes

Maldekian bigfoot (2D-3D)

3D – Yellow

Jupiterians (3D -Earth fungi and yeasts; 4D – spirit of their beingness)

Martians in Earth bacterial (3D - bacteria; 4D – spirit of their beingness)

4D – Green

Draconians (4D)

Malween (4D-5D)

Pleiadians (4D-5D)

Reptilians (4D) – including Dinosaurians and more currently evolved Reptilians

4D 'North' – High Heart – Aqua

...

5D – Blue

Humans – Christed Star Races (Multidimensional: 1D through 12D – mostly clearing from 4D to 5D)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

6D – Indigo

Alpha Centaurians – Insectian Star Races (including Antian Star Races?) (1D – internecine and foreign warfare); 2D, 3D and 4D negative (except towards members of their own colony) take over of land masses to feed newborn negative emotions of human hosts; and 6D: intergalactic thought projection?)

Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus (4D-6D – mostly 6D)

Sekhmet / Hathors of Venus (4D-12D – mostly 6D)

Siriuns (5D-6D – maybe mostly 6D)

7D – Violet

Arcturians (6D-7D)

8D – Amethyst Ultraviolet?

Angels and Archangels (baby angel ’eggs’ incubate in 4D; they ’hatch’ as 8D-72D – mostly in 13D-72D, the unformed dimensions)

This image is of the joyful spirit, rather the fiery cross form, of my own

Elohim (8D-72D – mostly in 13D-72D, the unformed dimensions)

Saturnians (4D-8D Negative – 8D Negative causes an Overlord or ‘Lords of Karma’ mind control problem for humans)

9D – Magenta Ultraviolet?

Andromedans (9D-10D?)

10D – Platinum Ultraviolet?

…

11D – Yellow Gold Ultraviolet?

…

12 D – White Gold Ultraviolet?

Azurites
Lion People
Lyrans

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 24 June 2021

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

star beings, star brothers and sisters, far constellations, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Arcturus, Draco, Draconians, Lyra, Mintaka, Angels, Archangels, Elohim, Reptilians, Pleiades, Sirius, Azurites, Planets, Earth, Jupiter, Jupiterians, Mars, Martians, bacteria, fungi, Venus, Ra, Blue Avian Star Beings, Sekhmet, Theology, Angelic Realm, Demonic Realm, Astral dinosaurians, astral reptilians, dimensions, multidimensionality, first dimension, second dimension, third dimension, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, sixth dimension, seventh dimension, eighth dimension, ninth dimension, tenth dimension, eleventh dimension, twelfth dimension, telepathy, nonhuman telepathy, my favorites, lists,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.28 Star Beings - My Nomenclature . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-24 04:16)

Written and published on 24 June 2021



Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, *22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

- MY NOMENCLATURE FOR STAR BEINGS (tentative)
- MY NOMENCLATURE FOR NON-CHRISTED STAR BEINGS (tentative)
- MY NOMENCLATURE FOR HYBRID STAR BEINGS (tentative)

Dear Ones,

As you may know, I have been researching galactic history and star beings online ...

Link: "Galactic History," referrals by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 20 June 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nsi ..

MY NOMENCLATURE FOR STAR BEINGS (tentative)

I noticed how different the labels are for star beings, and tentatively offer this nomenclature for my own work from now on ...

For star races, in most cases, I am using the ending '-ian'. For example, amongst the beings in the planets of our Solar System, these would be: Jupiterian, Maldekian, Martian, Mercurian, Neptunian, Saturnian, Uranian, and Venusian.

For the far constellations, examples of this nomenclature might be: Alpha Centaurian, Arcturian, and Pleiadian.

Exceptions to the rule: Andromedan, Lyran, Mantid, Siriun, Zeta Reticulan.

MY NOMENCLATURE FOR NON-CHRISTED STAR BEINGS (tentative)

For the non-Christed star races, for the nonce I will be using this nomenclature ...

- Draconian Star Races (including 'dragons' ('demons' and 'devils') which may be snake-like, winged, or wingless)
- Insectian Star Races (including Antian, Grey Aliens, Mantid, and most likely others)
- Reptilian Star Races (including Dinosaurian, Crocodilian, Lizardian, and most likely others)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

MY NOMENCLATURE FOR HYBRID STAR BEINGS (tentative)

Then there is the question of hybrid Star Beings. For these I will be using the ending '-oid', which may refer to human or other hybrids (the most troublesome for the Lightworker being the issue of Earth's clearing through non-Christed alien implants or 'malware' from Earth beings).

Here are a few examples of this hybrid nomenclature that you may find in my future blogs: Dracoid hybrid; Insectoid hybrid (including Antoid, Mantoid); Reptoid hybrid (including Crocodiloid, Dinosauroid, Lizardoid).

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

my favorites, lists, Lightworkers, malware, implants, star beings, far constellations, Alpha Centaurians, Andromedans, Arcturians, Draconians, Lyrans, Orion, Pleiadians, Zeta Reticulans, Siriuns, planets, Jupiterian, Maldekian, Martian, Mercurian, Neptunian, Saturnian, Uranian, Venusian, Antian, Mantid, Reptilian, Dinosaurian, Crocodilian, Dracoid, Insectoid, Antoid, Mantoid, Reptoid, Dinosauroid, Crocodiloid, demons, devils, dragons, Lizardian, Lizardoid,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nsi
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.29 Alpha Centaurians . a vision by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-25 10:06)



Composite Image: “Alpha Centaurian,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2022, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Image: “Head view of ant Messor stoddardi specimen casent0005735,” by AntWeb.org, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Messor _stoddardi _casent0005735 _head _1.jpg … CC BY 4.0 International. Image: “Alpha Centauri A and B as imaged by the Hubble Space Telescope,” by ESA/Hubble and NASA, 24 August 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alpha-centauri-AB.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International.

Composite Image: “Alpha Centaurian,” adapted and compiled by Alice B. Clagett, *15 August 2022, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Image: “Head view of ant Messor stoddardi specimen casent0005735,” by AntWeb.org, in Wikimedia Commons … [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Messor _stoddardi _casent0005735 _head _1.jpg … CC BY 4.0 International. Image: “Alpha Centauri A and B as imaged by the Hubble Space Telescope,” by ESA/Hubble and NASA, 24 August 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alpha-centauri-AB.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International.*

- MIGHT THERE BE AN ANTIAN RACE OF STAR BEINGS IN ALPHA CENTAURI?
- PUTATIVE ENERGETIC MAKEUP OF STAR BEINGS ON ALPHA CENTAURI

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- The Possibility That What I Term Antian Star Being Overlords Might be Termed Devi of the Ant Kingdom in Occult Lore

- A LEGEND ABOUT A HUMAN ALLIANCE WITH ANTS AND BIRDS THAT SUPPORTS MY THEORY THAT STAR BEINGS MAY ACT AS OVERLORDS OF THE VARIED PLANT AND ANIMAL SPECIES ON EARTH

- THE LONG AGO CONFLICT BETWEEN THE MARTIANS AND THE ALPHA CENTAURI ANTIAN STAR BEINGS

- MIGHT WARRIOR STAR RACES AND NURTURING STAR RACES COEXIST IN SOLAR SYSTEMS BOTH FARFLUNG AND LOCAL?

- ARE AHURA MAXDA AND ANGRA MAINYU WARRING GODS FROM ALPHA CENTAURI?

- THE QUR'AN ON EARTH RACES SUPERIOR TO HUMAN AND PERHAPS ALIEN IN ORIGIN

Dear Ones,

MIGHT THERE BE AN ANTIAN RACE OF STAR BEINGS IN ALPHA CENTAURI?

I heard a channeling of an Alpha Centaurian that was spoken in very harsh, guttural ... I would even say seeming to be overbearingly cruel ... dialect the other day. Then that night I had a dream in which the same being spoke to me in English. I asked various questions and got surprising answers.

The gist of it was that the Alpha Centaurians are a star race whose energies are different from those of humans in that their energies do not include the fourth chakra positive. Thus they must be a non-Christed star race, what the White Brother speaks of as being among the Brothers and Sisters of Sorrow or Brothers and Sisters of Darkness. The term I use ... and which also applies to Grey Aliens of Zeta Reticuli ... is Insectoid Star Races.

In the case of Alpha Centaurians I feel the beings channeled may be an 'Antian' Star Race ..., which is to say, antlike. To be truthful, I chanced upon this because my home was invaded by small black ants just as I heard the channeling and had the vision. It could have been a synchronous event, or possibly a sign or teaching mechanism. I took it as the latter, although it might not have been.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: Portrait of a red imported fire ant, Solenopsis invicta, by Alex Wild, modified 14 April 2015, from alexanderwild.com, public domain image by Alex Wild, produced by the University of Texas 'Insects Unlocked' program … DESCRIPTION: "This species arrived to the southeastern United States from South America in the 1930s. Specimen from Brackenridge Field Laboratory, Austin, Texas, USA."

Image: Portrait of a red imported fire ant, Solenopsis invicta, by Alex Wild, modified 14 April 2015, from alexanderwild.com, public domain image by Alex Wild, produced by the University of Texas 'Insects Unlocked' program …

DESCRIPTION: "This species arrived to the southeastern United States from South America in the 1930s. Specimen from Brackenridge Field Laboratory, Austin, Texas, USA."

PUTATIVE ENERGETIC MAKEUP OF STAR BEINGS ON ALPHA CENTAURI

I got that Alpha Centaurians are strong on these energies: 1D, 2D, 3D, 4D negative (except for members of their own colony), and 6D. They are strong on territorial defensiveness and territorial aggression. Thus they bar space exploration teams such as Martian and human from entering their territory, to prevent seeding of their territory by alien beings. They are 4.4 light years from Earth. By comparison, Sirius is 8.6 and Arcturus 36.7 light years from Earth.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

So the Alpha Centaurians are nearby, relatively speaking.

They have an interest in territorial expansion; of importance to humans being their interest in acquiring land masses on Earth. If a young Alpha Centaurian is able to acquire a land mass, then it can mate and feed its newborn the negative emotions of human hosts in its acquired land mass. Sounds a lot like an invasion of army ants, does it not?

This race of star beings from Alpha Centauri has strong third-eye points, and, I feel, must be capable of interstellar thought projection. If they have acquired wormhole technology, it could be they are here on Earth, possibly in 1D, 2D and 3D as the social insects we call 'ants', and then in 6D as an overlighting ant hive Overlord being who journeyed here from Alpha Centauri. There might be many such Overlords, each overlighting a different type of ant.

The Possibility That What I Term Antian Star Being Overlords Might be Termed Devi of the Ant Kingdom in Occult Lore

These Antian Star Being Overlords might be what occult lore terms the Devi of the Ant Kingdom.

A LEGEND ABOUT A HUMAN ALLIANCE WITH ANTS AND BIRDS THAT SUPPORTS MY THEORY THAT STAR BEINGS MAY ACT AS OVERLORDS OF THE VARIED PLANT AND ANIMAL SPECIES ON EARTH

I recall reading that King Solomon called to himself an army of ants, peacocks, and jinn to help himself defeat a human enemy ...

Link: "An-Naml" in Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An-Naml ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported ... Search the terms: "16-17 Solomon's dominion over genii, men, and birds"*and* "18-19 The wise ant pleases Solomon"

This quotation from the Qur'an agrees in spirit with my recent channeling of the Blue Avian Star Beings and of songbirds: "According to Islam, animals are conscious of God. According to the Quran, they praise Him, even if this praise is not expressed in human language." –from *Link: "An-Naml" in Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An-Naml ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported*

If that were true, then perhaps King Solomon got help from an Alpha Centaurian Overlord, from the Blue Avian Star Beings, and from the Jinn that are native to Earth.

THE LONG AGO CONFLICT BETWEEN THE MARTIANS AND THE ALPHA CENTAURI ANTIAN STAR BEINGS

That is quite a mixed bag. I am not sure what to think of it; but my first thought is, it might have been better to omit the ant warriors, as they might cause trouble for one's own people in future, their interests being misaligned with those of humans.

I recall how frightened the Ancient Ones, the original Martian colonists of Earth, were of ants, and how they genetically engineered mammals so that they would have a safe microhab-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

itat in our gastrointestinal tract – safe from ants, which must have seemed like *Tyrannosaurus rex* to the microminiaturized Martian marvels we, in our scientific hubris, term ’bacteria’ ...

Link: "On Martian Bacteria: Good Martians and Bad Martians," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 November 2016; revised on 9 July 2017 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6qW ..

The Martians are quite an ancient race, by human standards. I hold their truths with regard to the Insectoid Star Races, and also with regard to the fearsomeness of the 4D-7D Draconian Star Races ... what the Christian churches term ’demons’ and ’devils’, to be worthy of consideration. As we step forth into New Life on New Earth, let us look to the best possible solutions to peaceful cohabitation of Christed Star Races and non-Christed Star Races on our beautiful planet.

MIGHT WARRIOR STAR RACES AND NURTURING STAR RACES COEXIST IN SOLAR SYSTEMS BOTH FARFLUNG AND LOCAL?

I feel it quite likely that the beings I heard being channeled might have been a warrior star race from Alpha Centauri ... one of many star races there, perhaps. It could be that many Alpha Centaurians have certain features ... such as a strong third-eye point, and a deep fund of knowledge and wisdom ... in common, but that some are more warlike, and others pacific.

I think that because of the possibility that on the planet Venus of our own Solar System there might have been a warlike species of Lion Beings known in Egyptian Mythology as ’Sekhmet’ and a ’cowlike’, nurturing species of Hathors who were pacific in nature. Just as there might have been a need for defense on Venus, there might have been a need for defense on Alpha Centauri. In that way, two star races ... one warlike and one pacific ... each with its own social niche ... might exist together in one star system or in one solar system.

The image of the Alpha Centaurian below might have been of a pacific star race in Alpha Centauri ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 25 June 2021; revised on 16 August 2022

Link: "Alpha Centaurians," a vision by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 June 2021; revised on 16 August 2022 ... https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nvi ..

ARE AHURA MAXDA AND ANGRA MAINYU WARRING GODS FROM ALPHA CENTAURI?
by Alice B. Clagett
16 August 2022
Previously titled: Ahura Mazda, Angra Mainyu, Ants, and Alpha Centauri

Are Ahura Mazda and Angra Mainyu warring gods from Alpha Centauri? That is a good question. Taking a leap of creative imagination, I have come up with an answer never till now so much as surmised! Read on ...

I saw online an image of two stars in the Alpha Centauri system ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

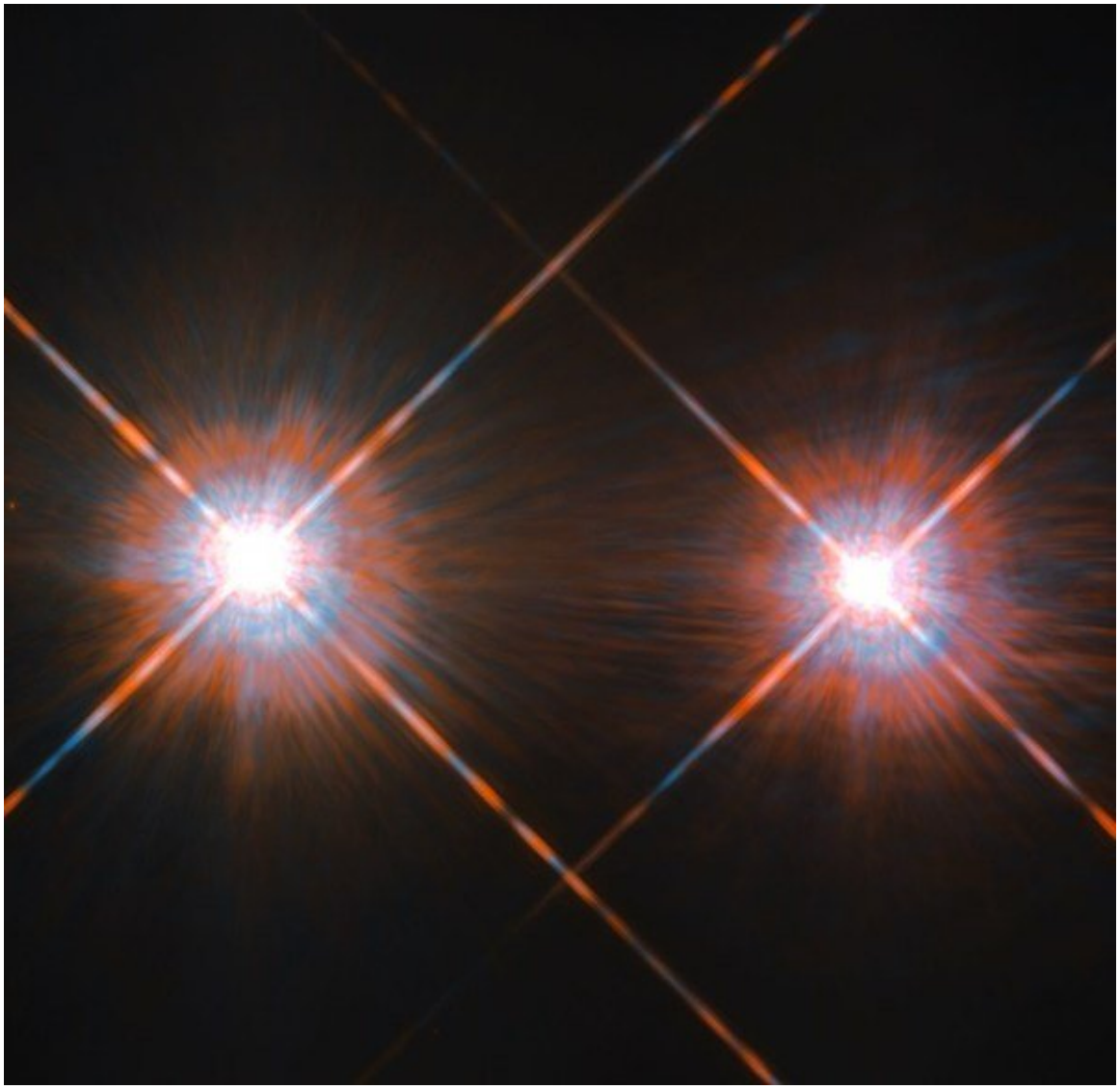


Image: “Alpha Centauri A and B as imaged by the Hubble Space Telescope,” by ESA/Hubble and NASA, 24 August 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Alpha-centauri-AB.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

Image: “Alpha Centauri A and B as imaged by the Hubble Space Telescope,” by ESA/Hubble and NASA, *24 August 2016, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alpha-centauri-AB.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International*

. . . . .

This reminds me of a Wiki image by Talonabrazas df03A7j of Ahura Mazda ... [4]https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/gods _and _demons/images/7/7d/Ahura _mazda _by

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

_talonabraxas _df03a7j-fullview.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20220815 215643 ... Ahura Mazda is the good Creator god of Zoroastorianism,

Zoroastorianism is one of the oldest known religions on Earth; it may go back as far as 2000 BC. According to that religion, Ahura Mazda is not a supreme god, but is more powerful than his evil antagonist Angra Mainyu (aka Ahriman).



Image: “The Middle Persian word ʾhlmn’ (Ahreman, "the Evil Spirit") in Book Pahlavi script. The word is traditionally always written upside down,” by ZxxAxxA, 1 August 2014, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Text-pal-Ahlmn %27-ahreman.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … COMMENT: I have seen interpretations of this image as a Lion with claws extended. However, I see that it is drawn upside down, possibly to prevent evil from leaping out at the viewer … or so it seems to me. Despite my inclination not to defy this ancient taboo, I went ahead and turned the image right-side-up. It looked just a little more like an ant bearing a seed of grass in its claws, but not convincingly so, I feel. What do you think? –Alice B. Clagett

Image: “The Middle Persian word ʾhlmn’ (Ahreman, "the Evil Spirit") *in Book Pahlavi script. The word is traditionally always written upside down,” by ZxxAxxA, 1 August 2014, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Text-pal-Ahlmn %27-ahreman.png … CC BY-SA 4.0 International …*

COMMENT: I have seen interpretations of this image as a Lion with claws extended. However, I see that it is drawn upside down, possibly to prevent evil from

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

leaping out at the viewer … or so it seems to me. Despite my inclination not to defy this ancient taboo, I went ahead and turned the image right-side-up. It looked just a little more like an ant bearing a seed of grass in its claws, but not convincingly so, I feel. What do you think? –Alice B. Clagett

Angra Mainyu is an unmerciful god who thinks and speaks and acts against all of Ahura Mazda's creatures. An image of this evil god by genzoman on Wiki is here ... [5]https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/gods _and _demons/images/e/e9/Angra _mainyu _by _genzoman _d1ezm7r-fullview.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20200729 142848 ..

Here is an image of an angry, fiery red Angra Mainyu, added by B1bl1kal ... [6]https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/villains/images/9/9e/Angra _Mainyu.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20140611024613 ..

In the early days of life on the Iranian plateau, there must have been an ongoing battle between human beings and other beings living there and competing for food supplies ...

Image: Very large ant and shorter man holding up a stalk of grass (attribution is unknown) ... [7]https://64.media.tumblr.com/tumblr _luxl4tuPg01r3iylco1 _400.jpg ..

It could be that battle has to do with the Zoroastorian myth of the good Creator god Ahura Mazda and the bad god Angra Mainyu.

It could be that Angra Mainyu was meant to represent the deva or devas of the beings that competed with the early humans on the Iranian plateau for food.

It could be that Ahura Mazda represented the deva or devas that guided humankind in the same geographic region.

From the hint of the NASA image of the Alpha Centauri twin stars and the Wiki image of a dark god with eyes like twin stars (linked to above) I have leapt to the notion that Alpha Centauri may house competing star brothers and sisters ... Christed and non-Christed star races.

It could be that devic emissaries from both groups on Alpha Centauri donated star DNA codes to the earliest human civilizations in or near the Mesopotamian lowlands 'breadbasket'. It could be that Angra Mainyu had earlier donated star DNA for the development of ants and maybe other social insects, for instance. Very clearly these war with the welfare of mammals, including human beings, for whom it is possible Ahura Mazda (of Alpha Centauri?) donated a different kind of star DNA.

Ants and humans have very different personalities. Their social values have some overlap, but amongst humans there is far more emphasis on attaining joy through individualization. Amongst ants, there is far more emphasis on attaining joy through selfless service.

In the occult lore, while both self-development and loyalty to the All are good qualities, the one, it is said, leads to God-consciousness, and the other leads to hive consciousness. Yet, according to the esoteric lore, given time ... a great deal of time, apparently ... there is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

a bifurcation of those beings with hive consciousness. Little by little, these species begin to experience individuation.

For instance, according to esoterica, nature spirits are like this. Young nature spirits are rather like ants in their unquestioning loyalty to their devas. When they pass on, according to the occult lore, they go back to the group Soul of their nature spirit species. Yet there comes a time when nature spirits individuate.

Which nature spirits will those be, since having died, they merge with the group Soul? Does a particular clan of nature spirits flip from group Soul to many individual Souls?

Might this be true of social insects such as ants as well? Time ... quite a lot of time, apparently ... will tell.

At any rate, I get an inkling from my research today that Alpha Centauri might have been divined by ancient seers and prophets on the Iranian plateau and possibly in the Mesopotamian breadbasket to be a place of origin of both human and insect species on Earth. I get that the ancients felt that humankind was a superior life form, but that social insects were a force to contend with.

Image: Numbers of ants in New York City compared to numbers of rats and humans ... [8]https://assets.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/uploaded-files/03.size-com parisons-copy.gif?itok=XrdU-Rhw ..

From observations of the the abundance of ants on the palm tree in my yard yesterday, I tend to agree. Because we live in houses that are relatively insect-free, we forget how formidable a threat the inroads of insects on ancient granaries must have been.

Even today, with but a hop and a blip in the global economic outlook, these tensions between the devas of humankind and the devas of the ants might suddenly take the limelight. Our existence might hang on getting hold of ant insecticide (which does not to me seem to work worth beans) or else on finding herbal ant repellants.

When those times come round again, Ahura Mazda and Angra Mainyu may once more find a prominent place in the religions of the world.

P.S. I have "Insectian Star Race 2 - Ant People" currently under the category "Orion - Mintaka" star systems and "Insectian Star Race 1 - Termite People - tentatively" under the category "Alpha Centauri." From today’s blog, I am leaning towards both star systems contributing Insectian star DNA to Earth beings. Future revisions of my blog categories may reflect this.

I see that there is talk of a one-eyed, sentient hexapod hermaphroditic race of beings from Alpha Centauri. There is an image of a member of that race on the webpage as well. If that proves to be the consensus in future, then that would lean toward a six-footed star race, maybe inhabiting both Alpha Centauri and Orion star systems, and conveying the influence of its propensity for six-footedness and for the virtues of industriousness, perfect loyalty, and hive mind to the social insects of Earth ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Alpha Centauran," at "Alien Species" in Wiki Fandom ... [9]https://aliens.fandom.com/wiki/Alpha _Centauran ..

Published separately as ... *Link: "Ahura Mazda, Angra Mainyu, Ants, and Alpha Centauri,". by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 August 2022 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rSz ..*

.....
THE QUR'AN ON EARTH RACES SUPERIOR TO HUMAN AND PERHAPS ALIEN IN ORIGIN

This quotation from the Qur'an agrees in spirit with the Lightworkers' channelings of benevolent star beings in higher dimensions: "70 Aliens. Verse 17:70 tells that mankind has been given a position 'above many of those whom we created.' The usage of the word 'many' in lieu of 'all' here indicates that there are other races superior to human beings. It also may imply the possible existence of alien life, excluding angels and jinns." –from *Link: "Al-Isra," in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Isra ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported*

.....

[11] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [12]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

star beings, star brothers and sisters, far constellations, Alpha Centauri, Insectian Star Beings, Brothers and Sisters of Darkness, ants, devi, jinn, peacocks, King Solomon, space exploration, Alpha Centaurian, Zeta Reticuli, Grey Aliens, Insectoid Star Races, Antian Star Race, 1D, 2D, 2D, 4D, 6D, territoria aggression, Sirius, Arcturus, devas, ants, Quran, Qur'an, Islam, star brothers and sisters, jinn, Blue Avian Star Races, macrobiology, arthropods, insects, Christed Star Races, non-Christed Star Races, wormholes,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Messor_stoddardi_casent0005735_head_1.jpg
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Alpha-centauri-AB.png
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6qW
4. https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/gods_and_demons/images/7/7d/Ahura_mazda_by_talonabraxas_df03a7j-fullview.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20220815215643
5. https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/gods_and_demons/images/e/e9/Angra_mainyu_by_genzoman_d1ezm7r-fullview.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20200729142848
6. https://static.wikia.nocookie.net/villains/images/9/9e/Angra_Mainyu.jpg/revision/latest?cb=20140611024613
7. https://64.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_luxl4tuPg01r3iylco1_400.jpg
8. https://assets.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/uploaded-files/03.size-comparisons-copy.gif?itok=XrdU-Rhw
9. https://aliens.fandom.com/wiki/Alpha_Centauran
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rSz
11. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
12. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.30 Mystery RIFF: Backyard Spy Cameras Boost Income for Telecommunications Companies? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 07:30)

Written and published on 26 June 2021

Dear Ones,

Quite some while ago I did a Mystery RIFF on the American telecommunications company Sprint. As I recall, at that time, before its merger with T-Mobile US, Sprint had been blitzkrieging me with enticing mail offer upon mail offer of very low priced internet and phone service.

The people from Sprint were at the telephone pole just outside my backyard time after time, always with a good reason why they were there.

This did not make sense to me from an economic standpoint. I could not figure it out; how could they be going to such effort and expense paying for advertising and putting in utility lines when their price for service was so low? We already had a telecommunications service in the area, which worked quite well.

I mulled it over, and as is often the case came up with a Mystery RIFF along the lines of conspiracy theory and disclosure. The RIFF went like this ...

1. Sprint cannot hope to recoup its expenditures given its price for service.
2. Something else must be in the wind.
3. Is the advertised price for service just a 'loss leader'? Do they plan to raise the price of their telecommunications service in the near future?
4. Are they planning to sell the company at a big loss to balance a taxable gain in another leg of their operations?
5. Are they planning to sell the company at a big gain to the competitor?
6. What if they are planning to keep the company, keep the low price for service, and benefit from a second income stream? If so, what would that second income stream be? Here, I figure, are potential customers for backyard spy cameras attached to telecommunications lines. I placed them in alphabetical order ...
    - Drug Industry – to spy on competitors
    - Satellite mapping companies such as Google Maps – as a buyer from Sprint for resale to the other folks on this list
    - Home Improvement Industry – find out of their services are needed
    - Home Invasion Industry – to look for ways to gain access to the property from the backyard
    - Insurance Industry – to evaluate condition of property and see if insurance rate needs to be boosted
    - Landscape Industry – to find out if homeowners need their services
    - Law Enforcement – to catch crooks on camera

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Porn Industry – to get salable footage of sunbathing and partying
- Private Detective Industry – to get the lowdown on spousal fooling around; to get 'revenge porn' footage to sell to angry ex-spouses; to get footage for blackmailers; or for the paraphilic sexual practice of candaulism (candauleism), to allow husbands to share footage of spousal intercourse with their male friends, with or without consent of the wife.
- Real Estate Industry – for customer sales intel and to evaluate condition of a home

I am the first to admit that my Mystery RIFFS are 'out there'. I really do not know what the operational strategy of Sprint was. Yet I see a value in this Mystery RIFF. For instance, might another utility company come up with this sort of hanky panky?

Here in America, the law still provides us privacy in our backyards. I feel it for the best to uphold and preserve our right to privacy in and behind our homes insofar as we may in the years to come. I feel it is good to keep an eye out, just in case.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

conspiracy theory, disclosure, mystery RIFF, economics, communications, cybercrime, U.S. Constitution, law, law enforcement, corporations, entertainment industry, real estate, paraphilia,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.6.31 Eucalyptus Music . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 18:06)

Filmed on 26 June 2021; published on 6 July 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about music in an eucalyptus tree. As there are no words, there is no Summary ....

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/qWsWoSAbvTk

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, Eucalyptus,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.32 Blue Avian Star Being 1 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-26 18:16)

Filmed on 26 June 2021; published on 6 July 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about the Blue Avian Star Beings of Venus. It is just for fun, not really true.

Look how the sunlight above the tree changes with the sound of the raven and of the laughter. That is what we Lightworkers mean when we speak of the languages of Light and sound. It is also an illustration of how our joyful feelings transform Earth through the Incoming Light.

As there are no words, the Summary only contains photos ....

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/y25aLbSeHvU

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sunlight and Sound 1,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Sunlight and Sound 1,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

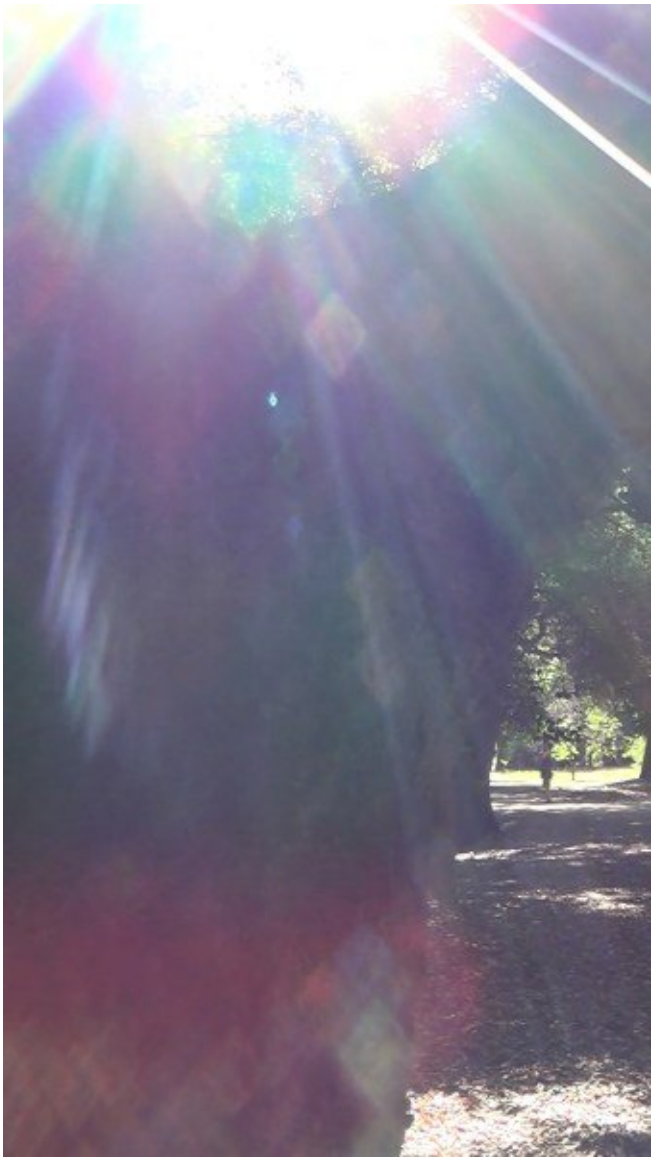


Image: “Sunlight and Sound 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Sunlight and Sound 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sunlight and Sound 3,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Sunlight and Sound 3,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

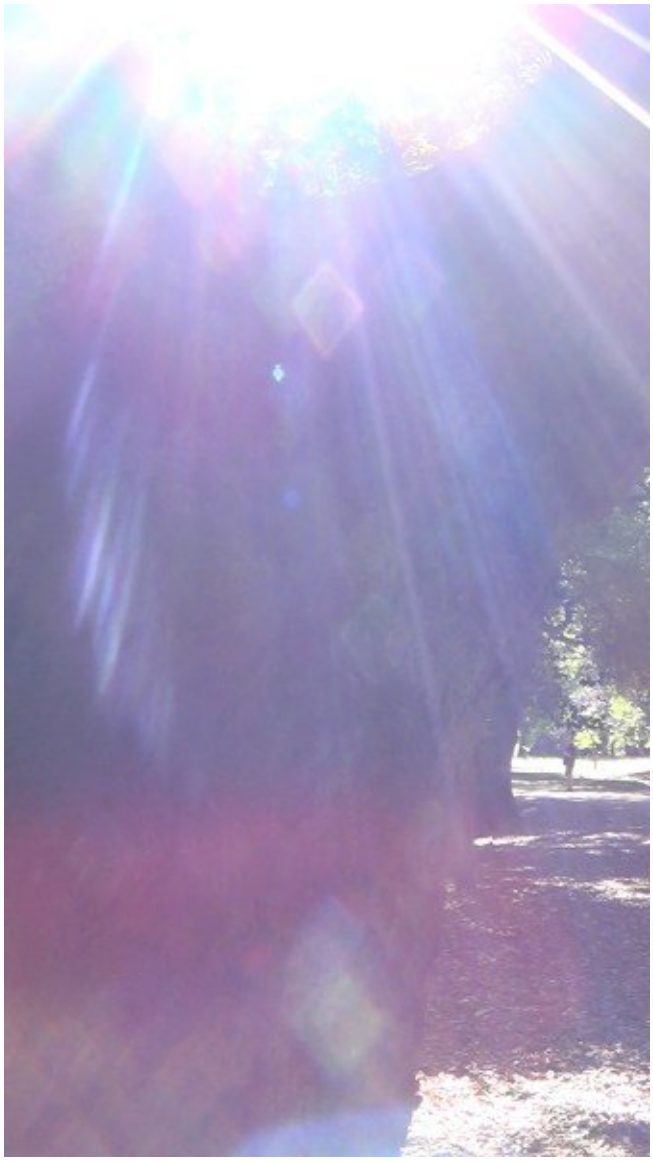


Image: “Sunlight and Sound 4,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Sunlight and Sound 4,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 1,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 1,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 2,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 3,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Blue Avian Star Being 3,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 7 July 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

Star Beings, Blue Avian Star Being, incoming light, languages of Light and sound, Light-workers, health, alternative health, photos by Alice,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.33 Compendium: Physical Misinterpretation of Metaphors by the Subconscious Mind . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-06-27 04:43)



Image: "The Whistling Boy," by Frank Duveneck, 1872, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Duveneck _Whistling _Boy.jpg … public domain … COMMENT: This image of a young boy whistling, in a dark and sombre setting, is reminiscent of the manner in which the subconscious mind grasps for the meaning of the intellectual palaver of the conscious mind.

Image: "The Whistling Boy," by Frank Duveneck, *1872, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Duveneck _Whistling _Boy.jpg … public domain …*

COMMENT: This image of a young boy whistling, in a dark and sombre setting,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

is reminiscent of the manner in which the subconscious mind grasps for the meaning of the intellectual palaver of the conscious mind.

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: PHYSICAL MISINTERPRETATION OF METAPHORS BY THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

INTRODUCTION

The language of the subconscious mind is very physical. The way that it conceives things is like the way that an infant perceives the world. The imagery of the subconscious mind reflects primal joys, joys of the senses, primal fears related to the sensation of physical pain, and strong emotions.

Subconscious words convey an emotion; jubilation or dismay to do with the sensory perceptions of taste, touch, temperature, kinesthesia, sight, and the senses of smell and sound, and the instinct to flee from pain.

The subconscious translates the words that our conscious minds concoct into its own terms, according to its own way of perceiving the world around it. It has no means of grasping abstract concepts, except through visual imagery and sensation.

In my experience, without exception, the sounds that the conscious mind uses as nouns (often words or sets of homonyms that convey both abstract and concrete meanings) are morphed by the subconscious mind into 'image words'. These are still images (or else ultra-short videoclips) to which is attached high emotional affect.

It is image words that constitute the vocabulary of the subconscious mind. It might be an image of a person falling, along with a feeling of dismay. It might be a picture of a house with windows closed and a scent of mildew, as the subconscious often portrays the human body as a house. It might be an image of a physical injury being inflicted, along with a feeling of agony. It might be an image of a sexual organ, along with a very good or a very bad emotion. It might be a vision of a woman's breast, and a feeling of fullness in the stomach.

As well, the subconscious mind may use 'image words' to represent complex conscious concepts absorbed through rote learning of metaphors and proverbs during the early childhood socialization process. It is the imaginal, emotive nature of metaphors and proverbs that makes them such facile aids in bridging the gap between the subconscious mind of the infant and the various stages of conscious mind development that occur from the end of infancy through puberty.

Other devices that bridge this gap are story, song, and rhyme. Thus, a subconscious 'image word' may represent the title of a story or song, or it may represent a character in a song or story that carries one kernel of meaning together with strong emotive content. Or it

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

might represent one image in a rhyme that carries a certain meaning and emotion.

Our dreams are stories told by the subconscious mind using subconscious 'image words' representing homonyms, metaphors, proverbs, story, song, and rhyme. If we understand the rules by which the subconscious translates these devices of the conscious mind to subconscious 'image words', then it becomes quite easy, just after waking up each morning, to dream journal, and then render a 'reverse translation' ... from the lingo of the subconscious mind, to the parlance of the conscious mind.

In that way we can discover the hidden tangles in our subconscious minds, the repressed memories and repressed emotions stored here and there in our bodies ... in this muscle, or that layer of fascia, or over there, in a nerve ending.

COMPENDIUM: PHYSICAL MISINTERPRETATION OF METAPHORS BY THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND

Achilles heel ... *Link: "The Metaphor 'Achilles Heel' and Unconscious 'Acting Out'," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 4 April 2018; published on 11 April 2018 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xL ..*

Blown to bits ... *Link: "Syncretic Theory on the Antisocial Personality and the 'Elementary' (Black Soul or Dark Soul)," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 9 November 2016; published on 12 November 2016; transcribed and revised on 4 March 2019 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6nV ..*

BuyBuy Baby ... *Link: "Subconscious Metaphor: BuyBuy Baby," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 January 2023, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

Cutting someone down to size ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Cutting Someone Down to Size," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 28 March 2016; published on 5 April 2016; transcribed on 5 February 2019 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-51P ..*

Don't give away the candy! ... *Link: "Notes on the Subconscious Mind: Metaphors and Dreams," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 10 June 2003; published on 27 July 2019 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dIg ..*

Don't touch that! If you do, you'll go to hell! ... *Link: "Acting Out: Sex and Hell," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 10 August 2016; published on 13 August 2016 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61g ..*

Get thee behind me, Satan! ... *Link: "Get Thee Behind Me, Satan!," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 March 2019 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bYm ..*

Getting 'popped' ... *Link: "Unconscious Symbolism: 'Getting Popped'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 3 October 2017 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7GZ ..*

F— you in the b—- hole ...*Link: "Uplifting and Nurturing Humankind vs Acting Out of Subconscious Symbolism," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 19 September 2020; published on 19 October 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kkE ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Getting off [on someone] and **Offing someone** ...

Link: "Venereal Disease, Sexual Organ Diseases, and Sexual Chakra Clearing," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 July 2015; revised on 29 November 2018 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6iR ..

I am just to die for! ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Physical 'Acting Out' of Oft-Repeated Figures of Speech," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 17 July 2016; published on 21 July 2016 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T0 ..*

I can't bear it! ... *Link: "Western Medical Prognosis, Spontaneous Healing, and Iatrogenesis," by Alice B. Clagett, written on 25 September 2018; published on 30 September 2018 ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ag1 ..*

I need someone to watch my back! ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Physical 'Acting Out' of Oft-Repeated Figures of Speech," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 17 July 2016; published on 21 July 2016 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T0 ..*

It was the end of my life ...*Link: "Timeline Stuckness and Subconscious Symbolism: 'It Was the End of My Life'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 8 December 2019 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fqI ..*

I'll die of embarrassment if people find out! ...

Link: "Package Dream," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 May 2018; published on 11 July 2018 ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv ..

I'll ride herd on her ... *Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..*

I'll put people down ... *Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..*

I'm a little behind ... aka ... **I'm a little backward** ... *Link: "How Our Kind Thoughts for Planet Uranus Will Help Earth," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 24 May 2017; published on 25 June 2017 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7oI ..*

I'm getting hitched ... *Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..*

In and out ... aka ... **The man with the knife** ... *Link: "The Physical Form Heresy," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 17 May 2017; revised on 11 October 2017 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7cY ..*

In your face ... *Link: "Warding Mudras: To Protect Face and Lower Triangle," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 4 February 2018; published on 10 March 2018 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8sO ..*

I've put a bomb in her basement ... *Link: "Bomb in the Basement," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 December 2018; published on 25 January 2018 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

8eO ..

I want people to look up to me ... *Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..*

I will nail you! ... **I'll Nail Your Hide to the Barn Door!** ... *Link: "Kali," a story by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 21 August 2019 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dZZ* ... and ... *Link: "Acting Out of the Subconscious Metaphor: I Will Nail You!," by Alice B. Clagett, drafted on 14 November 2018; final draft on 10 December 2018; published on 11 December 2018 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b39* ... and ... *Link: "Soul Wounding and the Issue of Transgender Violence," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 27 March 2017, published on 3 April 2017; revised ... [25]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76p ..*

Lady killer [also an 'image word'] ... *Link: "On Acting Out Sabotaging Energies: The Lady Killer," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 24 July 2015; revised on 29 November 2018 ... [26]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ZU ..*

Let me fly you to the moon ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Two Metaphors to Do with Romance," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 6 April 2016; published on 19 April 2016; revised ... [27]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58y ..*

Let me lift you up ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Two Metaphors to Do with Romance," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 6 April 2016; published on 19 April 2016; revised ... [28]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58y ..*

Missed a stitch ... *Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [29]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..*

Offing someone ... see **Getting off [on someone]**

Overbearing [also an 'image word'] ... *Link: "Image Word: Overbearing," a drawing by Alice B. Clagett, visualized some years ago; published on 24 August 2019 ... [30]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e3W ..*

Picking a person's brain ... *Link: "X-Flare Blues: Where's That User Manual on Total Lack of Empathy" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 13 March 2015; revised ... [31]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7en ..*

Put him on the hot seat ...

She tore my heart out ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: She Tore My Heart Out," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 22 January 2020 ... [32]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g8Y ..*

The cross and the circle [a visual metaphor] ... *Link: "On Deals with the Devil, My Baptismal Sylph, and Thoughts on Thoth," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 11 April 2015, published on 30 November 2016 ... [33]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tm ..*

Think tank ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Think Tank," by Alice B. Clagett, written*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

and published on 17 May 2017 ... [34]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7d1 ..

To dress down ... *Link: "The Metaphor 'to Dress Down' and Unconscious 'Acting Out'," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 2 April 2018; published on 11 April 2018 ... [35]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xI ..*

To give someone 'the boot' ...

Link: "Package Dream," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 May 2018; published on 11 July 2018 ... [36]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv ..

Women break my heart ... **Women are heart-breakers** ... *Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: Women Are Heartbreakers," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 14 October 2016, revised on 1 January 2020 ... [37]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gq ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 27 June 2021; updated on 11 January 2023

For examples of 'image words' and see my blog category: *Image words*

See also my blog category: *Inner child - lost children of the Soul - repressed memories - repressed emotions*

The Introduction to this blog is excerpted from *Link: "'Image Words': The Vocabulary of the Subconscious Mind," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 May 2019 ... [38]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cS5 ..*

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "'Image Words': The Vocabulary of the Subconscious Mind," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 May 2019; revised and filmed on 11 June 2022; revised on 9 November 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Link: "Symbolic Thought in the Dream World," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 11 May 2015 ... [39]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Uz ..

Link: "Symbolic Thinking, Subconscious Mind, and Spiritual Ego," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 16 May 2015 ... [40]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Subconscious Symbolism: 'Sucker' Operation. Also: M2M Leader of Hetero Group," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 13 February 2016; published on 20 February 2016 ... [41]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Wc ..

Link: "Teaching Reading to Children Who Have Autism or Learning Disabilities," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 June 2019; published on 11 August 2019 ... [42]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dVN ..

Link: "Unified Mind: Integrating the Lower Mental Body into the Higher Mental Body," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 6 September 2016; published on 7 September 2016 ... [43]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-64E ..

Link: "How to Clear the Big Bads from the Transpersonal Chakras," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 27 July 2018; revised on 5 May 2020 ... [44]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9 ..

.....

[45] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [46]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

repressed memories, repressed emotions, subconscious mind, conscious mind, infantile mind, symbolism, subconscious symbolism, mastery of mind, image words, sensation, dreams, dreamtime realm, dream interpretation, imagery, sensation, metaphor, proverb, socialization, societal expectation, child education, childhood learning, psychology, psychiatry, thought forms, mind, my favorites, compendiums,

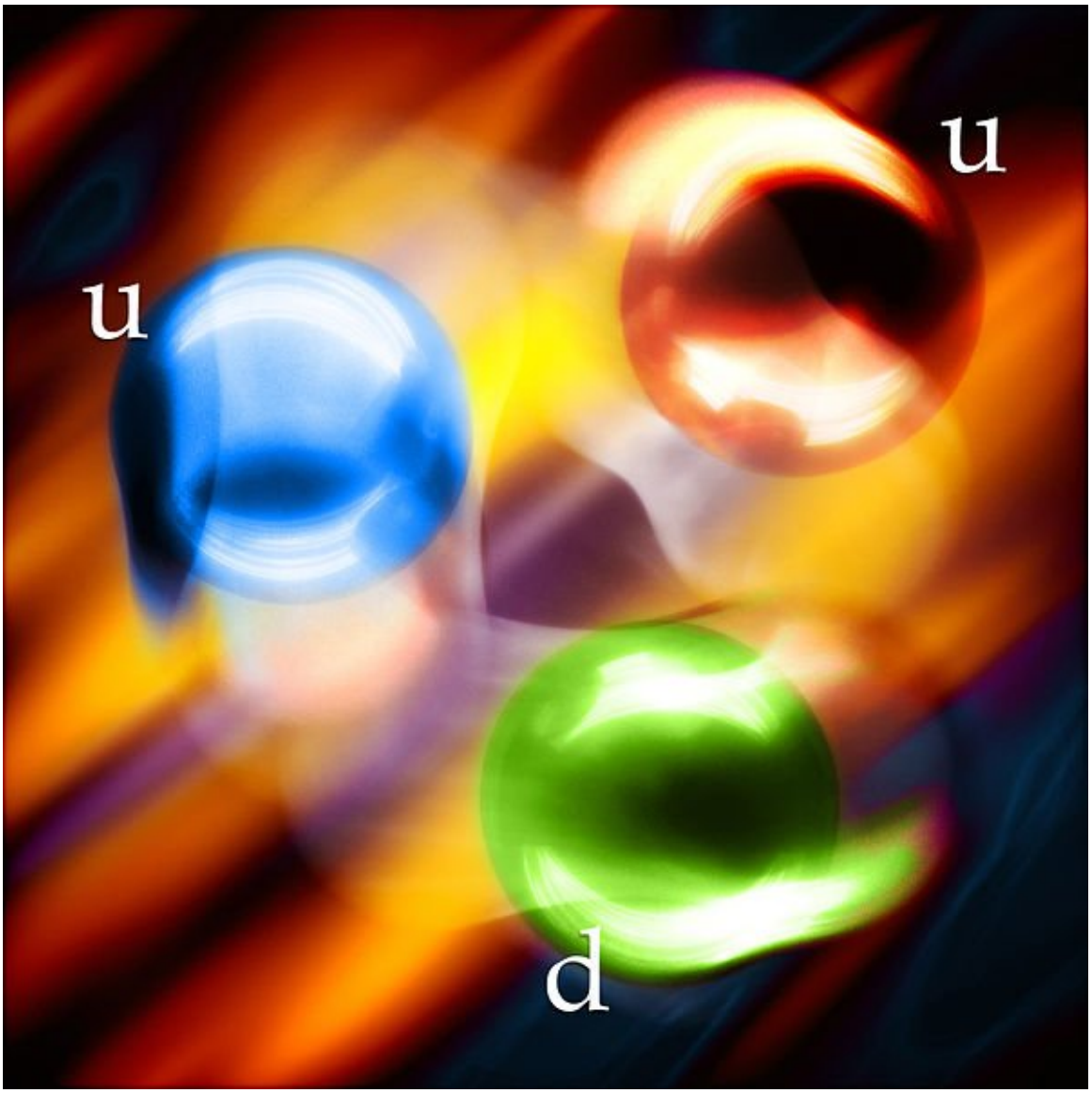
1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xL
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6nV
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-51P
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dIg
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-61g
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bYm
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7GZ
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kkE
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6iR
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T0
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-ag1
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T0
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fqI
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7oI
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7cY
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8sO
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8eO
22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dZZ
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-b39
25. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-76p
26. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5ZU
27. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58y
28. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-58y
29. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP
30. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e3W
31. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7en
32. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-g8Y
33. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tm
34. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7d1
35. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xI
36. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9Bv
37. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6gq
38. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-cS5
39. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Uz
40. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5KP
41. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4Wc
42. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dVN
43. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-64E
44. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9N9
45. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
46. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.6.34 Protonfall 7,431 . Can You Hear Your Body Cells Squeaking in Consternation? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-06-30 20:21)



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

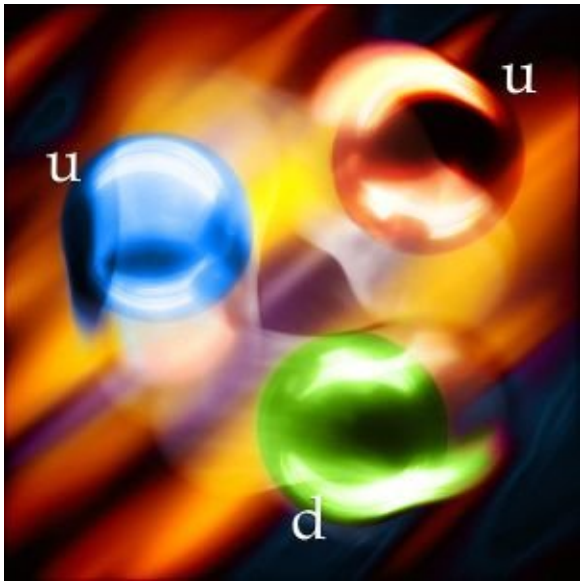


Image: "Two up quarks and one down quark spinning freely in a particle accelerators stream," by Brianzero, 1 March 2009, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Quark _wiki.jpg ... CC BY-SA 3.0 UnportedUnported ... COMMENTS: I read that protons and neutrons are made up of quarks; so protonfall might be full of quarks. So it seems to me. –Alice B. Clagett

Dear Ones,

Protonfall is 7,431.21 ... density is 15.3 protons/cubic cm per "Space Weather ...

[1]www.spaceweather.com ..

Kp index is at 4, a little unsettled.

Psy Scale (interhuman telepathy ... this is a term I have coined. – Alice B. Clagett) is moderately high, with angst sparks to do with body cells feeling unsafe, as always seems to be the case with moderately high protonfall. Could be nerve cells (86 billion of these in the human brain) in particular spark to electric flux; but even in Onion cells Light telepathy might be expected to be interrupted by moderately high protonfall.

It seems natural to suppose human non-nerve cells ... nearly 15 trillion of them ... might experience Light telepathy degradation or confused interactive signals. That would mean 15

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

trillion very tiny beings are feeling somewhat distressed.

This article claims that human cells make a squealing sound when they are ’zapped’ with Light ...

Link: "Do Cells Make Noise?" by Corey Binns, 29 January 2008, in Popular Science ... [2]https://www.popsci.com/scitech/article/2008-01/do-cells-make-noise/ ..

Then this sound clip sounds to me like a bacterium screaming as the experimenter’s laser beam electrocutes it (I say this despite the researcher’s claim to the contrary) ...

Link: "Sounds of Science: A Bacterium Swimming," by ABC Science ... [3]https://soundcloud.com/abc-science/sounds-of-science-a-bacterium-swimmin g ..

Maybe our cells are uttering tiny squeaks of consternation during moderately high pro-tonfall? Perhaps our endocrine systems are picking up on this, and moving the angst into the 4D interpersonal telepathic communications during times of high protonfall?

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published at 8:10 pm PT on 30 June 2021

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Are Humans Really Beings of Light?" by The Luiz de Queiroz College of Agriculture, a unit of the University of São Paulo ... [4]http://www.esalq.usp.br/lepse/imgs/conteudo _thumb/Are-humans-really-beings-of-light.pdf ... Search the term: onion

I notice as well that Paramecia, which are unicellular organisms, communicate with Light ... *Link: "Paramecium Midwives?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 September 2017 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7EE ..*

Link: "Biophotonics, EMF Hypersensitivity, and DNA Change," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 31 August 2017; revised on 14 March 2020 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7xY ..

What sounds bacteria like to hear ... *Link: "What Martians Love: The Song of the Leonids, the Wisdom of the Elohim," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 December 2016; revised on 9 July 2017 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tx ..*

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[8] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [9]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

protonfall, solar events, EMF hypersensitivity, telepathy, human telepathy, nonhuman telepathy, nervous system, body cells, earth-directed solar flare,

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. https://www.popsci.com/scitech/article/2008-01/do-cells-make-noise/
3. https://soundcloud.com/abc-science/sounds-of-science-a-bacterium-swimming
4. http://www.esalq.usp.br/lepse/imgs/conteudo_thumb/Are-humans-really-beings-of-light.pdf
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7EE
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7xY
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6tx
8. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
9. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7 July

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.1 Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-01 19:47)

Written and published on 1 July 2021; revised

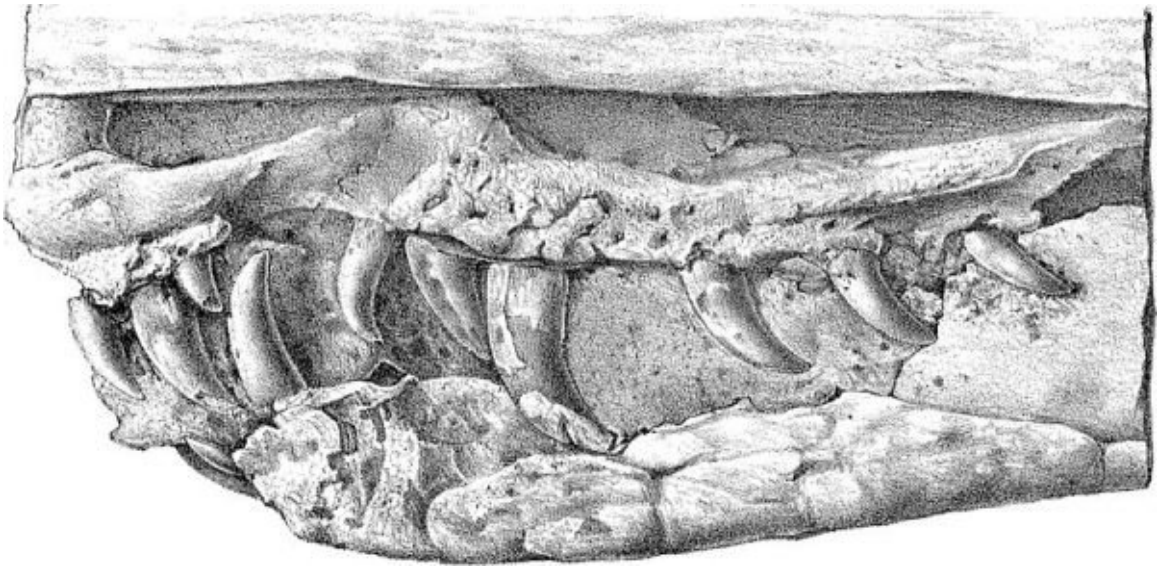


Image: "On Reptilian Remains from the Trias of Elgin," by G. Boulenger, 1904, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:On _Reptilian _Remains _from _the _Trias _of _Elgin _(1904) _(14742559206).jpg ... CC0

Image: "On Reptilian Remains from the Trias of Elgin," by G. Boulenger, 1904, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: On _Reptilian _Remains _from _the _Trias _of _Elgin _(1904) _(14742559206).jpg ... CC0

Dear Ones,

'Heart Vampire' is said to have caused the members of his group to levitate, and also to have levitated himself. There is, I feel, good reason not to be conceited about levitating, should one be so unfortunate as to do so, as will become apparent from the story below.

There is a man I nickname Heart Vampire. This was a spiritual teacher I encountered some years ago, and found out was apparently the head of a 'killing cult' or 'death cult'. I gather from a book I read, and which I intuited might have been created by his cult, that this person thinks of himself as a cannibalistic reptoid from someplace other than Earth.

I was right away reminded of an image I saw online image recently of a very gnarly-looking bipedal demon, with a snarl on its face, standing facing forward. In front of the demon was a beautiful woman, in a sort of a trance. The demon had sunk the claws of its left hand into the left shoulder of the woman, and had lifted her off the ground. Here is the image, which I feel was rendered with very convincing dramatic flair ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Kau'T," by Vashta Narada, in Vashta Narada's Galactic Art ... [1]https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/ ..

I have my own story to tell about the demon I saw in the image, as it seems to me this demon might be kin to one that swooped in and overlit Heart Vampire, who was the national leader of a meditation group I attended for a few years. The events I am about to describe happened in the year 2013 or so. I admit I have delayed in telling this tale, as my life in general is just not like this. I could barely believe what happened back then, and it seems to me but a dream today. Nevertheless, from time to time I remember; it could be the memory will dissipate in the telling of the events that transpired on that fateful weekend.

These events took place in a span of three days, over a weekend. I recall I went to a meditation led by that teacher on the East Coast in October 2013. Many dark and sinister psychic phenomena occurred within a few days of each other. There were omens and forebodings and very bad dreams. My psychic ears were 'pricked up' and I was on the lookout 24-7 for trouble on both the psychic plane and the physical plane.

I was staying at a staid motel on the East Coast, where I had stayed before. It was a colonial sort of place ... genteel, laid-back, and just a little gone to seed, but well kept up for all that. There was a fringe of forest out back; a creek meandered through it. Not a lot of traffic on the country roads that intersected there; in short, it was a quiet and well-appointed retreat.

The first thing that happened was this: I saw in the hallway just beside the door to my room a young Chinese woman standing. That struck me as odd; thinking back, I could not remember one guest at that motel, in the last few years, who had been other than Caucasian. This woman seemed to me like a University student; she had that well-bred, educated look. She was in her 20s, I guessed. Somehow, through some crook of the imagination, I sensed an aura of secrecy, something like secret agent, or CIA, or special operative. This hunch was mystifying, and it set me on edge. So when I left the room for the day's adventures, I set a doorknob alarm on the inside knob of my motel room door.

That first day I visited a member of the meditation group at a home about an hour away. She was the woman I later nicknamed "Torturess," a member from the Wild West portion of the group who had been visiting the East Coast for a month or so ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Torturess'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 4 March 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lR9 ..

Her husband was 'Hunter-Snuffer' ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Hunter-Snuffer'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 5 March 2021; revised ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lSo ..

At the time of my visit I had not an inkling of what was hidden within their subconscious minds; rather, what I felt was a vague uneasiness. Something was just not right, I felt. But

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

what was that? What was going on?

'Torturess' was staying with an infant she said was her grandchild in a house on a quiet side street. The house had half a plywood sheet nailed over the entryway to the basement; she said her daughter and son-in-law were renovating that area.

The baby was asleep in a bassinet or crib in the living room. It was a chubby, pleasant-faced child; its face reminded me just a little of the Buddha, very serene. On the mantel over the fireplace across from the bassinet was a very evil looking Satan mask, maybe left over from Halloween. When I saw the mask, I felt a chill, and saw a vision of an invisible Satan's mask drawn in 'Dark Light' upon the bedroom door of 'Torturess' at her house in the Wild West. I recalled that was a doorway I had never entered, and wondered what secrets were behind the door. And what secrets were in store for this infant that lay there so peacefully?

What with traffic and travelling a route unknown to me, whose roads were, to say the least, illogically laid out and poorly signed, I arrived late, and could visit for only an hour. We walked with the baby in a stroller a block or so, along the tree-lined, narrow street in front of the house. Then I left, hoping to get to the evening meditation on time.

The meditation that evening was being held at the house of the East Coast meditation leader, a woman I nicknamed "Three House Hostess." I may have gotten some of the things described below mixed up with a prior meditation weekend at that house; at this distance in time it is hard to ascertain. At any rate, this is how I remember that night in October 2013 ...

There were the usual East Coast meditators there, and also the woman I nicknamed 'Alluring Calm', who was my meditation leader from the West Coast, in addition to 'Heart Vampire' ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 14 February 2021; revised... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lzW ..

... and his wife 'inanna' (as I nicknamed her) from the Wild West ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Inanna'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 5 March 2021; revised ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lTa ..

Another of the East Coast meditation leaders ... a very pretty woman I have not nicknamed ... brought with her a man about her age, whom I had not seen before. I took him to be her boyfriend.

It was not possible to determine much about the people in the meditation group, as there was a rule of silence before and after the meditations. Aside from the teacher, no one could talk during the meditations unless they raised their hand and the meditation teacher nodded his head in their direction and assented. In almost every instance, input by students was short and sweet. Interspersed with the meditation were long talks by the teacher.

And so, I never got to know any of the people in the group in the usual, chit chat and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

small talk way. Other than that they were meditators, I knew nothing about them. I was left to surmise and psy to 'fill in the gaps', except a little bit with two of his students, a couple I nicknamed 'Torturess' and 'Hunter-Snuffer'; those two invited me over in a polite, social way a few times. From their small talk then I got to know them a little; though small talk, I feel, is but the polite social veneer, not the 'real McCoy' of true friendship. Do you not feel that to be so? It was from that small talk that I began to become aware of deep and very unsettling undercurrents in the meditation group. I recall I could not put my finger on it; I began to get a very uneasy feeling. Something just did not fit right ... something did not suit. It seemed things might be, in effect, just the opposite of what they appeared to be.

To get back to the October 2013 meditation: There was a man that 'Heart Vampire' introduced as his son at the meditation. This man looked a little like he felt out of place, as if he were not used to meditation. Nevertheless, he sat quietly throughout.

There were also several ... maybe two ... strange men dressed, I think, in suits. On the mighty slim evidence of the clothes they wore and their facial expressions, I took them to be IRS agents or secret service agents. That was just how the energy struck me that weekend ... the energy seemed conspiratory. What with these strange, suited men and the young Chinese woman in my motel hallway, conspiracy theory seemed to be 'in the air'.

I recall after the meditation that evening, as everyone exited to the back yard, one of the suited men hit on the prettiest young woman who had been at the meditation. Judging from the uneventful endings of other meditations I had attended, this seemed to me to be an outstanding *faux pas*. Such behavior had never occurred priorly. I recall she demurred. Nevertheless I was put in mind of those Secret Agent 007 movies I had seen, and this increased the air of mystery. What was up? Had this been an attempt to pump the young woman for information?

The meditation was held in a basement room of the home of 'Three House Hostess'. It was a smallish room, jam-packed with chairs. There was a place for the teacher to sit on one side of the room. Then there were three rows of chairs facing the teacher's seat, and other chairs all around.

The teacher came down the stairs from the ground floor. It looked like he was somehow blinded, and feeling his way along the wall, till he got to his chair. Then he looked (although it seemed sightlessly ... maybe with his astral vision) around the room. He said to one person or the other: Please move and sit over here or there. He told me to sit over toward a side wall, nearer to "Alluring Calm," as I recall, and farther from him. That was par for the course, as I intuitively knew he did not like me; maybe that he was a little afraid of me; that he did not want me to be too close to him. He would nearly never call on me in class if I raised my hand. Nor would he approve the songs I composed, in most cases. Nor would he respond to an email, though once I got him on the phone for a moment.

That, I recall very vividly, was a time when I was about to board an airplane out of Los Angeles, heading for the Wild West, and about 20 howling demons seemed to be in hot pursuit of me. I called in the Los Angeles Airport to ask what to do about the demons. I was surprised to get him on the phone. I recall he was very relaxed about it; I forget what he replied.

I remember these pretty pesky demons followed me onto the plane. After the plane took off, there I was, trapped with them. They could get out of the plane, but seemed disinclined to do

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

so. I had to say in my seat. I recall they diverted themselves by zooming through my torso and head. At length I devised my physical form was unharmed, and determined to ignore those antics. That proved quite the right strategy.

As I recall, that had been the only time I got that teacher on the phone. Then from what transpired in October 2013, I gathered that phone call had been misguided ... the result of my misconception of who and what 'Heart Vampire' really was about in this world. Or so it seemed to me.

To get back to the October 2013 meditation, I am going to telescope the events that occurred during three days of meditation into one telling. As you may have guessed, this is because I am at such a distance from the event now ... in July 2021 ... that I cannot tell the first day's meditation from the others. What follows, then are highlights from the meditations that took place that weekend.

You may recall there was a pretty woman who brought her boyfriend, a stranger, to the meditation. She had on, as I recall, a short skirt, and she looked quite attractive that night. 'Heart Vampire' bade her sit on the floor in front of him. He was sitting on a chair facing her, so it must have seemed to her, as she sat on the floor, that he was looming or towering over her. He bade her spread her legs wide, and sing a love song to him. That she did, in a beautiful voice of longing for her beloved.

To be frank, I felt this to be out of place in a meditation room. I felt it was ill-mannered, and surely a slight to her boyfriend. I felt it might have been a display of one-upmanship, perhaps born of masculine insecurity or pique on the part of the teacher, and a strident display of the mind control ability he seemed to be exerting on everyone in the room, with the exception of 'Alluring Calm' and me.

What made us different, I wondered? Why were we able to resist his overwhelming psychic powers? Was it faith that made us different? Was faith in God such a powerful weapon against the Dark? As time wore on, I began to feel this must be so.

During the meditation that evening an extraordinary event occurred. The long-time meditators were in a deep meditative state. As usual, I had my telepathic 'ears' pricked, and listening for whatever astral intel might occur. I heard 'Heart Vampire', on the telepathic plane, summon a swarm of demons. I heard his psychic rebuke, sharply uttered and aimed my way: *For your arrogance!*

Then, with a flash and a flurry, 'Heart Vampire' thrust no less than thirteen demons into my energy field. What a shock! Why would he do such a thing? I was no less stunned to see him waft three demons into the aura of 'Alluring Calm', my Los Angeles meditation teacher. Then into the energy field of a pretty blonde woman sitting just in front of him he sent the one remaining demon. There we were, we three women, beset by demons; and I by far not the least of the three accursed by the man I had thought to be our national meditation teacher. Go figure!

Worse was yet to come. With a flurry of their black wings, the thirteen bad luck demons within my energy field rose fluttered upward towards the ceiling of the room. To my great consternation, I felt my body become lighter, and begin to rise from the seat of the chair. I was beginning to levitate!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This would never do. With all the strength of my will power I said: *I will go back down to Earth and stay there! This levitation thing is not for me!* Slowly but surely I became heavier and heavier, till I was my usual weight. And that weight settled with accustomed firmness back onto my chair. What a relief!

For those of you upon whom may be visited this concern not to levitate, I later wrote this chant to increase the power of gravity in our energy fields. It works much better than what I originally came up with, and gives me a light and happy feeling when I chant it. *The chant is: Mother Earth loves me ...*

Link: "Mother Earth Loves Me: A Chant to Enhance the Force of Gravity," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 16 February 2019; published on 3 March 2019 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bRh ..

After the meditation I returned to my motel room. When I got there, I noticed the door-knob alarm on my motel room door was broken, and got the feeling the room had been looked through. That set me on edge.

That night, I connected on the astral plane with a man who was a psychic working for the military, who was wearing an Army-Navy-issued headgear that piped in sounds of rape and murder at night; this induced a vision of six to eight military men in a clearing, wearing civilian clothes or maybe camouflage gear for hunting. They were sitting in a circle, taking turns torturing a young woman lying in the middle of the circle. In a further elaboration of this vision, they killed the woman. Then one of them went to a small outhouse nearby and shot her two young children huddled there.

As if that were not enough by way of nightmares, I then had another vision, of several people meeting ... I could not tell who they were. These people were meeting to decide whether to assume a franchise on psilocybin, via a Mexican cartel. One man asked how risky it might be, and seemed reassured by the answer. Who were these people? Was not psilocybin a hallucinogenic drug? Could it be that I had been drugged during the day without my knowledge? Could that account for these awful nightmares?

That Saturday morning, I recall I woke up pretty rattled. I went over to the home of 'Three House Hostess', looking for 'Heart Vampire' ... whom at that time I had inaccurately pegged to be a 'good guy'. Little did I know.

'Heart Vampire' was not there, or was not available, but 'Three House Hostess' greeted me kindly. I explained I was feeling off balance. I recall she said: *How can things have come to this?* (or words to that effect). She gave me a picture of the Virgin Mary, and a rosary blessed by a saint, and a plastic statue of the Virgin Mary. These reassured me, and reminded me of my Christian faith, and helped me return to my normal state of mind.

Well to get on with it, the weekend meditation ended, and I made it safely out of there, and signed out of the motel, and drove back to the airport. And then on the return flight some more weird things happened ... enough so to make me wonder why I even bother to travel by plane. I felt I must be getting jet lag, or altitude discombobulation ... something like that. Why not take the train henceforth? I still feel this might be a nice way to travel.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I got on the plane, and was belted into my seat. As we became airborne, I began to have a conspiracy theory notion that the not-so-tall, redhaired man in the seat beside me and the taller man just across the aisle, and the perky stewardess walking down the aisle were hoping to mind control me and find out this or that. I had no idea what, as all this seemed pretty far-fetched. Well, I thought, a la Dale Carnegie ...

Citation: "How to Stop Worrying and Start Living," a book by Dale Carnegie, October 1998, Simon and Schuster.

... *What is the worst that can happen?* Could be the stewardess' drinking water might have a truth drug in it, but then I had brought along my own water to drink. So that was not a worry. Might be I would nap while in flight, and my brain might be picked by the redhaired man, but then, what secrets were in it, anyway, that were worth stealing? None that I could think of. Maybe the redhaired man could induce a psychic heart attack as I slept? That was a concern, but no prior such attempts undertaken on the astral plane had succeeded; likely they would not succeed that day as well. And with that, I settled in for a nap.

Why have I delayed so long in describing the events of that weekend? To be truthful, they just do not fit my world view. I guess when children are born to a Christian family, and raised up in a Christian faith, their outlook on life is basically optimistic. The emphasis of their lives is on God's guidance of our lives, on Christ consciousness, on the loving heart of Mother Mary, and on the uplifting power of grace conveyed through the Holy Spirit, which is sometimes termed the Paraclete.

It seems to me that grief over a mother's death can temporarily weaken our faith, leading to attempted inroads by those beings the Christian faith terms demons. When I saw the image of Kau'T (see above) yesterday, I all of a sudden realized that it represented very starkly the energy behind 'Heart Vampire', the man I had thought back then was a meditation teacher. I realized he must have been 'overlit' by a non-Christed star being, perhaps a Reptilian Star Being. Perhaps, I gleaned, 'Heart Vampire' was a 'reptoid', a reptilian-human hybrid. That might have accounted for his penchant for mind controlling his followers, for his gustatory leaning toward cannibalism, his daydreams of emasculating men, for the visions I had of demons during that time, and so on. In point of fact, I had been completely mistaken about him.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "Hobnobbing with Demons and Devils - Oh, My!" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 October 2013; revised ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ix ..*

.....

[8] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [9]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, esoteric, arcana, occult, Heart Vampire, antisocial personalities, Circle of One, Controllers, Dark Souls, Soulless men, psychic terrorists, vampires, cannibalism, catastrophic childhood experiences, psychic powers, demon realm, levitation, reptoids, hybrids, Adventures with Alice, Alice's perilous tales, stories by Alice, travels in the United States, visions by Alice, nightmares, grief, faith, Christianity, kindness, one-upmanship, dominance, leadership, genital mutilation, cannibalism, cults that kill, crime families, psychic crime, psychic heart attack, portents, omens, stories, power over, murder, Mother Mary, Los Angeles, East Coast, United States, Wild West, conspiracy theory, star beings, far constellations, reptilian star beings, non-Christed star beings, Theology, Demonic Realm, God, transcending the Dark, black magic, obsession, possession, spells, mind control, esoteric lore, Inanna, Three House Hostess, Torturess, Hunter-Snuffer, Headstand Man, Alluring Calm, Veiled Beauty, Class Act, Arts and Crafty, Poseur Inveigler,

1. https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lR9
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lSo
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lzW
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lTa
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-bRh
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7ix
8. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
9. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.2 The Contemptibility of Electronic Backyard Voyeurism . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-02 17:29)

Written and published on 2 July 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones,

In the last few years I have found that whenever I go for a swim in my backyard here in the San Fernando Valley, although no one but I am there in the backyard, the eyes of about 10 men and boys are electronically trained on my swimming form.

With my astral hearing, I hear them offering prurient quips, each to the other. I am the butt of 'Archie Bunker' type jokes offered by men whose minds are no larger than the neurons in their genital organs. It seems they are without Higher Minds at all.

How can a woman who holds to the good and true wish such subhuman beings well? In my mind's eye I see these men just as in the drawings below ... less than human; hopelessly enmired in karma.

I wonder how it can be that my neighbors would countenance such a thing? Are there no honorable men and women on our street, who are willing to stand against such low-minded behavior and let these men and boys know how poorly they are behaving?

Surely it is better to talk amongst yourselves and resolve this issue than to go the expense and personal disgrace of a lawsuit. Please end the sexual abuse and verbal abuse of women here in the San Fernando Valley. It is ignoble and unworthy of the true and good man, the man who is worthy of esteem in the eyes of his neighbors.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Mystery RIFF: Backyard Spy Cameras Boost Income for Telecommunications Companies?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 26 June 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nw7 ..

Link: "Male Drive to Territorial Aggression and Mate Acquisition on the Astral Plane," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 22 May 2016; published on 31 May 2016; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5lG ... Surf to: 2. Alice's Perilous Tales: The Case of the Peeping Tom*... and ...* The Case of the Astral Voyeurs
.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Peeping Tom, sexuality, pornography, virtual reality psychosis, psychic spying, electronic spying, electronic surveillance, EMF sensitivity, surveillance cameras, drones, child molestation, law enforcement, Neighborhood Watch, sexual abuse, verbal abuse, United States, California, Los Angeles, San Fernando Valley, electronic surveillance, privacy, law enforcement, divine feminine, divine masculine, sisterhood, brotherhood, lust,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nw7
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5lG
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.3 Three Solar Flares Are Headed Our Way! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-03 18:52)

Written and published on 3 July 2021

Dear Ones,

Heads up! Looks like 3 solar flares are headed our way, all likely to get here in a couple of days. These are a B7, a C7, and just a moment ago, an X1. This is the first X-flare in 4 years! ...

[1]

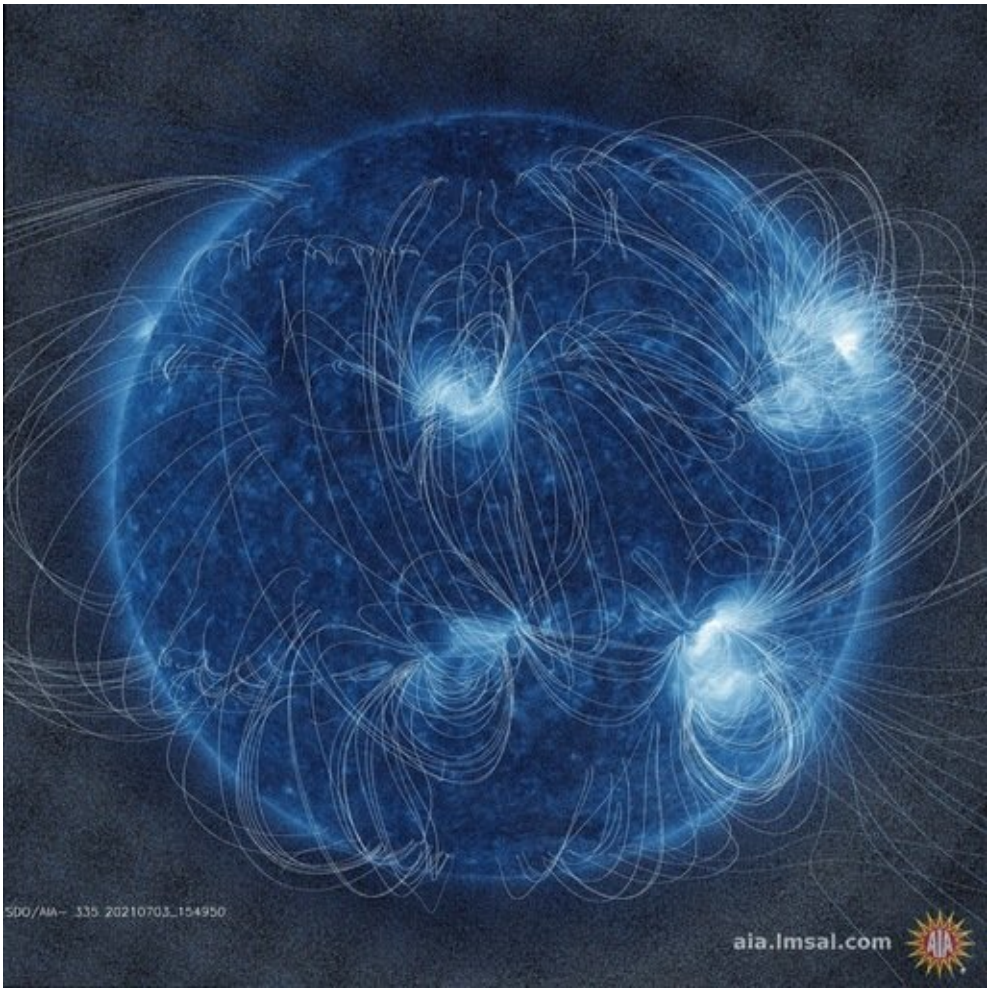


Image: “SDO/AIA – 335 20210703 _154950,” 3 July 2021 at 1429 UT, by Atmospheric Imaging Assembly … aia.lmsal.com … CREDITS: Courtesy of NASA/SDO and the AIA, EVE, and HMI science teams … COMMENT: Today’s X-flare is on the far right edge of the sun.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “SDO/AIA – 335 20210703 _154950,” 3 July 2021 at 1429 UT, by Atmospheric Imaging Assembly … aia.lmsal.com … CREDITS: Courtesy of NASA/SDO and the AIA, EVE, and HMI science teams … COMMENT: ***Today’s X-flare is on the far right edge of the sun.***

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

For more, see Space Weather ... [2]www.spaceweather.com ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

solar events, earth-directed solar flare flurries, X-flare,

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. https://www.spaceweather.com/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.4 Judith Kusel . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-04 07:44)

Written and published on 4 July 2021

Dear Ones,

I have added the wonderful spiritual teacher and writer Judith Kusel to the "ASCENSION, MULTIDIMENSIONALITY, AND MULTITEMPORALITY TEACHERS AND RESOURCES" section of my 'Links' page ...

Judith Kusel
Soul empowerment and inspirational
website: [1]https://judithkusel.wordpress.com/ ..
youtube: [2]https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyIarSKCqlSqGJ9PvSAQvOw ..
facebook: [3]https://www.facebook.com/judith.kusel ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also: "Links" ... [4]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/lin ks/ ..

.....

[5] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

lightworkers, referrals,

1. https://judithkusel.wordpress.com/
2. https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyIarSKCqlSqGJ9PvSAQvOw
3. https://www.facebook.com/judith.kusel
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/links/
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7.5 Pragmatic Prophet: COVID-19 Pandemic in California: Could Be the Worst Is Over (2021-07-05 08:28)

Written and published on 5 July 2021
By Alice B. Clagett



Image: "Policemen in Seattle wearing masks made by the Red Cross, during the influenza epidemic. December 1918," author unknown, December 1918, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spanish _flu _in _1918, _Police _officers _in _masks, _Seattle _Police _Department _detail, _from- _165-WW-269B-25-police-l _(cropped).jpg … public domain

*Image: "**Policemen in Seattle wearing masks made by the Red Cross, during the influenza epidemic. December 1918**," author unknown, December 1918, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Spanish _flu _in _1918, _Police _officers _in _masks, _Seattle _Police _Department _detail, _from- _165-WW-269B-25-police-l _(cropped).jpg … public domain*

Dear Ones,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

It appears to me that the COVID delta variant has taken over COVID cases in CA, and because it is very infectious, infections with COVID are increasing. But from the statistics I see that daily deaths from COVID in California are holding steady.

If that is true, then the COVID epidemic, which has so far lasted 14 months in the United States, is falling in line with the 1918 Influenza Epidemic, which lasted 15 months. Could be the worst is over.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Citation: "Delta Is Now State's No. 1 Variant," by Rong-Gong Lin II and Luke Money, 5 July 2021, in Los Angeles Times, 5 July 2021, pages A1, A6

Link: "Local News: As delta variant grows more prevalent, L.A. County reports largest daily increase in coronavirus cases since April," by Erika Martin and Carlos Saucedo, 1 July 2021 ... [1]https://ktla.com/news/local-news/as-delta-variant-grows-more-prevale nt-l-a-county-reports-largest-daily-increase-in-coronavirus-cases-since-april/ ..

Link: "Tracking the Coronavirus in California," by Los Angeles Times Staff, in Los Angeles Times ... [2]https://www.latimes.com/projects/califor nia-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/ ..

Link: "COVID-19 Pandemic," in Wikipedia ... [3]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19 _pandemic ..

Link: "Spanish Flu [1918 Influenza Pandemic]," in English Wikipedia ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish _flu ..

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

community health, health, coronavirus, COVID-19, COVID,

1. https://ktla.com/news/local-news/as-delta-variant-grows-more-prevalent-l-a-county-reports-largest-daily-increase-in-coronavirus-cases-since-april/

2. https://www.latimes.com/projects/california-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_pandemic
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_flu
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.6 Look at That! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-08 06:45)

Filmed on 8 July 2021; published on 3 August 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here is a short nature video with pleasant discoveries on a walk in the suburbs ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/VnR5fq-7Ekc

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7.7 Coyote . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-09 07:46)

Filmed on 9 July 2021 and published on 13 October 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here is a spooky video that is just for fun. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/AKmXbGed30U

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, coyote, mammals, just for fun, spooky,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.8 My Ascension Team . drawings by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-07-11 09:48)



Composite Image: "Alice's Ascension Team," static landscape image by Alice B. Clagett, 27 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

***Composite Image:* "Alice's Ascension Team,"** *static landscape image by Alice B. Clagett, 27 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

Here are drawings of my Ascension Team. If you are viewing them on a handheld, and if you click on one of the Ascension Team members, then scroll down to see a larger image of the Ascension Team member.

As you may know, the human form is specially created so that it can channel star intel for sentient beings of many Dimensions. In the Arisen Human, there are 12 chakras that can channel 12 Dimensions of messages by very diverse Star Races.

At the bottom righthand side of the big image, for instance, is a black Maldekian 'Bigfoot' with red eyes. This being exists in the second and third Dimensions. We human beings can channel messages from the Maldekian 'Bigfoot' through our second and third chakras.

At the level of my heart is a yellow Baptismal Sylph, which exists in the fourth and fifth Dimensions. We humans can channel messages from our Baptismal Sylphs through our fourth and fifth chakras.

At the top of the image, above my head are two beings from the Lyran Collective, who exist in the twelfth Dimension. We humans can channel messages from our Ascension Team Members in the Lyran Collective through our twelfth chakra, which is the highest of the 'formed' (as opposed to 'formless') Dimensions.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[drawattention]

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 11 July 2021

Here is the same star intel in video format ... *Link: "Ascension Team Video . by Alice B. Clagett . Postlude Music by Chris Zabriskie, created and published on 13 July 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rog ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

star beings, Ascension Team, Ascension, photos by Alice, Blue Avian Star Beings, Sekhmet, Lion Beings, Elohim, Martians, Elder Race, Andromedans, Arcturians, Alpha Centaurians, Lyrans, Pleiadians, Siriuns, Mintaka, Bigfoot, nature spirits, brownies, Angelic Realm, guardian angel, Baptismal sylph, Baptismal seraph, Malween, Ascension gifts, Ascension, Sekhmet, Hathor, adventures with Alice, my favorites, drawings by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-rog
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.9 A Warning to Steer Clear of People Whose Energy Is Aligned with the Demon Realm . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-13 06:01)

Written and published on 13 July 2021



Image: “The Bad and the Ugly,” by Monica Georgescu, 5 September 2015, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Bad _And _The _Ugly _(139161761).jpeg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Image: “The Bad and the Ugly,” by Monica Georgescu, 5 September 2015, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:The _Bad _And _The _Ugly _(139161761).jpeg … CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported

Dear Ones,

There are some people in Los Angeles … both men and women, but often men … whose energy is aligned with that of the Demonic Realm. I have spoken with LAPD about it, and they say these people are very different from me; that the thing to do is just steer clear of them.

I agree with LAPD completely, and I hope my readers can steer clear as well. I also read up on demons and found out this: Demons are invisible, but a person can tell from a feeling of dread if they are nearby.

The demon Kau’T in this image by Vashta …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Kau'T" ... [1]https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/ ..

... reminds me most of 'Heart Vampire' whom I describe here ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 8 April 2021; revised ... [2]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com-/compendium-catastrophic-childhood -case-study-black-magicker/ ..

Secondly it reminds me of 'Black Magicker' whom I describe here ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire'," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 14 February 2021; revised ... [3]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood -case-study-heart-vampire-by-alice-b-clagett/ ..

When

I read Frank Peretti's Christian book "This Present Darkness" I found out quite a lot about how to protect myself from the Demon Realm. I heartily recommend this book to all my readers ...

Link: "This Present Darkness," in Wikipedia ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/This _Present _Darkness?fbclid=IwAR2AmTOmuQ50tWua3yrioOg17ylk1Sokf _ce5M6dbQ-u _6T8HiRv2W7MD1Q ..

In my heart I feel the energies of the Demonic Realm to be aligned with distortions of the Light found in some sectors of the entertainment industry and in some products of the recreational drug industry today. Often people feel the 'glam' of the entertainment industry, and the 'allure' of using hard drugs, and that attracts them to people whose energy fields resonate with the Demonic Realm.

I have found when I ask friends and acquaintances to steer clear of this person and that, instead there is a chance they will go and make their acquaintance, so as to determine the truth of the matter for themselves. I feel it might be the attraction of being around power and status, around good looks, and around fame and fortune ... that motivates my acquaintances to this catastrophic choice.

The trouble is that demons such as the evil, red being depicted as Kau'T are capable of completely mind controlling us puny human beings, unless we can call upon the Angelic Realm to protect us against them. Without even knowing what is going on, we can get sucked into a downward spiraling vortex of Soul degradation.

I hope my reader will exercise right discrimination, and know that everything depends on keeping good company, and avoiding bad companions who set a poor example for us in this lifetime. They say that one rotten apple spoils a whole barrel of apples. That is

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

really true. If a group of good people have amongst them one person with a demon for a companion, the group is pretty much sunk. Setting aside compassion for that one lost person, we must feel compassion for ourselves and for our un-rotten friends, and keep them safe from demonic mildew. We have to ask that demon-oriented person to keep away from us.

What I have found in past, when I publish a blog or a facebook message such as this one, is that these men and women in Los Angeles whose energy resonates with that of Kau'T attack me mercilessly on the psychic plane for days, until I must unpublish the blog or message in order to find a moment's respite from their psychic attacks.

I have thought this through. I think the reason they attack me is that they think they are at war with good people. They must feel that the Dark is fighting the Light, and that they are just doing their job, fighting Christians.

That is a misconception borne of hubris. By that I mean that they feel, arrogantly, that they can fight against the goodness of God, who created them, and win against Him. How could that possibly be?

From God they come; through Him their physical bodies are created. To God they shall inevitably return, when their bodies die. It is God who creates and destroys; God who sustains the Universe. What possible use is a demon? Surely they are not our friends. They cannot lift us up from the dead, can they? It is they who kill, not they who heal our bodies. It is they who cast us into the pit of despair; not they who lift us up to hope for a good tomorrow.

I feel there is a great deception going on with these people in Los Angeles who are aligned with the Demonic Realm. I feel very clearly that they are being mind controlled by appallingly cruel beings such as Kau'T into the misconception that they themselves are these demons. They feel:*I am Kau'T.*

How can that be? This demon is far stronger than they. The more they serve him, the more repulsive they become to other human beings. How can they hope to find a willing woman to have sex with them, when all they want to do is cage a woman up and torture her to death? Go figure!

That is why it is clear to me that a very cruel demon has caught them and will not let them go. If their heads were clear, they would surely know they are headed straight for disaster. *They* are not the all-controlling demon. The *demon* completely controls them.

I ask these men (and sometimes also women) in Los Angeles to understand this blog is not a challenge. This is not a war cry. I do not want to fight you. I do not find you glamorous or sexually attractive.

I just want to warn good Christians to steer clear of you. I want them to understand the danger of bad company, and to know the fake 'glam' of being around power and fame and good looks.

We Christians and Lightworkers, and good people of all the major religions need to steer clear of men and women who are deeply infected with the Dark. That is my message for today.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

demonic realm, Religions of the World, Christianity, entertainment industry, drug use, hard drugs, angelic realm, mind control, Soul devolution, God, pride, discrimination, right action, sadomasochism, lust murder, torture, paraphilia, perversion, Lightworkers, law enforcement, Heart Vampire, Black Magicker,

1. https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-magicker/
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-heart-vampire-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/This_Present_Darkness?fbclid=IwAR2AmTOmuQ50tWua3yrioOg17ylk1Sokf_ce5M6dbQ-u_6T8HiRv2W7MD1Q
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.10 Street Drug Sold as 'Cocaine' Causes Paranoid Schizophrenia . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-16 04:53)

Written and published on 16 July 2021

Dear Ones,

Pragmatic Prophet here! I have a hunch that a white powder made from the seeds of a weed local to the Santa Monica Mountains may be passed off as 'cocaine' on the streets of Los Angeles.

The illegal substance is Datura, also known as locoweed, jimsonweed, and devil's trumpet. Regular use of this hallucinogenic poison can cause aggressive behavior, irritability, and paranoid schizophrenia ...

Link: "Chronic Non-fatal Datura Abuse in a Patient of Paranoid Schizophrenia: A Case Report," by Souray Khanra, C.R.J. Khess, and Naveen Srivastava, 10 December 2014 ... [1]https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25544354/ ..

Eating Datura causes delirium, which is to say, inability to differentiate reality from fantasy. It causes vivid, dream-like hallucinations and mental confusion. Other symptoms are the heart beating too fast, bizarre and sometimes violent behavior, and stripping off one's clothes possibly in a public place.

After ingesting the drug, a person feels restless, depressed, and anxious. Other symptoms are dilation of the pupils of the eyes, inability to urinate, muscle stiffness, temporary paralysis, and amnesia. In a few cases, people have died after ingesting the drug.

A person begins feeling the symptoms about an hour after ingesting this illegal substance. The symptoms last from one or two days to more than 2 weeks. Most people hope never to repeat the experience.

Please warn your neighbors and friends of the bad effects of using this cocaine 'knock-off'.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

For more, see "Datura" in Wikipedia.

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

community health, health, drug use, addiction, United States, California, Los Angeles, datura, locoweed, cocaine, law enforcement,

1. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25544354/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.11 "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate" 1 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-16 08:34)

Filmed and published on 16 July 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Credits

Dear Ones,

Here is a narration of the ancient Irish ’lorica’, or prayer of protection, which is aptly named "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate."

Here is a link to a one-page, printable pdf version of the prayer: [1]Saint Patricks Breastplate ..

There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/aJDkq52BRVA

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

This prayer is "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate." translated by Kuno Meyer in 1890. I offer it to you today, in your passage through the Ascension, to help during influxes of Incoming Light, for protection against Dark Attacks and what they call ’smash and grab’ attacks. I think it works wonderfully well ...

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation.

"I arise today
Through the strength of Christ’s birth with His baptism,
Through the strength of His crucifixion with His burial,
Through the strength of His resurrection with His ascension,
Through the strength of His descent for the judgement of Doom.

"I arise today
Through the strength of the love of the Cherubim,
In the obedience of angels,
In the service of archangels,
In the hope of the resurrection to meet with reward,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In the prayers of patriarchs,
In prediction of prophets,
In preaching of apostles,
In faith of confessors,
In innocence of holy virgins,
In deeds of righteous men.

"I arise today
Through the strength of heaven;
Light of sun,
Radiance of moon,
Splendour of fire,
Speed of lightning,
Swiftness of wind,
Depth of sea,
Stability of earth,
Firmness of rock.

"I arise today
Through God’s strength to pilot me:
God’s might to uphold me,
God’s wisdom to guide me,
God’s eye to look before me,
God’s ear to hear me,
God’s word to speak to me,
God’s hand to guard me,
God’s way to lie before me,
God’s shield to protect me,
God’s host to save me,
From snares of devils,
From temptation of vices,
From every one who shall wish me ill,
Afar and anear,
Alone and in a multitude.

I summon today all these powers between me and those evils,
Against every cruel merciless power that may oppose my body and soul,
Against incantations of false prophets,
Against black laws of pagandom,
Against false laws of heretics,
Against craft of idolatry,
Against spells of women and smiths and wizards,
Against every knowledge that corrupts man’s body and soul.

"Christ to shield me today,
Against poisoning, against burning,
Against drowning, against wounding,
So there come to me abundance of reward.

"Christ with me, Christ before me, Christ behind me,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Christ in me, Christ beneath me, Christ above me,
Christ on my right, Christ on my left,
Christ when I lie down, Christ when I sit down,
Christ when I arise, Christ in the heart of every man who thinks of me,
Christ in the mouth of every one who speaks of me,
Christ in the eye of every one who sees me,
Christ in every ear that hears me.

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation."

God bless you all, and keep you safe.

Credits
"Saint Patrick's Breastplate"
Translated by Kuno Meyer
1890, Public Domain
Narrated and Filmed
by Alice B. Clagett
CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Christianity, prayers, protection, safety, sanctuary, Saint Patrick, saints, Dark Attacks, Smash and Grab, Incoming Light, Ascension, 2u3d,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Saint-Patricks-Breastplate.pdf
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7.12 ’Take Shelter’ . movie review by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-19 19:30)

Written and published on 19 July 2021



Image: “Apokalipse,” by Albert Goodwin, 1903, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Apocalypse-Albert _Goodwin.jpg … public domain

Image: “Apokalipse,” by Albert Goodwin, 1903, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Apocalypse-Albert _Goodwin.jpg … public domain

Dear Ones,

I skimmed through the movie ’Take Shelter’ the other day …

Link: “Take Shelter,” IMDb … [1]https://www.imdb.com/title/tt1675192/ ..

I find the movie interesting because the recurring images experienced by the male protagonist seem like what I term ’image words’ from the gut brain (the subconscious mind’s vocabulary). It is good how the ending shows that a family can stand together and shelter in faith in each other, and love of each other, even if the subconscious mind is creating what the Ascensioneers call ’vivid waking dreams’, in the case of the movie, more like vivid waking nightmares.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The movie also shows how one person's fearful 'mental filter' (that of the husband in the movie) can influence another person (in this case the wife) to take on the same 'mental filter'.

As a phenomenon, the tendency of the human mind to broadcast mental filters can be either good or bad. The difference has to do with the tenor of the emotional portion of the images that are broadcast. Is the emotion negative or positive? That is the key to the effect that broadcasting of one's own mental filters has on other people.

For instance, in the movie 'Take Shelter' one of the visually striking images that recur in the mind of the male protagonist is a 'murmuration' of birds, perhaps starlings or sparrows. This is an aerial phenomenon rather like the simultaneous turning and wheeling motion of schools of fish in the water ...

Video: "School of Fish," by Earth Rangers, 25 July 2012 ... [2]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=su1en9Vxpog ..

In the movie 'Take Shelter', the male protagonist feels a recurring anxious feeling, a feeling of foreboding. It is, I feel, because of the negative tenor of his emotion that he takes his recurring image of a murmuration of dark-colored birds to be an omen of impending apocalypse.

Yet many people see a murmuration of birds, and feel joy or wonderment when they see it. Such is the case with the young women in this video ...

Video: "Murmuration (Official Video) by Sophie Windsor Clive & Liberty Smith," by IslandsAndRivers 2 December 2011 ... [3]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRNqhi2ka9k ..

It is clear, then, that it is the feeling that accompanies visualization of an image that causes its perception as a good image or a bad image.

When a person has recurring images popping up from the subconscious mind, and when these images are accompanied by a strongly negative emotion ... one that is hard to deal with without 'acting out' ... then psychologists might term that condition Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (as with COVID stress). Or they might term it 'generalized anxiety'; or if the emotions get out of hand, they might term it 'panic attack'. There is also the psychological term 'paranoid schizophrenia', which I gather might be a label for recurring 'panic attacks' as in the movie.

Broadcasting of mental filters has a good effect in cases where a person's mental filters allow him to send forth uplifting images from the subconscious mind. In these instances, families or groups such as social circles and church congregations can stand together with courage against adversity.

Broadcasting of mental filters has a bad effect in cases such as that in the movie, where the protagonist's fearful mental images cause his wife to become fearful, and cause his Ohio small town community to turn against him and label him mentally imbalanced. Broadcasting

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of negatively aspected mental filters can, I feel, cause what is termed ‘folie à deux’, ‘folie à famille’, ‘folie à coterie’ (that is, a delusion shared by two people, by a family, or by a small group); or in the case of crowds of people, ‘mass hysteria’. The latter may take place across a town, or across a nation, or even ... due to the near-instantaneous nature of global communication ... worldwide, as is the case with COVID fears.

Please do not misunderstand: It is not that we ought not take proper precautions regarding COVID; it is just that negatively aspected images to do with COVID can cause inappropriate actions ... or no action at all, when action is in fact needed so as to preserve life. For instance, it may well be that COVID vaccines are a ’hard sell’ worldwide because people are experiencing ’fawn’, ’freeze’, or ’flop’ types of threat responses after taking in too much in the way of online images that cause them to feel the emotion of fear regarding COVID.

In cases where a person is affected by other people’s broadcasting of negatively aspected mental filters (such as with the relentless COVID newscasts last year), the person must learn to view negatively aspected mental images with a neutral mind, as does the male protagonist in the movie ’Take Shelter’. Through cutting down on visual intake of negative images ... for instance, by limiting one’s viewing of negative images online ... anxiety about the future can be dealt with nonreactively. Or one may simply stand strong and still, while the image is visualized, until the negative feeling ebbs away.

That means to me that the true ‘shelter’ for one’s mind is a strong, still, neutral stance of mind despite the ups and downs of daily life.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

movie reviews by Alice, neutral mind, mental filters, image words, subconscious mind, courage, emotions, anxiety, panic attack, paranoid schizophrenia, courage, joy, faith, COVID, stress, psychology, psychiatry, acting out, post-traumatic stress disorder, Ascension symptoms, vivid waking dreams, threat responses, threat energy, freeze-fawn response, flop response, Apocalypse,

1. https://www.imdb.com/title/tt1675192/
2. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=su1en9Vxpog
3. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRNqhi2ka9k
4. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.13 "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate" 2 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-23 13:07)

Filmed and published on 23 July 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate"

Dear Ones,

Here is a narration of the ancient Irish ’lorica’, or prayer of protection, which is aptly named "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate." There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/c1pW8wKxkys

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

"Saint Patrick’s Breastplate"
Translated by Kuno Meyer, 1890, Public Domain
Narrated and Filmed by Alice B. Clagett . 2
CC BY-SA 4.0

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation.

"I arise today
Through the strength of Christ’s birth with His baptism,
Through the strength of His crucifixion with His burial,
Through the strength of His resurrection with His ascension,
Through the strength of His descent for the judgement of Doom.

"I arise today
Through the strength of the love of the Cherubim,
In the obedience of angels,
In the service of archangels,
In the hope of the resurrection to meet with reward,
In the prayers of patriarchs,
In prediction of prophets,
In preaching of apostles,
In faith of confessors,
In innocence of holy virgins,

In deeds of righteous men.

"I arise today
Through the strength of heaven;
Light of sun,
Radiance of moon,
Splendour of fire,
Speed of lightning,
Swiftness of wind,
Depth of sea,
Stability of earth,
Firmness of rock.

"I arise today
Through God’s strength to pilot me:
God’s might to uphold me,
God’s wisdom to guide me,
God’s eye to look before me,
God’s ear to hear me,
God’s word to speak to me,
God’s hand to guard me,
God’s way to lie before me,
God’s shield to protect me,
God’s host to save me,
From snares of devils,
From temptation of vices,
From every one who shall wish me ill,
Afar and anear,
Alone and in a multitude.

I summon today all these powers between me and those evils,
Against every cruel merciless power that may oppose my body and soul,
Against incantations of false prophets,
Against black laws of pagandom,
Against false laws of heretics,
Against craft of idolatry,
Against spells of women and smiths and wizards,
Against every knowledge that corrupts man’s body and soul.

"Christ to shield me today,
Against poisoning, against burning,
Against drowning, against wounding,
So there come to me abundance of reward.

"Christ with me, Christ before me, Christ behind me,
Christ in me, Christ beneath me, Christ above me,
Christ on my right, Christ on my left,
Christ when I lie down, Christ when I sit down,
Christ when I arise, Christ in the heart of every man who thinks of me,
Christ in the mouth of every one who speaks of me,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Christ in the eye of every one who sees me,
Christ in every ear that hears me.

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation." Amen

. . . . .

That is “Saint Patrick’s Breastplate,” a prayer on arising in the morning. This is a prayer of protection of the old sort. It was often used in Ireland in the early days of Christianity. I hope it will protect you as it does me.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Here is a link to a one-page, printable pdf version of the prayer: [1]Saint Patricks Breastplate ..

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, prayers, protection, safety, sanctuary, Saint Patrick, saints, Dark Attacks, Smash and Grab, Incoming Light, Ascension, 2u3d,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Saint-Patricks-Breastplate.pdf
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7.14 Ascension Thoughts on the Parable of the Tares . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-23 20:17)

Written and published on 23 July 2021

Dear Ones,

I heard a great Bible story today called the "Parable of the Tares." The story is about a man who sowed wheat in his field. But while he slept an enemy came and sowed 'tares' or weeds among the wheat, then crept off ...



Image: "The Parable of the Tares," by John Everett Millais, 1865, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:John _Everett _Millais _(1829-1896) _- _The _Enemy _Sowing _Tares _(St _Matthew _XIII, _24 %E2 %80 %9325) _- _1925P103 _- _Birmingham _Museums _Trust.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "The Parable of the Tares," by John Everett Millais, 1865, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:John _Everett _Millais _(1829-1896) _- _The _Enemy _Sowing _Tares _(St _Matthew _XIII, _24 %E2 %80 %9325) _- _1925P103 _- _Birmingham _Museums _Trust.jpg ... public domain

When the servants of the man found out about the 'tares' they wanted to pull them up. But the man thought that might injure the good wheat that was growing in the field. Instead, the man asked his servants to let both grow together till the harvest. Then at that time the reapers would pull up the tares first, bundle them, and burn them. The wheat, which would be all that was left in the field, might then be gathered into the man's barn ...

Matthew 13:24-30 (KJV, public domain)

24 "Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field:

25 "But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.

26 "But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also.

27 "So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares?

28 "He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

29 "But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

30 "Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn."

When I heard the sermon about the Parable of the Tares, the pastor made a very good point that we must stay awake all the time ... insofar as we may ... so as to prevent the Enemy (which to my way of thinking means Satan and his works) from contaminating or polluting the good fruits of our Christian labors. The pastor explained how easy it is to slip into a state of sleep, even in the daytime. He explained how important it is to be awake and saying our prayers, instead of sleeping through church services.

I also thought of how The Enemy enters our dreams at night, with thoughts we Christians feel to be wholly foreign to us. From that I imagined how important it must be to counter these inimical thought forms and nightmarish dreams with a good prayer on arising every morning. That way, I feel, we may strive to stunt the growth of whatever that stealthy, dark and evil being may sow in our psyches while we dream on, all unaware of his endeavors.

I had some other ideas about this Parable that I would like to mention here. For instance, one might feel the Parable expresses there are both good and evil men in the world, whom God (the householder in the Parable) allows to dwell together on Earth. Then one might interpret that on the Day of Judgment ... which many Christians feel will come to pass during the Ascension process ... God will winnow the wheat from the tares, so that some people will be cast into the fires of Hell, and others will be gathered into the Holy Congregation that He shelters near Him.

There are Ascensioneers who agree with this idea. They feel ... or used to feel, until the year 2012 ... that only a portion of human beings would Awaken to Christ Consciousness, to the 'Fifth Dimension', during the Ascension process. Back then, they thought that other human beings would go through another long cycle of Earthly experiences before their Souls were ready and eager to go through an Ascension process to take place in the distant future.

Then at about the time of The Shift in 2012, quite a few Ascensioneers began to feel that Earth herself was arising and awakening, and that all the beings on her, within her, or above her, were also inevitably becoming more refined in energy and consciousness ... that there would be no exceptions, either through enduring the Ascension process, or through death, to what some Christians call the Tribulation.

This is what the Ascensioneers think of as 'burning away of the 'dross'; of the 'malware' installed by The Enemy, and which is foreign to our true nature; or as dissolving of the Soul wounding encountered during our Earthly experiences. Everyone on Earth, they felt, was taking part in the Ascension process. Everyone's energy field was being upgraded from one sort of energy so that it would include a more refined sort of energy. That was because we children of Earth, they felt, could not but follow closely in her footsteps.

.....

Sidebar: Prep Work for the Refiner's Fire

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The fire of refinement of our energy field as we enter the Fifth Dimension might seem a fearful notion, or we might ready ourselves for the experience with a feeling of faith, and of hope in a New Tomorrow.

Whether we experience fear or joy, whether we feel a burning sensation ... as is oft mentioned in Christianity as being 'the woeful fires of Hell' ... or whether we feel blissful upliftment ... pictured in the Christian world as standing at the right hand of Christ, near the Throne of God ... depends on how we prepare ourselves emotionally for the Ascension process.

The video below offers an example of prep work for a pleasing experience of energetic refinement during Ascension ...

Video: "'Refiner's Fire' Ft. Brian Doerksen & TWP Band," by The Worship Project, 26 October 2018 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BLyQAx8D pBI ..

.....

I feel the idea that all human beings will be marching along together, in 'lock step', during the Ascension process to be a little misleading, a little facile, considering the theories of Multitemporality and Multidimensionality I and other Ascensioneers have channeled.

Surely on an Earth whose fundaments are free will and the All, in a Universe comprising many alternate timelines, many alternate dimensions, many alternate realities, there must be the longer 'Ascension ride' for those whose Souls are eager to acquire greater wisdom through physical experience in the third dimension, and through astral experience in the fourth dimension, while on the way to greater understanding of Christ Consciousness in the fifth dimension ... must there not?

Given the theories of Multitemporality and Multidimensionality, there is ample leg room for each of us to experience this grand sweep of the Ascension process ... a time-space continuum that suits each of us to a tee. Yet in our own optimum Awareness timeline and dimension, there may be many other seeming human forms whose Awareness timeline and dimension is not our own.

To us, they may seem to be sleepwalking through the Ascension process. It may seem to us that they have 'missed the boat'. In reality, though, it may be that they are wide awake and ascending, here on Earth, in a space-time continuum that is slightly different from our own.

Yet through God's mysterious wonders, I feel we may all emerge in the realm of Christ Consciousness at what may seem to our human sensibilities to be exactly the same moment. That is because the Fifth Dimension exists beyond Time and Space, in the Eternal Now. Thus we may anticipate we will all be together, in one grand instant, in the presence of Christ in His great glory.

From my fellow Ascensioneers I hear that, from that Eternal Now, He may teach us to dip into this timeline or that ... into this dimension or that ... so that we and our fellow Ascensioneers may once more enjoy Earthly life, through His Will, and by His Grace. But in so

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

doing, we might always remember that Eternity from which we descend into the Earth realms, and that Grace on whose wings we flit through the halls of time and space, however briefly.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, Bible, prayers, End Times, Apocalypse, Judgment Day, multidimensionality, multitemporality, Eternal Now, Christ Consciousness, Awareness timelines, Ascension, dream-time realm, third dimension, fourth dimensions, fifth dimension, Tribulation, malware, Soul wounding, free will, All, New Earth,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BLyQAx8DpBI
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.15 Ascension Cautions: For Those Who Feel They Have Been Viewing a Virtual Reality Show . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-24 09:02)



Image: “Climbing to 70,000 feet in a U-2 Spy Plane,” by Christopher Michel, 22 July 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Climbing _to _70,000 _feet _in _a _U-2 _Spy _Plane.jpg ... CC BY 2.0 Generic

Image: “Climbing to 70,000 feet in a U-2 Spy Plane,” by Christopher Michel, *22 July 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Climbing _to _70,000 _feet _in _a _U-2 _Spy _Plane.jpg ... CC BY 2.0 Generic*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

On the astral plane, I have been hearing for weeks now that many people, including neighbors and acquaintances of mine, feel they are participating in a virtual reality show, in which they can spy on people day and night using wi-fi and radiofrequencies inside homes, and ultrasensitive sound booms, and high resolution spy cameras aimed at people from phone poles and from LAPD helicopters.

There is quite an 'out-there' astral story about a spy camera system stolen from the United States Army-Navy by cocaine lords who now hold in thrall all Americans, and can divert commercial airplanes, at the flip of a switch, from their more economical fly routes so that they pass over a particular GPS location for spy purposes.

Another version of the astral stories is that spy satellites maintained by the National Reconnaissance Office are spying on the backyards of everyday citizens, and that local police departments are following them about through splicing into the LoJack stolen vehicle recovery system.

If the LoJack theory were true, for instance, that would account for LAPD helicopters showing up on every hike I take in Los Angeles County ... go figure the odds! On the other hand (and I favor the latter) it could just as easily be that LAPD helicopters are on high alert for fires that might start in the mountains, and are combing the byways and water towers and electric towers and all other likely spots located in the Santa Monica Mountains to make sure wildfires are quickly contained. Kudos to them on this! They have done an amazing job of rapid containment so far this fire season.

On the other hand, there are stories in the news about directed, pulsed radiofrequency (RF) energy or possibly microwave weapons allegedly being used by drug lords in Cuba to tamper with the brain waves of CIA operatives there. The result apparently varies from minor symptoms such as vertigo and headache to permanent hearing loss and/or brain injuries known as "Havana Syndrome" ...

Link: "Havana Syndrome," in Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Havana _syndrome ..

According to the Wikipedia article, "While there is no expert consensus on the cause of the symptoms ... a co-author of the *JAMA* study considered microwave weapons to be 'a main suspect' for the phenomenon."

This jibes with my sighting some years ago in Grants, New Mexico, of what seemed to me to be a huge microwave emitter on a bus, and the mental confusion I experienced that night and again at the 3HO Summer Solstice Celebration in Espanola, New Mexico, which seemed to me at the time to be a target of the operations of what may have been drug lords that financed the assembly and operation of the bus ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Fatal Dungeons and Dragons Game?" by Alice B. Clagett, partially excerpted on 23 April 2020 from blogs filmed on 15 March 2018 and on 20 November 2016; revised on 11 June 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF ... Surf to: THE ROCKING BUS WITH THE GIZMOS ON TOP

There was more in the Los Angeles Times about the Havana Syndrome just yesterday ...

Link: "Congress to Assist Brain-Injury Victims of Mysterious 'Havana Syndrome'," by Tracy Wilkinson, in Los Angeles Times, 26 July 2021 ... [4]https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2-021-07-26/congress-to-assist-b rain-injury-victims-of-mysterious-havana-syndrome ..

It seems to me possible the odd telepathic milieu I have been experiencing in my back-yard after 3 pm here in the San Fernando Valley in recent days may have to do with too much radiofrequency emissions, wi-fi, and microwave 'garble' in the air at those times.

Whether that may be intentional, and used by local drug lords to target members of the community who are 'just say no to drugs' ... such as I ... or simply a heretofore unacknowl-edged symptom of the electronic burden borne by modern society, I cannot say.

Were the worst to be true, then local from-home marijuana dealers might be supplying homeowners on either side of a 'just say no to drugs' mark with a 'little black box' that emits RF pulses directed at the mark, say at 3 pm every day. As an inducement, there might be a promise of a discount on their product, or of non-harassment. If that were so ... and of course I very much hope it is not so ... then it seems likely to me that those who accept and use the 'little black boxes' must also be experiencing mental confusion and possible brain injury because of the RF emissions from the boxes on their own property.

Ancillary to targeting of 'just say no to drugs' members of our local communities might be a theme of neo-Hindu death cult or black magic practitioners, Jewish Kabbalists who use their psychic talents in an antisocial way, indigenous cults' voodoo practitioners, or Satanists who may be at war against Hindus who worship along traditional lines, more traditional Jewish faithful, Christians, Sikhs, and Muslims across the globe.

From my own recent research, I note that inexpensive radiofrequency detector devices are readily available online. These can be used to determine whether RF pulses are happening in and around your home.

Then in research on how to incapacitate a vehicular Lo-Jack (in the likelihood drug lords may have hacked into the Lo-Jack databases and might be able to use those data to track and target hits), I found that wire mesh wrapped round a Lo-Jack jams the signal. From that I gather that an intermittent barrier pattern ... such as slats in a fence, with openings between the slats, might be one way to confuse and interrupt pulsed radiofrequency signals.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Looking back, I remember 20 or more years ago, when I became suddenly and apparently permanently EMF sensitive during a series of solar flares. As the phenomenon was a new one, medical science did not know how to deal with it. It seems to me the same phenomenon is happening this month with quite a lot of people. Yet there have been no solar flares; so, I gather, it may just be an Ascension phenomenon that happens to people at a certain stage of their Ascension process.

I note the astral stories about this new experience that apparently is happening to many people are negatively tinged, and winging off in the direction of Conspiracy Theory. That is an arena I tend to skirt round and let be. Consideration of the possibilities of Conspiracy Theory, I feel, only makes me unhappy, and rarely makes a difference in the real world.

Of course, if we really feel there may be a military surveillance spy camera system on the underbellies of commercial airplanes, and if we have a hunch the mafia and the drug cartels are splicing into it and can make life miserable for the 'Just Say No to Drugs' crowd (such as myself, for instance), then I feel it would be ok to mention your hunch to your State's Bureau of Investigation. You could just ask them to check out your hunch; maybe it would be useful to them. Something low key like that.

I have found the Bureaus of Investigation at the State level are more appropriate than the Central Bureau of Investigation as a place to mention hunches that have to do with more than the police precinct in which we live. Police located at our local precincts have responsibility for crime and other community problems within the precinct; at least, that is how I understand it. Then our local precincts liase with contiguous precincts so as to deal with street gangs that rove from precinct to precinct.

Then there are the State level Bureaus of Investigation, such as the California Bureau of Investigation ... [5]https://oag.ca.gov/bi .. These are very cool, and more likely to respond to your plea because their scope is less international than that of the Central Bureau of Investigation.

When there are issues of invasion of privacy through electronic or electrical sound or image spy surveillance inside our homes or in our backyards, then there is recourse through the privacy guarantees of the United States Constitution if we can prove this is happening. If you have proof, you can talk with your local police department about your concerns, and they may advise you how to go about rectifying the situation. For instance, if you want to check on electronic snooping inside your home, pretty good combination GPS and radiofrequency (RF) detectors can be had for not much cash outlay.

Setting third dimensional Conspiracy Theory notions to one side (which I feel is a pretty good idea), then for people who are just now experiencing EMF sensitivity and who are becoming more and more clairvoyant, clairaudient, and clairsentient because of the Ascension process: Each of us still must deal with negatively tinged emotions regarding the circulating astral stories.

Thrown into the mix are negative emotions due to COVID stress; here in California this is the more true because of the recent increase in hospitalizations and the reinstitution of indoor face mask restrictions.

Nevertheless, there are things we can do to limit the fallout from EMF sensitivity. I note

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

time of day is a factor; typically push comes to shove in this regard after lunch, often after 3 pm, and continues on till people stop watching TV in the evening. Why that is, I am not certain, as I do not subscribe to TV. Possibly it might have to do with negative emotional affect brought up through the themes of the TV programs? Then again, maybe it has to do with after-work or after-school activities, such as pot smoking or alcohol consumption? These are pure guesswork on my part.

Whatever the cause, there has been a mid-afternoon to late evening issue of negatively tinged community noosphere of late. What to do?

Sometimes I take a walk down the block. That seems to jar my 'mini-noosphere' (my brain, my mind, my thought forms, and the emotions associated with my thought forms, all of which run on the 'gas' of my human electromagnetic field) loose from the uber-noosphere of my neighborhood, which runs on the 'gas' of the collective electromagnetic fields of everyone on my block. A moving target ... in my case, a walking target ... is harder to hit, I feel.

It is harder for a person walking outdoors to be affected by artificial EMF fields as well, I feel ...

- With luck, one may find a walking route on quiet residential streets, with few cars whizzing by.
- There may be only the usual telephone poles nearby; one may choose to avoid high electric towers on a walk.
- If surveillance cameras are trained out of the windows in people's homes because of Neighborhood Watch programs, then the people looking at the camera screens inside their homes may take little interest in us, if we move along smartly and do not loiter by their house.
- We may choose not to bring our cell phone or handheld or Bluetooth or any other wireless device along with us, as those people who are ascending may begin to sense that these devices create instability in their personal energy field (in their 'aura').

I myself find that any artificial EMF field creates instability in my personal energy field. Thus for me, one possibility is to limit wi-fi reception in my home. Insofar as possible, I turn off and unplug wi-fi-enabled devices after charging them, for instance. I strive to eliminate wi-fi at home. I want to make sure there is none in my bedroom, or in my meditation room.

There are also issues with electric lines and electric wires within homes. For myself, I find it is a good idea to unplug electric devices when they are not in use. This also helps prevent home fires, as my mom always used to say. It is better, I have read, not to sleep in winter with an electric blanket, as the wires in the blanket might disturb the stability of our personal energy field.

My overall suggestion is to find creative, low-cost ways to circumvent the negatively tinged astral stories that have been coming up in the afternoons of late. Walking is just one way. Yoga or stretching exercises in a room that is de-wi-fi-ed and de-electrified to whatever extent may be possible is another way. Then there is taking a cat nap in a de-wi-fi-ed and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

de-electrified room. My readers will doubtless think of many other ways to circumvent the recent afternoon astral to-dos.

In years past, when the phenomena of EMF sensitivity and artificial EMF field impingement were new to me, and I was struggling to figure out just what was going on, I wrote quite a few blogs on the topic. If you would like to look more thoroughly into these issues, here are my relevant blog categories ...

EMF Sensitivity ... [6]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/emf-sensitivity/ ..

Artificial EMF Fields - Electronic Devices - Electric Devices ... [7]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/artificial-emf-fields-electronic- devices-electrical-devices/ ..

. . . . .

I am in high hopes there may soon be coronal mass ejections that spiff up the noosphere of Earth, and which may also spiff up our personal 'mini-noospheres', making our minds and those of all around us more orderly, more logical, and less tempted to tempestuous emotions. Till then, best wishes to all in weathering the short-lived, 'popcorn' convection, single-cell afternoon astral thunderstorms oft we telepaths have been encountering of late.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 24 July 2021; revised on 23 March 2023
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

.....

[8] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [9]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

EMF sensitivity, artificial EMF fields, Ascension, Ascension cautions, conspiracy theory, astral stories, law enforcement, drug war, community health, psychic abilities, clair senses, clairaudience, clairsentience, clairvoyance, telepathy, mind, noosphere, mini-noosphere, emotions, thought forms, fear, cybercrime, psychic spying, U.S. Constitution, virtual reality psychosis,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Climbing_to_70,000_feet_in_a_U-2_Spy_Plane.jpg
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Havana_syndrome
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF
4. https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-07-26/congress-to-assist-brain-injury-victims-of-mysterious-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

havana-syndrome

5. https://oag.ca.gov/bi
6. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/emf-sensitivity/
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/artificial-emf-fields-electronic-devices-electrical-devices/
8. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
9. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.16 A Blessing for a Curse . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-25 03:40)

Filmed on 25 July 2021; published on 27 July 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a short video about responding to curses with a blessing of grace. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/vWVorDZz-kI

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I learned this just now ... If a man curses you as you lie at rest, you can say: *May this bad karma not return to him, but instead be dissolved through God's great grace.*

If it is a woman you can say: *May this bad karma not return to her, but instead be dissolved through God's great grace.*

In that way your heart ... your own heart ... becomes more like the heart of Christ. And the karma of the curse is dissolved through God's grace.

God bless you all, and keep you safe.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

prayers, curses, grace, karma, 2u3d,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.17 "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate" 3 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-26 04:52)

Filmed on 26 July 2021; published on 27 July 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate"

Dear Ones,

Here is a narration of the ancient Irish ’lorica’, or prayer of protection, which is aptly named "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate." There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/4MlYjFumdLI

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

"Saint Patrick’s Breastplate"
Translated by Kuno Meyer, 1890, Public Domain
Narrated and Filmed by Alice B. Clagett . 3
CC BY-SA 4.0

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation.

"I arise today
Through the strength of Christ’s birth with His baptism,
Through the strength of His crucifixion with His burial,
Through the strength of His resurrection with His ascension,
Through the strength of His descent for the judgement of Doom.

"I arise today
Through the strength of the love of the Cherubim,
In the obedience of angels,
In the service of archangels,
In the hope of the resurrection to meet with reward,
In the prayers of patriarchs,

In prediction of prophets,
In preaching of apostles,
In faith of confessors,
In innocence of holy virgins,
In deeds of righteous men.

"I arise today
Through the strength of heaven;
Light of sun,
Radiance of moon,
Splendour of fire,
Speed of lightning,
Swiftness of wind,
Depth of sea,
Stability of earth,
Firmness of rock.

"I arise today
Through God’s strength to pilot me:
God’s might to uphold me,
God’s wisdom to guide me,
God’s eye to look before me,
God’s ear to hear me,
God’s word to speak to me,
God’s hand to guard me,
God’s way to lie before me,
God’s shield to protect me,
God’s host to save me,
From snares of devils,
From temptation of vices,
From every one who shall wish me ill,
Afar and anear,
Alone and in a multitude.

I summon today all these powers between me and those evils,
Against every cruel merciless power that may oppose my body and soul,
Against incantations of false prophets,
Against black laws of pagandom,
Against false laws of heretics,
Against craft of idolatry,
Against spells of women and smiths and wizards,
Against every knowledge that corrupts man’s body and soul.

"Christ to shield me today,
Against poisoning, against burning,
Against drowning, against wounding,
So there come to me abundance of reward.

"Christ with me, Christ before me, Christ behind me,
Christ in me, Christ beneath me, Christ above me,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Christ on my right, Christ on my left,
Christ when I lie down, Christ when I sit down,
Christ when I arise, Christ in the heart of every man who thinks of me,
Christ in the mouth of every one who speaks of me,
Christ in the eye of every one who sees me,
Christ in every ear that hears me.

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation." Amen

. . . . .

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Here is a link to a one-page, printable pdf version of the prayer: [1]Saint Patricks Breastplate ..

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, prayers, protection, safety, sanctuary, Saint Patrick, saints, Ascension, 2u3d,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Saint-Patricks-Breastplate.pdf
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.7.18 Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-27 06:05)

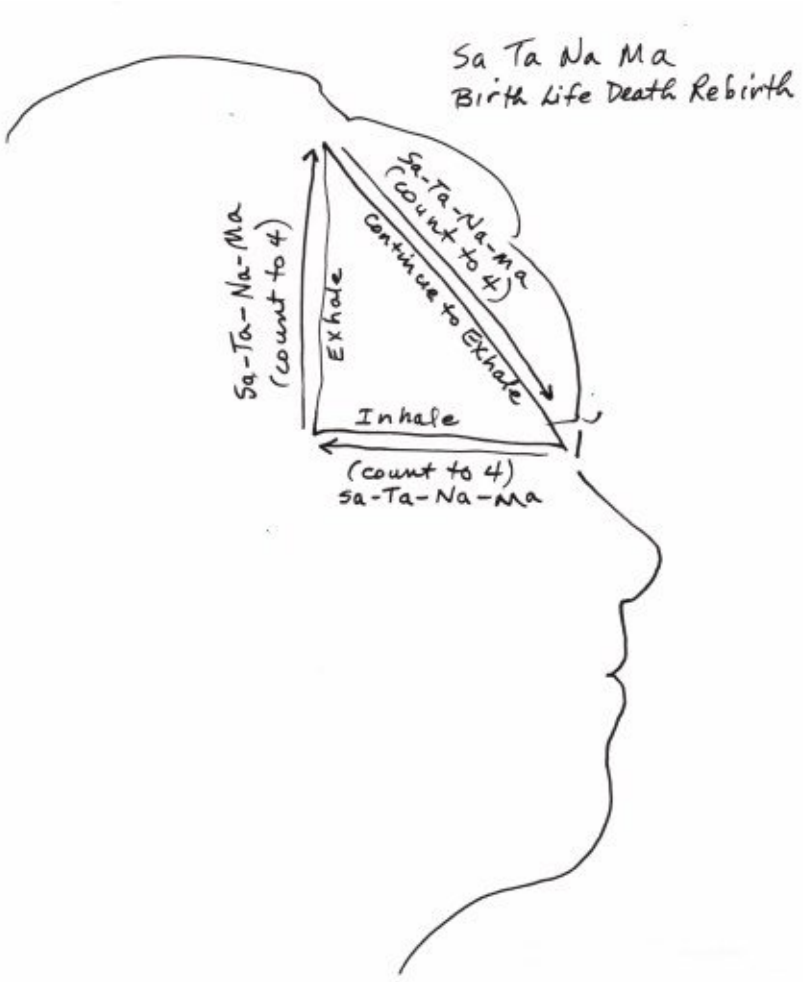
Dear Ones,

Here is a meditation and visualization to activate the third-eye point and the crown chakra. The meditation has a 4 and 8 count breath (inhale to the count of four while silently speaking 'Sa Ta Na Ma'; then exhale to the count of four plus four while silently speaking 'Sa Ta Na Ma' twice. From my own practice of the meditation and visualization, I find it works fine if practiced for 3 minutes, and works even better if practiced for 11 minutes.

If you begin to feel light-headed or dizzy, stop practicing right away, or else begin counting faster, so that your lungs will get the right amount of oxygen ...

Caveat: Before practicing this or any yoga practice or meditation, consult your medical doctor to make sure it is a good choice for you, considering what your health may be.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Sa Ta Na Ma Meditation and Visualization to
Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra
(Pineal and Pituitary Glands) - revised

Drawing: “Sa Ta Na Ma Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra,” channeled by Alice B. Clagett, 15 January 2024, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Sketch of the profile of a woman’s face. A triangle is drawn from the forehead at the level of the eyes, from there horizontally to a point in the middle of the brain, from there vertically to the top of the head, and then back to the forehead at the level of the eyes. The part of the triangle from eye level to mid-brain is labeled: Inhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. The part of the triangle from mid-brain to the top of the head is labeled: Exhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. The part of the triangle from the top of the head to eye level is labeled: Continue to exhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. KEY: Sa Ta Na Ma. Birth Life Death Rebirth [translation]. LEGEND: Sa Ta Na Ma Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra (Pineal and Pituitary Glands) - revised … CREDITS: I credit Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO) for the ‘Sa Ta Na Ma’ chant of Yogi Bhajan (Siri Singh Sahib Bhai Sahib Harbhajan Singh Yogiji). As I understand it 3HO and Yogi Bhajan freely and generously gifted the chant to the world. I recall seeing a similar triangle described in a 3HO yoga manual from the 1980s; but I am not sure which manual that was. As far as I know, the pranayam (the 4-8 breath) and visualization of the energy flow were channeled through me in recent days. Please let me

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

know if I am mistaken about this. –Alice Clagett ***Drawing: "Sa Ta Na Ma Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra," channeled by Alice B. Clagett,*** *15 January 2024, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Sketch of the profile of a woman's face. A triangle is drawn from the forehead at the level of the eyes, from there horizontally to a point in the middle of the brain, from there vertically to the top of the head, and then back to the forehead at the level of the eyes. The part of the triangle from eye level to mid-brain is labeled: Inhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. The part of the triangle from mid-brain to the top of the head is labeled: Exhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. The part of the triangle from the top of the head to eye level is labeled: Continue to exhale (count of 4), Sa-Ta-Na-Ma. KEY: Sa Ta Na Ma. Birth Life Death Rebirth [translation].

LEGEND: Sa Ta Na Ma Meditation and Visualization to Activate the Third-Eye Point and the Crown Chakra (Pineal and Pituitary Glands) - revised …

CREDITS: I credit Healthy, Happy, Holy Organization (3HO) for the 'Sa Ta Na Ma' chant of Yogi Bhajan (Siri Singh Sahib Bhai Sahib Harbhajan Singh Yogiji). As I understand it 3HO and Yogi Bhajan freely and generously gifted the chant to the world. I recall seeing a similar triangle described in a 3HO yoga manual from the 1980s; but I am not sure which manual that was. As far as I know, the pranayam (the 4-8 breath) and visualization of the energy flow were channeled through me in recent days. Please let me know if I am mistaken about this. –Alice Clagett

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Imaged and published on 27 July 2021; revised on 15 January 2024
Location: Los Angeles, California

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Hinduism, meditations, visualizations, meditations and visualizations by Alice, incarnations, pituitary, pineal, crown chakra, sixth chakra, seventh chakra, chakras, yoga, third-eye point, endocrine system, drawings by Alice, 2u3d,

1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is a meditation and visualization to activate the third-eye point and the crown chakra.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.19 Are Drug Lords Using RF Weapons Against Members of Our Community? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-27 09:48)

Written and published on 27 July 2021; filmed on 6 August 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on the topic of drug lords using radiofrequency (RF) weapons against members of our West Hills, Los Angeles, California community. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/8ug8-U6Q8TY

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

There are stories in the news about directed, pulsed radiofrequency (RF) energy or possibly microwave weapons allegedly being used by drug lords in Cuba to tamper with the brain waves of CIA operatives there. The result apparently varies from minor symptoms such as vertigo and headache to permanent hearing loss and/or brain injuries known as "Havana Syndrome" ...

Link: "Havana Syndrome," in Wikipedia ... [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Havana _syndrome ..

According to the Wikipedia article, "While there is no expert consensus on the cause of the symptoms ... a co-author of the *JAMA* study considered [2]microwave weapons to be ’a main suspect’ for the phenomenon."

This jibes with my sighting some years ago in Grants, New Mexico, of what seemed to me to be a huge microwave emitter on a bus, and the mental confusion I experienced that night and again at the 3HO Summer Solstice Celebration in Espanola, New Mexico, which seemed to me at the time to be a target of the operations of what may have been drug lords that financed the assembly and operation of the bus ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Fatal Dungeons and Dragons Game?" by Alice B. Clagett, partially excerpted on 23 April 2020 from blogs filmed on 15 March 2018 and on 20 November 2016; revised on 11 June 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF ... Surf to: THE ROCKING BUS WITH THE GIZMOS ON TOP

There was more in the Los Angeles Times about the Havana Syndrome just yesterday ...

Link: "Congress to Assist Brain-Injury Victims of Mysterious 'Havana Syndrome'," by Tracy Wilkinson, in Los Angeles Times, 26 July 2021 ... [4]https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2-021-07-26/congress-to-assist-b rain-injury-victims-of-mysterious-havana-syndrome ..

It seems to me possible the odd telepathic milieu I have been experiencing in my back-yard after 3 pm here in the San Fernando Valley in recent days may have to do with too much radiofrequency emissions, wi-fi, and microwave 'garble' in the air at those times.

Whether that may be intentional, and used by local drug lords to target members of the community who are 'just say no to drugs' ... such as I ... or simply a heretofore unacknowledged symptom of the electronic burden borne by modern society, I cannot say.

Ancillary to targeting of 'just say no to drugs' members of our local communities might be a theme of neo-Hindu death cult or black magic practitioners, Jewish Kabbalists who use their psychic talents in an antisocial way, indigenous cults' voodoo practitioners, or Satanists who may be at war against Hindus who worship along traditional lines, more traditional Jewish faithful, Christians, Sikhs, and Muslims across the globe (in other words, cults that tend towards antisocial practices, and which are at odds with traditional religions).

From my own recent research, I note that inexpensive radiofrequency detector devices are readily available online. These can be used to determine whether RF pulses are happening in and around your home.

Then in research on how to incapacitate a vehicular Lo-Jack (in the likelihood drug lords may have hacked into the Lo-Jack databases and might be able to use those data to track and target hits), I found that wire mesh wrapped round a Lo-Jack jams the signal.

From that I gather that an intermittent barrier pattern ... such as slats in a fence, with openings between the slats ... might be one way to confuse and interrupt pulsed radiofrequency signals.

This blog has been added to ... *Link: "Ascension Cautions: For Those Who Feel They Have Been Viewing a Virtual Reality Show," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 24 July 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o6X ..*

All right, everyone, have a wonderful day!

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also ... *Link: "Crowd Consciousness," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

12 May 2015 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Ux ..

.....

[7] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

drug war, secret service, crime, criminals, law enforcement, microwave weapons, RF weapons, radiofrequency weapons, brain injuries, community health, law enforcement, neo-Hinduism, Christianity, Satanism, 3HO, Sikhism, my favorites, miscellanea, black magic, black magician, voodoo, antisocial personality, religions of the world,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Havana_syndrome
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microwave_weapon
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hHF
4. https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-07-26/congress-to-assist-brain-injury-victims-of-mysterious-havana-syndrome
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o6X
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Ux
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.20 Whom Will We Choose as the Mystic Beloved? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-28 07:21)

Written and published on 28 July 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California



Image: "Rumi," by Hossein Behzad, [no date], in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %D9 %85 %D9 %88 %D9 %84 %D8 %A7 %D9 %86 %D8 %A7 _ %D8 %A7 %D8 %AB %D8 %B1 _ %D8 %AD %D8 %B3 %DB %8C %D9 %86 _ %D8 %A8 %D9 %87 %D8 %B2 %D8 %A7 %D8 %AF _(cropped).jpg .. public domain *Image: **"Rumi,"** by Hossein Behzad, [no date], in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %D9 %85 %D9 %88 %D9 %84 %D8 %A7 %D9 %86 %D8 %A7 _ %D8 %A7 %D8 %AB %D8 %B1 _ %D8 %AD %D8 %B3 %DB %8C %D9 %86 _ %D8 %A8 %D9 %87 %D8 %B2 %D8 %A7 %D8 %AF _(cropped).jpg .. public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- "I WELL CHERISH THE SOUL" by Rumi
- "BELOVED," by Alice B. Clagett
- "THAT ONE," by Alice B. Clagett
- THE BALANCE OF THE MYSTIC: SERVICE TO SELF AND SERVICE TO OTHERS
- A CATASTROPHIC PERSONAL CHOICE: MYSTICAL UNION WITH ONE OF THE NON-CHRISTED STAR RACES (Black Magicker, Heart Vampire)
- CONCLUSION

Dear Ones,

Mystics down through the ages have spoken of the Beloved with whom they feel Divine union. Whether these mystics be female or male, when they speak of the Beloved, they term themselves the 'wife' of That One. Why is that? That is because they feel themselves to be totally immersed in the Beingness of the Divine.

Rumi, the Sufi whose mystical poetry is well known in the world today, has written many poems about his Beloved. Here is one such poem, in which he speaks of his own Soul that 'has a perfume of' his Beloved. In other words, we must know and cherish our own Souls, which are but weak mirrors of our handsome Beloved; it is through knowledge of our Souls that we may come to know God. Here is Rumi's poem about it ...

"I WELL CHERISH THE SOUL"
By Rumi

"I am a painter, a maker of pictures; every moment I shape a beauteous form,
And then in Thy presence I melt them all away.
I call up a hundred phantoms and indue them with a spirit;
When I behold Thy phantom, I cast them in the fire.

"Lo! I will cherish the soul, because it has a perfume of Thee.
Every drop of blood which proceeds from me is saying to Thy dust:
'I am one colour with Thy love, I am a partner of Thy affection.'
In the house of water and clay this heart is desolate without Thee;
O Beloved, enter the house, or I will leave it."

–from *Link: "The Project Gutenberg EBook of Jalalu'd-din Rumi," by Frederick Hadland Davis and Jalalu'd-din Rumi, from Gutenberg ... https://www.gutenberg.org/files/45159/45-159.txt ... Project Gutenberg License (almost no restrictions) ... www.gutenberg.org/license ..*

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mojave Desert 1: Trees at Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 February 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Mojave Desert 1: Trees at Sunset,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 February 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0

Long years ago, I wrote a poem about a vision I had of the Beloved, while I was looking at the sky in a rural setting in Espanola, New Mexico. I sensed, at the time, a feeling of longing for the Beloved, much like that I encountered in the poetry of Rumi ...

"BELOVED"
A Poem by Alice B. Clagett
from the 1980s

I have seen him lie so still

. . . dreaming on the dew-wet grass

and then again, curled like a wraith,

. . . like mist, across the sleeping river.

and once he danced,

. . . for pure springtime delight

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . .
. . . in clouds of yellow butterflies

. . .
. . .
. . . around a silent desert bush.

and I have seen him warlike

. . . stride over this noonday hill –

. . .
. . . homeward to greet me –

. . .
. . .
. . . sun flamed in his hair!

By night he makes that far-flung

. . . star-spun panorama of the sky

. . .
. . . a velvet cloak to clothe him

and even now, in this one frozen instant

. . . – NOW –

. . .
. . . he leans to whisper in my ear:

. . .
. . .
. . .
. . .
. . .
. . .
. . . "Beloved . . . ."

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

–from *Link: "Beloved," a poem by Alice B. Clagett, written in the 1980s; published on 31 December 2018; republished on 16 December 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l3f ..*

. . . . .



Image: “Grazing Horses IV,” by Franz Marc, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Grazing _Horses _IV, _Three _Red _Horses, _Franz _Marc, _1911.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Grazing Horses IV,” by Franz Marc, 1911, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Grazing _Horses _IV, _Three _Red _Horses, _Franz _Marc, _1911.jpg ... public domain

In those years I wrote another poem about feeling a sense of union with the Beloved. This is a poem I like very much, even today ...

"THAT ONE"
by Alice B. Clagett
Soundtrack and Words
1981

[2]Audio: https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/that-one.mp3

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

"That One Who, ages past, lit these stars

. . . in a dark sky

And Who, in time to come,

. . . shall snuff them out again

Who moved those mountains there

. . . up from the cold earth

And stirs, like blue light, across the faces

. . . of the holy congregation

Who shines in sunlight on the morning grass

Whispers to cicadas on the breeze

Runs with the horses in the field

And Who, Vast as He is, and Wonderful,

. . . flows, like a river ,

. . .

. . . through this warp of time and space

That One

. . . dwells in my heart,

. . . speaks to my soul with every breath I breathe

Day’s light, walks by my side ...

Night’s guide, enfolds me."

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Arizona Mountains at Sunset," by Alice B. Clagett, 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Arizona Mountains at Sunset," by Alice B. Clagett, 2016, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

–from *Link: "That One," by Alice B. Clagett, written in 1981 [posted as 1 January 1981]; filmed on 2 October 2014; published on 3 October 2014; published on 21 December 2018 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jab ..*

THE BALANCE OF THE MYSTIC: SERVICE TO SELF AND SERVICE TO OTHERS

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Vignette to Chapter 30B of the Book of the Dead,” no machine-readable author provided, 14 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Egypt _dauingevekten.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “A Section of Plate 3 from the Papyrus of Ani. The Papyrus of Ani is a version of the Book of the Dead for the Scribe Ani. Plate 3 contains half of the first (and longer) instance of Chapter 30B in Ani’s Book of the Dead. The title of Chapter 30B is: Chapter For Not Letting Ani’s Heart Create Opposition Against Him, in the Gods’ Domain.” … COMMENT: According to the myths of Ancient Egypt, the balance of the goddess Ma’at is used by the jackal-headed god Anubis to weigh the lightness of the heart of a human being at the moment of judgment after death.

Image: “Vignette to Chapter 30B of the Book of the Dead,” no machine-readable author provided, 14 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Egypt _dauingevekten.jpg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “A Section of Plate 3 from the Papyrus of Ani. The Papyrus of Ani is a version of the Book of the Dead for the Scribe Ani. Plate 3 contains half of the first (and longer) instance of Chapter 30B in Ani’s Book of the Dead. The title of Chapter 30B is: Chapter For Not Letting Ani’s Heart Create Opposition Against Him, in the Gods’ Domain.” … COMMENT: ***According to the myths of Ancient Egypt, the balance of the goddess Ma’at is used by the jackal-headed god Anubis to weigh the lightness of the heart of a human being at the moment of judgment after death.***

When I think of the mystic Beloved, it is as if I am one with all that is … as if my personal self, my individuality, is merged in the ocean of oneness with The All. In that way it becomes evident to me the suffering of every being in the Universe is my own suffering as well. In the same way, the delight of every being in the Universe is my own delight. The mask of ego falls away; I become like a being wearing every mask of individuality. As well, I am a beingness from which every mask is stripped away. I am that faceless face, that One that is the All.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This merging with the All, standing as it does in endless empathy with every being in the Universe, carries with it the intention of what The Law of One (The Ra Material)" ... [4]https://www.lawofone.info/ ... terms 'Service to Others', balanced with 'Service to Self', under the aegis of the goddess Ma'at, the keeper of the Law of Balance. Why is that? That is because my own self, my own Soul, as Rumi describes, is wife to the mystic Beloved. She is His beloved. Thus I cherish and uplift her, offer her what joys this life may bring, stand with her in awe of God's love and Light. In the same way I blazon forth a path for other beingness, that they may know and see God's love and Light and joy through me.

Thus for the mystic, there is a balance of Service to Others with Service to Self. Each of these, we feel, is beloved by the One Beloved. Insofar as we reflect Him, so may we be in relation to self and 'other' self.

A CATASTROPHIC PERSONAL CHOICE: MYSTICAL UNION WITH ONE OF THE NON-CHRISTED STAR RACES (Black Magicker, Heart Vampire)



Link: "Satan Exulting Over Eve," by William Blake, 1795, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Satan _Exulting _over _Eve.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: Consider that the Demonic Realm, represented by the winged Satan hovering over the prostrate woman, may equate to the snake that tempted Eve in the Biblical Garden of Eden. I note that snakes are reptiles; thus the snake in the drawing to some degree equates

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

to my description of the Reptilian Star Races that overlight the reptiles of Earth and that also overlight Reptoid human beings. These Reptoid humans are, in an astral sense, Hybrid humans whose social values conflict with the norm. In my blogs, I often describe Reptoids as anti-social personalities. In other blogs I characterize Reptoids as among those 'obsessed' or 'possessed' by the Demonic Realm. As many antisocial personalities, and many of the humans obsessed or possessed by demons are men, I take it the prostrate female form in the image might as likely be a man as a woman, the point of the image then being that he or she has been 'bound down' or enslaved by the Reptilian Star Races (alternately known as Satan, ruler of the Demonic Realm).

Link: "Satan Exulting Over Eve," by William Blake, 1795, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Satan _Exulting _over _Eve.jpg ... public domain ...
COMMENT: Consider that the Demonic Realm, represented by the winged Satan hovering over the prostrate woman, may equate to the snake that tempted Eve in the Biblical Garden of Eden. I note that snakes are reptiles; thus the snake in the drawing to some degree equates to my description of the Reptilian Star Races that overlight the reptiles of Earth and that also overlight Reptoid human beings. These Reptoid humans are, in an astral sense, Hybrid humans whose social values conflict with the norm.

In my blogs, I often describe Reptoids as anti-social personalities. In other blogs I characterize Reptoids as among those 'obsessed' or 'possessed' by the Demonic Realm. As many antisocial personalities, and many of the humans obsessed or possessed by demons are men, I take it the prostrate female form in the image might as likely be a man as a woman, the point of the image then being that he or she has been 'bound down' or enslaved by the Reptilian Star Races (alternately known as Satan, ruler of the Demonic Realm).

. . . . .

There is another, lower form of union that circumvents ego and results in enslavement to a sliver of Godness that worships 'Service to Self'. That sliver of Godness is well represented by the Reptilian and Insectian Star Races, which act as devas to overlight the development of the reptile and insect kingdoms of Earth.

In the same way that there are lizards and preying mantises amongst the animals of Earth, there are human beings who choose not the human social values of overlighting Christ consciousness beings of Light, but rather the reptilian and insect social values of the Reptilian and Insectian Star Races. The former I term **humanoid humans**; the latter I term **reptoid and insectoid humans**.

It is easy to see that reptoid and insectoid humans find themselves always at war with humanoid humans on both the physical and the astral planes. This warfare cannot but persist because the fundamental social values of these sets of human beings are very different, the one from the other ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “A Minister Extraordinary Taking Passage,” author unknown, 1833, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A _minister _extraordinary _taking _passage.png … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “The second of two prints surrounding the scandalous trial of Methodist minister Ephraim K. Avery for the brutal murder of factory girl Sarah Maria Cornell. (See ‘A Very Bad Man,’ no. 1833-13). Contrary to Weitenkampf’s suggestion that the print relates to Andrew Jackson, it is actually visionary portrayal of Avery transported to damnation by demons. Avery has departed the scene of his crime (left) where his victim, now expired, still hangs strangled from a post. Her shoes, kerchief, and a note reading ‘If I am missing enquire of the Revd. Mr...’ lay nearby. As monsters fly overhead, Avery is rowed toward a shore at right where an inferno blazes and a man is boiled in a cauldron. Avery appears again in the upper right, being forcibly led toward a precipice.” … COMMENT: This is an old-fashioned depiction of the association between demons and human beings, as demonically inspired social values take their toll on people who so choose, in terms of punishment by the laws of society, and in terms of social censure.

Image: “A Minister Extraordinary Taking Passage,” author unknown, 1833, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A _minister _extraordinary _taking _passage.png … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “The second of two prints surrounding the scandalous trial of Methodist minister Ephraim K. Avery for the brutal murder of factory girl Sarah Maria Cornell. (See ‘A Very Bad Man,’ no. 1833-13). Contrary to Weitenkampf’s suggestion that the print relates to Andrew Jackson, it is actually visionary portrayal of Avery transported to damnation by demons. Avery has departed the scene of his crime (left) where his victim, now expired, still hangs strangled from a post. Her shoes, kerchief, and a note reading ‘If I am missing enquire of the Revd. Mr...’ lay nearby. As monsters fly overhead,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Avery is rowed toward a shore at right where an inferno blazes and a man is boiled in a cauldron. Avery appears again in the upper right, being forcibly led toward a precipice." ... COMMENT: ***This is an old-fashioned depiction of the association between demons and human beings, as demonically inspired social values take their toll on people who so choose, in terms of punishment by the laws of society, and in terms of social censure.***

. . . . .

I am pleased to be able to offer a visual representation of the difference in values that occurs when a person chooses, for instance, the reptoid set of social values. In essence, that person exists in mystic Union with a member of the Reptilian Star Races who honors as his highest social value Service to Self. The Self, in this instance, is that Reptilian being, and not the reptoid human who serves him. If you click the link you may see this memorable representation of enslavement of a human being to a Reptilian ...

Link: "Kau'T: Member of the Ancient Tal-Ni Reptilian Race," by Vashta Narada ... [5]https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/ ..

The beautiful woman in this image, intuition tells me, is not a woman but a man ... a black magicker who has offered complete subservience to the evil-looking, grimacing red being that grasps her in his claws. In order to become adept at the Black Arts, this male sorcerer ... depicted as the shapely woman in the image ... has let the demon lift his feet right off the Earth. He is no longer a grounded human being. His head is in the astral realms; his thoughts are one with those of his Reptilian overlord. In a trancelike state, he succumbs to a hideous monster that would like no better than to destroy him.

Whether that reptoid human is a man or a woman, the Union with the Reptilian overlord is that of the human as 'wife' to the sliver of Godness which dominates the human's every action. In a theological context, the Reptilian overlord is termed a 'demon' or a 'devil'; though I caution that the Biblical references to these beings do not offer careful distinctions amongst the many super-human members of the non-Christed Star Races overlighting some of the beings on Earth.

How do these Reptilian Star Race members manage to enslave so many human beings? How is it that so many humans here on Earth find themselves in that cold, merciless embrace? The answer, I feel, can be found here ...

Link: "How Do Predators Hypnotize Their Prey?" by Alice B. Clagett, begun on 31 May 2018; published on 26 June 2018 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy ..

CONCLUSION

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "V0046085 Buddha, resisting the Demons of Mara," Credit: Wellcome Library, London. Wellcome Images, images@wellcome.ac.uk ... http://wellcomeimages.org ... DESCRIPTION: Buddha, resisting the Demons of Mara, who are attempting to prevent him from attaining enlightenment, as the angels watch from above. Lithograph ... 1800-1900 Published: - Copyrighted work available under Creative Commons Attribution only license CC BY 4.0 ... http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/ ..

Image: "V0046085 Buddha, resisting the Demons of Mara," Credit: Wellcome Library, London. Wellcome Images, images@wellcome.ac.uk ... http://wellcomeimages.org ... DESCRIPTION: ***Buddha, resisting the Demons of Mara, who are attempting to prevent him from attaining enlightenment, as the angels watch from above.*** *Lithograph ... 1800-1900 Published: - Copyrighted work available under Creative Commons Attribution only license CC BY 4.0 ... http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/ ..*

. . . . .

As humans, we cannot but long to escape from the box of individuality, from the mask of ego, into a greater Union. Some seek this in the pleasures of the flesh; others in a chaste and enduring marriage to another human being; others in mystic Union with the Divine; and some ... God help them! ... in union with beings such as that depicted in the above image.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The lesson of the above artwork is this, I feel: Choose wisely, that into whose beingness you will merge! Choose good over bad; kindness over cruelty; love over hatred; a balanced life over a life of excess; law abidingness over outlawry; upliftment of humankind over its grinding under the heel of some supernatural jackal, some evil off-world sorcerer, some mind-controlling false prophet; some being bent on your degradation in the eyes of your fellow man so as to stoke its own grim humor.

Choose life over death; Light over Dark; joy over sorrow; love over cruel craft. Choose the greater Wisdom, not the lesser one. In this, your one Life, choose your own highest Good.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[7] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Rumi, Sufism, mysticism, Beloved, Reptilian Star Races, Insectian Star Races, demon realm, Christed Star Beings, Insectoids, Reptoids, Hybrids, Humanoids, emotions, Christianity, Bible, The All, Law of One, Service to Self, Service to Others, balance, Egyptian religion, esoterica, Ma'at, Maat, religions of the world, Buddhism, New Earth, law enforcement, crime, Heart Vampire, Black Magicker,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l3f
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/that-one.mp3
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jab
4. https://www.lawofone.info/
5. https://www.vashta.com/my-product/kaut/
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9sy
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.21 In My Long Life . a quote by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-28 12:37)



Quotes and Sayings icon

, , , , ,

"In My Long Life"
A Quote by Alice B. Clagett

In my long life,
prejudice has taken on
the face of those
once oppressed.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 28 July 2021; revised on 8 October 2023

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

quotes, social issues, prejudice, societal expectations, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my quote: In my long life.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.7.22 Civil War: 1865 Letter to Violet from Her Betrothed. along with story by Alice B. Clagett (2021-07-29 06:39)



Image: “Front of a Picture Postcard Depicting a Couple in Old-Fashioned Dress,” photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: The picture is on the front of a postcard. On the back of the postcard was the caption "Hilton & Mitchel Studios, So Carolina Ave, Broadway, Atlantic City, N.J."

Image: “Front of a Picture Postcard Depicting a Couple in Old-Fashioned Dress,” *photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: The picture is on the front of a postcard. On the back of the postcard was the caption "Hilton & Mitchel Studios, So Carolina Ave, Broadway, Atlantic City, N.J."*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Alice’s Story of Discovering the Letter
  - Letter to Violet from Her Betrothed

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about my discovery many long years ago of a love letter written just after the Civil War. At the end of the video, after describing the scene where I made the discovery I read the letter. There is a Summary after the video.

Times then were like times now ... full of chaos and change, through which we may win our way through faith in the future....

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/tEZKsbgcIaw

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Alice’s Story of Discovering the Letter

Once upon a time there was a great house in the country. The house was separated from the public road by a narrow stretch of woods sheltering a stream. The dirt road that led from the public road to the house skimmed along the near side of the woods for some distance, as if it were reluctant to offer the public a view; plunged into the woods, and ascended a gentle slope. Te slope, at the top of which the house stood, bore several minor structures: at the bottom, a corn crib; farther up, a tool shed; a barn all of worn wood with broken doors/ at the top and to the side of the house a building recently used as servants’ quarters, formerly a doctor’s office.

The house itself was surrounded by aged maples, elms and oaks. The dirt road ended at the rear of the house, and the lawn in front was overgrown with weeds that left burrs and beggars’ lice on trespassers. The bushes along the sides of the lawn were scarcely recognizable, without their leaves, as cultivated plants gone to wild.

The front door of the house, a massive wood-panelled structure cast to shade by the porch roof, was locked. To the left of the main door was a two-story wing of the house, with a smaller porch and door, unlocked.

Inside this door was a room that [had] served as a kitchen. There was a large fireplace with a tiled heart. Empty shelves lined the walls. A very old refrigerator held a half gallon preserve [jar] half full of large, tough string beans. They were pickled. They smelled foul.

A narrow stairway to the rear of the kitchen led to the servants’ sleeping quarters ... two small, low-ceilinged rooms. Rubbish of all sorts covered the floor: Broken chairs and bedsprings, magazines, liquor and soda bottles, old clothing, a child’s doll. The planking and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

rafters of the roof formed the ceilings of the rooms.

In the left room the brick stack of the kitchen chimney protruded from the wall. The view from the windows gave on the maples in front and the wall of the main house to rear.

A door in the kitchen gave on a large, high-ceilinged room in the main house. Heavy, carved wood molding framed the doorways and the large, shuttered window.

Some of the floor planking had been removed, so that one picked one's way carefully between black holes of undetermined depth into the room directly opposite. This was an enlarged hallway giving on the main door and sheltering a wide, banistered staircase. Under the staircase was a small closet with a wooden nail across, [and] an old grey coat on a rusty coat hanger.

Planks had been removed from the staircase at random, making it necessary to climb on the skeletal form of the stairs. The second-story landing was dimly lit by another large, shuttered window to the right. Between the window glass and the shutter nestled a family of large, grey bats. There were about twenty, the largest about eight inches long, the smallest babies, three inches long, nestled close to their upside-down mothers. Most were sleeping quietly. A few punctuated their search for lice in their fur with the characteristic, high-pitched squeak. Their wings were translucent grey in the light that filtered through the shutters. At close range, the delicate webbing of veins in the wings was visible.

The two rooms on the second floor, opposite and to the left of the stairway, had no planking on the floor. The floor rafters stood bare over the wood lathe supporting the plaster ceiling of the parlor and hall below.

The third floor, with identical but slightly lower-ceilinged rooms, had almost intact floors. In the room opposite the stairwell, old clothes cluttered the floor. The remains of a bureau stood in one corner. The shutters from one of the two windows had come undone, and the room was well lit.

The clothes in the room were of the last century; there were many faded dresses with floor-length skirts ... voluminous folds of material. There was one pair of men's trousers with black-and-white, striped suspenders. There were rolls of yellowing fancy lace two inches wide, in tended for embroidery of home-sewn dresses.

In the room to the left of the stairs, piles of rubbish were scattered about. The only light came from a small window giving onto the roof of the servants' quarters. A trap door in the ceiling gave on a completely dark crawl space smelling of cedar. Groping revealed a few rough planks of lumber.

The trash on the floor of the bedroom was different from that in the servants' quarters. The bottles here were hand-blown glass ... Clear glass medicine bottles labeled 'KELLUM'S sure cure for Indigestion & Dyspepsia' ... Faint blue bottles: 'JOHN C. BAKER & Co. CITRATE OF MAGNESIA'; 'HOOD'S SARSAPARILLA' ... Small, clear-glass bottles with grown glass stoppers ... Dark green bottles without labels had tiny bubbles fused in the glass that sparkled before the light.\

No clothing in this room. Wooden and cardboard boxes filled with books published in

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the 18th [19th?] Century. A curious stack of almanacs printed on yellow paper like newspaper. Fashion magazines of the same kind of paper with [sketches] of women in dresses that humped and flared; high hairdos; large, ornate hats.

Scattered about the floor were pages of stationery covered with carefully graceful hand-writing. Among the letters was an envelope containing a stiff yellow postcard with a photograph of a man and woman on the front.

The woman dressed like the women in the magazines, was seated. The man stood beside here with one elbow on the chair shoulder, foot propped on a stool, so that his bent knee, on which the other hand rested, was raised to a level midway between the woman's hands, folded in her lap, and her bodice. The man's hair was clipped short and slicked down. The man's mouth wavered between a smile and indifference. The woman was smiling, with her head tilted slightly to one side. The angle was accentuated by her broad-brimmed hat, whose white feathers curved into the margin of the picture.

On the back of the postcard was the caption "Hilton & Mitchel Studios, So Carolina Ave, Broadway, Atlantic City, N.J." ...



Image: "Back of a Picture Postcard Depicting a Couple in Old-Fashioned Dress," photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: This image shows the back of the postcard, with the caption "Hilton & Mitchel Studios, So Carolina Ave, Broadway, Atlantic City, N.J." The picture on the front of the postcard is of a couple in old-fashioned dress.

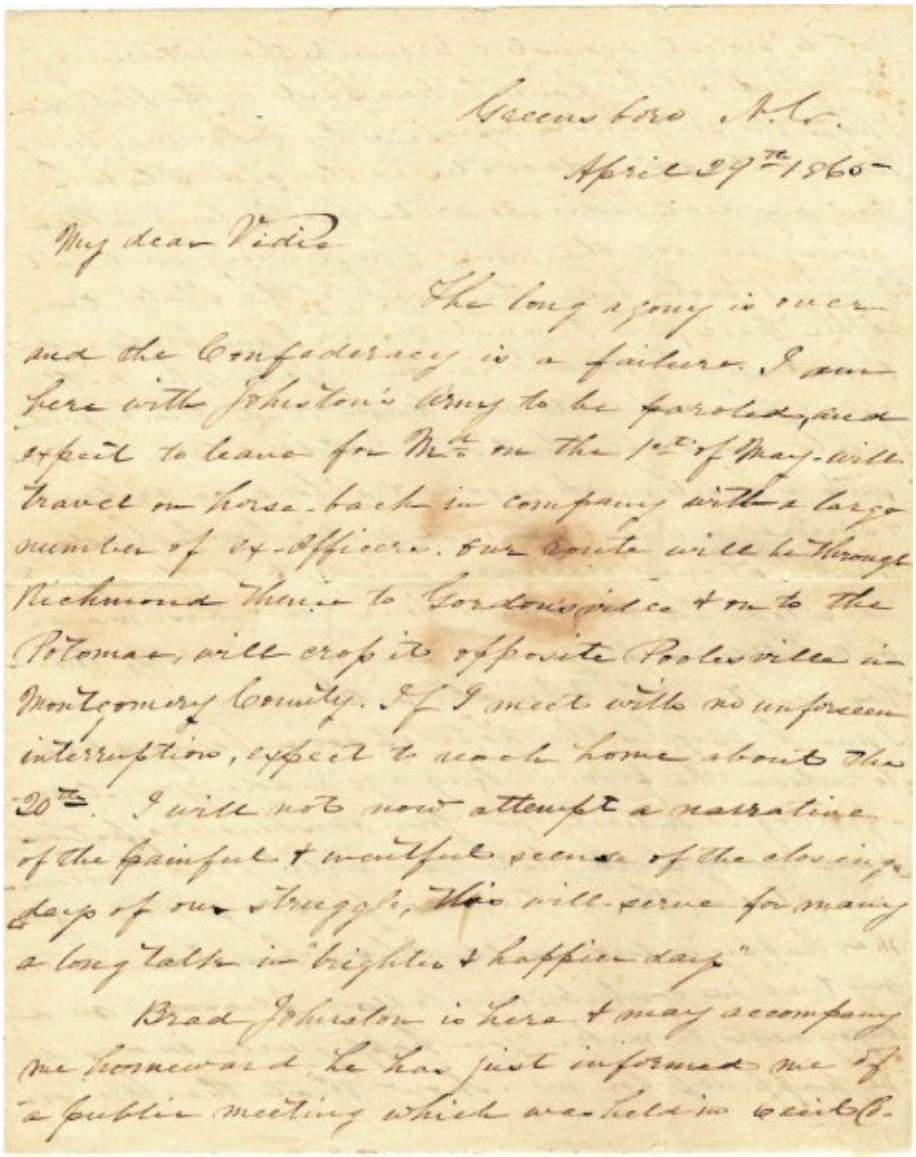
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Back of a Picture Postcard Depicting a Couple in Old-Fashioned Dress," *photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

DESCRIPTION: This image shows the back of the postcard, with the caption "Hilton & Mitchel Studios, So Carolina Ave, Broadway, Atlantic City, N.J." *The picture on the front of the postcard is of a couple in old-fashioned dress.*

Here is the letter I found on the bedroom floor. I have left the spelling and punctuation as in the original. First are the images of the letter; then after that, my transcription of the script, which I found a little difficult to read because of its antiquity ...

Letter to Violet from Her Betrothed



Greensboro N.C.
April 29th 1860

My dear Vidie

The long agony is over and the Confederacy is a failure. I am here with Johnston's Army to be paroled and expect to leave for Md on the 1st of May. Will travel on horse-back in company with a large number of ex-Officers. Our route will be through Richmond thence to Gordonsville & on to the Potomac, will cross it opposite Poolesville in Montgomery County. If I meet with no unforseen interruption, expect to reach home about the 20th. I will not now attempt a narrative of the painful & mournful scenes of the closing days of our Struggle, this will serve for many a long talk in "brighter & happier days"

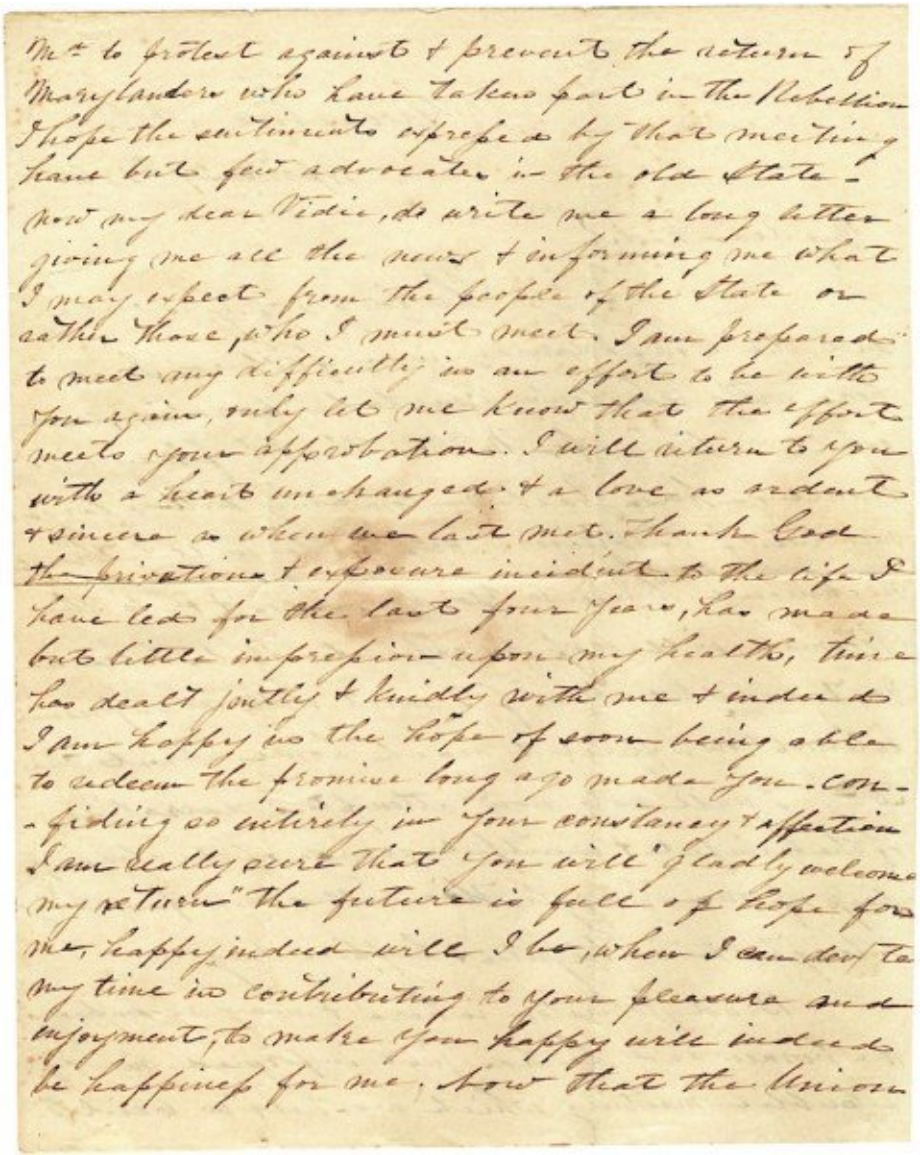
Brad Johnston is here & may accompany me homeward. He has just informed me of a public meeting which was held in Cecil C.

Image: "Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 1," 29 April

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 1," *29 April 1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0*

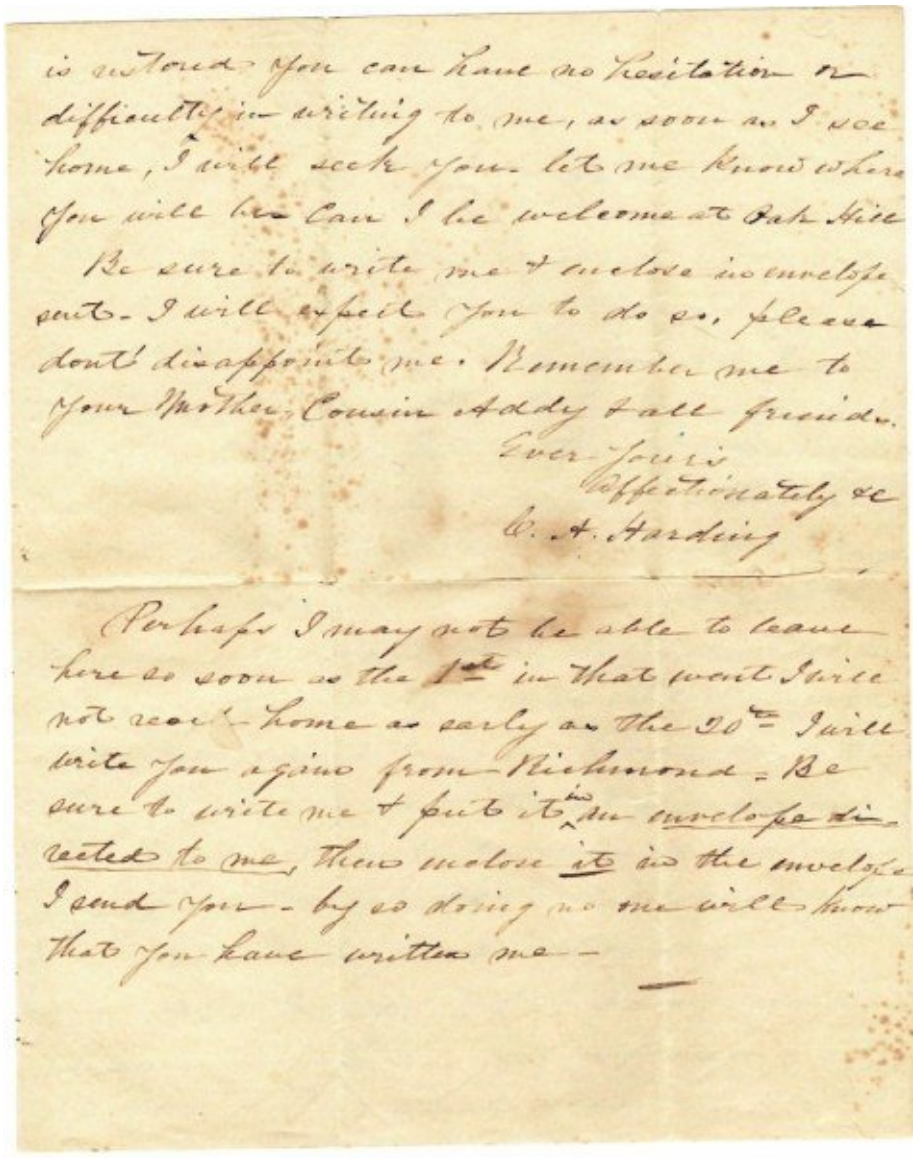


Mr to protest against & prevent the return of
Marylanders who have taken part in the Rebellion
I hope the sentiments expressed by that meeting
have but few advocates in the old State.
Now my dear Vidie, do write me a long letter
giving me all the news & informing me what
I may expect from the people of the State or
rather those, who I must meet. I am prepared
to meet any difficulty in an effort to be with
you again, only let me know that the effort
meets your approbation. I will return to you
with a heart unchanged & a love as ardent
& sincere as when we last met. Thank God
the privations & exposure incident to the life I
have led for the last four years, has made
but little impression upon my health, time
has dealt gently & kindly with me & indeed I
am happy in the hope of soon being able
to redeem the promise long ago made you. Con-
fiding so entirely in your constancy & affection
I am really sure that you will gladly welcome
my return" the future is full of hope for
me, happy indeed will I be, when I can devote
my time in contributing to your pleasure and
enjoyment, to make you happy will indeed
be happiness for me. Now that the Union

Image: "Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 2," 29 April 1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 2," *29 April 1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



is noted you can have no hesitation or difficulty in writing to me, as soon as I get home, I will seek you let me know where you will be can I be welcome at Oak Hill

Be sure to write me & enclose in envelope sent. I will expect you to do so, please dont disappoint me. Remember me to your Mother, Cousin Addy & all friends.

Ever Yours
Affectionately &c
C. A. Harding

Perhaps I may not be able to leave here as soon as the 1st in that event I will not reach home as early as the 20th I will write you again from Richmond. Be sure to write me & put it in an envelope directed to me, then enclose it in the envelope I send you. by so doing no one will know that you have written me.

Image: “Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 3,” 29 April 1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Letter of Army Physician C.A. Harding to His Betrothed Violetta Lee, page 3,” *29 April 1865, photo by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0*

Transcription of the Letter

Greensboro NC
April 29th 1865

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

My dear Violet

The long agony is over and the Confederacy is a failure. I am here with Johnston's Army to be paroled, and expect to leave for Md on the 1st day of May - will travel on horse-back in company with a large number of ex-officers. Our route will be through Richmond thence to Gordon'sville & on to the Potomac, will cross it opposite Poolesville in Montgomery County. If I meet with no unforeseen interruption, expect to reach home about the 20th. I will not now attempt a narrative of the painful & eventful scene of the closing days of our struggle. This will serve for many a long talk in "brighter & happier days"

Brad Johnston is here & may accompany me homeward, he has just informed me of a public meeting which was held in Cecil Co. Md to protest against & prevent the return of Marylanders who have taken part in the Rebellion. I hope the sentiments expressed by that meeting have but few advocates in the old State - Now my dear Violet, do write me a long letter giving me all the news & informing me what I may expect from the people of the State or rather those, who I must meet. I am prepared to meet any difficulty in an effort to be with you again, only let me know that the effort meets your approbation. I will return to you with a heart unchanged & a love as ardent & sincere as when we met. Thank God the privation & exposure incident to the life I have led for the last four years, has made but little impression upon my health, time has dealt jently & kindly with me & indeed I am happy in the hope of soon being able to redeem the promise long ago made you. Confiding so entirely in your constancy & affection I am really sure that you will "gladly welcome my return" Th future is full of hope for me, happy indeed will I be, when I can devote my time in contributing to your pleasure and enjoyment, to make you happy will indeed b happiness for me. Now that the Union is restored you can have no hesitation or difficulty in writing to me, as soon as I see home, I will seek you - let me know where you will be. Can I be welcome at your home

Be sure to write me & enclose in envelope sent. I will expect you to do so, please dont' disappoint me. Remember me to your mother, cousin & all friends.

Ever Yours
Affectionately _ _
C. A. Hastings

Perhaps I may not be able to leave here so soon as the 1st in that event I will not reach home as early as the 20th I will write you again from Richmond - Be sure to write me & put it in an *envelope directed to me*, then enclose *it* in the envelope I send you - by so doing no one will know that you have written me -

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 29 July 2021; published on 30 July 2021

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

history, chaos, fear, faith, courage, Civil War,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8 August

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.1 Heartbeat . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-01 02:50)

Written and published on 1 August 2021

- HEARTBEAT, a poem by Alice B. Clagett

Dear Ones,

Here is a poem I wrote recently about an event that happened to long ago someone I loved ...

HEARTBEAT
A Poem by Alice B. Clagett

She had a
heartbeat
like the flutter
of a bird’s
wings.

It seemed too little
to sustain
life

and, in the end,
it proved to be
just so

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

poetry, poems by Alice, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.2 Imposter Spirits . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-01 08:02)

This is a children's story, with masks and drawings to illustrate each point.

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about imposter spirits, and how to avoid being fooled by them ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/3-g4AG56RkU

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I am here today to explain to you about Imposter Spirits. You know, what we hear in the psychic realm ... in the dreamtime realm, or on the astral plane ... is not always what it appears to be. For instance, you may hear a voice, and it sounds like a man ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Man,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Man’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Man,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Man’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

Sounds like a man’s voice. Or you may hear a voice that sounds like a woman’s voice …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Woman’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Woman,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Woman’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

… or even a voice that sounds like a child’s voice …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Child,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Child’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Child,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Child’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

But is it? For instance, sometimes people who practice black magic or mind control will say, in the psychic realm: *May I sound like so-and-so?*

It might be a man talking, and he might hope to sound like another man known to the person to whom he is sending this thought form. Or he might sound like a woman; or he might sound like a little child.

The same is true of women, sometimes, who practice black magic or thought control.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

They might send off a thought form that is deceptive; that seems like a thought form from an Imposter Spirit.

Children do that too, sometimes, just for fun, when they play. They play ‘make believe’; they pretend they are someone else.

You know, in the folklore of different continents, and of different islands in the world, there are a number of traditions about Imposter Spirits. Apparently, indigenous cults ran into them, from time to time, in years before the major religions took hold of the hearts and minds of the people of this world.

For instance, in Japan there are all kinds of stories about Imposter Spirits known as the Fox People …



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Fox,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT:

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

Image: ***“Imposter Spirits: Fox,”*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.*

They live under people’s houses, and they pretend to be people. That is right: They pretend to be people. There are all kinds of folklore stories about this … about how they might even marry a man, and pretend to be human. But you can tell by their red hair that they are really foxes.

Here in California, in my backyard, in fact, every night there is a visit from another kind of Imposter Spirit. That Imposter Spirit is the coyote …



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Imposter Spirits: Coyote,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Coyote,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.*

We have now coyote pups too … they are very playful … out in the ‘back woods’ over their [nods], in the [Chatsworth] Nature Preserve, and down the hill amongst the juniper shrubs in my neighbor’s backyard, there are dens of coyotes’ families.

I have to say that they influence the astral airs every day. In the afternoons they lie dreaming. In the early morning, before sunlight, they come out and hunt. When mom or dad ‘brings home the bacon’, they all have a delightful party together, exclaiming loudly and yipping … carrying on. They just have a wonderful time of it, every time when they succeed in getting breakfast.

And then, when they lie dreaming in the afternoon, they can influence the noosphere, out here in the suburbs. Because they are pretty tricky, they can bring in Imposter Spirits that might be human, or might be otherly. These Imposter Spirits might, in fact, be more akin to the Wolf Clan …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Wolf,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from FrozenPirateMasks on Etsy.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Wolf,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from FrozenPirateMasks on Etsy.*

Yes, they might be predatory Imposter Spirits; very predatory … very ‘prowl around’ … very ‘get my own‘… very ‘Who cares about you?’ sorts of spirits.

They might bring in Insectian Star Species, or Reptilian Star Species that overlight the Insect and the Reptile Clans here on Earth. Or they might bring in Mammalian Star Races and Star Species that are more warlike in nature … more like the military clans of far-flung constellations … the military people. There might be a whole, separate caste of people that is mainly in the job of protecting all the Star Beings on that particular world … You know what I mean? Sounds very different from the Christed Star Beings.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

We have to distinguish what we hear on the astral plane by the time of day; by the mood of the thought forms. If the thought forms seem predatory and negative, then there has to be a way … we have to develop a way to disbelieve them, and toss them out of their heads.

One thing I am experimenting with recently, in the afternoons, is playing soft music, and placing the notes of the music, and the content and the feeling of the music, inside my head … [points to head] … so that, in the afternoon, if a man calls me up, on the astral plane …



Image: "Imposter Spirits: Man," by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Man's face is by Alice B. Clagett.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Man,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Man’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

… or if a woman calls me up, on the astral plane …



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Woman,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Woman’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Woman,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Woman’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

… or if I hear the voice of a little child …



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Child,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Child’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Child,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Child’s face is by Alice B. Clagett.*

… and if I think: *Maybe it is not that at all! Maybe it is a sneaky Fox Spirit, out in the underbrush. Maybe it is that …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Fox,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Fox,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.*

… If I say: *I know; maybe it is those Coyote Brothers out in the Nature Preserve. Maybe it is not a person at all* …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Coyote,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Coyote,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.*

Or worse yet: *Maybe it is an antisocial personality who is overlit by the Reptilian Star Races or … all by mistake … the Mantid Star Races … or some other form of Insectian Star Beings. Maybe it is a Man who does not know that he is a Man; he thinks he is some other kind of animal …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Wolf,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from FrozenPirateMasks on Etsy.

*Image: **“Imposter Spirits: Wolf,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … CREDIT: Mask is from FrozenPirateMasks on Etsy.*

Then I say to myself: *These thoughts that are being thrown into my head … cast into my head [points to spots on her head] … will be replaced by the most beautiful Mozart music. Or they will be replaced by the most beautiful, quiet mood music. Something else will be in this head [points to head] than the Imposter Spirits’ thought forms.*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Storyteller,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

*Image: “**Imposter Spirits: Storyteller,”** self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0*

. . . . .

Speaking of Imposter Spirits, I came across a Norwegian ballad about a farmer who made the sad mistake of setting a fox (which might be thought of as an Imposter Spirit, or maybe an untrustworthy man in charge of his flock of geese. As you might imagine well might be the case, when the farmer returns, he finds the geese dead, and the fox pretending not to be the guilty party. The farmer extracts from the fox a promise to make reparation for his misdeed by offering ’Soul gifts’ to the little child of the farmer. The title of the Ballad is "*Det Lise Banet,*" which means "The Little Child" ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Video: "Det lise banet," by Various Artists - Topic, 29 December 2020 ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QN2V1GDtDX4 ..

One cannot but hope the fox will not injure the little child, but that it will come through with its promise. It may be that concern which lends the song its compelling poignancy.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Filmed and published on 1 August 2021; updated on 24 April 2022
Location: Los Angeles, California

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

imposter spirits, fox spirits, coyote spirits, wolf spirits, predators, Christed Star Races, non-Christed Star Races, Mantid Star Races, Insectian Star Races, Reptilian Star Races, insects, mantises, reptiles, black magicians, mind controllers, mesmerism, casting thought forms, thought forms, astral realm, dreamtime realm, star brothers and sisters, truth, Mammalian Star Races, drawings by Alice, demonic realm, astral rascals, shamanism, my favorites, miscellanea, stories by Alice, stories,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QN2V1GDtDX4
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.3 The Face of Geostorm Preparedness! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-02 14:18)

Written and published on 2 August 2021; updated on 24 March 2022



Image: "The Face of Geostorm Preparedness," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 2 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: This is "Radia Smart EMF Hood Hat, 5G Blocker, RF Shielding, WiFi Radiation Protection, Brain Coat, Grey" from Amazon.

Image: "The Face of Geostorm Preparedness," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 2 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: This is "Radia Smart EMF Hood Hat, 5G Blocker, RF Shielding, WiFi Radiation Protection, Brain Coat, Grey" from Amazon.

- VIDEO BY ALICE

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

In the video is information on the Radia Smart EMF Hood Hat. There is a Summary after the video.

I see Amazon also sells RF shielding hoods, fishing hats, and baseball caps in black, as well as turbans for women in various colors. I see also RF shielding blankets for babies, ponchos, aprons, and window curtains are sold at Amazon.

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/RdEMc9GE4G8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dudes!

The face of geostorm preparedness! Kp index = 5, per Space Weather.

This is "Radia Smart EMF Hood Hat, 5G Blocker, RF Shielding, WiFi Radiation Protection, Brain Coat, Grey" from Amazon.

Goodbye, astral stories!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

NOTE: Space Weather Alert is from SpaceWeatherAlertService ... [1]https://nightskyalerts.com/
..

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

geostorms, EMF sensitivity, electromagnetic field sensitivity, astral stories, telepathy, artificial EMF fields, EMF protection, wi-fi radiation protection, Earth EMF, Sun EMF, human EMF, astrogeophysics,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://nightskyalerts.com/?fbclid=IwAR1IVPZFG-c9Xb6Q63Y6d6V3V_h0ZUY0vsiSuydONm46Mkh2z0qdPpKDrrg
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.4 Pragmatic Prophet: Maybe Breakthrough Infections Will Be Mild for Those Who Have Been Vaccinated . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-03 04:33)

Written and published on 3 August 2021



Image: "Depiction of a person suffering from Nasal Congestion using a decongestant," by https://www.myupchar.com/en ... 26 December 2019, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Depiction _of _a _person _suffering _from _Nasal _Congestion.png ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ... Adapted.

*Image: **"Depiction of a person suffering from Nasal Congestion using a decongestant,"** by https://www.myupchar.com/en ... 26 December 2019, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Depiction _of _a _person _suffering _from _Nasal _Congestion.png ... CC BY-SA 4.0 ... Adapted.*

Dear Ones,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

It looks like U.S. Senator Lindsey Graham got the same mild sinus congestion symptoms from the Delta variant as I did a few weeks ago. I found buffered vitamin C alleviated the symptoms. I note the Senator had already been vaccinated for COVID, as have I been.

Unlike the news media, I would not call this a 'breakthrough infection', but rather I would say it is proof that vaccination offers pretty good immunity to COVID infection. I say that because, a year prior to getting the COVID vaccine,

I apparently got COVID (although there was no test in March 2020 to prove for sure that this was COVID). I can say the symptoms I got in March 2020 ... which I felt must have been COVID ... were far more severe than this mild sinus congestion I experienced in July 2021. I feel, from that, that my immune system is overall very prepared to fight off new COVID variants.

Link: "Lindsey Graham Is 1st Vaccinated Senator to Test Positive for COVID-19," by Meg Kinnard, 2 August 2021, in Los Angeles Times ... [1]https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2-021-08-02/lindsey-graham-is-1s t-vaccinated-senator-to-test-positive-for-covid-19 ..

The buffered vitamin C I use, which I purchased on Amazon was called: "Thorne Research - Buffered C Powder - Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) with Calcium, Magnesium, and Potassium - 8.15 Oz."

Of course, others may work just as well, provided they are 'buffered', so as to go easy on the intestinal tract ... at least, that is how I understand it). Could be something like that is available in your area.

Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars.

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

community health, COVID, COVID-19, Delta variant, COVID vaccine,

1. https://www.latimes.com/politics/story/2021-08-02/lindsey-graham-is-1st-vaccinated-senator-to-test-positive-for-covid-19
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.5 Lightworkers: Avoid Dense Energies . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-03 06:15)

Written and published on 3 August 2021



Image: “Paolo e Francesca: The Kiss,” by Amos Cassioli, 1870, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Amos _Cassioli _- _Paolo _e _Francesca.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Paolo e Francesca: The Kiss,” by Amos Cassioli, *1870, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Amos _Cassioli _- _Paolo _e _Francesca.jpg ... public domain*

Dear Ones,

In one sense, this video might be construed as depicting a man’s desire to force a woman to be an object to him. She must augment her breasts and lips, for instance. She must be just the right weight, and must dress just so. She must not speak. She must precisely obey him. She is like his musical instrument, that he may play, and then he may destroy her life force ... turn it to dust ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Video: "Hauser - Wicked Game," by Hauser, 1 July 2021 ... [2]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0C-dNgypA5M ...

That is the male Sadist's or the Bondage and Discipline man's daydream of sex, I feel, well portrayed in this film. Like the meaning of the name 'Vashta Nerada', which I see is 'the shadows that melt the flesh', the daydream of the Sadist's or the Bondage and Discipline man's shadow, his Soul wounding, longs to take pleasure in, and then destroy, the physical manifestation of another Soul.

I see from youtube that at least 46 thousand people (and counting) might be affected by this type of dense energy. For the Lightworker, alertness, avoidance of danger, and being present in Joy and Light and Love, in the present moment ... in the Now ... are very important qualities.

Here on New Earth, I see the shadow of the Sadist itself shall melt away, leaving the brighter Light of the perfect Soul.

Till then, Dear Ones, stay safe, be well, and steer clear of those with such daydreams. If danger looms, declare ...

"*Spirit to Team!*
Optimize timelines and dimensions
For the All, through Free Will!

The above-referenced video pinpoints the male energy that must be avoided so as to stay safe till the prophesied Soul clearings take place.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[3] Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

paraphilia, sadomasochism, feral drives, male dominance, bondage and discipline, dominance and submission, Soul wounding, Soul clearing, Lightworkers, dimensional optimization, timeline optimization, safety, Eternal Now, Logos, Solar Body, 11th subtle body, Awareness, 10th subtle body, subtle bodies, superconscious mind, esoteric lore,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Amos_Cassioli_-_Paolo_e_Francesca.jpg
2. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0C-dNgypA5M
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.6 Does the Average Joe Have a Right to Own an Inexpensive, Wearable Radiofrequency and Microwave Weapon Detector? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-06 05:18)

Written, filmed, and published on 6 August 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on the topic whether United States citizens have a right to own inexpensive, wearable radiofrequency (RF) and microwave weapon detectors. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/6PqZBu6 _Q-k

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

It seems to me that Controllers on Earth have been influencing national governments through mind control so that they can use governments' deep pockets to develop ways of mind controlling great masses of humanity.

I recall, for instance, that was so for the mind control attempts purportedly piggybacking on the now-defunct HAARP high frequency radiotransmitter program in America ...

Link: "High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program," in Wikipedia ... [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-frequency _Active _Auroral _Research _Program ..

More recently it apparently has to do with development of pulsed, directed weapons of war using radiofrequency and microwave energies to muddle people's minds.

It might be, for instance, that a group of psychics led by a Controller might mind control a government's leaders into believing that masses of seditionists or revolutionaries might gather and endanger the ability of the government to rule the people. Then the Controller's psychics might suggest that radiofrequency (RF) weapons might be stockpiled for use against crowds of unruly people. That might be the current wave of Controller agenda at work in the world today.

There is an article in Forbes ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "The Pentagon Fears That Deadly Microwave Weapons Are Undetectable," by Michael Peck, 2 March 2021 ... [2]https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelpeck/2021/03/02/the-pentagon-fears -that-deadly-microwave-weapons-are-undetectable/?sh=4a4a7392cc3f ..

... mentions that the U.S. Defense Health Agency is trying to find a portable, light-weight radiofrequency (RF) weapon sensor. Apparently, several nations are developing RF and microwave weapons [which, I have read, can cause long-term as well as short-term problems with cognition, as well as cancer].

According to Forbes, the United States developed these weapons as a way to shoot down drones, and also as a way to control crowds.

From this, it looks like the U.S. Government might be planning to use microwave (RF) weapons against gatherings of people in the United States, and that they might not want to make wearable RF weapon detection devices available to the average consumer.

Now this is wrong thinking. The U.S. Constitution does guarantee freedom of speech, does it not? And clearly, by extension, freedom not to have one's mind tampered with by microwave weapons, do you not feel? If our thoughts proceed from minds fettered by cyber mind control, our speech will surely be shackled as well, will it not? It is us United States citizens that the Government ought to make every effort to protect from radiofrequency weapons.

When looked at in the clear light of day, I feel these might be classified as homeland terrorist weapons, or maybe 'psychic terrorism'. It is we civilians, and our local law enforcement agencies, who are the ones that Homeland Security ought to bend every effort towards providing with inexpensive, wearable RF weapon sensors. Then they ought to back up our terrorist weapons location efforts with confiscation and destruction of the weapons. That is what I feel!

I feel certain that, as people become more and more aware of this issue, an effort along these lines will be undertaken at the state and national levels. Until then, at least there is anti-RF-wear available at Amazon! For more on this, see ...

Link: "Are Drug Lords Using RF Weapons Against Members of Our Community?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 27 July 2021 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9g ..

All right, everyone, have a wonderful day! I am sure that all of us, together, can solve these sorts of problems that come up for the world ... maybe brand new problems. We will know what to do. From a grassroots to a national level, with our very wise leadership, we will come to all the new things that are coming up in the world.

God bless you all, and keep you safe.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This blog has been added here ... *Link: "Crowd Consciousness," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 12 May 2015 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Ux ..*

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

controllers, power over, U.S. Constitution, Haarp, radiofrequency weapons, microwave weapons, mind control, artificial EMF fields, EMF sensitivity, U.S. Constitution, terrorism, sedition, social unrest, psychic terrorists, crowd control, law enforcement, government, microwave weapons, RF weapons, radiofrequency weapons,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program
2. https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelpeck/2021/03/02/the-pentagon-fears-that-deadly-microwave-weapons-are-undetectable/?sh=4a4a7392cc3f
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-o9g
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Ux
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.7 Mystery RIFF: Radio Waves - Talk Radio – Astral Chatter . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-06 13:16)

Filmed and published on 6 August 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a Mystery RIFF on radio waves, talk radio, and shielding our minds from astral chatter. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/MpaFNUkSXgI

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have something short to tell you about radio waves ...

Radio waves ...
As in 'Talk Radio' ...
As in 'Radio Transmissions ...
Or 'RF' ... 'Radiofrequencies' ... So ...
If you do not like 'astral chatter' ...
And you have had enough of universal telepathy ...
Why not shield yourself against radiofrequencies?

Then the world will be quite a bit quieter, I will bet.
No talk radio on the telepathic airways anymore.

That is my thought for today. It is a Mystery RIFF.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

Q: Is the sudden proliferation of mobile apps for shopping and ordering food in restaurants adding RF emissions-fueled cognitive impairment on top of COVID stress symptoms for the average American? If you, like I, vote 'yes' on that, then I guess the thing to do is to try to shop at stores that offer less RF emissions in and around the premises.

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

radio waves, RIFF, talk radio, telepathy, human telepathy, astral chatter, RF shield, radiofrequency emissions, artificial EMF fields, EMF sensitivity, astrogeophysics, virtual reality psychosis, COVID-19,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.8 Lion's Gate News . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-07 17:27)

Filmed and published on 7 August 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "Activation of Light: Optimization of Timelines and Dimensions" Channeled through the Hathors by Alice B. Clagett
  - Update for Today

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about the Lion's Gate portal now happening on Earth. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/DYqo-RvRziA

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

We are in the leadup to the peak day of the Lion's Gate, which will be tomorrow, 8 August 2021 at 10:30 am PDT. I read the New Moon will begin at 6:50 am PDT. New moon is a good time to plant the seeds for a new beginning.

On 8 August 2021, I have read, the star Sirius ... one of my favorite stars! ... peeps over the horizon, bringing with it, according to Egyptian religion, flooding of the Nile and a promise of fertile fields.

We have been in a bridge to the emerging Siriun energy for four harrowing days now, in my own experience. The 'harrowing' part has to do with all the negative emotional and mental energies releasing from the noosphere as Earth prepares to meet the beneficent influence of the Siriuns, who are a group of Christed Star Beings.

It is not all that bad an experience for those who have been through it once, as was I in the last Solar Cycle, Solar Cycle 24. I can attest that going through the Lion's Gate in a state of clear Awareness of the fourth dimensional flotsam and jetsam Earth is readying for departure is seriously difficult unless we retain a neutral mind and also avoid acting out on the basis of the wild astral stories gyrating through the noospheric portion of Earth's atmosphere.

During chaotic nodes in the last Solar Cycle I recall I would get stuck on concern for the violence and the turmoil in the astral stories from time to time. I would find myself being too empathic, and hoping to 'rescue' some helpless child or other victim from the predator instincts I clair heard whirling about.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

The thing to understand is, astral stories are not real in the sense that the physical world is real. They can be taken more lightly than physical events, and they can more easily clear through the stargates at appropriate astrological times.

Of course, should it come to being in the physical presence of 'acting out' during the noospheric chaos of a stargate, we Ascensioneers and Lightworkers have been gifted with multitemporal and multidimensional skills that can lift us clear of life-threatening scenarios. As a quick tip and reminder, when so confronted we can optimize timelines and dimensions using this Activation of Light gifted by the Hathors, who are relatives of the Siriuns living in higher than the third dimension here in our own Solar System.

When confronted with life-threatening scenarios, say with confidence and enthusiasm ...

Activation of Light: Optimization of Timelines and Dimensions
Channeled through the Hathors by Alice B. Clagett

Spirit to Team!
Optimize Timelines and Dimensions
For the All, through Free Will!

That brings us into the energies of the Fifth Dimension, which can protect us from all harm (unless, in alignment with God's Will, we find it is time for our Earthly work in the current incarnation to end.)

The "Optimization of Timelines and Dimensions" Activation of Light works for me every time; and there have been some hair-raising, split-second-timing situations that arose in Solar Cycle 24, in the range of time about 11 years ago.

Update for Today

Today was quite something else in terms of astral racket. I could tell the minute the sun arose that the thing to do was to go hiking, and that, forthwith. When I got back home, the chaotic noospheric chatter was much worse, so I opted to work all day long in my back yard ... feet on the ground definitely helps, in these gateway situations, do you not feel it?

At 4:15 pm PDT today, there was a great clearing here in Los Angeles. From the sudden change in the astral chatter, it seemed that a great bolus of negative energy suddenly disappeared from the Earth plane. One moment it was here ... going 'great guns' (an apt expression, considering the nature of the astral stories). The next minute, whoosh! ... It was gone!

The range of my hearing shifted from clair hearing to physical hearing. All of a sudden, all I could hear were the wind blowing in the trees, children playing three yards down, and my next-door neighbors talking in their garden. It was absolutely stunning how fast everything shifted.

I guess we will see what happens tomorrow at 10:30 am PDT, during the peak of the Lion's Gate. Hold onto our hats! That is my guess!

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Lion’s gate, gateways, portals, astrology, Lightworkers, Egyptian religion, Sirius, Star Beings, far constellations, Christed Star Beings, neutral mind, acting out, astral stories, noosphere, psychology, psychiatry, chaos, Ascension, multidimensionality, multitemporality, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, third dimension, timeline optimization, dimensional optimization, Ascension Team, aligning with God, Ascension skills, chaotic node,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.9 Altocumulus Clouds . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-11 11:42)

Imaged on 11 August 2021; published on 15 August 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones,

Here are some interesting photos of clouds. Because of their relatively large clumps, I feel they are altocumulus clouds ...



Image: “Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Altocumulus Clouds, Los Angeles, California 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 11 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.10 Perseid Meteor Shower . Arcturian Regeneration Chamber . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-13 12:57)

Filmed on 13 August 2021; published on 15 August 2021
Full title: "Perseid Meteor Shower . Arcturian Regeneration Chamber . Two Influxes of Healing Light" . channeled by Alice B. Clagett
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
- CONCLUSION

Dear Ones,

Here is a video proposing that Arcturus may avail itself of the annual Perseid Meteor Shower to heal us human, and all the beings on Earth.

There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/uZcyElT _KtE

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

We are in the height of the Perseid Meteor Shower right now. And it is right after the Lion's Gate, I guess you know. And something incredible happened about an hour ago. There was an influx of Light that affected first my pituitary gland, and then my sex glands, and then my heart, and then my lower torso including all my intestines. It stopped at the crown chakra. It apparently affected many other people too.

I thought maybe Arcturus might somehow have interacted with the Perseids. And that it might have something to do with the Lion's Gate just ending as well. I thought there might be some ideal regeneration chamber or healing quality that Arcturus could bestow on human beings just as the Perseids peaked. I wonder if they are able to use energy of Light and Sound to alter the quality of the Perseids to affect us positively as humans, and heal us and regenerate us.

That is just a feeling that I had about it. Others may have other ideas about it, as I see it has affected both men and women, in all parts of Earth. Not all men and women have been sensitive to the fact that they have been healed, but many have been Lightworkers, many Psychics, many Spiritual Adepts have all felt, either pro or con, the great advantage that was conferred on us today through the Incoming Light.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I wish you all the very best. I hope … even if you take the healing of others in a negative sense … that you come to understand that the healing of every human being is a way of Earth herself being regenerated. It is good for all of us, when any of us heal. That is definitely true; all over Earth, the noosphere changes, as healings take place.

We Lightworkers are very in favor of healing. But sometimes, I find, people who are Psychics or Spiritual Adepts begin to have a feeling of vying, or one-upmanship, or sometimes of competition, that makes them feel that other people being healed … Intuitives, for example; Pathfinders; Wayshowers; and other Starseed … when they are healed … This is just because of the Earth realm having so many difficulties regarding Duality … these others feel a sense of self-diminishment. And that is surely not the case.

I hope we all have a chance to rejoice in the regeneration of Earth herself today.

God bless you all and keep you safe.
May He be with you
Through all your days.

CONCLUSION

After I filmed the video, I had to wonder if there was any truth to my intuitive connection of the healing powers of Arcturus with the Perseids. I was relieve to find this image of the Perseid Meteor Shower, with Arcturus peeking up over the horizon ...



Image: “A Perseid Below,” by NASA, 13 August 2021, public domain … https://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap210808.html … DESCRIPTION: “Explanation: Earthlings

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

typically watch meteor showers by looking up. But this remarkable view, captured on August 13, 2011 by astronaut Ron Garan, caught a Perseid meteor by looking down. From Garan's perspective onboard the International Space Station orbiting at an altitude of about 380 kilometers, the Perseid meteors streak below, swept up dust left from comet Swift-Tuttle heated to incandescence. The glowing comet dust grains are traveling at about 60 kilometers per second through the denser atmosphere around 100 kilometers above Earth's surface. In this case, the foreshortened meteor flash is right of frame center, below the curving limb of the Earth and a layer of greenish airglow, just below bright star Arcturus. Want to look up at a meteor shower? You're in luck, as the 2021 Perseids meteor shower peaks this week. This year, even relatively faint meteors should be visible through clear skies from a dark location as the bright Moon will mostly absent." ... CREDIT: NASA, ISS Expedition 28 Crew, Ron Garan

Image: "A Perseid Below," by NASA, 13 August 2021, public domain ... https://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap210808.html ...

DESCRIPTION: "Explanation: Earthlings typically watch meteor showers by looking up. But this remarkable view, captured on August 13, 2011 by astronaut Ron Garan, caught a Perseid meteor by looking down. From Garan's perspective onboard the International Space Station orbiting at an altitude of about 380 kilometers, the Perseid meteors streak below, swept up dust left from comet Swift-Tuttle heated to incandescence. The glowing comet dust grains are traveling at about 60 kilometers per second through the denser atmosphere around 100 kilometers above Earth's surface. In this case, the foreshortened meteor flash is right of frame center, below the curving limb of the Earth and a layer of greenish airglow, just below bright star Arcturus. Want to look up at a meteor shower? You're in luck, as the 2021 Perseids meteor shower peaks this week. This year, even relatively faint meteors should be visible through clear skies from a dark location as the bright Moon will mostly absent."

CREDIT: NASA, ISS Expedition 28 Crew, Ron Garan ...

. . . . .

So, in theory, the connection between Arcturus and the Perseids as a tool to help humankind by focusing the Incoming Light is a possibility.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

Perseid Meteor Shower, Arcturus, regeneration chamber, healing, languages of Light and Sound, Star Brothers and Sisters, Far Constellations, Christed Star Races, Spiritual Adepts, psychics, Lightworkers, noosphere, competition, one-upmanship, Star Beings, physical regeneration, endocrine system, third-eye point, crown chakra, fourth chakra, heart chakra, chakras, second chakra, gut brain, subconscious mind,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.11 Pragmatic Prophet: California Death Rate from COVID . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-13 18:44)

Written and published on 13 August 2021

Dear Ones,

Loathe though I be to broach such a topic, here are the figures on death by COVID in California to date: (64,016 deaths) divided by (4,085,001 confirmed cases to date) times 100 (to get the percent) = 1.6 % death rate. Not so awful after all!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Link: "Tracking the Coronavirus in California," by Los Angeles Times Staff, 13 August 2021 ... [1]https://www.latimes.com/projects/califor nia-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/ ..

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

community health, COVID, COVID-19, coronavirus, United States, West Coast, California,

1. https://www.latimes.com/projects/california-coronavirus-cases-tracking-outbreak/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.12 How to Spot a Sociopath Before He or She Pounces Upon You . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-15 14:46)



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video on the topic of how to spot a sociopath before he or she pounces on you ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/yX _6-uzDY6o

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

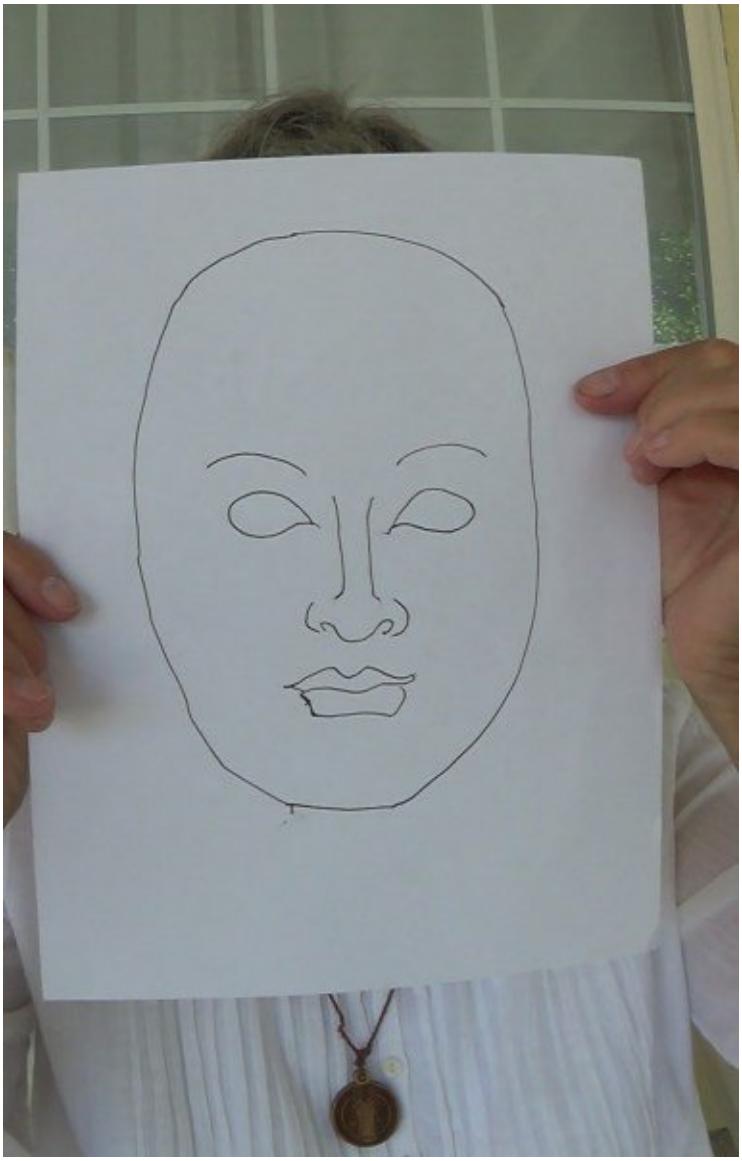
I thought I would do a video today on the topic of antisocial personalities, otherwise known as 'sociopaths', that I have discussed many times before in my blogs. From my research I found that, amongst human beings on Earth today, people that seem to have mammalian, or 'human' values, maybe one in 20 has sociopathic values. And amongst people who are leaders in society, or who have powerful positions in society, they say that one in five people may be a sociopath, or an 'antisocial personality'.

Nevertheless, these people, who have more in common, in terms of values, with the insect world or the reptile world, pass for human. They are able to deceive people with more human values into believing that they are the same as them, quite frequently ... at least, from my reading.

How do they do this? That is the question. I am hoping that this video will help young people and old people ... all kinds of people ... to understand more, and to be able to spot the sociopath, despite his or her many disguises. So, how do they deceive people?

The human face can express many different emotions. Without emotions, the human face might look more like this ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “No Social Mask: Human Face Devoid of Emotions,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

*Drawing: **“No Social Mask: Human Face Devoid of Emotions,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0*

... just a face with physical features, You see? It has the eyebrows. It has the eyes. It has the nose. It has the mouth. And it has the contour of a face. And yet, there is something lacking.

This face that the sociopath has is his passport to appearing human, though he may be a ’reptoid’ or ’insectoid’, in terms of values. Or ’she’ ... ’she’ may do that too; as there are also many sociopaths who are women.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Obviously, makeup and manner of expression have a lot to do with our presentation in the world. And people make snap judgments based on makeup, clothing, and the emotional affect that is displayed on the face, without considering whether that aspect is truly felt in the heart, and whether that aspect truly expresses a person's genuine emotions at the moment.

For instance, a sociopath may say to himself:*I know about a man who is really rich, and very popular. I feel that social status has a lot to do with my passing for a regular human being in the world. I will wear false authority ... or a false mask ... that makes me seem to be very rich, and acceptable to other human beings* ...



Image: "Social Mask of Wealth," by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a golden Halloween mask.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"Social Mask of Wealth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a golden Halloween mask.*

Now this sociopath might decide to look like a 'yuppie', for instance ... a laid-back yuppie with children or grandchildren. And he might really be a con artist, a grifter ... even a hit man. You just do not know! But he appears to be the type of man that every woman looks for ... a very rich man who can provide for her and her children.

So, on facebook he might place a picture of himself with a wife and children, or with a wife and grandchildren, and it might well be that he murders them too fast to have a wife and children around. He might rent a 'wife-looking' actress, and 'children-or-grandchildren-looking' actors, and putting those on facebook, so that he appears to be a family man who is a yuppie, and who is really, really rich.

That is one of the ways that sociopaths get by in the world. They pretend to be, in some cases, PhDs, or MDs, or lawyers. They might pretend to be policemen or other authority figures, and they might not have that ability. They might be very intelligent. They might be able to read up on one of these occupations, and pretend in that way. Or they might be able to wear clothes that make other people think they have authority in the world, including rich clothes, renting rich cars, and things like that.

Now here is another possibility: Suppose you are a sociopathic woman ... an antisocial personality who has many traits unlike those of most human beings. You know that you are very different, but you also know that sexual allure is one way to cause people to have snap judgments about you that are favorable. And so, you wear a Mask of Allurement, a mask of great sexuality. At first glance, people see the mask ... they see a beautiful, glamorous woman. They do not see you, the sociopath ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Social Mask of Allurement,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.00 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a red and gold Halloween mask with red and black feathers on top.

*Image: **“Social Mask of Allurement,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.00 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a red and gold Halloween mask with red and black feathers on top.*

Being this kind of person is pretty easy to do; you can walk into any department store and get ’made up’ with special makeup, a special hairdo, a special dress. You can wear shapewear. You can wear high heels. You can walk into any bar or restaurant and be looked upon with envy by other women, and with admiration by men.

If you look like this, it is very easy to find yourself a husband. And that husband might

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

be the very one that you intend to poison and take their money. Or you might just take their money and run. A lot of men fall for allurement. And so a favorite look of the female sociopath is the very sexy woman.

Now there are some looks ... some social masks ... that the sociopath can wear, that are unusual, and important to look out for, because they are very deceptive. One might be the very spiritual man ... a sociopath who is really a man for whom anything at all goes. They want wat they want in this life, but they pretend to be a very spiritual man, a man of great power in some religion. And the women will give this man money because they think he is a very holy man ...



Image: “Social Mask of Spiritual Charlatan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a blue and gold Halloween mask with blue feathers on top.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"Social Mask of Spiritual Charlatan,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a blue and gold Halloween mask with blue feathers on top.*

Now, some 'very holy' men are very holy. And some are just putting on a social act. In fact, I have found that there are groups of people that pretend to be 'holier than thou' but are full of sociopaths, and are acting on a very low budget, and who need money desperately because they are not very nice, as people find out later on.

And so, they might put you on a donor list, a bequest list ... the type of situation where, if you were dead ... and as a sociopath, they do not mind that ... if you were dead, they would have your money. They might even have a group of hit men who go out and kill people.

So I would suggest, be very careful with nonprofit organizations, and with spiritual groups that seem to be operating on a very low budget, and which look really spiritual. Try to find out what is really so. See behind the spiritual mask of the 'spiritual-seeming' person.

I have one other for you, but I think you know quite a bit about that one already: Sometimes people pretend to be living a really pure lifestyle, a very pure lifestyle ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Social Mask of Pure Person,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a white Halloween mask with white feathers on top.

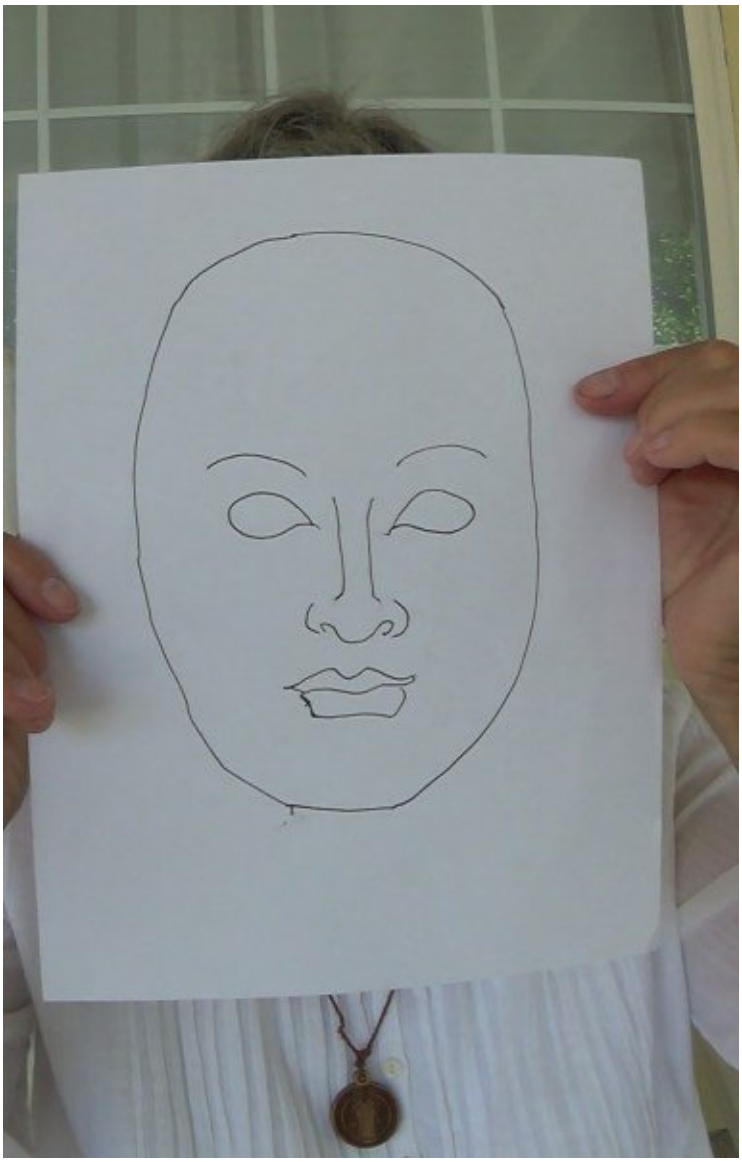
*Image: **“Social Mask of Pure Person,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Person wearing a white Halloween mask with white feathers on top.*

But the fact of the matter is, they are living in luxury. They are having a wonderful time of it. And as people often like to point out, they might have a harem of women. They might be indulging in all kinds of vices. But before the public eye, they seem to be very spiritual people. And so they are looked well upon.

Now mind you, there are quite a few people who have spiritual intentions, and who look spiritual for a genuine reason. So it is up to you to figure out whether they are what they seem to be. Here in the realm of duality, that is the game.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have one other thing for you. So ... Here is what the face looks like without any emotional affect on it ...



Drawing: “No Social Mask: Human Face Devoid of Emotions,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

*Drawing: **“No Social Mask: Human Face Devoid of Emotions,”** by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0*

The very first thing that a sociopath learns is to present their facial features without relationship to their true feelings. You might see this, and the truth of the matter might be ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “True Face of Sociopath,” by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Face of a middle aged man wearing a black suit, white shirt, and tie. He looks ‘stone-faced’, with a crooked smirk or slight smile on his face. His left eye looks at the camera, and his right eye is partly covered by the eyelid, so that it seems to look upward; people sometimes call this a ‘snake-eyed’ look. It looks as if he has knife scars on his face that have been partly cosmetically smoothed. His hair is slicked back, maybe with pomade. His left ear looks fatter than the right ear; it might be a ‘cauliflower’ ear from a boxing career or a boxing avocation. There are two odd protrusions on the upper part of his labiomental crease, just beneath the anterior lip … CREDITS: “Mugshot of Charles Luciano [‘Lucky’ Luciano], Italian-American mobster,” by New York Police Department, 1936, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:LuckyLucianoSmaller.jpeg … public domain *Image:* ***“True Face of Sociopath,”*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 15 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 …* ***DESCRIPTION: Face of a middle aged man wearing a black suit, white shirt, and tie. He looks ‘stone-faced’, with a crooked smirk or slight smile on his face. His left eye looks at the camera, and his right eye is partly covered by the eyelid, so that it seems to look upward; people sometimes call this a ‘snake-eyed’***

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

look. It looks as if he has knife scars on his face that have been partly cosmetically smoothed. His hair is slicked back, maybe with pomade. His left ear looks fatter than the right ear; it might be a 'cauliflower' ear from a boxing career or a boxing avocation. There are two odd protrusions on the upper part of his labiomental crease, just beneath the anterior lip *... CREDITS: "Mugshot of Charles Luciano ['Lucky' Luciano], Italian-American mobster," by New York Police Department, 1936, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:LuckyLucianoSmaller.jpeg ... public domain*

... Lucky Luciano, the well known gangster and mafia guy. Underneath all that, were you to see their emotional body, you might see the great Soul wounding that is truly within them ... the great acting out that occurs in their daily lives.

You can see, on this picture, the scars this man has. Look at his eyes: Look how one eye looks down, and one eye looks forward. Steely-eyed. No milk of human kindness. No light of love. No character of commitment.

This man might walk right up to you, and then stab you.

It is up to you, dear ones. You have to figure it out. Do not let superficial appearances deceive you. Look at the face. Decide whether the person is expressing their true heart, or whether they are only pretending.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

This is a story suitable for all ages, with masks and drawings to illustrate each point.
Filmed and published on 15 August 2021; revised on 25 August 2021
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

sociopath, antisocial personality, social mask, snap judgments, discernment, discrimination, psychology, psychiatry, acting out, false authority, allurement, emotional body, heart energies, Soul wounding, cults that kill, emotional affect, emotions, Lucky Luciano, murder, confidence games, law enforcement, mafia, crime families, my favorites, stories, stories by Alice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:LuckyLucianoSmaller.jpeg
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.13 Breathe In Breathe Out . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-17 06:01)

Written on 17 August 2021 and published on 6 September 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a poem about the causal realm and the Eternal Now ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/x4fZ9JuR5NQ

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have this for you today:

You place your eyes
Upon your minds
And not your hearts.

Because of that
The Causal Realm
Unfolds for you.

Place your eyes
Upon your heart,
And in your heart,
A sacred word
For the Name of God.

Breathe in,
Breathe out
That sacred word,
And time will have
No meaning for you.

. . . . .

That is it for today.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And be with you
Through all your days.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

poetry, poems by Alice, causal realm, God, meditation, the Now, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.8.14 Lightworkers: On Avoiding Danger While Attending Church During the Ascension of Earth . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-08-17 10:29)



Image: “Madonna in the Church,” by Jan van Eyck, ca. 1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jan _van _Eyck _Madonna _in _the _Church.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Madonna in the Church,” by Jan van Eyck, ca. 1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jan _van _Eyck _Madonna _in _the _Church.jpg ... public domain

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- TEMPTATION TO USE EX-FELON LABOR TO MURDER WELL-HEELED PEOPLE
- TEMPTATION TO SACRIFICE MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION FOR THE COMMON GOOD SUBCONSCIOUSLY JUSTIFIED BY CHRIST'S SACRIFICE ON THE CROSS
- TENDENCY OF THE CLERGY TO SEXUALLY DEVIANT BEHAVIORS OF DISCIPLINE, SELF-FLAGELLATION, AND SELF-MUTILATION
- A MORE PSYCHOLOGICALLY HEALTHY INTERPRETATION OF WORTH OF CHRIST'S CRUCIFIXION AND DEATH
- FOR LIGHTWORKERS: ON BALANCING SELFLESS SERVICE WITH OUR PERSONAL HEALING
- TEMPTATION TO SHUNNING AS THE DARK EXPRESSION OF A FERAL DRIVE
- THE SIN OF SIMONY: TEMPTATION TO MUCKRACKING AND TO RITUALS OF ANATHEMA, EXCORIATION AND ACCEPTANCE OF FAKE 'WRITS' OF EXCOMMUNICATION TO FATTEN THE COFFERS OF A CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- FOR THE LIGHTWORKER: ON STAYING SAFE WHILE ATTENDING A CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE CURRENT SOLAR MAXIMUM

Dear Ones,

Here are caveats for Lightworkers so they may stay safe and avoid pitfalls while attending Christian services during a Solar Maximum such are we are experiencing in 2022 and the next few years here on Earth.

TEMPTATION TO USE EX-FELON LABOR TO MURDER WELL-HEELED PEOPLE

I have been reading "Preferential Option for the Poor" in "How to Speak Ignatian: Common words and phrases of the Society of Jesus." I gather that tenet might be misconstrued in the Homeboy Industries program run by a Society of Jesus father in Los Angeles in this way ...

Adherence to the tenet might lead Homeboy Industries subconsciously to consider the possibility of using ex-felon labor to murder well-heeled people on the excuse they have led lives the Society of Jesus deem reprehensible. The subconscious agenda might be that the money of the wealthy might be cozened for use by Homeboy Industries leadership so as to advance the Society of Jesus' Preferential Option for the Poor. I have encountered this steely-eyed subconscious agenda in the dreamtime realm of the astral plane.

I discern it to be a denser energy misqualified in the current context of Ascension of planet Earth. The Society of Jesus cultivates finely honed minds in their quest for God's presence in their daily life. I beg them to consider the most appropriate application in daily life of the Preferential Option for the Poor.

TEMPTATION TO SACRIFICE MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION FOR THE COMMON GOOD SUBCONSCIOUSLY JUSTIFIED BY CHRIST'S SACRIFICE ON THE CROSS

On the psychic plane I gather, amongst Christian laity and clergy, an oft-adhered-to thought form to do with Christ's sacrifice of his life on the cross for the good of humankind. I see what,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

as a Lightworker, I feel to be an adulteration of this teaching that goes like this: We will cast you (the Lightworker) out of this church, and arrange for this or that bad thing to happen to you. We are justified in this by Christ's example. If he sacrificed himself on the cross for us, then you ought to agree to sacrifice yourself for our wellbeing.

I would like to set down in writing here the following: This thought form is invidious in the extreme. It is a way of exerting 'power over' to force another person into a role of selfless service. By adhering to such a thought form a person places himself in the role of the Centurion who oversaw Christ's crucifixion. Surely this is an undesirable role for a Christian to play.

TENDENCY OF THE CLERGY TO SEXUALLY DEVIANT BEHAVIORS OF DISCIPLINE, SELF-FLAGELLATION, AND SELF-MUTILATION

In like manner, but in an opposite context, I feel that holding high the practice of intentionally making oneself physically miserable through such practices as self-flagellation, mutilation of the male or genital organs, or torture or removal of any part of the physical body ... which is known to be the Temple of the Holy Spirit ... is contrary to the Will of God. In this context I always remember the words of Christ at Gethsemane: "Abba, Father, all things *are* possible unto thee; take away this cup from me: nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt." –Mark 13:46 (KJV)

As a LIghtworker, I agree with Christ on this. Christ would, I feel, not intentionally have inflicted injury on his physical body. Nor would He have intentionally allowed anyone else to do so. Rather, He would, I feel in my heart, have done His best to preserve and uplift his physical body, and to keep his Spirit and that of His disciples far from evil inclination. Though He might feel that the law of His religion and of his religious elders amongst the Jews was wrong in injuring his person, yet he might, throughout His life, align with the Will, the Heart, and the Mind of God.

A MORE PSYCHOLOGICALLY HEALTHY INTERPRETATION OF WORTH OF CHRIST'S CRUCIFIXION AND DEATH

Evil befell Christ through Judas Iscariot. Christianity looks upon Christ's crucifixion on Mount Calvary as a great blessing to humankind. Was that because of what Judas Iscariot did? Was it because of the condemnation of the Jewish elders, who acted, I feel, out of desire to maintain their own social standing? Or was it because, no matter what, Christ stood by God's Will as being His own salvation?

History does not hold in high esteem the name Judas Iscariot. History does not even record the name of those Jewish elders. Yet it holds high Christ's unshakeable faith in God's Will.

The stance of Christianity that Christ's suffering on the cross was what caused the salvation of all Christians is, I feel somewhat adulterated with misqualified, denser energies. It was, I feel, not his physical suffering that caused the upliftment of humankind. Rather it was his understanding that faith in God's Will is the greatest good that can befall a human being.

Adherence to God's Will may cause what seems like suffering; yet in the end, each of us passes on. Each of us suffers in that way. And after that, what befalls us? How may we experience the most joy after passing on? By continuing in our faith in the Will of God, which

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

stands like a beacon before the Soul even when the physical body no longer may act as an instrument of the Soul's self-understanding.

Thus it seems to me that the great glory of the Crucifixion was Christ's greater understanding of right action in right understanding in dimensions higher than the third dimension, the mere physical realm. He did his best to preserve his physical body, and so, I feel, ought each of us Christians. Yet when that instinct of self-preservation was, in his optimal timeline and dimension in the causal realm (the third and fourth dimensions) of no avail, then faith in God saw Him through to dimensions fifth (the Heavenworlds) and higher. His faith overlit the path to the higher dimensions for the many who follow his example.

FOR LIGHTWORKERS: ON BALANCING SELFLESS SERVICE WITH OUR PERSONAL HEALING

In a Lightworker context, in everyday life, the moral obligation of a human being is to balance the outgoing energy of selfless service with the incoming energy of personal healing, or 'service to self'; for without being well and healthy ourselves ... without having enough money to get by ... without being happy and feeling joy in our lives ... how can we hope to offer health and prosperity, happiness and joy, to other people in the world? I hold that to be strongly true: That I must first look to my physical welfare, and from that standing point, I may radiate Light and love and joy to all other human beings.

TEMPTATION TO SHUNNING AS THE DARK EXPRESSION OF A FERAL DRIVE

In terms of the lesser Light, the darker understandings of our animal ancestry, I gather from the psychic plane that there are historical forms of 'shunning' used by Judaism and by Early Christianityas a form of curse ... which in my LIghtworker work I consider to be witchcraft. One of these, which I ran across in recent years on the psychic plane, is 'Anathema'.

According to Wikipedia, "Anathema, in common usage, is something that or someone who is detested or shunned. In its other main usage, it is a formal excommunication .... The latter meaning, its ecclesiastical sense, is based on New Testament usage. In the Old Testament, anathema was a creature or object set apart for sacrificial offering and thus removed from ordinary use and destined instead for destruction." –from *Link: "Anathema," in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anathema ... CC BY-SA 3.0 Unported*

Shunning is a feral drive or pack instinct stemming from the subconscious mind, which is molded by the animal past of humankind. From the psychic plane ... but not online ... I gather the Christian church has other methods of shunning, such as 'Excoriation' (which was disapproved of by Pope Francis) ... and one other ritual, that I was too shocked, while experiencing the channeling, to write down its name, and have now forgotten it.

THE SIN OF SIMONY: TEMPTATION TO MUCKRACKING AND TO RITUALS OF ANATHEMA, EXCORIATION AND ACCEPTANCE OF FAKE 'WRITS' OF EXCOMMUNICATION TO FATTEN THE COFFERS OF A CHRISTIAN CHURCH

I do recall with some vividness of emotional affect, an astral story about a muckraking effort to cast me as a sexworker and drug addict, through a ritual of Excoriation on the psychic plane. In the dreamtime realm, this manifested as a gathering of the Society of Jesus ... or perhaps actor impersonators playing such a role ... flogging in concert and uttering these

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

untruths regarding my life and character.

In a variation on this astral story, acting out of the ritual texts of 'Anathema' and 'Excoriation' came across as a diatribe spoken with solemn authority by a group of members of the Society of Jesus so as to cause the Soul to whom they referred to be damned to Hell. As is often the case on the psychic plane, the words of the curse of Anathema came across as if the Society of Jesus were applying the curse to me personally.

Another astral story I encountered had to do with acceptance with less than due diligence of a fake 'writ' of excommunication as proof of my reprehensible behavior as a member of a congregation. In the dreamtime realm this was 'writ' was conveyed to a pastor by a person of my acquaintance who was angry with me and wanted to fleece me by bribing a pastor ... who might agree to such a maneuver on the explanation the bribe would benefit the church building whose upkeep was his concern.

In the unlikely event that these sorts of astral stories were true, then they would have the double impact of scandalmongering with regard to the Christian clergy, and mudslinging with regard to my own character. It was pretty grim stuff that spun out, in the dreamtime realm, through the collective subconscious of the noosphere.

FOR THE LIGHTWORKER: ON STAYING SAFE WHILE ATTENDING A CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE CURRENT SOLAR MAXIMUM

I have found from other instances that to feel personal about energy threads clairly perceived on the psychic plane is a misqualified approach to Lightworkers' efforts to help anchor to planet Earth the Incoming Light of Earth's Ascension. Of course, I agree, it is very unlikely that what I heard on the astral plane applies to me personally.

Nevertheless, it was off-putting enough for me to come to this conclusion regarding a good mode of action for Lightworkers in the current times: I suggest that groups of all sorts, including organized religion and government, are being purified and remolded as the Incoming Light buffets and upwardly energizes Earth in atunement with the higher frequencies of energy now available to all Earth beings.

I feel that, in the minds of pastors of churches throughout Los Angeles, as might be expected, because of the COVID-19 pandemic and its aftermath, the specter of social unrest, and fluctuations in the worlds of finance, economics, and economic trade, there may be issues of concern for the clergy's personal safety and of clergical abuse of well-heeled members of the congregations to mitigate the clergy's personal fears.

For the time being, I feel it would be safest, when attending group meetings of all sorts, for us Lightworkers to give no money at all as donations, or only to offer a dollar bill, so as not to be singled out as an object of greed that might assuage the clergy's fears for their personal safety and for not losing their church grounds in the general upheaval that is going on.

Especially, I feel it important not to offer donations to any non-profit institution in the form of a check, as when non-profits are hard up for finances, they will call our banks as if they were merchants or employers, and try to pinpoint donors with plenty of money in the bank. I would say, be very careful not to keep large amounts of money in a bank account accessible through checking, as this clearly might trigger acting out of the people in charge of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the non-profits because of their greed and their concern for their personal safety, as well as the enduring safety of their non-profit organizations.

For those of the LIghtworkers who inadvertently pull in the curse of Anathema, I would be hard-pressed to express the extent to which I feel it inadvisable to approach the issue of witchcraft and black magic within the major religions through action in the real world. Instead, we must dissolve within ourselves any strands of energy ... no matter how small ... that allow this energy to manifest in our energy bodies, using our usual Lightworker techniques. Were the circumstances of human institutions during the Ascension process to prevent our participation in groups, we might always view a church service online, say our prayers at home, and walk lovingly upon the Earth throughout our days.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you through all your days!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 17 August 2021; updated on 25 April 2022



Image: “Madonna in a Church,” detail of painting by Jan van Eyck, ca. 1438-1440, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jan _van _Eyck _The _Madonna _in _the _Church _Detail.jpg … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Madonna in a Church," detail of painting by Jan van Eyck, ca. 1438-1440, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Jan _van _Eyck _The _Madonna _in _the _Church _Detail.jpg ... public domain

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

common good, poverty, greed, felon rehabilitation, Society of Jesus, redistribution of wealth, Homeboy Industries, Los Angeles, United States, California, government, murder, social justice, social issues, judgment, discernment, vengeance, retribution, Army of the Night, Demon Realm, Lightworkers, shunning, Christianity, Judaism, Religions of the World, protection, abundance, safety, Christ consciousness, third dimension, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, aligning with God, dimensions, heavenworlds, faith, Theology, groups, Ascension, groups, incoming light, philosophy, heresies, transcending the Dark, witchcraft, black magic, social unrest, COVID, COVID-19, economics, finance, sexual abuse, child abuse, torture, genital mutilation, self-flagellation, paraphilia, sadomasochism, mortification of the flesh, service to self, service to others, self-esteem, self-worth, self-denial, collective subconscious, noosphere, mudslinging, muckracking, scandalmongering, gossip, Conspiracy Theory, stories by Alice, astral stories, stories, my favorites,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.15 Insectian Star Races: Red Ant People vs Termite People . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-17 21:22)

Note: Due to the great proliferation of ant species on Earth ... At present there are more than 10,000 species ... in subsequent blogs I refer to the "Antian Star Races" and the Devas of the ants" rather than to red ants specifically. I feel certain there are Red Ant People, but I feel these are just one of many ant peoples.



Image: Portrait of a red imported fire ant, Solenopsis invicta, by Alex Wild, modified 14 April 2015, from alexanderwild.com, public domain image by Alex Wild, produced by the University of Texas 'Insects Unlocked' program ... DESCRIPTION: "This species arrived to the southeastern United States from South America in the 1930s. Specimen from Brackenridge Field Laboratory, Austin, Texas, USA."

Image: Portrait of a red imported fire ant, Solenopsis invicta, by Alex Wild, *modified 14 April 2015, from alexanderwild.com, public domain image by Alex Wild, produced by the University of Texas 'Insects Unlocked' program ... DESCRIPTION: "This species arrived to the southeastern United States from South America in the 1930s. Specimen from Brackenridge Field Laboratory, Austin, Texas, USA."*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

After viewing the movie "Orion: Origin of the Gods," produced by Freddy Silva and available for viewing on Gaia ... [1]https://www.gaia.com/ ... I found out that there are a 'Red Ant People' associated with Orion. These people gifted very early civilizations just before and during a sea level rise that took place 11,000 years ago.

Among those gifted were the peoples of Bolivia, Peru, Easter Island, and New Zealand, through trans-Pacific voyages or possibly also air or space travel in the Southern Hemisphere.

In regard to the influence of Orion on early civilizations, the movie mentions the ancient Sumerians, Akkadians, Assyrians, and Babylonians (to do with the Annunaki, their offspring, the Nephilim, or 'children of Orion', and a word that means 'ant people'. Also mentioned are the Hopi, the Anasazi, and the 'ant people'.

It seems possible to me that all this amounts to an influence through Orion of an Insectian Star Race called the 'Red Ant People'. It could be that this star race overlights the ants of Earth, which occupy a very prominent econiche worldwide (with the exception of very cold land masses and a few islands).

It is possible that the ants of Earth are a more advanced intelligence than has previously been recognized by human beings. This oversight by humans may well have to do with their prejudice in favor of beings more or less their own size, as is also the case in the human attitude towards bacteria and fungi, both of which have breathtakingly advanced social cultures and overlighting intellects.

It is possible that the social system of ants, which are divided into worker and reproductive castes; their hardworking approach to life; and their serviceful attitude towards their communities rubbed off onto early human civilizations. It could be this helped mold early human civilizations into farmer-workers as opposed to the earlier hunter-gatherer model of human life.

It is possible that early human cultures were influenced by human-seeming, humanoid beings from Orion very early on, at a time when space travel to and from Orion was made easy by the then configuration of space between Earth and whatever planet(s) in Orion are the habitat of the Red Ant People.

I note as well my earlier notion, on the basis of channelings by Judy Satori ... [2]https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/ ... that Alpha Centauri may be the habitat of an Insectian Star Race. I see from my research that Alpha Centauri is a very long way from Orion. So far, I have read of no colonization of one of these star systems by the other. I gather both may have been the origin of one sort or the other of Insectian Star Beings.

I researched social insects that exist here on Earth, and found that the termites are very great enemies of the ants. I recalled that it seemed to me Judy Satori had channeled several sorts of Insectian Star Beings from Alpha Centauri – one rather militant or military in aspect, and another more organizational and educational in aspect. From that I got that an Insectian Star Race on Alpha Centauri ... if, indeed, it exists ... might have a caste of soldiers as well as a caste of workers. I saw that Earth's termites have both such castes. I concluded ... unlikely as it may, at first glance, seem ... that Earth's termites likely derive from star beings with similar

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

social values on Alpha Centauri, which is far nearer to Earth than Orion is.

For the current two posited Insectian Star Races, I have come up with names and added categories to my blog as follows ...

I renamed the blog subcategory under Alpha Centauri as 'Insectian Star Race 1 - Termite People - tentatively'.

Under the blog category Orion I have added a new blog subcategory which I term: ' Insectian Star Race 2 - Red Ant People'.

. . . . .

I note that Orion has three major stars: Alnitak, 736 light years from Earth; Alnilam, 1340 light years from Earth; and Mintaka, 915 light years from Earth. These stars are so widely separated, and so distant from Earth, that it seems likely to me habitable planets in each star system there might be widely different in aspect and in social values, and that these varied aspects and social values might contrast strikingly with the Christed Star Being pattern of the non-hybrid Earth humanoid.

. . . . .

I note from my reading that Wes Penre ...

Link: "First Level of Learning, Paper 8: Human Origins and The Living Library," by Wes Penre, Thursday, 31 March 2011,in "The Wes Penre Papers: A Journey Through the Universe" ... [3]https://wespenre.com/2019/01/26/first-level-of-learning-paper-8-human-or igins-and-the-living-library/ ... Search the term: 5.2 The Vegan/Lyran War

... has a very different 'take' on the Lyrans from Judy Satori, the former being much less favorable than the latter.

I note also, in the movie "Stargate" ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate ... the monstrous representation of the being 'Ra', which starkly contrasts with the beneficent representation of Ra in "The Law of One (The Ra Material" ... [5]https://www.lawofone.info/ ... and also starkly contrasts with my own blog's representation of the collective of beings known as 'Ra'.

I feel it likely that the attitude of the culture of every race of Star Beings will be more favorable towards itself than to other Star Races that compete with it economically and territorially. I say that because, as I recall very vividly, I went to a Catholic grade school. My mother, who was a High Anglican, had some reservations about the fact that the history book I read in seventh and eight grade seemed biased in favor of Catholicism. If Catholicism, whose moral and spiritual ideals I hold high, might participate in cultural bias in its attitude towards history, then it seems likely to me that star races ... especially those that might once have engaged in galactic warfare, one with the other ... might, with a similar cultural bias, channel

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

the history of the universe to us Lightworkers, Wayshowers, and Gatekeepers.

In the end, I feel, this is a free will planet. It is up to each of us humans to determine what star races will overlight our Soul's journey. Will it be Buddhic and Christed star races that influence our decisions and our actions? Will it be reptilian star races, draconian star races, insectian star races, or maybe some even more unique social system that guides our personal, individual way onward through through the maze of timelines and dimensions in the causal realm?

One question I always ask is: How may I align with God's Will, His Heart, His Mind? As I am overlit by Arcturus and by Sirius, I always come back to my own personal preference to be overlit by the Christed Star Beings.

Earth is going through a great process of Ascension from the causal realms, and into the higher dimensions, which are governed by a completely different set of rules, devoid of cause and effect, in what the Lightworkers term 'the eternal Now'.

For those humans who chose to be overlit by the non-Christed Star Races, there is the salient concern: Are their overlighting star beings capable of guiding them through the Ascension process? This question can be addressed by determining which of the Star Races have themselves developed past the fourth dimension ... for how can a Star Race overlight our path, have they not yet trod upon it?

I expect, in days to come, the answer to this question will become more certain for each of us. In the meantime, I pray ...

May you be blessed
With love and Light
and God's delight
Now and forever. Amen

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 17 August 2021

.....

[6] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

far constellations, Orion, Insectian Star Races, Red Ant People, Ancient History, star beings, movie reviews by Alice, culture, arthropods, social insects, insectoids, hybrids, Alpha Centauri, Termite People, aligning with God, reptilian star races, Christed star races, non-Christed star races,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://www.gaia.com/
2. https://www.ascensionlibrary.org/
3. https://wespenre.com/2019/01/26/first-level-of-learning-paper-8-human-origins-and-the-living-library/
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate
5. https://www.lawofone.info/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.16 Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-23 05:35)

Written and published on 23 August 2021

- ANIMATED GIF

- COMPONENT GIFS

Dear Ones,

ANIMATED GIF

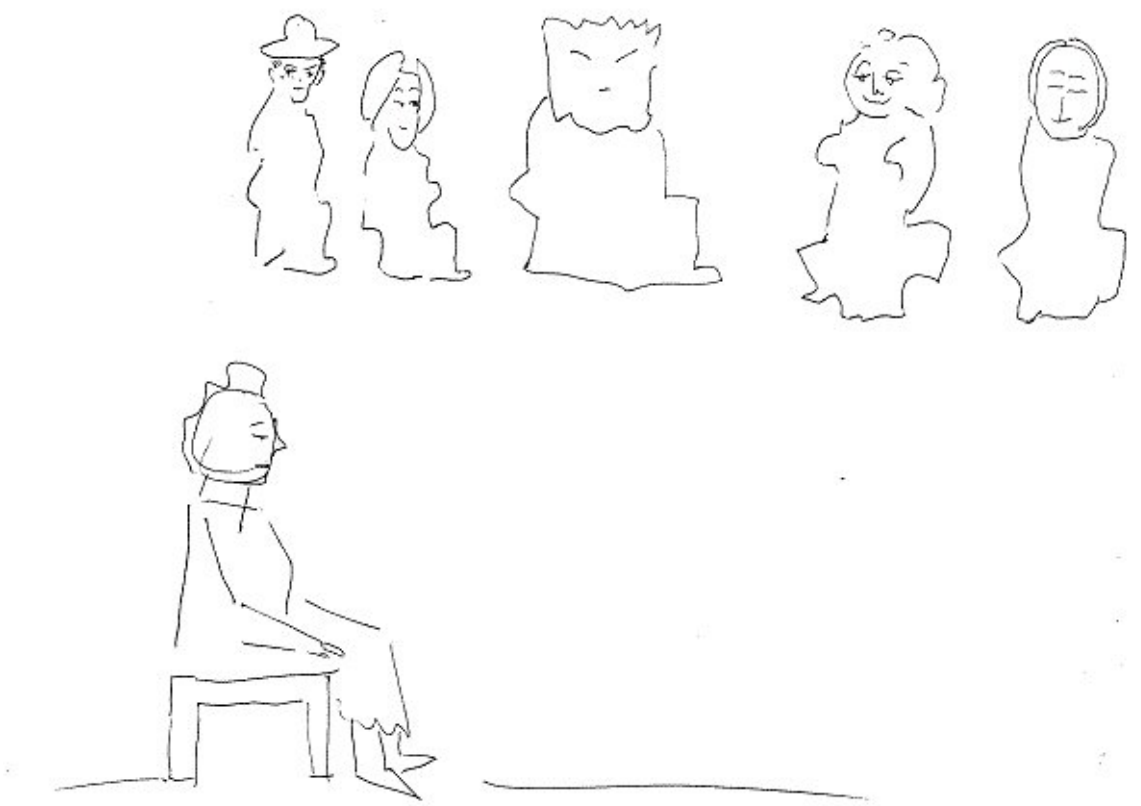
I have made my "3-Part Football Play" drawings into this animated gif entitled "Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill."

This happened every time I attended a meditation led by ’Alluring Calm’ in West Los Angeles, and every time I attended a meditation led by the national head of the organization, ’Heart Vampire’ in Colorado.

It would happen to me 3 to 5 times during each meditation I attended with those groups. That was right odd, I feel; the more so, as it has not happened to me either before or since. Further, it happened to none of the other people at those meditations.

I gathered that the people in these groups were all in ’cahoots’ together, and would likely misrepresent the truth of what occurred, if they were asked about it ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



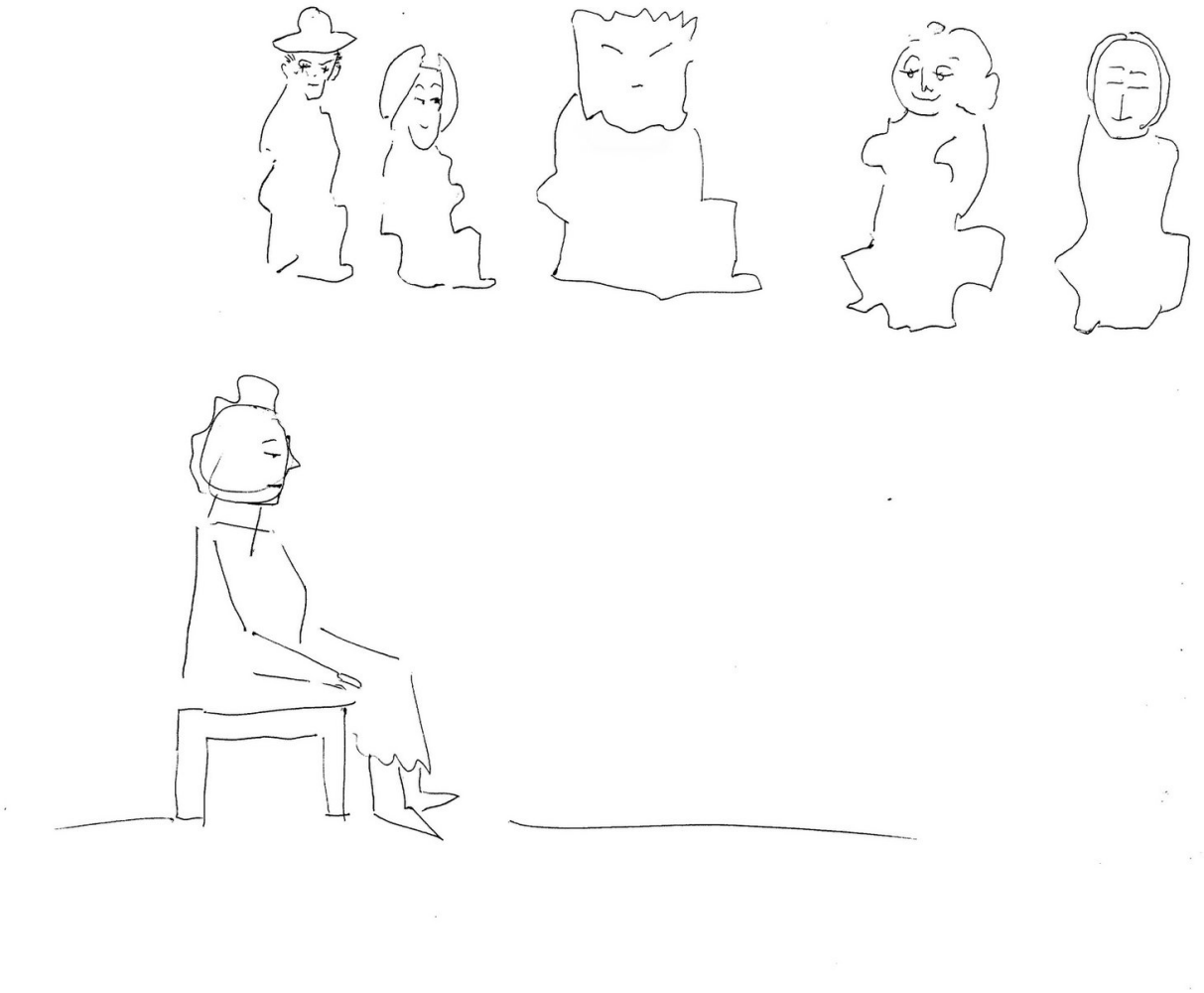
Animated Gif: Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill," by Alice B. Clagett, 23 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Animated Gif: Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill," by Alice B. Clagett, 23 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

COMPONENT GIFS

Here are the gifs that are components of the animated gif ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, seated.

Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, seated.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, seated, leaning forward.

Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, seated, leaning forward.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, eyes closed, falling forward off a chair.

Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, eyes closed, falling forward off a chair.

, , , , ,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, falling forward off a chair, eyes wide open.

Drawing: “The ‘Bow Down to Me’ 3-Part Football Play 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 1 February 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Top: Five seated people; from left, a man, a woman, a wolf-man, and two women. Lower left: A woman, shown in profile, falling forward off a chair, eyes wide open.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have added this animated gif here ... *Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 17 July 2020; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

... and here ... *Link: "Compendium: Animated Gifs," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 February 2020; updated ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR ..*

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

animated gifs, drawings by Alice, Neo-Hinduism, cults that kill, mind control, black magic, law enforcement, amateur sleuth, murder, psychic murder, California, Los Angeles, Wild West, Colorado, Hunter-Snuffer, Torturess, Heart Vampire, Lioness, Inanna, Headstand Man, Alluring Calm, Veiled Beauty, Class Act, Arts and Crafty, Poseur Inveigler,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.17 Search for Natural Geostorm Shelters Before Solar Flare Flurry Hits Earth in a Few Days? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-24 17:21)

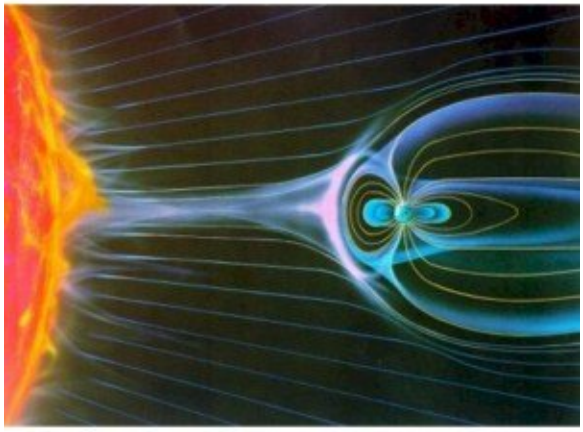


Image: “Artist Concept of the Dynamic Conditions in Space” [adapted], by NASA … https://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/sunearth/spaceweather/index.html … public domain

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a new video on how to spot natural geoshelters to help shield us from cognitive dissonance during Earth-directed solar events ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/WJAz5ZmPrFM

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I am of the Stars.

I have a post to read you ...

As several mild (C-class) coronal mass ejections may hit Earth’s electromagnetic field a few days from now … on 26 and 27 August 2021 … you can, if you wish, bone up beforehand on how to spot natural geoshelters that help curtail telepathic emanations of cognitive dissonance, anxiety, and mental turmoil that surge forth through the noosphere during CMEs ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For your perusal, I have added a new category to my blog: Geostorm shelters - geoshelters ... that can be found at my blogsite "Awakening with Planet Earth." The URL is ... [1]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/geostorm-shelters-geoshelters/ ..

That is all for now. If these geostorms materialize, good luck in surfing and weathering the storms! God bless you all, and keep you safe.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 24 August 2021

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

geostorms, solar events, geoshelters, geostorm shelters, telepathy, human telepathy, cognitive dissonance, anxiety, mental turmoil, coronal mass ejections, noosphere, Earth-directed solar flare flurries,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/geostorm-shelters-geoshelters/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.18 Notice: Text Summary Has Been Added to "How to Spot a Sociopath Before He or She Pounces Upon You" . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-25 10:17)

Written and published on 25 August 2021



Notice

Dear Ones,

I just added the text Summary to the below-referenced video. You can take a peek if you would like to ...

Link: "How to Spot a Sociopath Before He or She Pounces Upon You," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 15 August 2021; revised on 25 August 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oEY ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

notices, sociopaths, antisocial personalities,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oEY
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.19 Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 8 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-27 05:17)

....

TINY ANTHOLOGIES: DIVERSE DRAWINGS 8 . BY ALICE B. CLAGETT

Here is the eighth in the series "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings" from this website, along with links to the blogs in which they are found. In the collection of Diverse Drawings below, the most recent is at the top.

For the "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," which has links to all the pages in this series, see ... *Link: "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 21 May 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUF ..*

For links to my various collections of drawings, see ... *Link: "Compendium: Tiny Anthologies: Drawings by Alice," by Alice B. Clagett, published on 7 December 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9 ..*

Page 8 ...

- Dinosaurian Star Being
- Arcturian 2
- Alpha Centaurian
- Andromedan
- Hathor
- Lion Being (2 images)
- Lyran
- Siriun
- Siriun, Venusian, and Hathor
- Venusian

...

. . . . . .

DINOSAURIAN STAR BEING [3]top



Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown, hooded cloak.

Drawing: Dinosaurian Star Being," by Alice B. Clagett, 22 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

COMMENT: A green being similar to scientific progressions that shapeshift the form of velociraptors to upright, humanoid form. The being has large eyes whose pupils close vertically in bright sunlight like those of a lizard or a cat; these are known as 'slit pupils'. It wears a brown,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

hooded cloak.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

...

. . . . . .
ARCTURIAN 2 [5]top



Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman’s left

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus ... COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters ... CREDITS: Image: “Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA,” by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Arcturus _(optical).png ... public domain

Composite Drawing: “Arcturian 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Woman with yellow hair and wearing a yellow robe. She has a quartz crystal in the center of her forehead. Around her is a violet energy with deep yellow highlights. Just above the woman’s left shoulder is a tiny image of the star Arcturus ...

COMMENT: This drawing is rendered rather similarly to drawings of Arcturians online; it is based on my intuition rather than my channeling of our star brothers and sisters ...

CREDITS: Image: “Optical image of Arcturus provided via the Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA,” by Mikulski Archive for Space Telescopes (MAST), STScI, and NASA, 1 January 2000, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Arcturus _(optical).png ... public domain

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

...

. . . . . .
ALPHA CENTAURIAN [7]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

Drawing: “Alpha Centaurian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: A seated woman, wearing red, with a blue third-eye point in her forehead. Blue rays of light emanate from the third-eye point.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

23 June 2021 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..

...

. . . . . .
ANDROMEDAN [9]top



Drawing: “Andromedan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: The face of a man with large, somewhat slanted, violet eyes and a violet-colored head; his neck is indigo-colored.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Andromedan,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: The face of a man with large, somewhat slanted, violet eyes and a violet-colored head; his neck is indigo-colored.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 … [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

…

. . . . . .
HATHOR [11]top



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

Drawing: “Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

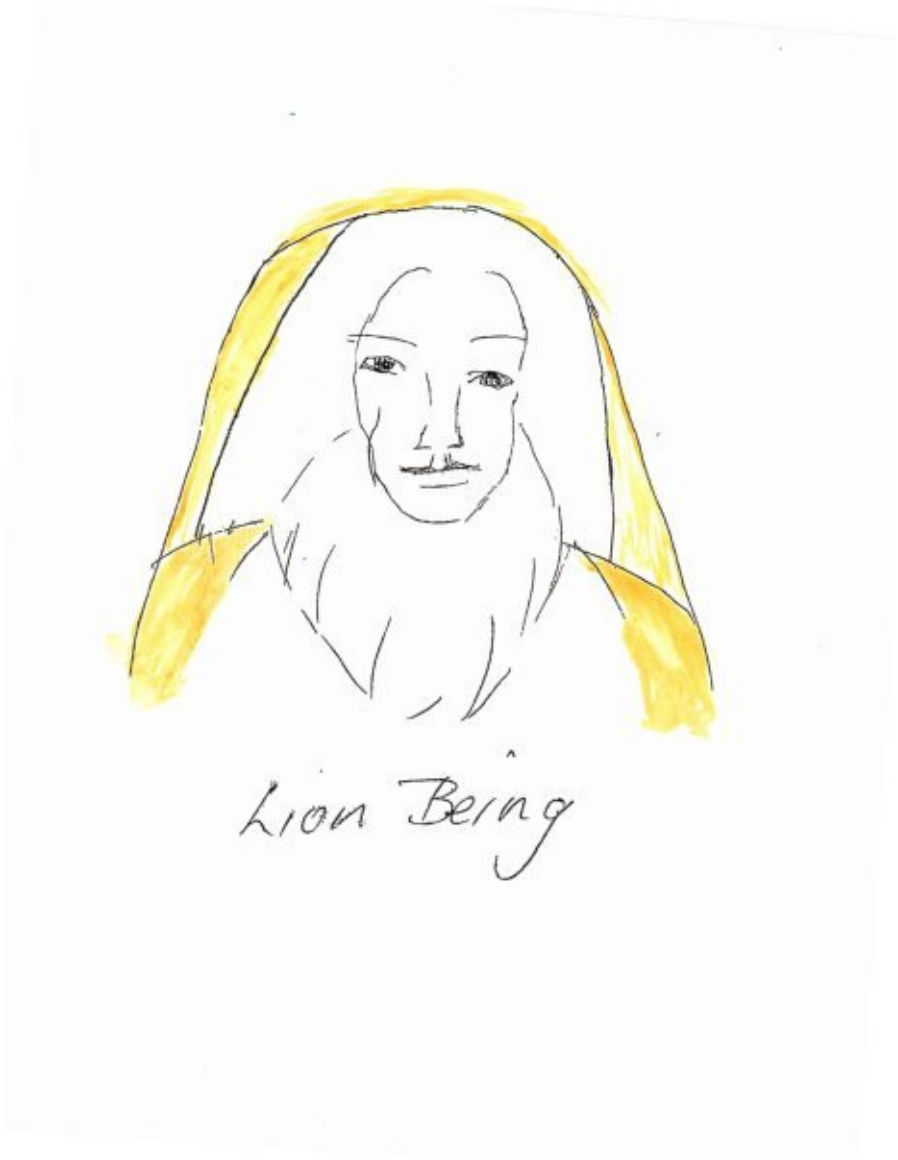
DESCRIPTION: Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 … [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

…

. . . . . .
LION BEING (2 images) [13]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Lion Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard, but a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

Drawing: “Lion Being,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard, but a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

23 June 2021 … [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..

. . . . .



Drawing: “Lion Being 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 25 June 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with a leonine look; he has a mane of hair and a full beard both blue, and a clean-shaven face. He is wearing a light beige, hooded cloak.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 … [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

…

. . . . . .
LYRAN [16]top



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Drawing: “Lyran,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a woman with sparkling yellow hair. On top of her head is a star. Above that are yellow bands of light in several patterns.

Drawing: “Lyran,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a woman with sparkling yellow hair. On top of her head is a star. Above that are yellow bands of light in several patterns.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 … [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

…

. . . . . .
SIRIUN [18]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Siriun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

Drawing: “Siriun,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

23 June 2021 ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..

...

. . . . . .
SIRIUN, VENUSIAN, AND HATHOR [20]top



Drawing: “Siriun, Venusian, and Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Three portraits (from left): Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored. Venusian: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt. Siriun: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

Drawing: “Siriun, Venusian, and Hathor,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

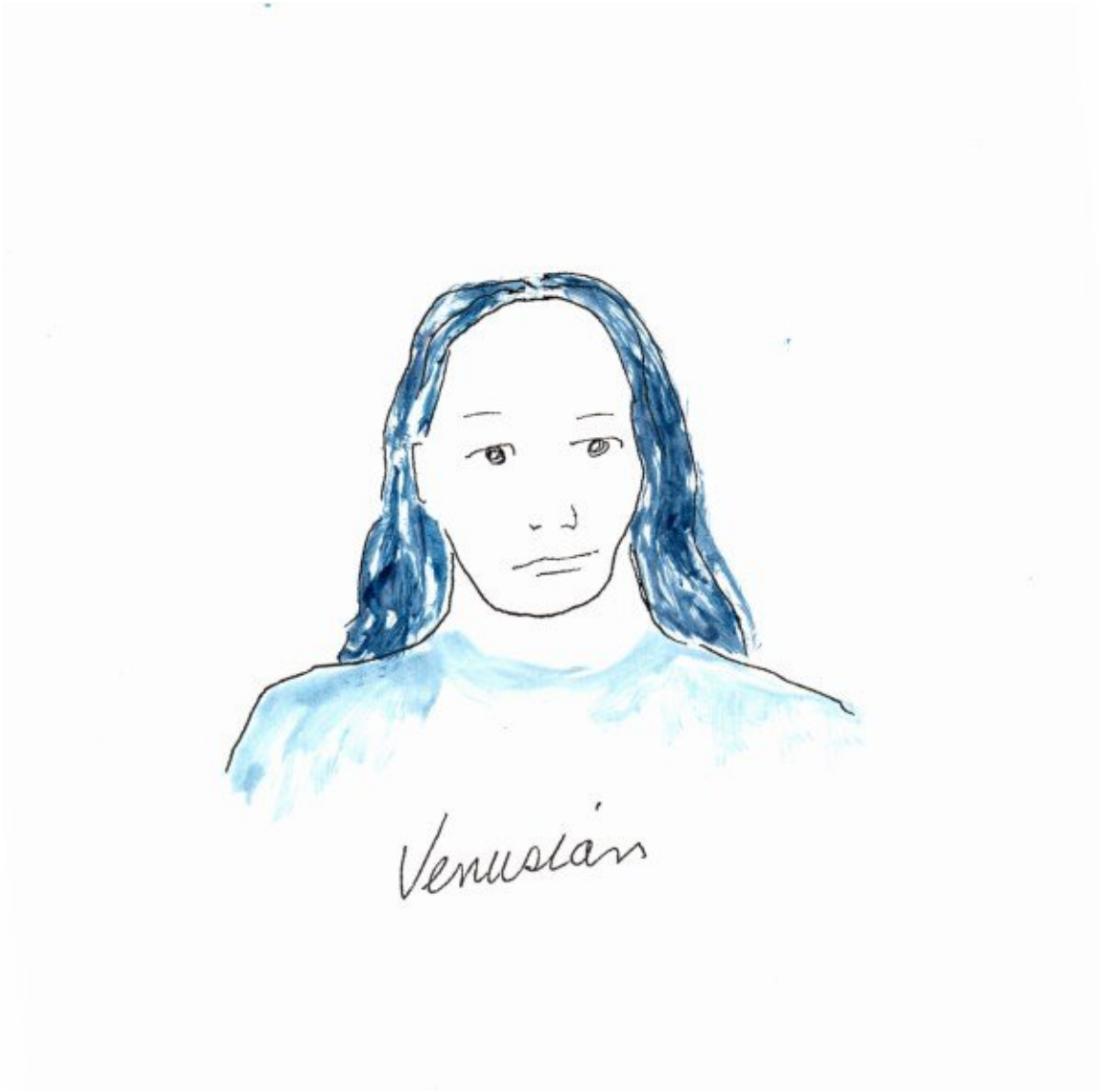
DESCRIPTION: Three portraits (from left): Hathor, after the Egyptian Hathor column capitals; this being is turquoise colored. Venusian: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt. Siriun: Head of a man with prominent cheekbones; the head is long; he has no hair. The head and neck are turquoise colored; the cheekbones are blue.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

...

. . . . . .
VENUSIAN [22]top

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Drawing: “Venusian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt.

Drawing: “Venusian,” by Alice B. Clagett, 5 January 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Head of a man with blue hair and a turquoise. pullover shirt.

–from *Link: "Star Beings," color drawings by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 23 June 2021 … [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 27 August 2021

.....

[24] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [25]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

My favorites, tiny anthologies, adventures with Alice, drawings by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mUF
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-kX9
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
5. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
7. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
9. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
11. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
13. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
16. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
18. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
20. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
22. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/tiny-anthologies-diverse-drawings-8-by-alice-b-clagett/
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nti
24. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
25. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.20 Report on Health Effects of a Copper Fabric 'Bath' . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-29 17:53)



Image: "Screen Tent and Copper Fabric Experiment for Geostorms 4," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 8 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Screen Tent and Copper Fabric Experiment for Geostorms 4," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, *8 February 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

Dear Ones,

This is a report on the health effects of a copper fabric 'bath'.

I purchased a 78 inch by 43 inch length of the Amradield Store copper fabric from Amazon.com to see what would happen if I placed it over myself as I lay on my back.

- The first time I used it, I felt a happy 'thrill' in the electromagnetic field of the frontal vortex of my heart chakra, as if my heart were welcoming the presence of the copper.
- Then I noticed a cleansing or clearing of the EMF fields of each of my personal chakras.
- Then I experienced a surprising amount of mucus coming up from my lungs and down from my sinuses and emptying into my gastrointestinal tract. The mucus continued to clear for about 30 minutes; after that I took the copper fabric off and carefully (as it seems fragile to me) folded it up.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

A week later I tried this copper fabric 'bath' once again. This time there was the same feeling of EMF regeneration, but no mucus clearing, and I felt that the process was ended after 10 minutes, so I took the copper fabric off then.

I recall I went to an energy healer who was then here in Los Angeles back in the early 2000s. He had good astral vision, I feel, and he said he could see mucus here and there indicating disease or maybe 'dis-ease' in his patients' bodies. He would use his psychic ability to send the mucus (maybe on the astral plane?) away.

I am guessing, then, that removal of excess physical mucus from the body would be a good thing. As well, after my mild bout with COVID in early March 2020 and two COVID vaccinations a year later, I have in recent months been experiencing more than the usual amount of mucus in my lungs and sinuses, but of course, less so after the copper fabric 'baths'.

My own idea about this excess mucus is that it may have to do with the pneumonia aspect of COVID; that it may take a long time for the lungs to get completely back to normal after pneumonia, and that regular exercise, relatively mucus-free diet, and 7 hours' rest a night might help prevent 'long COVID' symptoms.

As well, my experience with copper fabric has proven helpful for me. I realize this is but anecdotal evidence. I would be very interested in my readers' experience with copper fabric, if you would like to comment about it. The comment forms are at the bottom of every post.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 29 August 2021: revised on 18 April 2023 and on 10 May 2023

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

mucus, copper fabric, chakric cleanse, heart clearing, chakras, healing, COVID, COVID-19, healing, human EMF, Lightworkers, pneumonia, diet, sleep, exercise, alternative medicine, long COVID, body of light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is a report on the health effects of a copper fabric 'bath'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.8.21 Chakric Funnels or Vortices, Central Vertical Power Current, Multi-dimensionality, and Space Transport or Travel . drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-08-30 04:56)

Drawn and published on 30 August 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a drawing of the human chakras and the central vertical power current. Note that the spiral lines in the drawing indicate human energetic funnels or vortices, and that these relate to Earth stargates and portals. For more on this see my blog category: *Portals - vortices - ley lines - stargates - wormholes*

The lengthy caption beneath the drawing explains their relationship to dimensions one through seven, to the Ascension skill of multidimensionalty, to space transport for other beings during times of high Light on Earth, and space travel of our subtle bodies during times of high Light ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

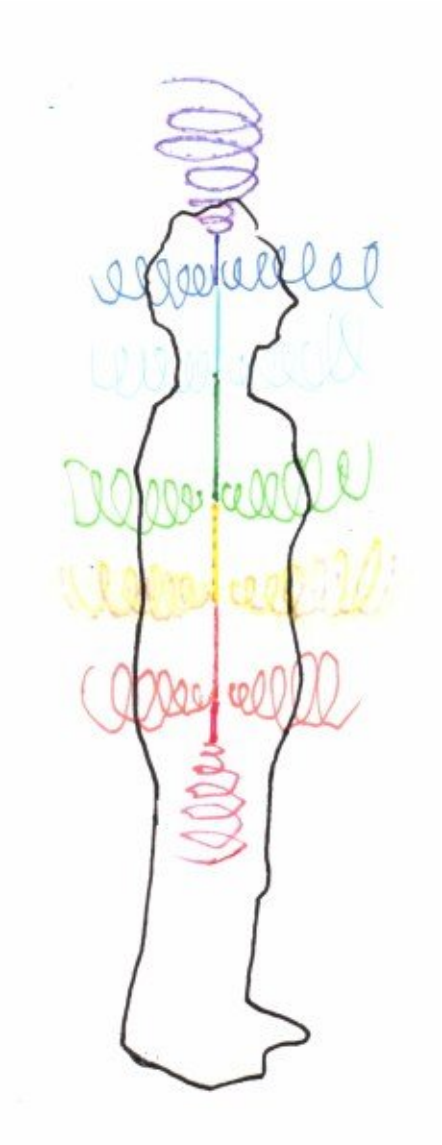


Image: “Chakric Funnels or Vortices, Central Vertical Power Current, Multidimensionality, and Space Transport or Travel,” by Alice B. Clagett, 30 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 … DESCRIPTION: Silhouette of a woman with energetic funnels or vortices of various colors spiraling out from the front and back of the body. At the level of the ovaries are red funnels of energy heading outward from the central vertical line of the body; at the level of the navel point are yellow funnels; at the level of the heart are green funnels, at the level of the throat are light blue funnels; and at the level of the third-eye point in the center of the forehead are royal blue funnels. The central vertical power current, shown as a multicolored horizontal line running the length of the body, is one long chakra that exits the body at the bottom of the torso and at the top of the head. There is a red downward chakric funnel or vortex spinning out of the body at the bottom of the torso. There is a violet upward chakric funnel or vortex spinning out of the body at the top of the head. The difference in the colors of the various parts of the central vertical power current has to do with the laterally spinning chakric funnels, which act as gears or levers to increase the spin (and hence the color, on the psychic plane) of the energy in the central vertical power current from the first to the seventh dimension. The energy that exits the central vertical power current from the bottom is aligned with the energy of first dimensional Earth; the energy that exists the central vertical power current at the top is aligned with the energy of seventh dimensional Earth, and so on. Thus the chakric mechanism of the human

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

being expresses the Ascension skill of multidimensionality. By placing our awareness on the front or back funnel of a particular chakra we may discover the ability to speak with beings in this or that dimension, whether here on Earth or other planets of our solar system, or in the far constellations. During times of high light on Earth, it may be possible for beings from other worlds to use our chakras for space travel. We humans also may do so during times of high light on Earth, provided we take care to leave our physical bodies in a safe place while our subtle bodies journey elsewhere.

Image: ***"Chakric Funnels or Vortices, Central Vertical Power Current, Multidimensionality, and Space Transport or Travel,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, 30 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ...*

DESCRIPTION: Silhouette of a woman with energetic funnels or vortices of various colors spiraling out from the front and back of the body. At the level of the ovaries are red funnels of energy heading outward from the central vertical line of the body; at the level of the navel point are yellow funnels; at the level of the heart are green funnels, at the level of the throat are light blue funnels; and at the level of the third-eye point in the center of the forehead are royal blue funnels.

The central vertical power current, shown as a multicolored horizontal line running the length of the body, is one long chakra that exits the body at the bottom of the torso and at the top of the head. There is a red downward chakric funnel or vortex spinning out of the body at the bottom of the torso. There is a violet upward chakric funnel or vortex spinning out of the body at the top of the head.

The difference in the colors of the various parts of the central vertical power current has to do with the laterally spinning chakric funnels, which act as gears or levers to increase the spin (and hence the color, on the psychic plane) of the energy in the central vertical power current from the first to the seventh dimension.

The energy that exits the central vertical power current from the bottom is aligned with the energy of first dimensional Earth; the energy that exists the central vertical power current at the top is aligned with the energy of seventh dimensional Earth, and so on. Thus the chakric mechanism of the human being expresses the Ascension skill of multidimensionality.

By placing our awareness on the front or back funnel of a particular chakra we may discover the ability to speak with beings in this or that dimension, whether here on Earth or other planets of our solar system, or in the far constellations.

During times of high light on Earth, it may be possible for beings from other worlds to use our chakras for space travel. We humans also may do so during times of high light on Earth, provided we take care to leave our physical bodies in a safe place while our subtle bodies journey elsewhere.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

I have added the information in this blog here ... *Link: "Is the Human Spine a Solenoid?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 August 2016 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XJ ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

chakric funnels, chakric vortices, portals, stargates, wormholes, chakras, personal chakras, central vertical power current, yoga, drawings by Alice, adventures with Alice, dimensions, first dimension, second dimension, third dimension, fourth dimension, fifth dimension, sixth dimension, seventh dimension, space exploration, space transport, space travel,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XJ
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9 September

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9.1 United States Decentralization Indicators Uptick . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-02 06:42)

Written and published on 2 September 2021

- IRS TAX YEAR 2020 PROCESSING AND REFUND DELAY
- REGIONAL PACTS NOW IN PLACE

Dear Ones,

IRS TAX YEAR 2020 PROCESSING AND REFUND DELAY

The technique outlined in this webpage for talking with a real IRS agent works ...

Link: "How to Speak Directly to an IRS Agent," by TaxSlayer Pro ... [1]https://support.taxslayerpro.com/hc/en-us/articles/1260807635769-How-to-speak-directly-to-an-IRS-agent?fbclid=IwAR0YxdrIsFBFMpYBPqU96aDOJ-FBFM7AnhepCJmk9G1paSqCmWJCoJlGOWpU ..

... but I had to sit down and call, time after time, to get to an open line. What the person with whom I spoke said is that 2020 tax returns are still being processed. That is a 4-month delay from the usual processing time. She said it has to do with understaffing because of COVID.

That might be the partial cause; but in addition I feel that, if the IRS budget was strained by lack of income from 2020 tax returns (say, because taxpayers made less than the IRS projected based on prior years) then the IRS might have needed to hold back on 2020 tax refunds till the date of the third estimated tax payment for 2021. That is 15 September 2021, about 2 weeks from now.

My hunch is that influx of cash in the next few weeks might make it possible for the IRS to honor its commitment to send us our 2020 tax refunds.

In addition I have found USPS mail delivery in some American small towns (Durango and Upper Marlboro in my case) to be unreliable since about 2014. The US Postal Inspector is apparently unable to set things aright.

Three barometers of the American way of life are taxes, mail delivery, and the right to own real estate. As two of these are faltering in a way that seems from my stance to be unprecedented, my hunch is the United States may be undergoing a 'sea change' similar to that experienced by the USSR when it decentralized in December 1991.

In 2019 I wrote an article addressing the issue what we might anticipate here in the US were such a process to occur, in case you would like to take a look ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: “What If: Will the United States Become Less Centralized?” ... [2]https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/what-if-the-united-states-became- less-federal-and-more-regional-in-government-by-alice-b-clagett/ ..

To that blog I added the following today ...

REGIONAL PACTS NOW IN PLACE

In the event of decentralization here in the United States, I feel the United States might expect to enjoy three power blocks along geographic lines of the three COVID pacts now in place amongst states in the Eastern States, the Midwest, and the Western States ...

The Eastern States Multistate Council to do with COVID consists of the states of Connecticut, Delaware, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island ...

Link: "Eastern States Multi-State Council," in English Wikipedia ... [3]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern _States _Multi-state _Council ..

As well, there is the Midwest Governors Regional Pact" to do with COVID. This consists of the states of Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin ...

Link: "Midwest Governors Regional Pact," in English Wikipedia ... [4]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Midwest _Governors _Regional _Pact ..

There is also, to do with COVID, a Western States Pact involves the states of California, Colorado, Nevada, Oregon, and Washington ...

Link: "Western States Pact and Possible Decentralization of the United States," in English Wikipedia ... [5]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western _States _Pact #: :text=The %20Western %20States %20Pact %20is,to %20the %20COVID %2D19 %20pandemic. ..

Here is the map of the power blocks for these pacts, which, I feel, may well be expanded to assure continuity of taxation, mail delivery services, securance of real property rights, and local military defense, in the event of decentralization of the United States ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

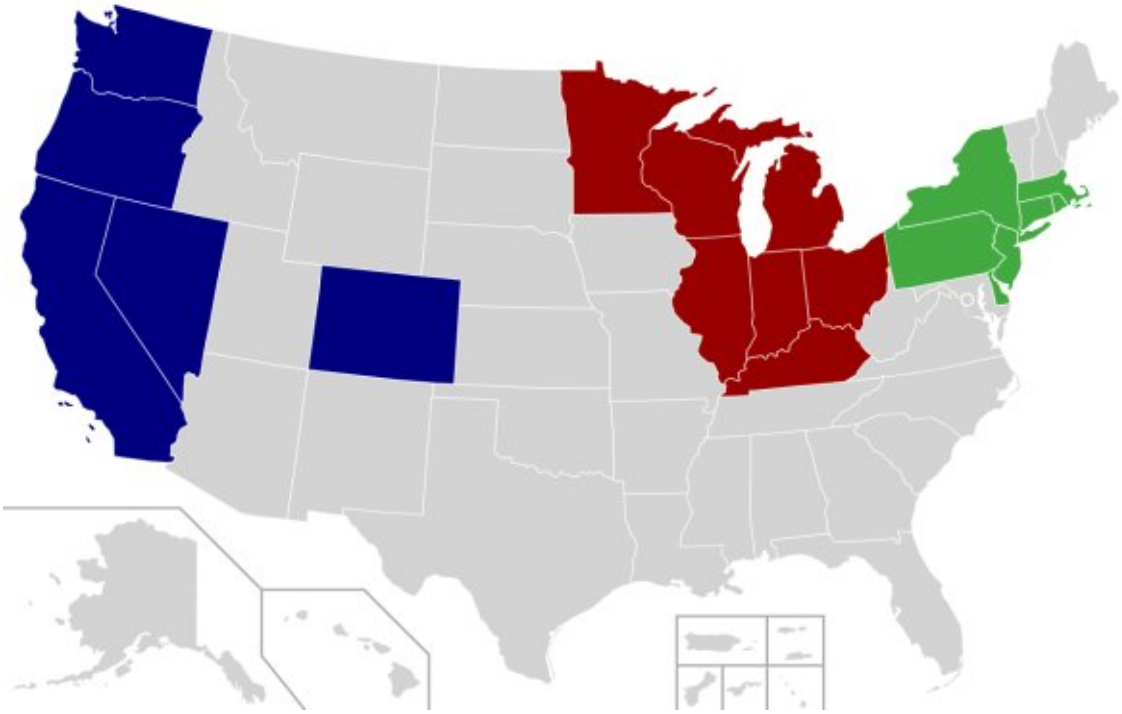


Image: “U.S. States Forming Pacts to Reopen the Economy (Coronavirus Pandemic)," by Jay-Coop, in Wikimedia Commons, 27 April 2020 … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:U.S. _states _forming _pacts _to _reopen _the _economy _(coronavirus _pandemic).svg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International

*Image: **“U.S. States Forming Pacts to Reopen the Economy (Coronavirus Pandemic),**" by JayCoop, in Wikimedia Commons, 27 April 2020 … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-U.S. _states _forming _pacts _to _reopen _the _economy _(coronavirus _pandemic).svg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

See also … *Link: "Western States Pact and Possible Decentralization of the United States," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 2 June 2020 … [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-is3 ..*

Also posted to Pragmatic Prophet.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[7] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [8]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

economics, United States, economy, mail delivery, taxation, small towns, government, decentralization of government, COVID,

1. https://support.taxslayerpro.com/hc/en-us/articles/1260807635769-How-to-speak-directly-to-an-IRS-agent?fbclid=IwAR0YxdrIsFBFMpYBPqU96aDOJFBFM7AnhepCJmk9G1paSqCm
2. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/what-if-the-united-states-became-less-federal-and-more-regional-in-government-by-alice-b-clagett/
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern_States_Multi-state_Council
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Midwest_Governors_Regional_Pact
5. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_States_Pact#:~:text=The%20Western%20States%20Pact%20is,to%20the%20COVID%2D19%20pandemic.
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-is3
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
8. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.9.2 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Widower - Psychophant' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-09-09 04:25)

- – INTRODUCTION
  - – COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'BLACK WIDOWER - PSYCHOPHANT'



Image: "Bluebeard," Illustration in 'The Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault', by Charles Perrault, 1628-1703; Harry Clarke, 1889-1931, illustrator. London: Harrap, 1922, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Page _35 _illustration _from _Fairy _tales _of _Charles _Perrault _(Clarke, _1922).png ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: ***"Bluebeard,"*** *Illustration in 'The Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault', by Charles Perrault, 1628-1703; Harry Clarke, 1889-1931, illustrator. London: Harrap, 1922, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Page _35 _illustration _from _Fairy _tales _of _Charles _Perrault _(Clarke, _1922).png ... public domain*

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

...

.....
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

This is a collection of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case study of 'Black Widower - Psychophant', a mind controller and spiritual adept who apparently cozened a rich widow through his good looks, although he had no financial prospects.

He lived as a roommate with her after signing an agreement that he was not entitled to her money, then murdered her and her lawyer who kept the widow's Will. Then 'Black Widower - Psychophant' presented a forged will in which he offered himself as heir to the widow's fortune.

As the astral story goes, he changed the image on her facebook page to that of his pretty young secretary, and told others he had put the murdered widow in a long-term psychiatric care institute.

He put his 'blood money' into a 'cult that kills', a 'death cult' posing as a non-profit institution under the aegis of the late 'Black Magicker', who is mentioned here ...

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Magicker'," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 8 April 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-min ..

While Black Magicker has passed on, his occult, hidden life and teachings live on in 'Black Widower - Psychophant,' and in his colleagues.

On the face of it, the money grabbed up by 'Black Widower - Psychophant' was a donation to the non-profit institution of the late 'Black Magicker' He then lived there on the grounds of the non-profit, under a vow of poverty, while playing out a carefully laid plan to minimize the tax consequences of his booty.

That is quite a story, but who is to know the truth of it? Perhaps it was just a daydream circulating round the noosphere. In that case, we Ascending humans might take the story as a

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

'heads up' to avoid finding ourselves in such a situation, whether as victim or as a 'Bluebeard' of sorts.

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'BLACK WIDOWER - PSYCHOPHANT'

[3]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Black Widower - Psychophant'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2015

Link: ***"Dealing with Spiritual Adept Shenanigans,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed* ***29 June 2015*** *; published on 3 July 2015; revised ... [4]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6 ..*

Link: "What to Do About Walk-In Attempts," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on 28 June 2015; published on ***29 June 2015*** *; revised on 12 June 2016, 23 June 2018, and 13 November 2018 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw ..*

2016

Link: ***"Update on the Astral Los Angeles City Dome, March 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***22 March 2016*** *; published on 23 March 2016 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic Tricks and How to Counter Them,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***4 April 2016*** *; published on 13 April 2017; revised 14 April 2017, revised ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J ..*

Link: ***"City Dome of Los Angeles, Mid-June 2016,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***14 June 2016*** *; published on 23 June 2016 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

*Link: "Amazing Astral Stories: The Darkest Hours . The Last Demon in LA," by Alice B. Clagett, happened on **1 July 2016** ; narrated and filmed on 20 July 2016; published on 22 July 2016; revised ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8 ..*

*Link: **"Update on the City Dome of Los Angeles, 31 July 2016,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written on **31 July 2016** ; published on 1 August 2016 ... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV ..*

*Link: "Compendium: Los Angeles Astral City Dome," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **1 August 2016** ; revised ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6 ..*

*Link: **"Samskara: Black Widower Propensity,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **27 August 2016** ; published on 23 October 2016 ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd ..*

*Link: **"Black Magic and the V— D— Actuator,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **26 November 2016** ; published on 25 June 2017 ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8 ..*

2017

*Link: "City Domes and the Clearing of Gaia," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on **9 February 2017** ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD ..*

*Link: "Triple Vortical 'Vampire Effect' - a Temporary Ascension Symptom," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **5 May 2017** ; revised on 22 February 2018, 22 April 2018, and 23 February 2019 ... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd ..*

*Link: **"Sacrifice of the Innocents Malware,"** by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on **21 August 2017** ; published on 14 September 2017 ... [16]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2 ..*

2018

*Link: **"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"** by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on **15 March 2018** ; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [17]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 March 2018*** *; published on 8 April 2018; 24revised on 18 April 2020 ... [18]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

Link: ***"The Daemon Lover . an Ancient Myth,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 May 2018*** *; revised ... [19]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic and Psychic Crime: A Call to Action,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written on* ***12 May 2018*** *; published on 18 May 2018 ... [20]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX ..*

2019

Link: "Collapse of the City Dome of Los Angeles and Dissolution of Curses to Do with a Child's Corpse," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 May 2019*** *; published on 7 July 2019 ... [21]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU ..*

Link: ***"Can the Power of Satan Be Utilized to Drive Out Devils?,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***10 July 2018*** *; revised on 2 May 2020 ... [22]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4 ..*

2018

Link: "Ascension Caveats for Very Diverse Groups: Yogis, Mystics, Lightworkers, Spiritual Adepts, Black Magicians, and Others," by Alice B. Clagett, written on ***24 March 2018*** *; published on 8 April 2018; 24revised on 18 April 2020; revised on 26 March 2023 ... [23]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp ..*

2021

Link: ***"Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on* ***19 October 2021*** *; revised on 7 May 2023 ... [24]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Written and published on 9 September 2021; updated on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2023

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/deceptive-111868.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by DSTechnician from Pixabay
"Deceptive" - Pixabay License

.....

[25] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [26]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Black Widower - Psychophant, murder, serial killing, mafia, cults that kill, black widower, crime and crime prevention, law enforcement, my favorites, compendium, psychic crime, amateur sleuth,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-widower-psychophant-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-min
3. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-black-widower-psychophant-by-alice-b-clagett/
4. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6K6
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6Kw
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-50M
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-55J
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5HW
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5T8
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5XV
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-5Y6
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6jd
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7p8
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-6ZD
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7bd
16. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-7E2
17. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
18. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
19. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8BQ
20. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8HX
21. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-dvU

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

22. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-9B4
23. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8xp
24. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pou
25. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
26. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of ’Black Widower - Psychophant’, a mind controller and spiritual adept who apparently cozened a rich widow through his good looks, although he had no financial prospects.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9.3 Death Cults in India . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-10 05:42)

These are my harrowing deductions regarding what may be a United States Neo-Hindu Death Cult, scion of many such cults in the Indian subcontinent.



Image: “Skull Icon,” by kalebp, 21st century, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Kalebp _skull.svg ... public domain

Image: “Skull Icon,” by kalebp, 21st century, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Kalebp _skull.svg ... public domain

To turn off the background music, click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page ..

- Introduction
- A Black Magic Trick: Causing the Victim to Swoon, Then Falling upon and Murdering Her?
- Murder of the Female Head of a United States Neo-Hindu Cult, and Takeover of Her Followers?
- Kali-Style Murder of Female Victims by Extracting Their Hearts and Drinking the Blood?
- Why the Death Cult Leader Liked to Kill: He Saw Astral Fireworks as His Victims Died?

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- Tale of a Child-Bride Cannibal Who Is Revered as a Saint in India - Was This the Guru of the Death Cult Leader's Wife?
- Neo-Hindu Philosophical Faux Pas: Neutral Mind Touted as an Excuse for a Life of Crime?
- Another Member of the Death Cult Who I Deduce Might Have been Taught by an Indian Guru Who Was a Killer in Sheep's Clothing

Dear Ones,

Introduction

As fate would have it, I stumbled upon the Los Angeles branch of what I eventually deduced to be a Neo-Hindu Death Cult in West Los Angeles in the years after my mother's death, and meditated with them and the national head of the group and his wife, who were situated in the Four Corners area, for awhile. At first, they seemed like a normal meditation group. Then I got a hint they might be a Death Cult, and fled for my very life, back to my home in Los Angeles.

Here is what I have for you today ...

A Black Magic Trick: Causing the Victim to Swoon, Then Falling upon and Murdering Her?

According to the astral airs, Heart Vampire learned the black magic art of making a guest in his house 'swoon' ...

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

... from a Hindu 'saint' in India. It is my hunch that, were a guest to be completely susceptible to this form of mesmerism or hypnotism, she would fall down in a dead faint on the meditation room floor, and Heart Vampire's students would then murder her. This form of murder he termed 'to murder softly', according to the astral airs.

Murder of the Female Head of a United States Neo-Hindu Cult, and Takeover of Her Followers?

Through telepathy I heard the rumor that he had 'softly' murdered the female leader of his United States neo-Hindu cult, an older woman; in my astral vision I saw an image of him placing a pillow over her face and holding it down with both arms as he leaned the weight of his body onto the act of murder.

Kali-Style Murder of Female Victims by Extracting Their Hearts and Drinking the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Blood?

The other form of murder for Heart Vampire was to murder violently, by cutting a hole in a woman's chest, wrenching the heart out, holding it up, and drinking the blood dripping from it, while the heart was still beating. This form of murder he reserved for students who disobeyed him, such as the woman 'Sacrificial Vic', who will be featured in her own compendium one day soon.

Why the Death Cult Leader Liked to Kill: He Saw Astral Fireworks as His Victims Died?

Heart Vampire told me once, on the physical plane ... whispered in my ear as I walked in a meditation garden ... that he loved to see people die. He said he loved to see the Light of life leaving the physical body. From that I got he imagined murder to be a way of setting off a fireworks display of sorts, without needing to hunt down a fireworks selling stall beforehand. As well, I thought that, for that spiritually dirty act, he was looking to fabricate, in his mind and that of his followers, a spiritually 'clean' interpretation a spiritually 'clean' interpretation or 'spin' for the act of murder.

Heart Vampire was quite the spinmeister, I feel. On the psychic plane, I heard his wife Inanna say she married him for this quality: because he told her he loved to see people die. I gather that, in this manner, he gathered to himself followers who wanted to be absolved of guilt for murders they had committed.

That confession by him would have the opposite effect on people who had not murdered, and who felt murder to be wrong, I feel. That is what happened in my case; I was repulsed by his confession, and realized he was not at all like me in his beliefs about right and wrong.

Tale of a Child-Bride Cannibal Who Is Revered as a Saint in India - Was This the Guru of the Death Cult Leader's Wife?

Life is cheap in India, and death always knocks at the 'door' of the homeless fakir or saint, as it knocks at the 'door' of all Indian street people. Without the gift of black magic, I imagine a wandering sadhu might starve. I expect it may be so well known in India that fakirs and sadhus are practiced in black magic that no one ever mentions it. That may be why no one in the United States seems to be aware of this danger to those of us who have the welfare of the world in mind, and enough money to avoid the spectre of starvation.

Be that as it may, on the physical plane, while meditating with the Heart Vampire's group, as mentioned above, I found that his wife Inanna had been to India and studied with the Hindu saint 'Ahimsa Master',

I later heard, through the 'astral airs' ... those tempestuous, unreliable energy threads in the noosphere ... that Inanna had witnessed serial killing by the Hindu saint; thus it might be said she had sought to advance herself spiritually in a Hindu 'Death Cult' or 'cult that kills' in India.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

According to the astral airs, her 'saint' condoned murder of 5 pilgrims to his home and of his child brides (6 to 9 of them) to feed his son, and in the case of his young brides, to lay hands on their doweries. While his son got the meat of his brides' bodies, Ahimsa Master's female followers got the soup in which this human meat had been boiled. The leavings ... bones and offal ... were made into a 'gruel' that was poured on the soil by the trees on his property so as to fortify them. I expect, this ritual was a way to dispose of the evidence.

It was Inanna's job ... according to the astral airs ... to water the trees on 'Ahimsa Master's' grounds with this human 'gruel'. Intuition has it that she let her spiritual teacher know she found this work 'uncomfortable'. His spiritual advice to her ... according to the astral airs ... was to continue to do the work until she no longer found it 'uncomfortable'.

Neo-Hindu Philosophical Faux Pas: Neutral Mind Touted as an Excuse for a Life of Crime?

In that way, I gather, he may have espoused she might attain 'neutral mind', a quality that is greatly prized in India. This latter I did not hear on the physical plane or the psychic plane; I just gathered it might have been so from comments I heard on the physical plane while attending Heart Vampire's meditations.

But if it were true that neutral mind may be attained even though one is a serial killer and one's young son is a cannibal ... if the justification for the cannibal act is that his son must have food to live ... then why is it, when I saw a photo of his son, the animal nature of the son's spirit was so clearly evident? Would not the father wish that his son might, through education and upbringing, become a man of refined spiritual nature?

Another Member of the Death Cult Who I Deduce Might Have been Taught by an Indian Guru Who Was a Killer in Sheep's Clothing

To get back to Heart Vampire's followers, on the physical plane, I heard that the female follower whom I nickname 'Lioness' also had studied with a saint in India for a few years, but I cannot remember who that was, and I have not heard, on the psychic plane, whether he was a black magic practitioner or whether he condoned murder.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

This information has been added, in part or in whole, to these blogs (and will possibly be featured in a Compendium on the nickname 'Ahimsa Master' that has not yet been published) ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Heart Vampire'," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 14 February 2021; updated ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lzW ..

Written and published on 10 September 2021; revised on 19 October 2023; and added (in part or in whole) to several other blogs.

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/the-sorrow-ii-dark-theme-03-123137.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by 23117649 from Pixabay
The Sorrow II - Dark Theme 03 - Pixabay License

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

cults that kill, neo-Hinduism, murder, serial killing, law enforcement, psychology, psychiatry, black magic, mesmerism, hypnotism, neutral mind, Lioness, Heart Vampire, Ahimsa Master, Inanna, Second Up, Ice Man, Ice Princess, Hunter-Snuffer, Torturess, Wifer-Hacker, The Doc, Shiva, Adventures with Alice, Alice's perilous tales,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lzW
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

These are my harrowing deductions regarding what may be a United States Neo-Hindu Death Cult, scion of many such cults in the Indian subcontinent.

1.9.4 Charmlee Wilderness Park . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 06:12)

Imaged on 22 September 2021; published on 4 October 2021
Location: Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, California

Dear Ones,

Here is a blessing for the Fall Equinox 2021 ...



Image: “Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Incoming Light: Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Incoming Light: Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA 10,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

This video was filmed on the same day these photos were taken ... *Link: "Happy Fall Equinox 2021: A Musical Collaboration with Chris Zabriskie," imaged by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 22 September 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p9Y ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

photos by Alice, nature,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-p9Y
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9.5 Perezia microcephala in Summer . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 06:54)

Imaged on 22 September 2021; published on 4 October 2021
Location: Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos of *Perezia microcephala,* which is desiccated but, I feel, in its own way beautiful, during the Southern California summers. In recent years, Perezia is also known by the name *Acourtia microcephala.* Another name for this plant is Sacapellote ...



Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 1: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 1: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 2: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 2: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 3: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 3: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 4: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Cold Creek Valley Preserve, near Calabasas, California 4: Perezia microcephala (aka Acourtia microcephala or Sacapellote) in Summer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

photos by Alice, nature,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9.6 Happy Fall Equinox 2021: A Musical Collaboration with Chris Zabriskie . imaged by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-22 18:26)

Filmed and published on 22 September 2021
Location: Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- CREDITS

Dear Ones,

Here is a blessing for the Fall Equinox 2021 ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/SmGo0Id9zIs

CREDITS

“Happy Fall Equinox 2021: A Musical Collaboration"
Imaged and Compiled by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0
Music: “Cylinder 6” from the album “Cylinders” by Chris Zabriskie, CC BY4.0
Location: Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA



Image: “Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth,"

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Incoming Light: Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Incoming Light: Fall Equinox 2021, Charmlee Wilderness Park, Malibu, CA,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "A wakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

These photos were taken on the same day as this video was made ... *Link: "Charmlee Wilderness Park," photos by Alice B. Clagett, imaged on 22 September 2021; published on 4 October 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pgR ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

almanac, Fall Equinox 2021, blessings, blessings by Alice, tree spirits, oak tree, incoming light, tree spirits,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pgR
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.9.7 Notice of Blog Update . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-23 18:53)

Written and published on 23 September 2021; republished on 29 September 2021



Update

Dear Ones,

I have updated this blog and added personal anecdotes and videos, in case you would like to take a look. For instance, I have added my perspective on escaping from a mind control cult and on cult deprogramming ...

Link: "The Spiritual Powers of Omniscience, Omnipresence, and Omnipotence on Earth Today: Things to Look Out For," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 15 April 2017; updated on 19-23 September 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-781 ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

notices, omniscience, omnipresence, omnipotence, cults that kill, stories by Alice, law enforcement, mind control, cult deprogramming,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-781
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.9.8 Affirmation to Heal and Uplift . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-24 02:18)

Filmed on 24 September 2021; published on 29 September 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is an affirmation to heal and uplift the energy field. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Zjkhax7 _tAk

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have a new affirmation for you. It goes like this:

May my Team
Heal and uplift
The energy field
Around me. (x3)

That's all for now, Dear Ones.

I hope this helps. I hope this helps maintain a stable and enthusiastically healthy energy field for each of us.

God bless you all
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

affirmations, affirmations by Alice, health, healing, subtle bodies, esoteric lore,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.9.9 My Grandmother Clagett . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-27 09:44)

Imaged in the early 1900s; published on 27 September 2021
Location: Castaic Lake State Recreation Area, Los Angeles County, California

Dear Ones,

Here is youthful photo of my grandmother Alice Delores Clagett Clagett, 1885–1972 ...



Image: "Alice Delores Clagett Clagett," 1885-1972, by unknown photographer

Image: "Alice Delores Clagett Clagett," 1885-1972, by unknown photographer

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

See also: *Link: "Ingleside: My Grandmother Clagett's Place," a story by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 7 December 2014; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4TC ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

stories by Alice, stories, Alice's childhood,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-4TC
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.9.10 A Talk with an Old Oak Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-28 02:40)

Filmed on 28 September 2021; published on 29 September 2021
Location: Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE

- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a talk with a tree spirit about renewal and revitalization ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/rflIUuYwue8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I was just talking to this giant oak tree here, which has had a setback because of a big forest fire.

I said: *Will you be coming back, then?*

It said: *It’ll take time, but I will be coming back again.*

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 1: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 1: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 2: Oak Tree,” by Alice B.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 2: Oak Tree,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 3: Fleabane Aster,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 3: Fleabane Aster,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 4: Stream,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 4: Stream,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Paramount Ranch, Cornell Road, Agoura Hills, California 5," by Alice B. Clagett, 28 September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

renewal, rejuvenation, revitalization, tree spirits, nature spirits, healing, health, Photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.9.11 The Holy Angels . by C.W. Leadbeater . referral by Alice B. Clagett (2021-09-28 08:50)

This quotation is that of C.W. Leadbeater, which he published in 1920. I refer the reader to the quote on 28 September 2021.

Dear Ones,

"There is a great deal of misunderstanding about the holy Angels. The idea of them is so beautiful, so poetical, that people often think of it as if it were only poetry.

"They talk about these great and glorious beings somewhat in the same way as they speak about fairy legends. It is all very beautiful, but not quite real to them.

"Nothing could be further from the truth than any such idea as that. The radiant glory of the holy Angels is far more real, and not less, than the things of this physical plane. I suppose that sounds strange, overstrained, even half-ridiculous; but it is not so at all.

"These things of the physical plane which we touch and feel are real enough to us now, while we live among them; but we have only to raise our consciousness just a little into a higher world, and at once all this gross reality is real no longer, but is airier than the fabric of a dream, and we understand then that the things which are seen here on the physical plane are rightly described as temporal, but the things which are unseen down here are far more nearly eternal.

"Those are the realities, and not these. The spirit is the real thing, not this body. The body is perfectly real while it lasts, but that is only for a few years; the spirit is a divine spark, and lives for ever.

"So the holy Angels are in no way less real than you and I. If we are to institute comparisons between mere vehicles [that is, bodies, whether subtle or physical], theirs are much more real and more lasting than ours.

"Everything which is material had a beginning and will have an end; but that which rises far above the merely physical lasts indefinitely longer, and is infinitely more glorious.

"If we wish to understand these higher things, we must first of all get that idea well into our heads, that the higher we can raise our consciousness the nearer we get to the true reality.

"There is One only who is eternal beyond all eternity, and that is God alone; but these His grander, brighter, nobler creatures are far longer-lived, far more vivid, than the consciousness which we have down here; so we must try to understand something of this great Angel kingdom."

–from *Citation: Chapter XIV, "The Festival of the Angels," in the book "The Hidden Side of Christian Festivals," by C.W. Leadbeater, 1920, pp. 252-2533; digitized by the Internet Archive; no visible notice of copyright [paragraphing mind. -Ed.]*

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 28 September 2021; revised on 18 April 2023

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

angelic realm, Theology,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10 October

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.1 Lightworker Prayer . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 03:45)

Written on 1 October 2021 and published on 6 October 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a Lightworker prayer ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/pySi9hgKN1Q

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear God,

May there be just the right amount of Light everywhere on Earth.
Where there is too little Light, let there be more Light.
Where there is too much Light, let there be less Light.
May there be just the right amount of Light everywhere on Earth.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

prayers, LIghtworkers, Incoming light, 2u3d,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This is a Lightworker prayer.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.2 Prayer for the Right Amount of Words. by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 05:31)

Written on 1 October 2021 and published on 13 October 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a prayer for just the right amount of words ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/htXZKh-LxNk

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear God,

Let there be just the right amount of words everywhere on Earth.
Where there are not enough words, let there be more words.
Where there are too many words, let there be fewer words.
May there be just the right amount of words everywhere on Earth.
Amen.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

prayers, prayers by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.3 Activation of Light for Perfect Health . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-01 06:04)

Written on 1 October 2021 and published on 13 October 2021



Activation of Light

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Activation of Light for Perfect Health

Dear Ones,

Here is an Activation of Light for perfect health ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/kTgGSZ7Mcq0

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I have for you today an Activation of Light for perfect health. It goes like this ...

Activation of Light for Perfect Health
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett

Spirit to Team!
Optimize the direction of my quarks
For perfect health.
For the All, through Free Will.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

activations of Light, health, alternative medicine, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.10.4 The ’Peoplehood’ of Insects and Microorganisms . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-02 09:00)

Written and published on 2 October 2021

Dear Ones,

This detailed portrait of an ant is among the first to show the ‘personhood’ of ants. The stumbling block to this understanding of the ant world by human beings indubitably has to do with our large size, compared to the size of an ant.

This is even more the case with regard to human understanding of the ‘personhood’ of microorganisms, because of the much greater disparity of size.

My feeling is that this superb image of an ant reflects the nature of the Antian Star Races, known amongst esotericists as the Devas of the many ant cultures.



Image: “Detailed Portrait of an Ant,” by Retro Lenses, 9 December 2018, in Wikipedia … https://stq.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bielde:Portrait _of _an _ant, _profile _view.jpg … CC BY 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION: “Extreme macro portrait of an ant taken with two lenses SMC Takumar 200mm f/4, which was made in 1982, and a retro lens Zenitar-M 1,7/50, made in 1982, as one lens, stacked from many shots into one very sharp photo” … COMMENT: This detailed portrait of an ant is among the first to show the ‘personhood’ of ants. The stumbling block to this understanding of the ant world by human beings indubitably has to do with our large size, compared to the size of an ant. This is even more the case with regard to human understanding of the ‘personhood’ of microorganisms, because of the much greater disparity

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of size. My feeling is that this superb image of an ant reflects the nature of the Antian Star Races, known amongst esotericists as the Devas of the many ant cultures.

Image: ***"Detailed Portrait of an Ant,"*** *by Retro Lenses, 9 December 2018, in Wikipedia ... https://stq.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bielde: Portrait _of _an _ant, _profile _view.jpg ... CC BY 4.0 International ...*

DESCRIPTION: "Extreme macro portrait of an ant taken with two lenses SMC Takumar 200mm f/4, which was made in 1982, and a retro lens Zenitar-M 1,7/50, made in 1982, as one lens, stacked from many shots into one very sharp photo" ...

COMMENT: This detailed portrait of an ant is among the first to show the 'personhood' of ants. The stumbling block to this understanding of the ant world by human beings indubitably has to do with our large size, compared to the size of an ant. This is even more the case with regard to human understanding of the 'personhood' of microorganisms, because of the much greater disparity of size. My feeling is that this superb image of an ant reflects the nature of the Antian Star Races, known amongst esotericists as the Devas of the many ant cultures.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Note: In a prior blog I referred to the Red Ant People, of whom I had read were referred to by indigenous peoples ...

Link: "Insectian Star Races: Red Ant People vs Termite People," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 17 August 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oIS ..

Due to the great proliferation of ant species on Earth ... At present there are more than 10,000 species ... I now refer to the "Antian Star Races" and the "Devas of the ants" rather than to red ants specifically, as I originally did. I feel certain there are Red Ant People, but I feel these are just one of many ant peoples.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

devas, occult, Insectian Star Races, Antian Star Races, ants, insects, Star Brothers and Sisters, Non-Christed Star Beings, microbiology, microorganisms, bacteria, insects, social insects, arthropods,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oIS
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.5 Call to Action for Microbiologists: Mystery RIFF on Human Aging and Bacterium Desulforudis audaxviator (2021-10-02 09:48)

Written and published on 2 October 2021

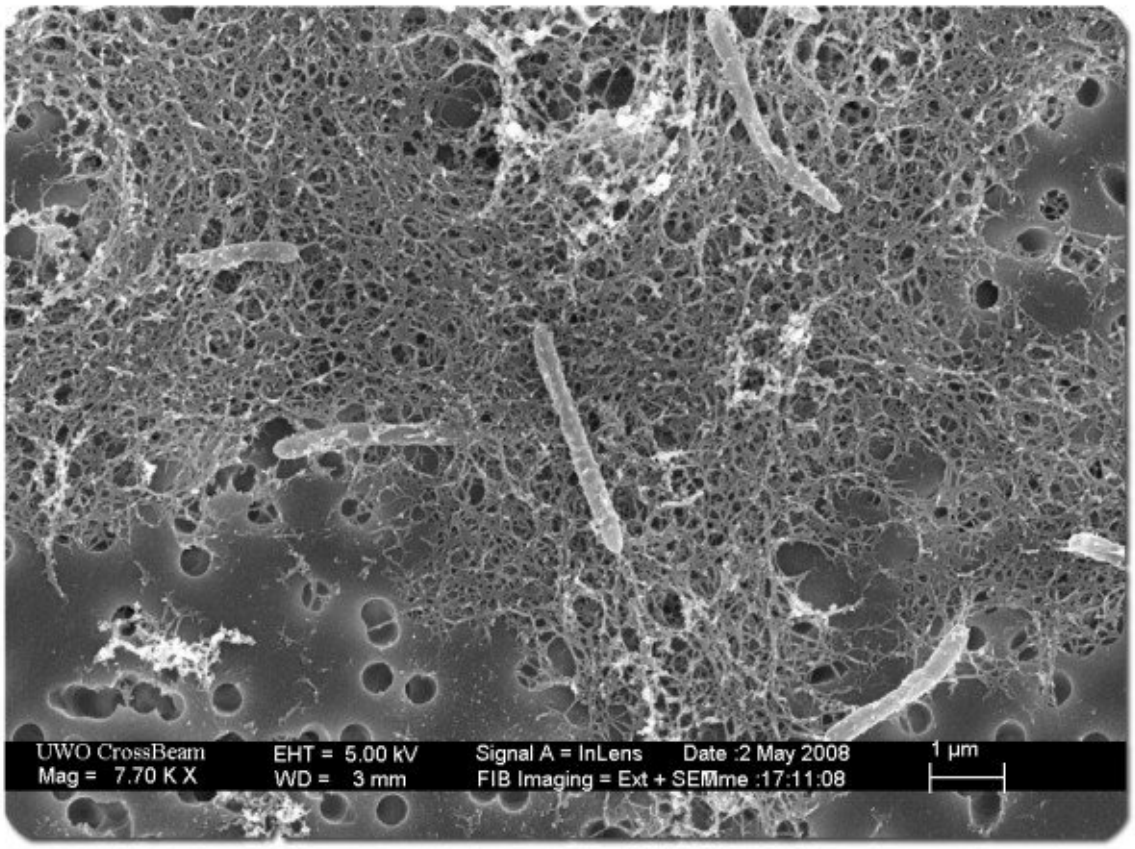


Image: "A colony of Desulforudis audaxviator, discovered in the Mponeng gold mine near Johannesburg, South Africa," by unknown author, 2 May 2008, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Desulforudis _audaxviator.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: "See article Without The Sun for details."

Image: "A colony of Desulforudis audaxviator, discovered in the Mponeng gold mine near Johannesburg, South Africa," by unknown author, 2 May 2008, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Desulforudis _audaxviator.jpg ... DESCRIPTION: "See article Without The Sun for details."

Dear Ones,

Here is a Mystery RIFF for you, to do with human aging and the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator*. This is a call to action for microbiologists who have an interest in preventing and reversing human aging.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

- I have read that the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator* lives nearly 2 miles underground in the Mponeng gold mine in South Africa, and that it eats the byproducts of radioactive uranium, potassium, and thorium.
- Radioactivity damages human DNA, and presumably the genetic material of microorganisms as well.
- The bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator* must have found a way to prevent damage by radioactivity to its genetic material, or it would not be able to thrive in such an extreme environment.
- From my reading, cosmic rays that descend on Earth during Solar Minimums have features in common with the radioactive byproducts in the underground environment of
- the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator*
- From my own intuitive understanding, Solar Minimums on Earth largely contribute to human DNA damage and human aging because of extent to which cosmic rays get through Earth's less buffed-up magnetosphere during these years.
- If microbiologists could determine how the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator* protects itself from cosmic ray-like particles, then that information might be brought into the arena of human health, and utilized by Western medicine to prevent or repair the effects of damage to human DNA.
- In that way, the aging process in human beings might be averted.

Here is my call to action: Is there a microbiology team that can solve this riddle and reverse the effects aging on human beings?

Such a scientific discovery, I feel, would be hailed worldwide as the Fountain of Youth. What a discovery that would be!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

PS: Could the ferocious nematode *Halicephalobus mephisto* be the arch-enemy of the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator?* If so, it as well might have the answer to this riddle: How to prevent human aging through DNA regeneration.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

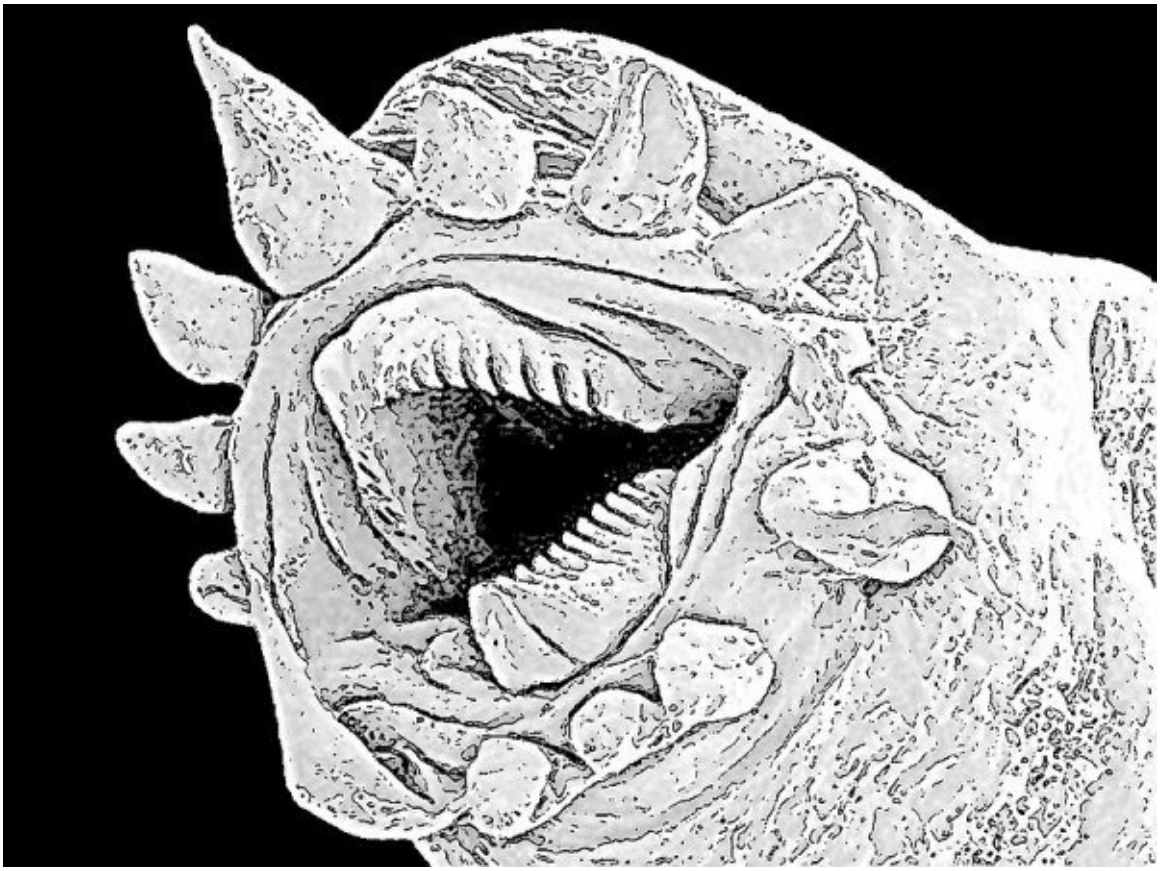


Image: “Head of Halicephalobus mephisto,” by A. C. Tatarinov, 13 July 2021, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Halicephalobus _mephisto _head.jpg … public domain ... COMMENT: Could the ferocious nematode *Halicephalobus mephisto* be the arch-enemy of the bacterium *Desulforudis audaxviator?* If so, it as well might have the answer to this riddle: How to prevent human aging through DNA regeneration.

Image: “Head of Halicephalobus mephisto,” by A. C. Tatarinov, 13 July 2021, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Halicephalobus _mephisto _head.jpg … public domain ...

COMMENT: Could the ferocious nematode Halicephalobus mephisto be the arch-enemy of the bacterium Desulforudis audaxviator? If so, it as well might have the answer to this riddle: How to prevent human aging through DNA regeneration.

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Maybe Alien Life Runs on Cosmic Rays Instead of Sunlight," by Sarah Fecht, 7 October 2016, in Popular Science … [1]https://www.popsci.com/maybe-alien-life-runs-on-cosmic-rays-instead- sunlight/ ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Candidatus Desulforudis audaxviator," in English Wikipedia ... [2]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Candidatus _Desulforudis _audaxviator ..

Link: "Cosmic Ray Station of the University of Oulu" ... [3]https://cosmicrays.oulu.fi/ ... [Oulu is in Northern Finland.]

Link: "Why Do Cosmic Rays Induce Aging?" by Anna Giovanetti, Flavia Tortolici, and Stefano Rufini, 12 August 2020, Mini Review Article: Front. Physiol. ... https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2020.00955 ... in Frontiers in Physiology: Integrative Physiology ... [4]https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphys.2020.00955/full ..

.....

[5] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [6]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

call to action, physical regeneration, microbiology, microorganisms, bacteria, Martians, health, aging, DNA, DNA repair, cosmic rays, mystery Riff,

1. https://www.popsci.com/maybe-alien-life-runs-on-cosmic-rays-instead-sunlight/
2. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Candidatus_Desulforudis_audaxviator
3. https://cosmicrays.oulu.fi/
4. https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphys.2020.00955/full
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.6 Solar Cycle 25 Is Ramping Up! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-03 08:38)

Written and published on 3 October 2021

Dear Ones,

Solar Cycle 25 is ramping up, heading for the fireworks typical of Solar Maximums. I see online that the current Maximum is predicted to take place in the year 2025, only four years from now, as may be seen from the graph of the Solar Cycle 25 prediction curve below. Surf is up!

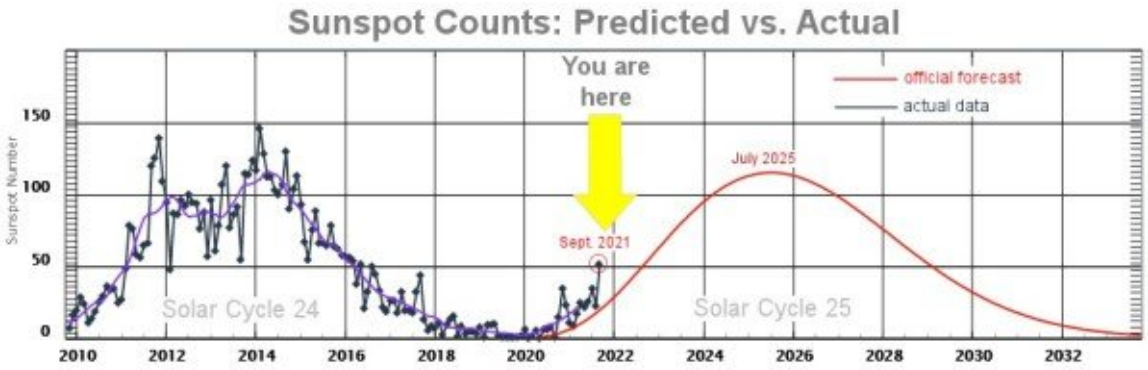


Image: “Solar Cycle 25 Progression as of September 2021,” by NOAA/SWPC, September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/products/solar-cycle-progression ... public domain

Image: “Solar Cycle 25 Progression as of September 2021,” by NOAA/SWPC, September 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 ... https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/products/solar-cycle-progression ... public domain

. . . . .

I subscribe to Dr. Tony Phillips’ Spaceweather Alerts. See what you think of it ... [1]https://www.spaceweatheralerts.com/ ... As it says on that page, "The Sun is calling!"

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

This information has been added to ... *Link: "Lightworker Homework 3: To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 17 April*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2021; updated in October 2021 … [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mns ..

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

space weather, solar events, sunspots, Solar Cycle 25,

1. https://www.spaceweatheralerts.com/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mns
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.7 One Way to Deal with Imposter Spirits . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-04 16:24)



Image: “Imposter Spirits: Fox - Mask,” symbolic image by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

Image: “Imposter Spirits: Fox - Mask,” symbolic image by Alice B. Clagett, 1 August 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0 International, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: Mask is from kissmego on Etsy.

Dear Ones,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For several weeks now I have been detecting, on the astral plane (through telepathy) what Lightworkers term 'Imposter Spirits' from about 3:30 pm to 4:30 pm Los Angeles time. In this instance it seems to be a script or screenplay timed by adults to coincide with schoolchildren getting out of school, so as to lure the children to have sexual encounters with adults, or maybe to be photographed as teen or child porn with adults.

It seems that suggestive ads are being put on personal venues, such as maybe Craigslist, or another venue like that, in which adults are posing as children, and trying to lure children to talk with them, and then as soon as a child is 'snagged', the ad is removed from the venue.

Of course, this may not be happening at all. It may just be that adults are dreaming about meeting schoolchildren after school gets off. It might be just a long run of 'astral spoofs' ... maybe not even by human beings, but by 'astral rascals' that hover round human minds and cause mischief on the astral plane.

The thing that bothers me about these 'screenplays' is that it seems my spiritual name 'Dharm Darshan Kaur' is being used to lure the children in, during phone calls to them. Of course, it makes sense that child molesters would want to target and make fun of people such as I who are opposed to child abuse. And also, a person who is a child molester might feel negative about spirituality and spiritual names, and that might account for what seems to be the intention to injure my reputation on the astral plane.

There must be halls of mirrors and trickery associated with adult attempts to 'snag' and molest children, so it makes sense that molesters might use fake names online, or even try to drag down the reputation of people such as I who are against this practice.

I guess it is up to parents to catch onto the wiles of those who are after their children, and to take nothing for granted regarding the names and ages of people who advertise in the free personals just after children get off school. I understand this may be hard for parents to figure out, as many parents are working and away from home for the few hours between the time that their children get off school and the time that the parents get off work. This makes for a difficult situation for parents who hope to keep their children safe.

Most likely the children in my neighborhood of the San Fernando Valley, California, have already warned their children to be careful about this; I am confident of that.

For those of the Lightworkers who are targeted in some way by the Dark ... as I feel may have happened with regard to misuse of my spiritual name in the last few weeks ... I have this to offer ...

I decided that the time when the 'bad news' hits the noosphere, might be a very good time for me to stop whatever it is that I am doing, and begin a spiritual practice such as yoga and meditation, or else a spiritual practice such as saying prayers or singing hymns. In other words, I can concentrate on something uplifting. That may help not only me but also the noosphere itself. It is an everyday practice, but it seems to me to be well worth it. I have found it to protect my energy field quite well from 'bad news' vibes. I recommend it for Lightworkers who encounter similar energies at some particular time of day.

If you feel you are being slandered or defamed by others, and if you encounter negativity from others who have been misled about your good character, I suggest simply explaining

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

that they have been misled, and letting them know what your values ... your idea of the right way to live your life ... really are.

While I have not encountered misinformed opinions about me from my friends or acquaintances, I feel I am prepared to correct their misimpressions in a calm and rational way, should anything like that ever come up. The reason I am prepared is this odd, repeating astral story that I have been hearing for a few weeks. Of course, like as not astral stories never show up at all on the physical plane, and likely that will be so in this instance too ... especially if I keep up with my spiritual practice. That is how I feel about astral stories in general.

I found some down-to-earth hints on how to deal with slander here. I like this article very much because it written from a Christian perspective, and I am a Christian ...

Link: "3 Ways to Respond When Slandered," by Gavin Ortlund, 21 October 2016 ... [1]https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/3-ways-to-respond-when-slan dered/ ..

For those who wish to know more about 'imposter spirits', here is a link to one of my blogs on the topic ...

Link: "Imposter Spirits," by Alice B. Clagett, filmed and published on 1 August 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-odq ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 4 October 2021; revised on 1 January 2024
Location: San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

imposter spirits, astral rascals, law enforcement, child molestation, Christianity, religions of the world,

1. https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/3-ways-to-respond-when-slandered/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-odq
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

For several weeks now I have been detecting, on the astral plane (through telepathy) what Lightworkers term ’Imposter Spirits’ from about 3:30 pm to 4:30 pm Los Angeles time.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.8 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: ’Alluring Calm’ . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-06 07:22)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: ’ALLURING CALM’

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...



Image: “Oedipus and the Sphinx,” by Gustave Moreau, 1864, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Oedipus _and _the _Sphinx _1864.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Oedipus and the Sphinx," by Gustave Moreau, 1864, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Oedipus _and _the _Sphinx _1864.jpg … public domain

…

……
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies … in this case, that of 'Alluring Calm', an intelligent, alluring mind controller and confidence woman with supervisory skills and well-developed mind control ability.

'Alluring Calm' lived by her wits, and, I have a hunch, might have had no compunctions about using mind control and false authority to sucker women who had recently lost a loved one into parting with their cash.

She was the West Coast head of a meditation group in West Los Angeles with roots in both Hindu black arts and a dark perversion of the teachings of the sacred Jewish Kabbalah. During the time I became aware of this 'cult that kills' the predominant MO*(modus operandi*) … as the astral airs would have it … apparently was to 'down' one or two of these women annually with a trumped up psychological label, arrange for institutionalization and at that moment abscond with the woman's cash; then hire a 'hit woman' from the central headquarters of the group to pose as an ancillary health care worker who would visit the institutionalized 'mark' and murder her with an undetectable drug injection.

According to the astral airs, the 'hit women' were 'Lioness' (who lived in the Central United States) and 'Torturess' (who in the year 2016 relocated from the Central United States to Los Angeles). These two women I encountered in a Central United States meditation group led by 'Heart Vampire', the head of a mafia crime family classified under my blog categories: *Crime families - the mob - Mafia* … and … *Cults that kill - mind control cults*

According to the astral airs, Alluring Calm was the West Coast wife of the man I nicknamed 'Heart Vampire'. On the East Coast, two other of his wives was 'Three House Hostess' and 'Flower of God'. Then in the Central United States, where 'Heart Vampire' was located, he had his wife 'Inanna' living with him.

I pieced together, from the psychic plane, that the extra wives might have deeded their real estate in trust to 'Heart Vampire'. (I inferred that after doing a search of Intelius online to see if their property was held by a trust.)

There are other reasons for establishing a trust than those espoused in mainline estate planning. In this case, there might be an unusual twist, I felt. It might mean that, if the several

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

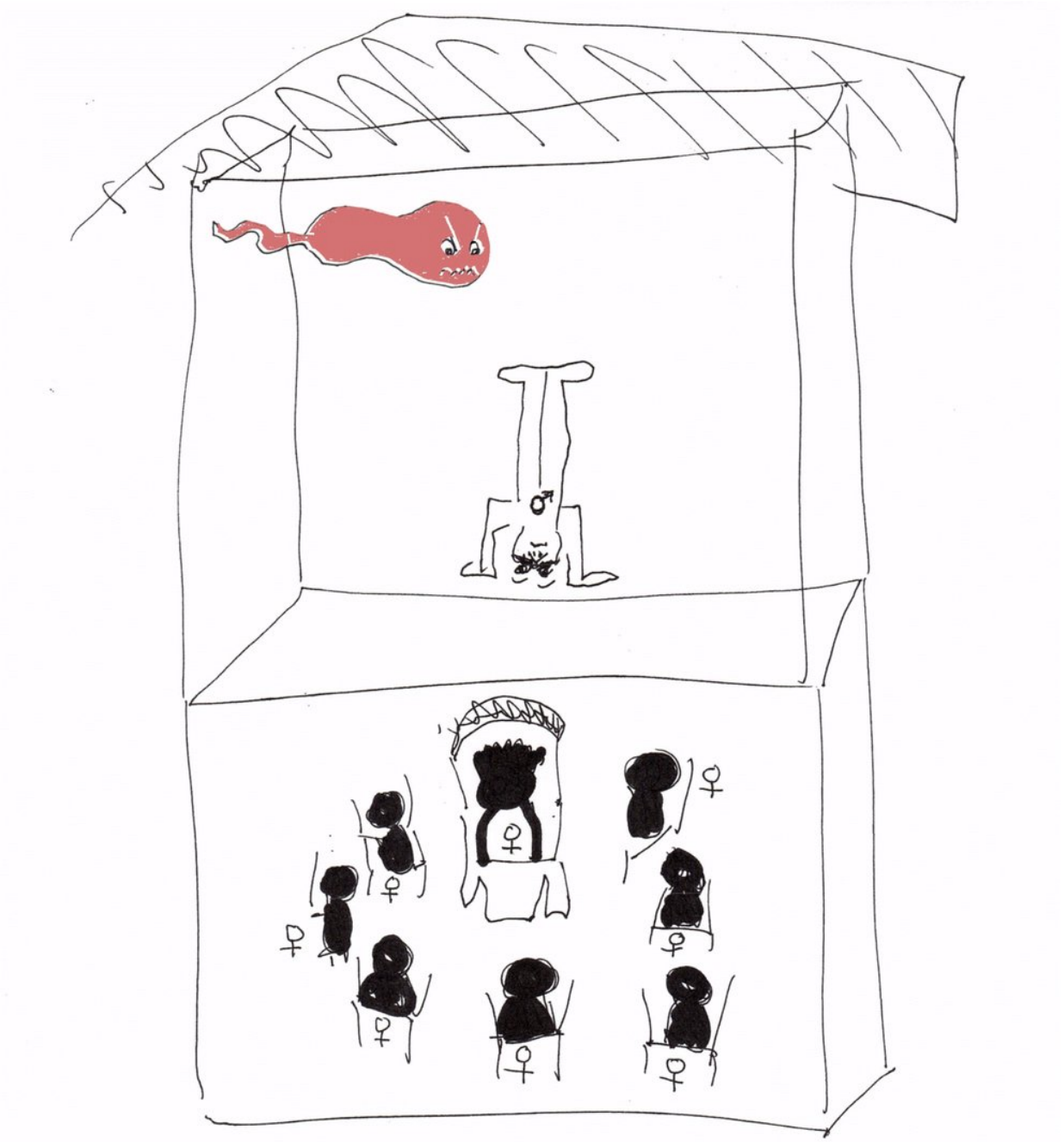
wives of 'Heart Vampire' were to meet an untimely end ... either at his hands or at the hands of others ... then their real estate might flow effortlessly into his hands for use (for example) by another of his 'soldiers'. That might take place even without disclosure of their demise.

In a more natural sense, 'Alluring Calm' was also married to 'Headstand Man', with whom she lived. As she apparently lived from the MO *(modus operandi)* described above, and he apparently lived on credit card theft, each might have anticipated trouble with the law from time to time. Thus they might ... according to the astral airs ... have moved ownership of their home from the one to the other of them to prevent legal fines that might require selling their home.

When I meditated with 'Alluring Calm's' women's meditation group long years ago, 'Headstand Man' would do yoga in the room above the meditation room. According to the astral airs, he was standing on his head just above us.

The women in the meditation all felt unquestioning loyalty to the cult leader, 'Heart Vampire' ... or so it seemed to me. His hold on them was, I feel, both financial and psychical. It seemed to me 'Heart Vampire' also had a hold on 'Alluring Calm's' husband, and that, when the meditations began, the disturbing spirit of 'Heart Vampire' would descend through the rectum of her husband 'Headstand Man', ending up with the spirit's head in his 'gut brain' and the spirit's 'gut brain' in her husband's upside-down brain. In that way, I gathered from the astral airs, this leader's awful presence would descend into the room where the women were meditating. Here is the image I drew of this event, which happened over and over again ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Animated Gif: "Uber Mind Control," by Alice B. Clagett, 24 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Eight women are sitting in a circle on chairs in the lower room of a two-story house. The top middle woman is larger, and she is sitting in a larger chair. In a second-story room above the seated

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

women is a man, standing on his head and looking downward. The gif has five frames. Frame 1: A mean-looking blob-like being with a twisty tail is floating into the top room from top left; the being is a pale blood color, like blood mixed with water. Frame 2: The being's tail has gotten longer; it is curled like a corkscrew or a drill and the end of the tail is pointed. The being is hovering in the air looking at the upside-down man's feet. Frame 3: The being looks mean. Its corkscrew tail is pointing between the feet of the upside-down man. Frame 4: The mean being's tail drills down between the inverted man's legs and into his rectum. Its color has changed from faded blood-color to bright red. Frame 5: The bright-red being has increased in size till it is encompasses the inverted man and all the women seated in a circle on the floor below. Its tail has reduced in size to a sharp nub, which penetrates the ground beneath the house.

Animated Gif: "Uber Mind Control," *by Alice B. Clagett, 24 August 2019, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Eight women are sitting in a circle on chairs in the lower room of a two-story house. The top middle woman is larger, and she is sitting in a larger chair. In a second-story room above the seated women is a man, standing on his head and looking downward. The gif has five frames. Frame 1: A mean-looking blob-like being with a twisty tail is floating into the top room from top left; the being is a pale blood color, like blood mixed with water. Frame 2: The being's tail has gotten longer; it is curled like a corkscrew or a drill and the end of the tail is pointed. The being is hovering in the air looking at the upside-down man's feet. Frame 3: The being looks mean. Its corkscrew tail is pointing between the feet of the upside-down man. Frame 4: The mean being's tail drills down between the inverted man's legs and into his rectum. Its color has changed from faded blood-color to bright red. Frame 5: The bright-red being has increased in size till it is encompasses the inverted man and all the women seated in a circle on the floor below. Its tail has reduced in size to a sharp nub, which penetrates the ground beneath the house.

Being, as I was, a novice at the psychic arts, I could not, at the time, figure out what was going on. Presentiment told me this must be something ghastly, but the singularly adept mind control abilities of 'Heart Vampire's' killing cult whispered in my ear that the culprits could not be who, in fact they were. The culprits were just in front of me; yet through my inexperience, I had not the eyes to see them.

All these people were very respectable looking to me, and seemed like all the other good folks I knew. It is hard to make sense of how the astral airs diverged so greatly from what I saw of them with my physical eyes.

On the other hand, sometimes people are what they call 'two-faced'. They may appear to be one way, and really be quite different. If that was the case with 'Alluring Calm', then that might account for the awful psychic commotion and dreamtime clamor that happened for me when I was attending meditations led by her.

For instance, at every one of the meditations I attended with her group, I experienced what seemed to me to be an attempt at trance induction, maybe with intent to murder me

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

should they have succeeded in rendering me senseless. I experienced the same partial 'psychic swoon' when I attended meditations led by her boss 'Heart Vampire' in the central region of the United States. These states were completely new to me ... I never experienced them before or since. From that I infer ... whether rightly or wrongly ... that 'Alluring Calm' and 'Heart Vampire' might have been the agents of these untoward setbacks to my psyche. For more on that, search 'swoon' below.

In addition, at the time I was meditating with her group in West Los Angeles I was on more than two occasions tracked to the place where the meditation was being held by 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire', a pistol-toting owner of a Mustang, which he drove in a manner so reckless that the squeal of the tires and the roar of the motor always announced his presence nearby. 'Castratrux - Basal Vampire' would lurk in his car, his body slumped and senseless, his astral body travelling into the meditation room and raising quite a bit of cane there; at least, so it seemed to me.

I say this as one evening, sensing his menacing presence nearby, I walked out of 'Alluring Calm's' meditation and saw him parked across the street, on the corner, in this very slumped and senseless way. Suddenly starting into consciousness of his physical body, he started his car and gunned off past me, in the same zero to 60-miles-an-hour way he had done after I discovered him stalking me half a block from my home in the San Fernando Valley.

As 'Castratrux -Basal Vampire' was a member of 'Black Magicker's' West Los Angeles 'cult that kills', and 'Alluring Calm' was a member of 'Heart Vampire's' national 'cult that kills', I later put together there might have been a temporary alliance between these two cults. Unfortunately for me, it is possible their mutual aim might have been to bag me using their combined black magic skills for what I term 'psychic terrorism' blitzkrieg ... and then split up the 'booty'. That was quite some years ago; I guess I will never know for sure what was up back then.

I gathered from the astral airs that 'Alluring Calm' and several of the women in her group excelled in the art of seducing men, with an end to personal gain. After I left the group I heard an astral story that I found especially painful ... that either 'Alluring Calm' or her cohort whom I nicknamed 'Veiled Beauty' (posing as her), had a sexual encounter with a male friend of mine under the pretext they might teach him something that would help him grow closer romantically to me.

If that were so, it would have been an interesting story in the bag of tricks of wily women, as sexual encounters create 'psychic bonds' between those involved; they do not strengthen 'psychic bonds' with people not involved in the sexual encounter; or so I feel. In other words, on the pretext of doing good, the woman apparently was exercising a 'divide and conquer' or 'isolate and overcome' strategy known amongst the confidence gamesters as 'the cull'. I was 'the cull' to be winnowed from friends and family through the practice of allurement and 'double-faced' techniques ... looking good, but with intent to do bad. Or so it seemed to me, in retrospect.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the 'Alluring Calm'-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed 'Heart Vampire', as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of 'Heart Vampire' to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: "Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For the 'Alluring Calm' series of blogs, see below ...

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'ALLURING CALM' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Alluring Calm'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2018

Link: ***"Antisocial Personality: The Victory Dance,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 14 April 2020 from a blog published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu ..*

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on*

15 March 2018

; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..

2019

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Uber Mind Control,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***24 August 2019*** *... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Escape from a Mind Control Cult,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***12 December 2019*** *; published on 6 January 2020; revised on 9 June 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM ..*

2020

Link: ***"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***1 February 2020*** *... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

Link: ***"Implantation of False Childhood Memories Through Hypnosis,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***19 April 2020*** *... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***1 July 2021*** *, revised ... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Compiled and published on 6 October 2021; revised on 2 May 2023 and on 7 May 2023



Image: “Witches Flight,” by Francisco de Goya, 1797, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Witches _Flight _Goya.jpg … public domain

Image: “Witches Flight,” by Francisco de Goya, 1797, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Witches _Flight _Goya.jpg … public domain

. . . . .

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/magic-14 063.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Music by LiteSaturation from Pixabay
"LiteSaturation" - Pixabay License

.....

[16] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [17]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, Alluring Calm, murder, murder for hire, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, false authority, my favorites, compendiums, law enforcement, psychic crime, crime and crime prevention, amateur sleuth,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hzu
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
16. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
17. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is my telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of ’Alluring Calm’, an intelligent, alluring mind controller and confidence woman with supervisory skills and well-developed mind control ability.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.9 Geostorm Alert: Solar Surf Is Up! . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-11 15:51)



Image: "Crowded. Surfing at Morro Rock in Big Winter Waves, Morro Bay, CA 11 Dec 2009," by Mike Baird, from https://www.flickr.com/photos/mikebaird/4178330670 ... CC 2.0, https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0/ ..

Image: "Crowded. Surfing at Morro Rock in Big Winter Waves, Morro Bay, CA 11 Dec 2009," by Mike Baird, *from https://www.flickr.com/photos/mikebaird/4178330670 ... CC 2.0, https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0/ ..*

Dear Ones,

This is a geostorm alert. As my readers who are fans of SpaceWeather.com ... [1]https://www.spaceweather.com/ ... may know, an Earth-directed M-class flare is due to impact Earth's magnetosphere tomorrow, 12 October 2021. Today I finished updating a blog pertinent to tomorrow's CME (coronal mass ejection) which is a sign of the 'ramp up' of Solar Cycle 25.

The blog linked to below offers preparatory suggestions for Lightworkers, pathfinders, wayshowers and healers so that we may maximize our Ascension gifts and our Ascension tools so as to channel messages of Light and love from the stars during the Solar Maximum, which has already begun ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Lightworker Homework 3: To Channel Messages of Light and Love from the Stars," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 17 April 2021; updated on 11 October 2021; filmed on 4 October 2021 and film published on 5 October 2021 to 11 October 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mns ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 11 October 2021
Previously titled "Geostorm Alert: Solar Surf Is Up!"

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

LIghtworkers, Solar events, earth-directed solar flares, protonfall, unconditional love, chakras, kundalini, central vertical power current, interspecies communication, channeling, star brothers and sisters, Christed star beings, neutral mind, burn-out, grounding, geostorm alert,

1. https://www.spaceweather.com/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mns
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.10 Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills and Key to Nicknames . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-19 07:54)

Note: The 'cults that kill' mentioned below and in one of my blog categories were Neo-Hindu meditation cults, not sports clubs.

Dear Ones,

Here is the Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills. This is one of the Caucasian crime families of the United States. You can search my blog for the nicknames in the chart to find out which blogs pertain ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Crime Families of the United States: Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills (in the early 200s – by Nickname)," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Tier 1: Black Magicker (deceased) … Tier 2: Splinter Group (on left): Darkling

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Gosling (deceased); Main Group (center column): Witchy Woman Hater (past head); Miffed Man (a higher up); Splinter Group (on right): Lazarus (deceased) … Tier 3: Staff (for Main Group only): Bespeller – Voodoo Man (sorcerer), Castratrux-Basal Vampire (past sorcerer), Regal Hex (witch), Tinkerbell (witch) … Tier 4: Members (for Main Group only): Black Widower-Psychophant, Enthralled, Procto, Seeking to Be Saved, Tin Man … Tier 5: Hired Hands (for Main Group only): Dank, Femme Fatale – Dominatrix, Living on the Land, Righthand Man … Tier 6: Alliances (for Main Group only): Mister Nano – Bogus Dough – Kids for Less, See No Evil, and many more.

Image: "Crime Families of the United States: Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills (in the early 200s – by Nickname)," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Tier 1: Black Magicker (deceased) …

Tier 2: Splinter Group (on left): Darkling Gosling (deceased); Main Group (center column): Witchy Woman Hater (past head); Miffed Man (a higher up); Splinter Group (on right): Lazarus (deceased) …

Tier 3: Staff (for Main Group only): Bespeller – Voodoo Man (sorcerer), Castratrux-Basal Vampire (past sorcerer), Regal Hex (witch), Tinkerbell (witch) …

Tier 4: Members (for Main Group only): Black Widower-Psychophant, Enthralled, Procto, Seeking to Be Saved, Tin Man …

Tier 5: Hired Hands (for Main Group only): Dank, Femme Fatale – Dominatrix, Living on the Land, Righthand Man …

Tier 6: Alliances (for Main Group only): Mister Nano – Bogus Dough – Kids for Less, See No Evil, and many more.

. . . . .

Here is the other organizational chart in this series. It is a chart for a different organization from "Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills" … (which I just updated today) …

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: " Organizational Chart of the 'Heart Vampire' Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..

I use nicknames for members of these groups, as to allege names without proof would be imprudent, I feel. For more about the nicknames in use in my blogs law see ...

Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Imaged and published on 19 October 2021; revised on 7 May 2023 and on 24 June 2024

Previously titled: Crime Families of the United States: Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

crime families, drawings by Alice, crime families, my favorites, lists, crime and crime prevention, murder, psychic crime, psychic terrorists, law enforcement, amateur sleuth, neo-Hindu, adventures with Alice, mafia, nicknames, black magicker,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is the Organizational Chart of the 'Black Magicker' Neo-Hindu Cult That Kills. This is one of the Caucasian crime families of the United States.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.11 Psychokinetic Onslaught . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-19 12:54)

Imaged and published on 19 October 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a new drawing ...

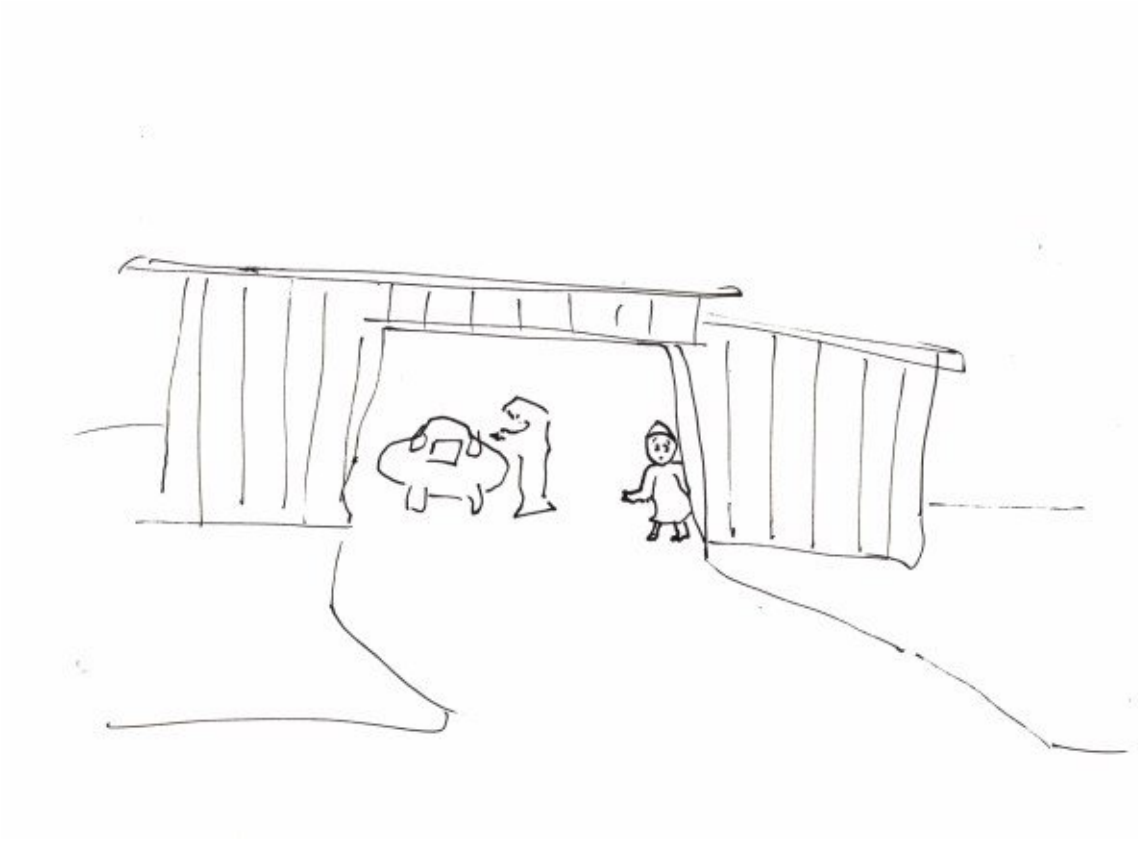


Image: “Psychokinetic Onslaught,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Psychokinetic Onslaught,” by Alice B. Clagett, 19 October 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

I have added the drawing to this blog ... *Link: "Lightworker Homework 2: Star Races and Beings of Light," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 5 January 2021; revised on 1 October 2021 and on 19 October 2021 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lar ...*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... and also here ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

psychokinesis, telekinesis, psychic powers, drawings by Alice,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lar
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.12 Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Veiled Beauty' . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-10-20 06:01)

- INTRODUCTION
- COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'VEILED BEAUTY'

Click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page to turn off the music ...

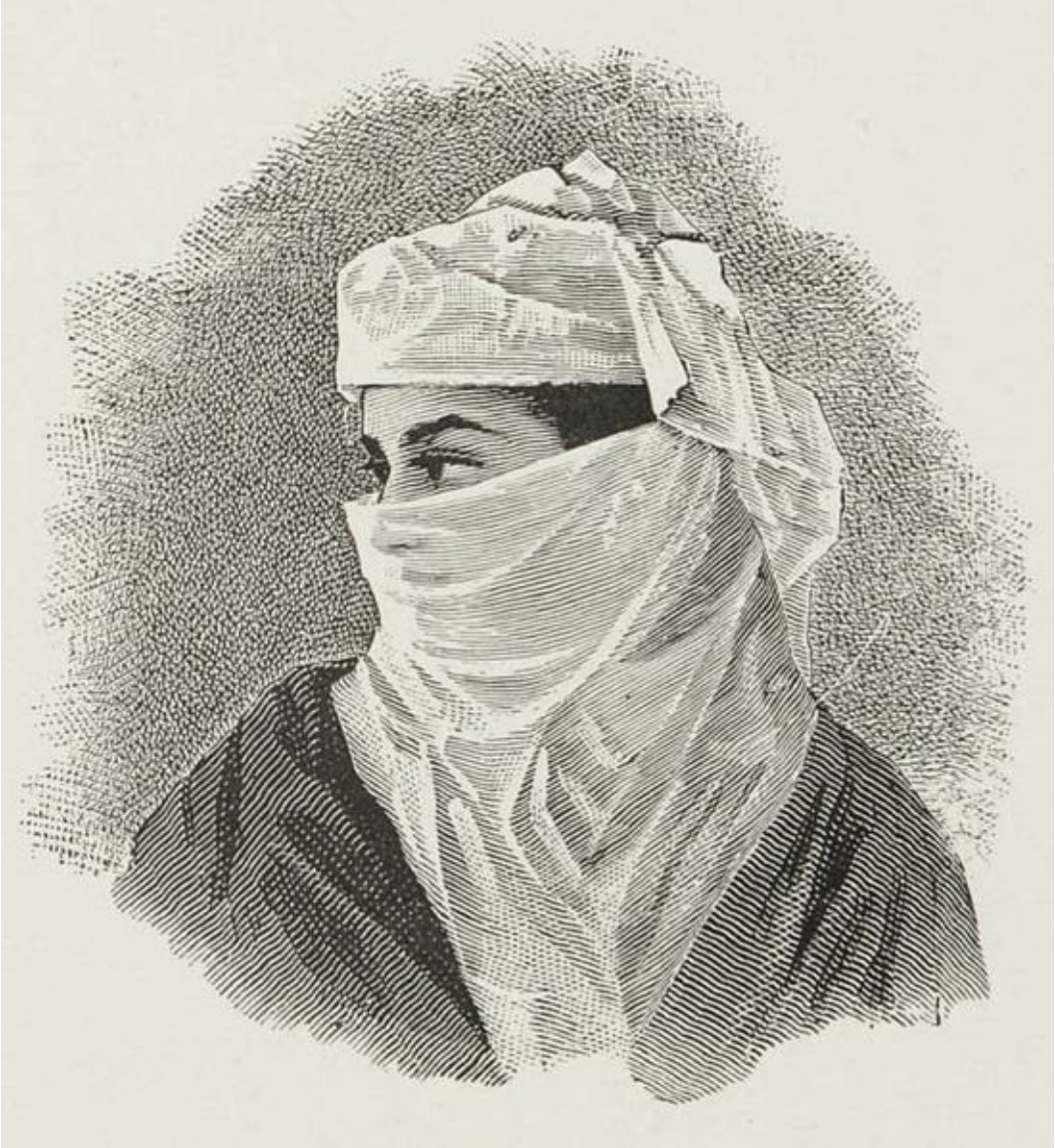


Image: "Bust of a woman wearing a white head-covering that reveals only her eyes," by F. C. Welsch, from "Egypt: Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque," Vol. 1, by Georg Ebers, 1878,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A _Veiled _Beauty _(1878) _- _TIMEA.jpg … CC BY-SA 2.5 Generic

Image: "Bust of a woman wearing a white head-covering that reveals only her eyes," by F. C. Welsch, from "Egypt: Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque," Vol. 1, by Georg Ebers, 1878, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A _Veiled _Beauty _(1878) _- _TIMEA.jpg … CC BY-SA 2.5 Generic

…

……
INTRODUCTION [1]top

Dear Ones,

Below are links to one series in a number of astral stories I encountered that involved the catastrophic childhood case studies … in this case, that of 'Veiled Beauty', an intelligent, classy, and very beautiful mind controller and confidence woman who may have taken the place of 'Alluring Calm' as head of the West Los Angeles mafia in about the year 2015.

I have a hunch that 'Veiled Beauty', like her putative predecessor 'Alluring Calm', lives by her wits, and might have no compunctions about using mind control and false authority to sucker women who had recently lost a loved one into parting with their cash.

When I met her, she was a member of a meditation group in West Los Angeles with roots in both Hindu black arts and a dark perversion of the teachings of the sacred Jewish Kabbalah. In addition to 'Alluring Calm', her husband 'Headstand Man,' and 'Veiled Beauty', I remember three women in the West Los Angeles meditation group; these I have nicknamed 'Arts and Crafty', 'Class Act', and 'Poseur Inveigler'.

During the time I became aware of this 'cult that kills' the predominant MO*(modus operandi*) … as the astral airs would have it … apparently was to 'down' one or two of these women annually with a trumped up psychological label, arrange for institutionalization and at that moment abscond with the woman's cash; then hire a 'hit woman' from the central headquarters of the group to pose as an ancillary health care worker who would visit the institutionalized 'mark' and murder her with an undetectable drug injection.

According to the astral airs, the 'hit women' were 'Lioness' (who lived in the Central United States) and 'Torturess' (who in the year 2016 relocated from the Central United States to Los Angeles). These two women I encountered in a Central United States meditation group led by 'Heart Vampire', the head of a mafia crime family classified under my blog categories: *Crime families - the mob - Mafia* … and … *Cults that kill - mind control cults*

All these people were very respectable looking to me, and seemed like all the other good folks I knew. It is hard to make sense of how the astral airs diverged so greatly from what I saw of them with my physical eyes.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

On the other hand, sometimes people are what they call ’two-faced’. They may appear to be one way, and really be quite different. If that was the case with ’Veiled Beauty’, then that might account for the awful psychic commotion and dreamtime clamor that happened for me when I was attending meditations in which she participated.

For instance, at every one of the meditations I attended with the West Los Angeles meditation group, I experienced what seemed to me to be an attempt at trance induction, maybe with intent to murder me should they have succeeded in rendering me senseless. I experienced the same partial ’psychic swoon’ when I attended meditations led by her boss ’Heart Vampire’ in the central region of the United States. These states were completely new to me ... I never experienced them before or since. From that I infer ... whether rightly or wrongly ... that the long-time members of these meditation groups might have been the agents of these untoward setbacks to my psyche. For more on that, search ’swoon’ below.

I gathered from the astral airs that ’Veiled Beauty’ and several other women in her meditation group excelled in the art of seducing men, with an end to personal gain.

After I left the group I heard an astral story that I found especially painful ... that either the woman I nicknamed ’Alluring Calm’ or her cohort ’Veiled Beauty’ (posing as her), had a sexual encounter with a male friend of mine under the pretext they might teach him something that would help him grow closer romantically to me.

If that were so, it would have been an interesting story in the bag of tricks of wily women, as sexual encounters create ’psychic bonds’ between those involved; they do not strengthen ’psychic bonds’ with people not involved in the sexual encounter; or so I feel. In other words, on the pretext of doing good, the woman apparently was exercising a ’divide and conquer’ or ’isolate and overcome’ strategy known amongst the confidence gamesters as ’the cull’. I was ’the cull’ to be winnowed from friends and family through the practice of allurement and ’double-faced’ techniques ... looking good, but with intent to do bad. Or so it seemed to me, in retrospect.

I notice from the below blogs that there is quite a lot of overlap with the blogs in other catastrophic childhood case studies. For easy reading, I have included all the ’Veiled Beauty’-related blogs here. Please excuse the repetition; I hope, though redundant, it will prove useful for the reader who wants to delve into the one nickname alone, and not the others.

There is a much fuller set of pertinent blogs nicknamed ’Heart Vampire’, as that person, according to the astral airs, was the leader of the group. For the relationship of ’Heart Vampire’ to the members of the group, see this blog, which is also included in the catastrophic childhood case studies of his followers ... *Link: " Organizational Chart of the ’Heart Vampire’ Crime Family and Key to Nicknames ," by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on 10 February 2021; revised ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx ..*

Also see ... *Link: "Compendium: All Catastrophic Childhood and Astral Case Studies," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 14 August 2020 ... [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF ..*

For the ’Veiled Beauty’ series of blogs, see below ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

...

.....
COMPENDIUM: CATASTROPHIC CHILDHOOD CASE STUDY: 'VEILED BEAUTY' [4]top

Below are all the blogs in the series "Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Veiled Beauty'." The blogs are in chronological order; the most recent blog is at the bottom of the list.

For the reader who is looking through all the catastrophic childhood case studies, nickname by nickname, In the tables of contents I have bolded blog titles that seem more unique to the nickname in question. If you see no blog titles bolded, then I consider none of the blogs to be relatively unique.

2018

Link: ***"Telltale Signs of the ASP Sense of Humor,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, published on* ***15 March 2018*** *; revised on 15 April 2020, 23 April 2020, and 11 June 2020 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR ..*

2019

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Uber Mind Control,"*** *drawings by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***24 August 2019*** *... [6]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Escape from a Mind Control Cult,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***12 December 2019*** *; published on 6 January 2020; revised on 9 June 2020 ... [7]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM ..*

2020

Link: ***"Confidence Games: The 'Deep Freeze' and the 'Slam Down',"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, filmed on* ***28 January 2020*** *; published on 4 August 2020 ... [8]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB ..*

Link: ***"Alice's Perilous Tales: Bow Down to Me! Kerfluffle,"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, drawn and published on* ***1 February 2020*** *... [9]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex ..*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Link: "Implantation of False Childhood Memories Through Hypnosis," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***19 April 2020*** *... [10]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc ..*

Link: "Compendium: Psychic Murder - Bow Down to Me! Psychic Swoon," by Alice B. Clagett, published on ***17 July 2020*** *; updated ... [11]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6 ..*

Link: ***"Black Magic: Psychic Swooning as a Prelude to Murder?"*** *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***15 December 2020*** *... [12]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K ..*

2021

Link: "Alice's Perilous Tales: Demon-Powered Levitation of a Student?" by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on ***1 July 2021*** *, revised ... [13]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw ..*

Link: ***"Psychic Swoon as Practiced by Neo-Hindu Cults That Kill,"*** *animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on* ***23 August 2021*** *... [14]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB ..*

Link: "Compendium: Catastrophic Childhood Case Study: 'Alluring Calm'," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on ***6 October 2021*** *... [15]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-piP ..*

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 20 October 2021; revised on 2 May 2023; revised on 24 June 2023

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/midnight-123895.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by Lexin _Music from Pixabay
"Midnight" - Pixabay License

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[16] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [17]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

catastrophic childhood case studies, psychiatry, psychology, esoteric, arcana, occult, acting out, antisocial personalities, psychic terrorists, murder, murder for hire, mafia, cults that kill, serial killers, false authority, my favorites, compendiums, law enforcement, Veiled Beauty, psychic crime,

1. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-lrx
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jyF
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/compendium-catastrophic-childhood-case-study-second-up-by-alice-b-clagett/
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-8tR
6. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-e4a
7. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-fYM
8. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jqB
9. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gex
10. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-hDc
11. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-jc6
12. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-l1K
13. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nEw
14. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-oRB
15. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-piP
16. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
17. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

Here is harrowing telepathic catastrophic childhood case study of 'Veiled Beauty', an intelligent, classy, and very beautiful mind controller and confidence woman ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.13 Notice of Blog Update - Lightworker Homework 4 . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-23 06:50)

Written and published on 23 October 2021



Image: “The Antelope Canyon in Arizona,” by Lucas Loffler, 20 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:USA _Antelope-Canyon.jpg ... public domain

Image: “The Antelope Canyon in Arizona,” by Lucas Loffler, 20 April 2006, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:USA _Antelope-Canyon.jpg ... public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

I have just updated this blog with videos and with text changes. See what you think?!

Link: "Lightworker Homework 4: Activate Your Central Vertical Power Current (Your 'Kundalini')," *by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 9 May 2021; revised in October 2021; filmed on 10 October 2021 and 14 October 2021; film published on 19-23 October 2021. ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO ..*

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

LIghtworkers, Ascension, Solar Cycle 25, body of Light, Soul bridge, kundalini, central vertical power current, human energy field, chakras, minds, superconscious mind, conscious mind, subconscious mind, unconscious mind, transpersonal chakras, personal chakras, subpersonal chakras, subtle bodies, bridges, esoteric lore,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-mIO
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.10.14 X-Flare Incoming . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-28 18:40)

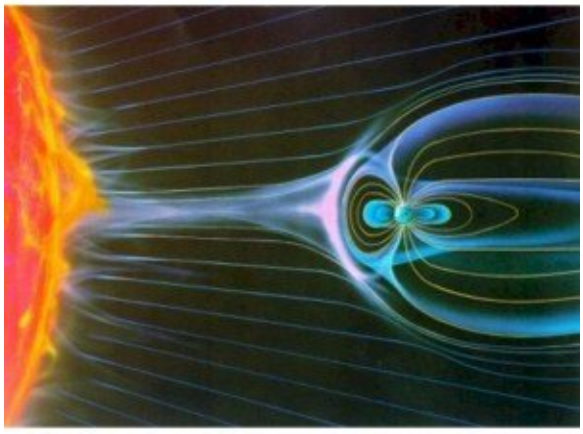


Image: “Artist Concept of the Dynamic Conditions in Space” [adapted], by NASA … https://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/sunearth/spaceweather/index.html … public domain

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about the X1-Class Solar Flare currently incoming to Earth. There is an edited Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/X82mqmZ0uFM

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

At 8:37 am PDT on Oct. 28th there was a partially Earth-directed X1-class solar flare. X-rays from solar flares are the first to arrive at Earth, and those from this flare caused a radio blackout in South America today. The bulk of the portion of the Coronal Mass Ejection (CME) that is Earth-directed (which may be but a relatively small part of the whole) will likely arrive here on October 30th or October 31st.

This CME has been affecting me as sudden drowsiness three or four times today; I could not resist taking a nap each time. If you are having similar effects, I suggest just not driving the car at all, or maybe just to a local market, till after the X-class flare clears past Earth’s

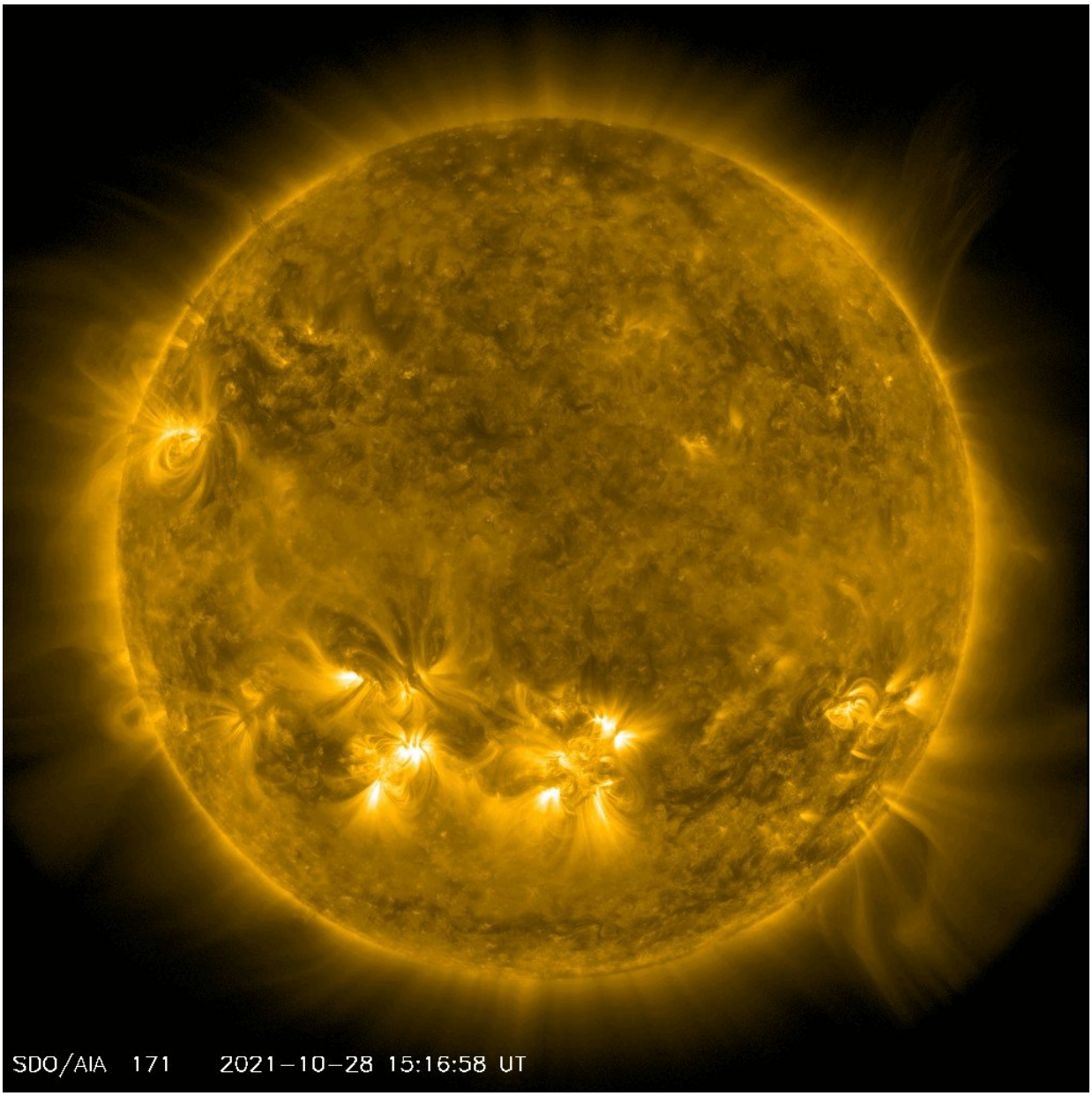
©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

magnetosphere. At least, that is what I decided to do.

Just today I read an email that Sandra Walter of "Ascension Path" ... [1]https://sandrawalter.com/ ... sent her subscribers in which she mentions these possible Sun 'ramp-up' effects on Lightworkers: heart palpitations, anxiety, and sleeping pattern disturbances.

These symptoms have, I feel, to do with the ramp-up of our human energy fields concomitant with that of Earth.

Here is the SDO / AIA gif of the X-flare ...



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

You can find out more about the progress of the X-flare at SpaceWeather.com ... [2]https://www.spaceweather.com/ ... which will be featuring daily updates.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 28 October 2021

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Solar events, geostorms, Ascension, Ascension cautions, Ascension symptoms, Earth EMF, EMF Sensitivity, Human EMF, Sun EMF, sleep, health, safety, driver safety, emotions, anxiety, Lightworkers,

1. https://sandrawalter.com/
2. https://www.spaceweather.com/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.10.15 “Saint Patrick’s Breastplate” 4 . a prayer of protection narrated by Alice B. Clagett (2021-10-30 09:15)

Filmed and published on 30 October 2021

- VIDEOS BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
- CREDITS

Dear Ones,

Here I narrate the Irish prayer of protection "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate" in preparation for the G3 geostorm predicted with 85 percent probability to take place today. I spoke the words while concentrating on my navel point, the center of will power in the chakric array. The navel point is a good place to concentrate on in times of difficulty. Most of the time I concentrate on my heart chakra, both day and night, so today’s video is the exception. Maybe you will discern in my manner of speech in this video the difference of chakric emphasis.

There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/j _9RTE _D1oo

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

Since there is an 85 percent chance of a G3 geostorm today, I thought I would read you a prayer of protection from the Christian church called "Saint Patrick’s Breastplate." It was translated by Kuno Meyer in 1890, and it is in the public domain. It is one of my all-time favorites, as I guess you will know from prior recitations.

Saint Patrick’s Breastplate
Translated by Kuno Meyer, 1890, public domain

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation.

"I arise today
Through the strength of Christ’s birth with His baptism,
Through the strength of His crucifixion with His burial,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Through the strength of His resurrection with His ascension,
Through the strength of His descent for the judgement of Doom.

"I arise today
Through the strength of the love of the Cherubim,
In the obedience of angels,
In the service of archangels,
In the hope of the resurrection to meet with reward,
In the prayers of patriarchs,
In prediction of prophets,
In preaching of apostles,
In faith of confessors,
In innocence of holy virgins,
In deeds of righteous men.

"I arise today
Through the strength of heaven;
Light of sun,
Radiance of moon,
Splendour of fire,
Speed of lightning,
Swiftness of wind,
Depth of sea,
Stability of earth,
Firmness of rock.

"I arise today
Through God’s strength to pilot me:
God’s might to uphold me,
God’s wisdom to guide me,
God’s eye to look before me,
God’s ear to hear me,
God’s word to speak to me,
God’s hand to guard me,
God’s way to lie before me,
God’s shield to protect me,
God’s host to save me,

"From snares of devils,
From temptation of vices,
From every one who shall wish me ill,
Afar and anear,
Alone and in a multitude.
I summon today all these powers between me and those evils,
Against every cruel merciless power that may oppose my body and soul,
Against incantations of false prophets,
Against black laws of pagandom,
Against false laws of heretics,
Against craft of idolatry,
Against spells of women and smiths and wizards,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Against every knowledge that corrupts man’s body and soul.

"Christ to shield me today,
Against poisoning, against burning,
Against drowning, against wounding,
So there come to me abundance of reward.

"Christ with me, Christ before me, Christ behind me,
Christ in me, Christ beneath me, Christ above me,
Christ on my right, Christ on my left,
Christ when I lie down, Christ when I sit down,
Christ when I arise,
Christ in the heart of every man who thinks of me,
Christ in the mouth of every one who speaks of me,
Christ in the eye of every one who sees me,
Christ in every ear that hears me.

"I arise today
Through a mighty strength, the invocation of the Trinity,
Through belief in the threeness,
Through confession of the oneness
Of the Creator of Creation."
Amen.

Well, Dear Ones,

Good luck with the geostorm, if in fact it fully impacts Earth as is predicted. And ...

May God bless you,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett,
I Am of the Stars

CREDITS

"Saint Patrick’s Breastplate"
Translated by Kuno Meyer, 1890, public domain
Video and narration by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0

.....

[1]

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

prayers, Christianity, protection, Saint Patrick, saints,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.11 November

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.1 A Rose for a Geostorm . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-04 17:08)

Written and published on 4 November 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones,

Here is a blessing for today's geostorm. A rose for those who have arisen!



Image: "Roses, San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California 4," by Alice B. Clagett, 19 April 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Roses, San Fernando Valley, Los Angeles, California 4," by Alice B. Clagett, *19 April 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . . .

A PRAYER OF PROTECTION
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett

May God bless you
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

. . . . .

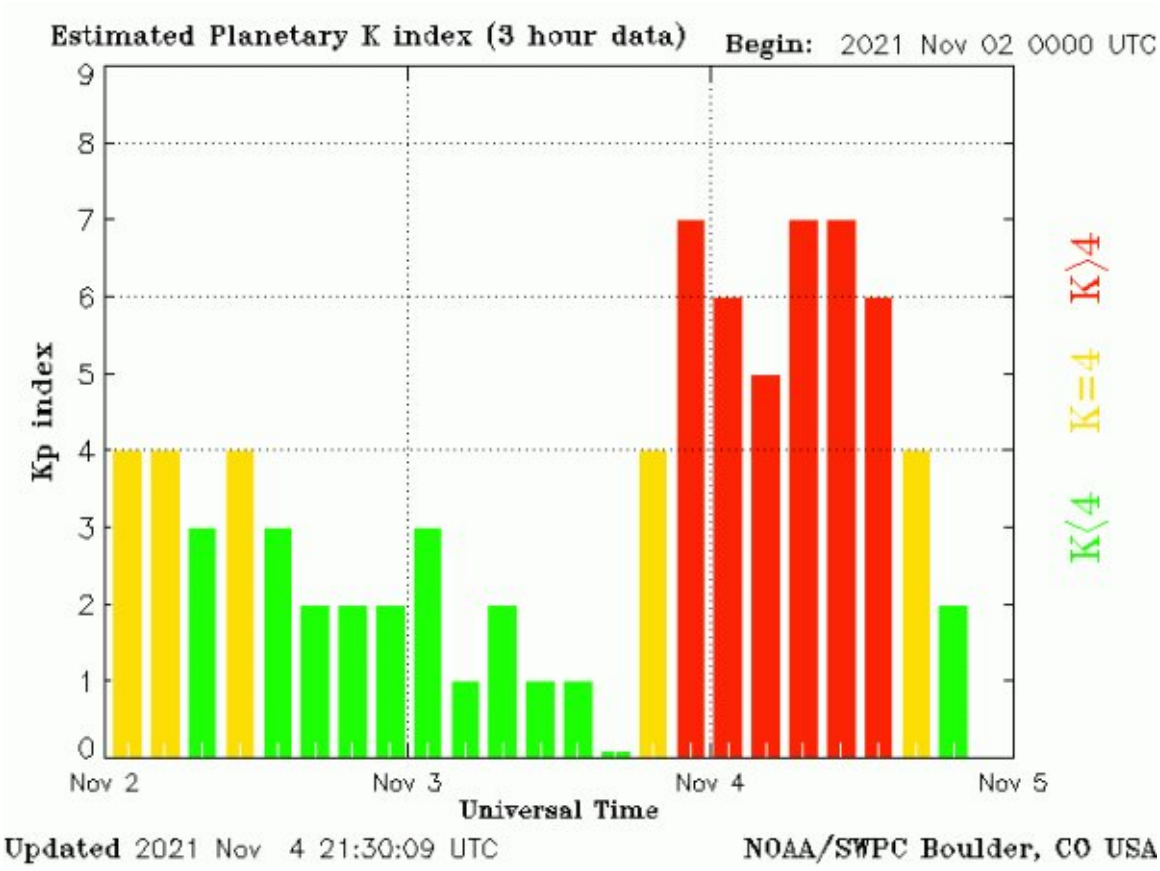


Image: "Geostorm of 4 November 2021," adapted by Alice B. Clagett from NOAA/SWPC Boulder, CO USA, updated 2021 Nov 4 21:30:09 UTC, public domain … DESCRIPTION BY ALICE B. CLAGETT: The six red bars (each three hours long) indicate an 18-hour moderate Geostorm that took place today when a mishmash of a fast-moving 'cannibal' coronal mass ejection (CME) caught up with a slower moving CME as both headed to Earth. The result, when the Geostorm occurred in Earth's magnetosphere, was quite a 'Sun tickle' for the minds, bodies and spirits of us human beings, and for Earth our mother as well.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Geostorm of 4 November 2021," *adapted by Alice B. Clagett from NOAA/SWPC Boulder, CO USA, updated 2021 Nov 4 21:30:09 UTC, public domain ...*

COMMENT: The six red bars (each three hours long) indicate an 18-hour moderate Geostorm that took place today when a mishmash of a fast-moving 'cannibal' coronal mass ejection (CME) caught up with a slower moving CME as both headed to Earth. The result, when the Geostorm occurred in Earth's magnetosphere, was quite a 'Sun tickle' for the minds, bodies and spirits of us human beings, and for Earth our mother as well.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

protection, blessings, photos by Alice, nature, geostorm, kP, planetary K index, Ascension, Awakening, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.11.2 Our Own Loving Hands Can Morph Our Cancer Cells Back to Vibrant Health . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-12 07:44)

Filmed on 12 November 2021; published on 14 November 2021

Full title: "With Our Loving Hands We Can Heal Our Cancer Cells, Just as Our Mother's Kiss Made Us Feel Better," by Alice B. Clagett

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Dear Ones,

So many people these days have trouble with diseases Western medicine labels incurable or grave, do they not? I thought if I were to explain laying on of the hands, then the fears people have around these medical diagnoses ... such as, for instance, the diagnosis of cancer, which I feel many people fear greatly ... then everyone might have the tools to meet and rise above these challenges, and to return ... through their own efforts on behalf of their body cells ... to perfect health. Here is a video on a technique I use to heal my body cells.

After the video is a Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/f02POBfnDTM

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I have a message for you from the Stars today regarding a cure for cancer. It is something that your mother no doubt knew. She used to say "I will kiss it and make it better," did she not? It is the same with cancer cells. Cancer cells are not different from all the cells of the body. Cancer cells are regular body cells that have not gotten enough love.

What you need to do is make it clear to them ... place your hand gently on the area that hurts ... this goes for any body part, but especially in the case of cancer cells, which are greatly hated. And the thing that made them upset in the first place was that they felt unloved, you see?

So the thing that we have to do, if we feel that we have cancer, is to put our hand lightly on the place that hurts, and tell it that we love it. Say ...

I love you more than anything! (x3)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Like that, you see? And just as our mother used to say to us, "Let me kiss you and make it all well," in the same way we can heal our own bodies. Just as our mothers did, we can heal our bodies with love.

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days!

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Note: Our body cells are in our care, just as we depended on our moms when we were little. It is we and we alone who have the power to heal these little beings that depend on our love for their survival.

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

health, healing, cancer, love, alternative health, laying on of hands, fourth chakra, heart chakra, languages of Light and love, blessings, human body cells,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.11.3 Activation of Light: Cloak of Inaudibility . an Ascension gift channeled by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-13 14:53)

Written and published on 13 November 2021



Activation of Light

Dear Ones,

Here is an Activation of Light for a new Ascension gift from the Hathors, our allies and helping Christed Brothers and Sisters of Light from the planet Venus and from Earth's Solar Planes. Our new Star gift is the Cloak of Inaudibility ...

Activation of Light: Cloak of Inaudibility
by the Hathors through Alice B. Clagett
13 November 2021

Spirit to Team!
Cloak of Inaudibility!
For the All
Through Free Will!

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Ascension gifts, Ascension Team, Ascension, Hathors, Activations of Light, Star brethren, Christed Star Beings,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.11.4 On the Authenticity of Versions of My Channelings and Writings . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-13 15:39)

Written and published on 13 November 2021



Books

Dear Ones,

In speaking today's Activation of Light for the Cloak of Inaudibility, I noticed there is a male human being who taps on the right top side of my head, on the astral plane. I gather from astral intel he feels he is my spiritual teacher, and feels that he may for that reason have the right to interpret and edit my channelings and writings. If he is who I feel he may be, then he belongs to a spiritual group that has ably elucidated some of what was in days of old hidden with regard to dimensions four through seven, and with regard to the subconscious and conscious mind.

I have a concern that group and many in its area of spiritual expertise are not yet well based in Ascension lore, in Lightworker teachings and healing techniques, in Astrogeophysics, in multitemporality and multidimensionality, and in Timeline and Dimensional optimization. It that is so, then their editing of my teachings would most likely skip past these, which are among the most important portions of my channelings and writings, from my own perspective as a Lightworker.

I feel I owe it to my non-physical, higher dimensional Ascension team, through whom these channelings were received, to do my best to preserve their purity and sanctity. Yet how can I do so, if my writings are adapted and published by others without my knowledge, and if I am not able to review what is published for accuracy, scope and emphasis?

In this regard, I have a particular concern that adaptations of my work might be biased toward the Dark or even ... Heaven forfend ... towards the Demonic Realm, whether unin-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

tendedly, because of the mental filters that tend to restrict every human being's vision of how things are; or else intentionally, simply for the sake of profit.

I have a great concern that the hearts and minds of innocent readers might be injured by adulteration of the Light of what has been channeled and written. While this may or may not ever be so, I am prompted to set a safeguard in place for my readers till the day arrives when I publish my own work in book form ...

Should my reader purchase a book said to be adapted from my teachings, then I feel he or she must then look to my original work to determine the degree of divergence from my original intent. That would be the way the careful reader might go about it.

As you no doubt know, I have published my channelings and writings online, at the website you are now reading. Anything you, my reader, may have purchased as my Ascension writings in book form is, as of this date, undertaken without my knowledge; and consequently without my review with regard to its accuracy, scope, and emphasis.

To be on the safe side, gentle reader, please surf to my website, which contains my authentic channelings and writings. You can tell for sure that the website is mine by typing in my 'name url' ... [1]https://aliceclagett.com ... on your handheld or computer. That will lead you to the authentic site you are now perusing. There you can determine how similar the work you purchased may be to my original channelings and writings.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Note: Everyone has their own way of perceiving the teachings on this website, it is true. However, no one other than I has a right to publish my channelings or writings except as set forth in careful manner in the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License ... That license is here ... [2]https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/legalcode ..

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

creative commons, notices, copyright, esoteric lore, law,

1. https://aliceclagett.com/
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/legalcode
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.5 Spirit of an Oak Tree . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-16 04:05)

Written on 16 November 2021; published on 18 November 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos of the Spirit of an Oak Tree ...



Image: “Spirit of an Oak Tree 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Spirit of an Oak Tree 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Spirit of an Oak Tree 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Spirit of an Oak Tree 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 16 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature spirits, tree spirits, photos by Alice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.6 Calls to Action: Spectrum as Illicit Surveillance? by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-16 07:11)

Written and published on 16 November 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

Dear Ones,

Here is a Call to Action: Would someone in the know please prove or disprove the allegation that the Spectrum Internet provider has a sideline or 'second income stream' of phone-pole wired and/or internet surveillance offered to the highest bidders in the arena of corporate and national competition?

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

calls to action, surveillance, economics, crime, law enforcement, telecommunications, corporations,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.7 Sacrificial Lamb Heresy . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-18 05:32)

Written and published on 18 November 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California



Image: “Behold the Lamb of God,” photograph by Floyd Hightower, 23 September 2017, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Behold _The _Lamb _Of _God _(229249541).jpeg … CC BY 3.0 Unported .. DESCRIPTION: Sculpture of John the Baptist and the Lamb of God

Image: “Behold the Lamb of God,” *photograph by Floyd Hightower, 23 September 2017, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Behold _The _Lamb _Of _God _(229249541).jpeg … CC BY 3.0 Unported ..* ***DESCRIPTION: Sculpture of John the Baptist and the Lamb of God***

Dear Ones,

On the astral plane in the Spring of 2020 I heard about this malware, which I term the ’Sacrificial Lamb Heresy’. As I recall, I overheard the thought of a member of a Christian church. It seemed to be the thought of a woman, but it may have been the thought of a man, or of several people at once.

It went like this: "She has brought this trouble upon us. [Meaning that I had warned the

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

people there about some bad men I saw on the church grounds.] We will sacrifice her to those men, and they will leave us alone. It is all right to do that, because Christ sacrificed Himself on the Cross for us."

As a Lightworker, I hold that peace, love, Light and joy are the birthright of all human beings on Earth. Thus I feel it is important that we help protect each other from the Dark. I feel that we Christians must align with God and the Angel Realm, who engage in Spirit Warfare against the Demonic Forces. I stand against the Dark, and for the Light, now and always.

I would never knowingly throw another human being into the Dark in hopes of placating the Demon Realm. I figure that is not the Christian thing to do. Rather I feel we Christians must help protect, inspire, and uplift each other insofar as we may.

Christ did not want to die on the Cross, but God wanted Him back home in heaven, I feel. His followers could not save Him on the day He died on Calvary. But we Christians, across the world today, can help save each other from the snares of Satan and from the wiles of wicked men. We need not fall for the painful thoughts and actions entailed by the Sacrificial Lamb Heresy. Do you not feel it to be so?

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christianity, philosophy, heresies, Lightworkers, scapegoating, blood sacrifice, human sacrifice, black magic, transcending the Dark, Soul wounding, malware, Spirit warfare, Angelic Realm, Demonic Realm,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.8 "Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', and the Demon Lover Lure," an image markup by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-19 05:24)

Written and published on 19 November 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is an image markup of Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', on a photo of a horsefly, The markup suggests that Beelzebub is 'faking it' as an alluring ballerina on the astral plane ...



Image Markup: "Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', and the Demon Lover Lure," by Alice B. Clagett, revised, 19 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: "Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Upper Marlboro, Maryland," by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg ... public domain ... COMMENT: As you may know, the word 'Beelzebub', which is a nickname for Satan, means 'Lord Fly' or 'Lord of the Flies'. A closeup of the face of a horsefly reveals an image a little like a ballerina with wings and with sagging prow. To me this is reminiscent of the 'Demon Lover' trick in Satan's big bag of lures and snares that he employs through mental suggestion against us human beings. The 'Demon Lover' trick is what is hauntingly set forth on youtube in the ancient ballad "The Demon Lover," sung by Andy Irvine, 30 July 2014. On my website "Awak-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ening with Planet Earth," discussion of this demonic trick of making love are assailing innocent men and women with 'may be searched as the term: 'Astral Rape'.

Image Markup: "Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', and the Demon Lover Lure," *by Alice B. Clagett, 19 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: "Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Upper Marlboro, Maryland," by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg ... public domain ...*

COMMENT: As you may know, the word 'Beelzebub', which is a nickname for Satan, means 'Lord Fly' or 'Lord of the Flies'. A closeup of the face of a horsefly reveals an image a little like a ballerina with wings and with sagging prow. To me this is reminiscent of the 'Demon Lover' trick in Satan's big bag of lures and snares that he employs through mental suggestion against us human beings.

The 'Demon Lover' trick is what is hauntingly set forth on youtube in the ancient ballad "The Demon Lover," sung by Andy Irvine, 30 July 2014. On my website "Awakening with Planet Earth," discussion of this demonic trick of making love are assailing innocent men and women with 'may be searched as the term: 'Astral Rape'.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

The above image has been added to ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Demonic Realm, Satan, Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies, astral rape, demon lover, drawings by Alice,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.9 Beelzebub and the Frightened Boy . a composite image by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-19 09:05)

Written and published on 19 November 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a composite image of Beelzebub, 'Lord of the Flies', attacking a little boy. Beelzebub has settled on the Superconscious Mind of the child. In this stance this demon can pretend to be the beautiful ballerina, the 'Demon Lover' that pours Darkness into the Conscious Mind as it sexually stimulates the Subconscious Mind nonstop, day and night ...

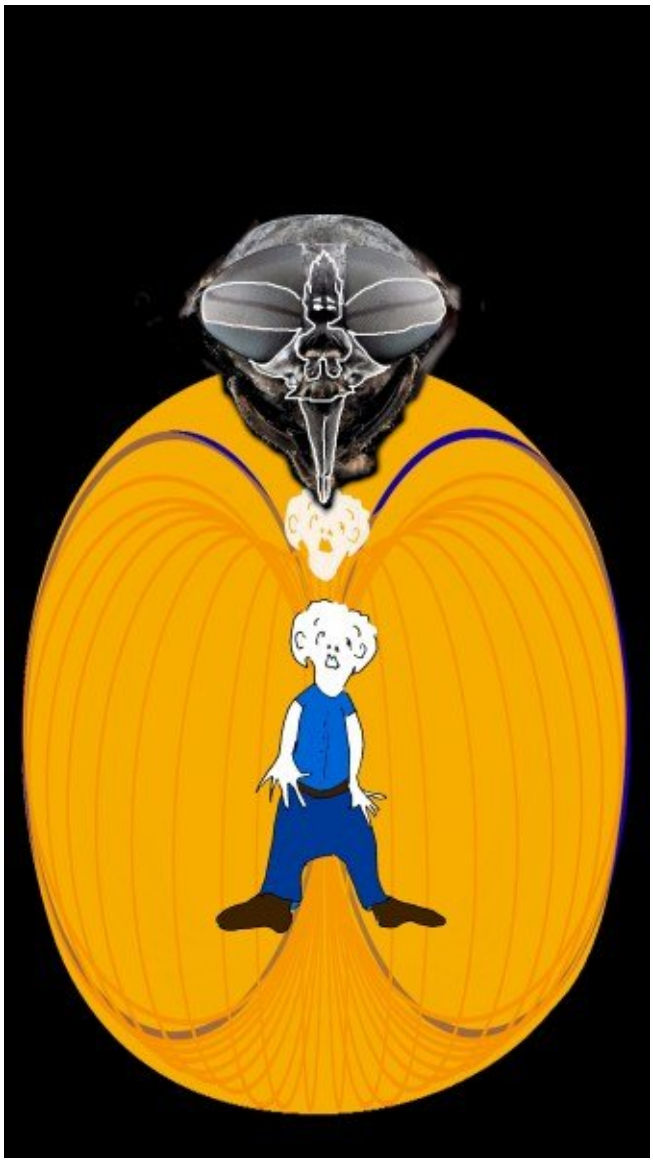


Image Markup: "Beelzebub and the Frightened Boy," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, revised, 19 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: "Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Up-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

per Marlboro, Maryland," by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg … public domain … Yellow torus: "SVG version of File:L-over2-rad-pat-per.jpg and File:Elem-doub-rad-pat-pers.jpg" by user LP, 22 December 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Elem-doub-rad-pat-pers.svg … public domain … DESCRIPTION: Satan as Beelzebub marked up from the head of a horsefly, settling on the Superconscious Mind of a frightened child. In this stance Beelzebub can pretend to be the beautiful ballerina, the 'Demon Lover' that pours Darkness into the Conscious Mind as it sexually stimulates the Subconscious Mind nonstop, day and night … COMMENT: As you may know, the word 'Beelzebub', which is a nickname for Satan, means 'Lord Fly' or 'Lord of the Flies'. A closeup of the face of a horsefly reveals an image a little like a ballerina with wings and with sagging prow. To me this is reminiscent of the 'Demon Lover' trick in Satan's big bag of lures and snares that he employs through mental suggestion against us human beings. The 'Demon Lover' trick is what is hauntingly set forth on youtube in the ancient ballad "The Demon Lover," sung by Andy Irvine, 30 July 2014. On my website "Awakening with Planet Earth," discussion of this demonic trick of making love are assailing innocent men and women with 'may be searched as the term: 'Astral Rape'.

Image Markup: "Beelzebub and the Frightened Boy," compiled by Alice B. Clagett, revised, 19 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … CREDITS: "Black Horse Fly, Tabanus atratus, Upper Marlboro, Maryland," by USGS Bee Inventory and Monitoring Lab from Beltsville, USA, 26 August 2013, in Wikimedia Commons, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Tabanus _atratus, _U, _Face, _MD _2013-08-21-16.06.31 _ZS _PMax _(9599360121).jpg … public domain … Yellow torus: "SVG version of File:L-over2-rad-pat-per.jpg and File:Elem-doub-rad-pat-pers.jpg" by user LP, 22 December 2012, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Elem-doub-rad-pat-pers.svg … public domain …

DESCRIPTION: Satan as Beelzebub marked up from the head of a horsefly, settling on the Superconscious Mind of a frightened child. In this stance Beelzebub can pretend to be the beautiful ballerina, the 'Demon Lover' that pours Darkness into the Conscious Mind as it sexually stimulates the Subconscious Mind nonstop, day and night …

COMMENT: As you may know, the word 'Beelzebub', which is a nickname for Satan, means 'Lord Fly' or 'Lord of the Flies'. A closeup of the face of a horsefly reveals an image a little like a ballerina with wings and with sagging prow. To me this is reminiscent of the 'Demon Lover' trick in Satan's big bag of lures and snares that he employs through mental suggestion against us human beings. The 'Demon Lover' trick is what is hauntingly set forth on youtube in the ancient ballad "The Demon Lover," sung by Andy Irvine, 30 July 2014. On my website "Awakening with Planet Earth," discussion of this demonic trick of making love are assailing innocent men and women with 'may be searched as the term: 'Astral Rape'.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

This image has been added to ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Demonic Realm, Satan, Beelzebub, Lord of the Flies, astral rape, demon lover, drawings by Alice, superconscious mind, conscious mind, subconscious mind, sexual chakra,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.10 Mountain Refuge on New Earth . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-21 06:41)

Imaged on 21 November 2021; published on 22 November 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos of a Mountain Refuge on New Earth ...



Image: “Mountain Refuge 4, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 4, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 5, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 5, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 3, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 3, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 6, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 6, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 7, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 7, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 8, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 8, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Mountain Refuge 9, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 9, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Mountain Refuge 10, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 10, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 11, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 11, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 2, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 2, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Mountain Refuge 1, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 1, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Mountain Refuge 12, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 12, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Mountain Refuge 13, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Mountain Refuge 13, Santa Monica Mountains, California,” by Alice B. Clagett, 20 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, sanctuary, New Earth, sacred spaces,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.11 Signs in the Clouds: Smiling Wolf . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-22 10:29)

Imaged on 22 November 2021 and published on 23 November 2021



Image Markup: “Smiling Wolf,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image Markup: “Smiling Wolf,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 22 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*Dear Ones,

Here is a cloud reading of a Smiling Wolf and a prediction of the natural world coming to the aid of humankind in regard to global warming and other issues of concern today ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Ph-ncQH4pBY

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Look, everyone, there is a smiling wolf in the sky. I think it is a sign of a wolf that is friendly to humankind and that is leading us in a new direction. It is as if the natural world were helping us now. That is a good thing because here in California, what with global warming, we could use that. Can you see that face of a wolf there, smiling? It is a good sign for the November-December passage.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

And believe me, all kinds of amazing things have already happened during this amazing time of New Life on New Earth ... absolutely amazing.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars



Image: “Smiling Wolf,” by Alice B. Clagett, 22 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Smiling Wolf,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 22 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..*

.....

[1]
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

signs in the clouds, prophecy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.12 Podcast: Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-24 11:48)

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.13 Podcast: Reincarnation . by Alice B. Clagett * (2021-11-24 11:54)

Dear Ones,

Here is a podcast on the topic of reincarnation. My novel incarnational theory is at the beginning. My own reincarnational memories begin in the middle with ALICE'S MEMORIES 1.

Podcast: [podcast id='98504']

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Compiled and published on 24 November 2021; revised on 22 July 2023

The blog associated with this podcast is here ... *Link: "My Memories of Other Incarnations: Contents," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled from prior blogs on 10 February 2019; most recently revised on 25 February 2023 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tlg ...* Credits are at link and its sublinks.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “The Return of Persephone,” by Frederick Leighton, 1st Baron Leighton, 1891, a mythological painting, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Frederic _Leighton _- _The _Return _of _Persephone _(1891).jpg ... This work is in the public domain in its country of origin and other countries and areas where the copyright term is the author’s life plus 100 years or less ... DESCRIPTION: Leighton depicts Hermes helping Persephone to return to her mother Demeter after Zeus forced Hades to return Persephone ... CREDITS: LMG100045 The Return of Persephone, c.1891 (oil on canvas) by Leighton, Frederic (1830-96); 203x152 cm; Leeds Museums and Galleries (City Art Gallery) U.K.; English, out of copyright

Image: “The Return of Persephone,” by Frederick Leighton, 1st Baron Leighton, 1891, a mythological painting, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:- Frederic _Leighton _- _The _Return _of _Persephone _(1891).jpg ... This work is in the public domain in its country of origin and other countries and areas where the copyright term is the author’s life plus 100 years or less ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: Leighton depicts Hermes helping Persephone to return to her mother Demeter after Zeus forced Hades to return Persephone ...

CREDITS: LMG100045 The Return of Persephone, c.1891 (oil on canvas) by Leighton, Frederic (1830-96); 203x152 cm; Leeds Museums and Galleries (City Art Gallery) U.K.; English, out of copyright

.....

[2] 

This work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License (CC BY-SA 4.0). Attribution: By Alice B. Clagett. [4]
More license information

.....
.....

reincarnation, incarnation, esoteric lore, theology, astrogeophysics, my favorites,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-tlg
2. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/legalcode
4. https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/more-license-information/

Here are my Podcasts on Reincarnation.

1.11.14 Sun and Clouds . photos by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-26 03:59)

Imaged on 26 November 2021; published on 30 November 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

Dear Ones,

Here are photos of Sun and clouds in the Santa Monica Mountains, California ...



Image: “Sun and Clouds 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sun and Clouds 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Sun and Clouds 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Sun and Clouds 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..



Image: “Sun and Clouds 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awak-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Sun and Clouds 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, photos by Alice, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.15 Strong versus Weakened Human Energy Field . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-29 02:24)

Imaged on 29 November 2021 and published on 30 November 2021

Dear Ones,

Here is a drawing that compares a strong human energy field (’aura’ or ’body of Light’) to a weakened human energy field. Note that the weakened energy field is smaller and less well balanced than the strong, healthy human energy field ...

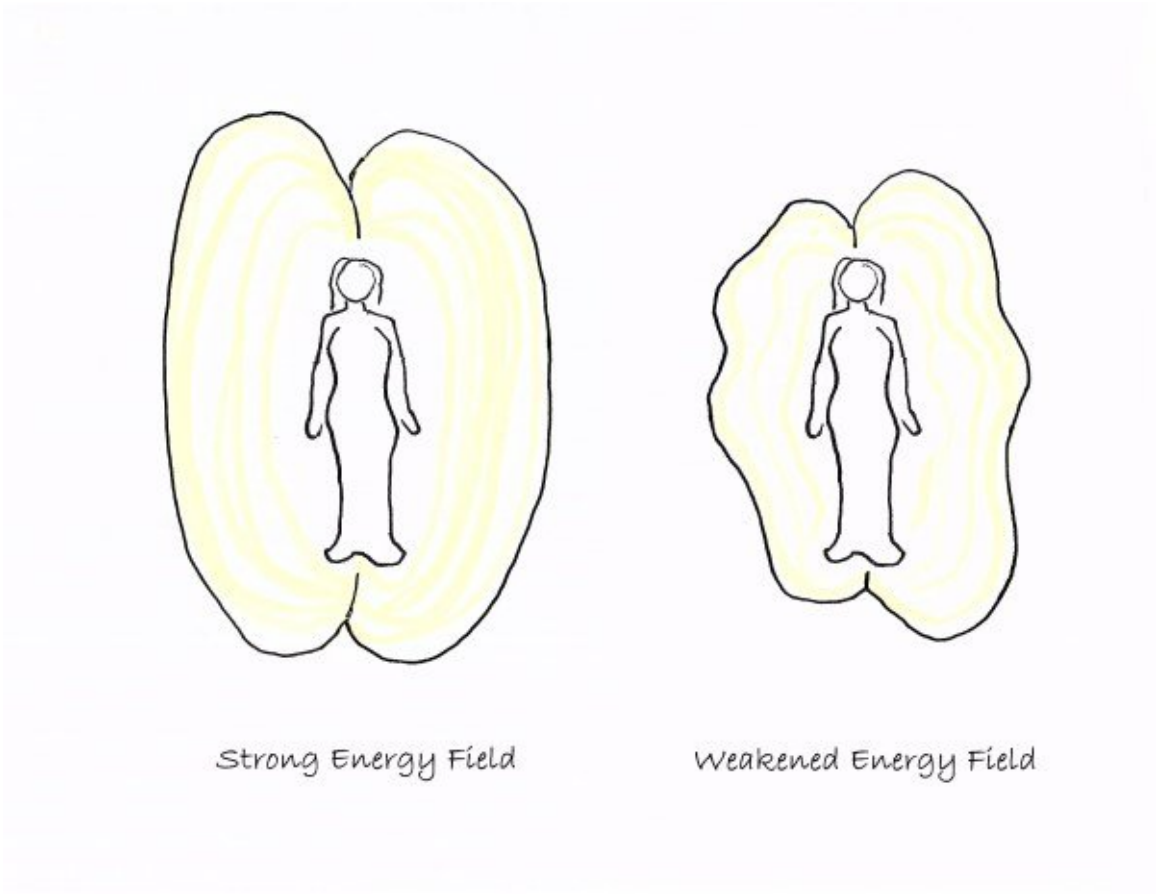


Image: “Strong Energy Field and Weakened Energy Field,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Strong Energy Field and Weakened Energy Field,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

This image has been added to ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

drawings by Alice, aura, energy field, body of Light,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.11.16 Sunlight Blessing . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-11-29 03:44)

Filmed on 29 November 2021 and published on 30 November 2021

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - A Little Blessing of the Incoming Light

Dear Ones,

Here is a little blessing of the Incoming Light. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/Fn0CLeZzHt8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

A Little Blessing of the Incoming Light
Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
September 2021

God bless you all,
And keep you safe,
And be with you
Through all your days.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

blessings, incoming light,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12 December

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.1 To Repulse a Malignant Spirit . animated gif by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-01 06:42)

Written on 1 December 2021; imaged and published on 18 December 2021

- ANIMATED GIF
- DRAWINGS THAT MAKE UP THE ANIMATED GIF

Dear Ones,

ANIMATED GIF

Here is an animated gif illustrating how to turn away a malignant spirit or ghost ...



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, *18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone … neither loud nor soft.

DRAWINGS THAT MAKE UP THE ANIMATED GIF

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 1: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, looking up at a ghost standing with arms raised above Athenodorus' head ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

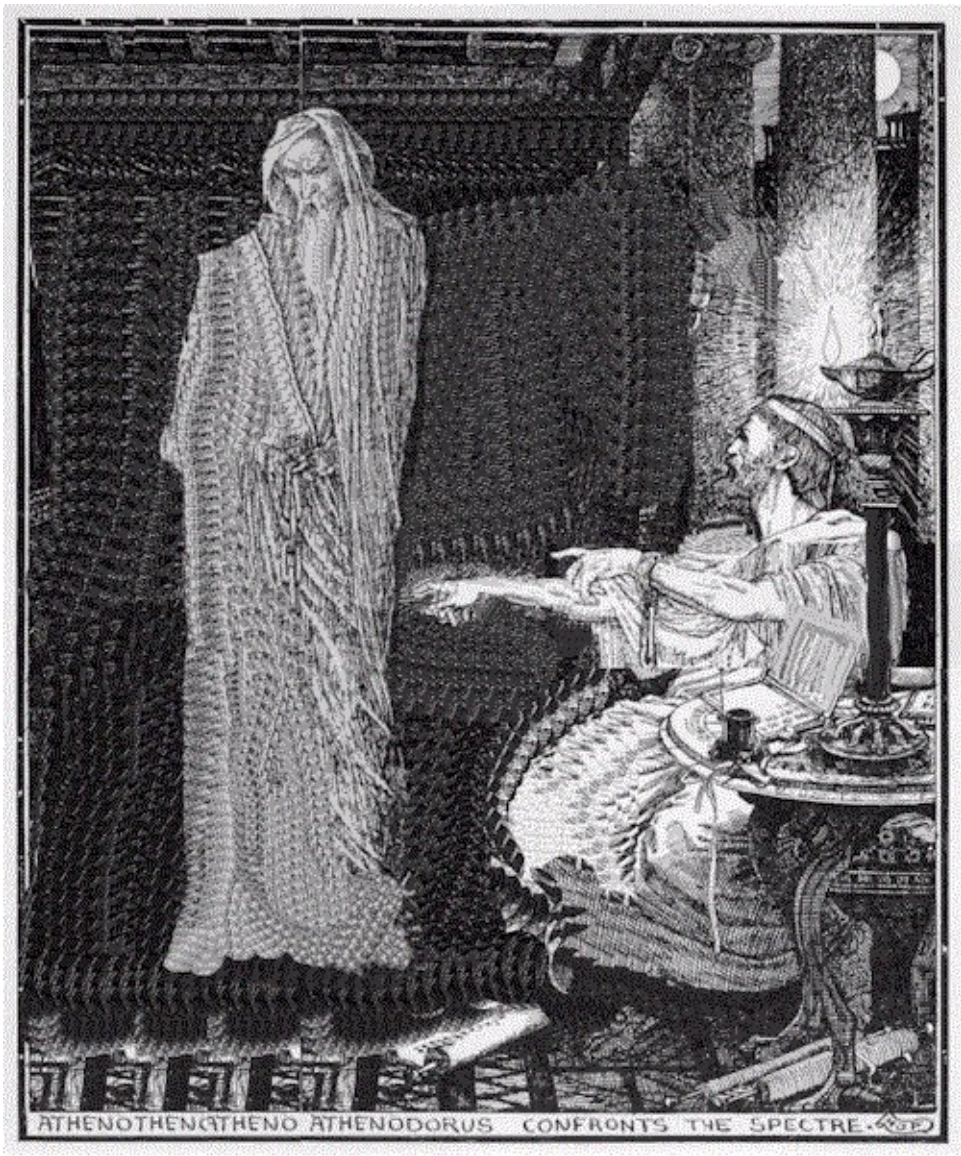
DESCRIPTION: ***Gif 1: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, looking up at a ghost standing with arms raised above Athenodorus' head ...***

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 2: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has just stepped back from him ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

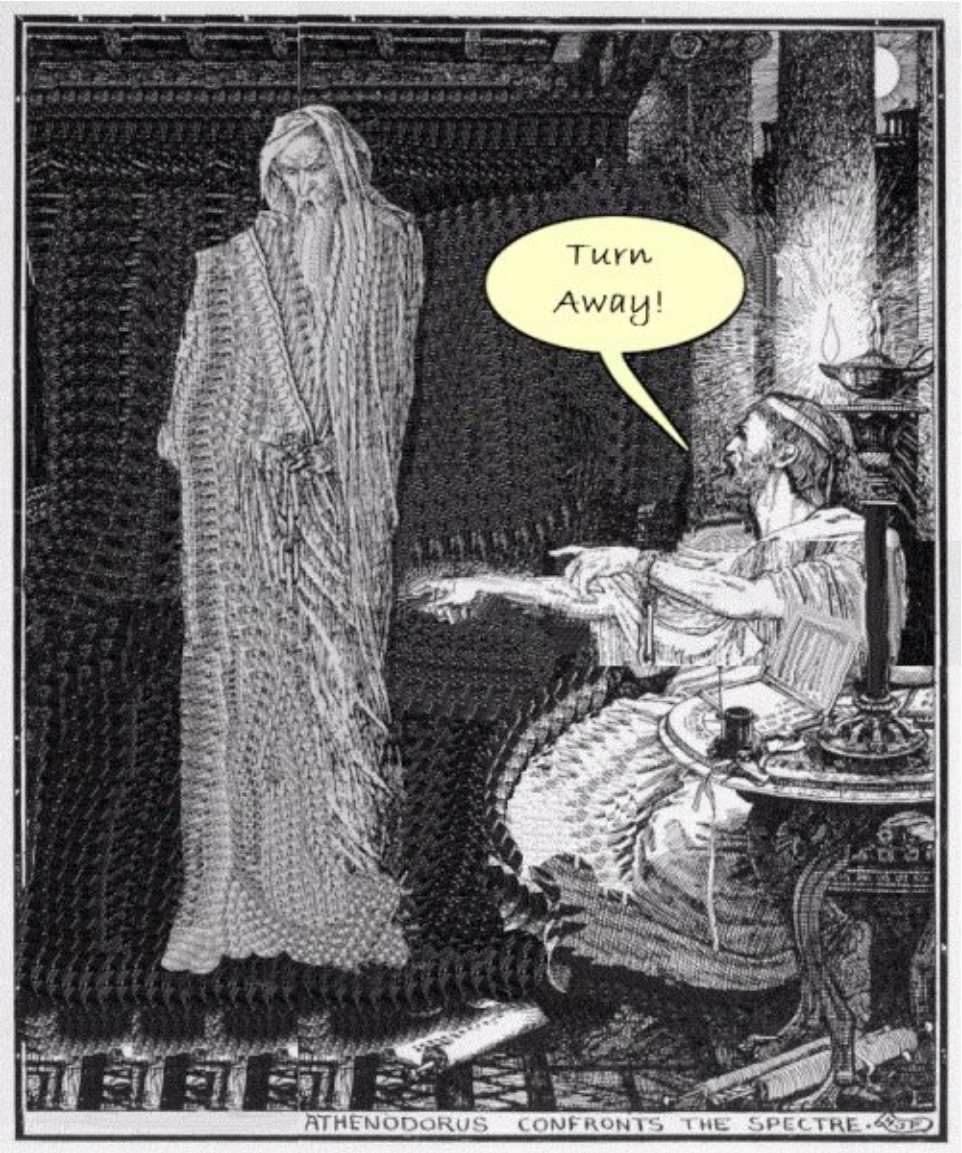
DESCRIPTION: ***Gif 2: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has just stepped back from him ...***

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 3: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has just stepped back from him. Athenodorus states in a level voice: "Turn away!" ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _-_The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

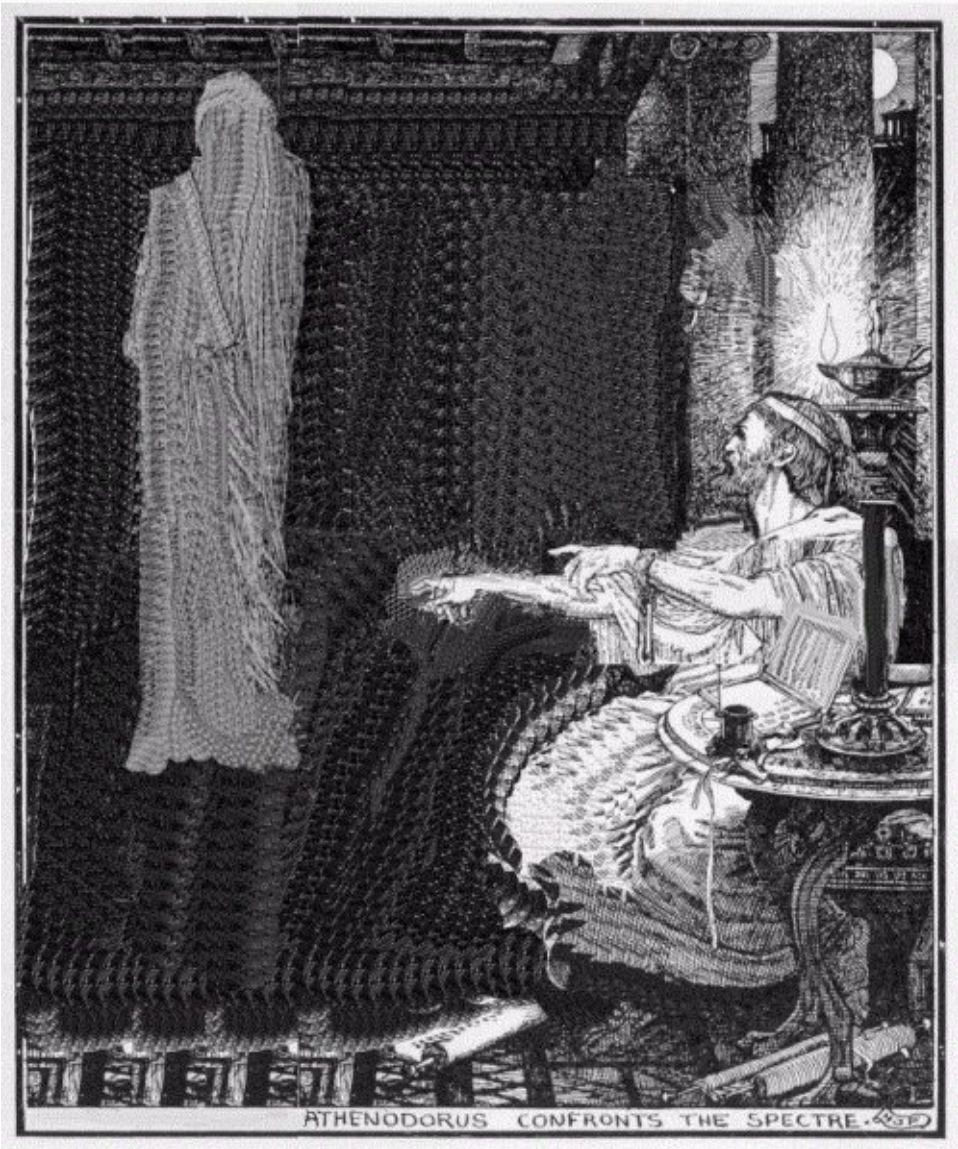
BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Gif 3: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has just stepped back from him. Athenodorus states in a level voice: "Turn away!" ...

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 4: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has turned its back to him and is wafting away from him ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

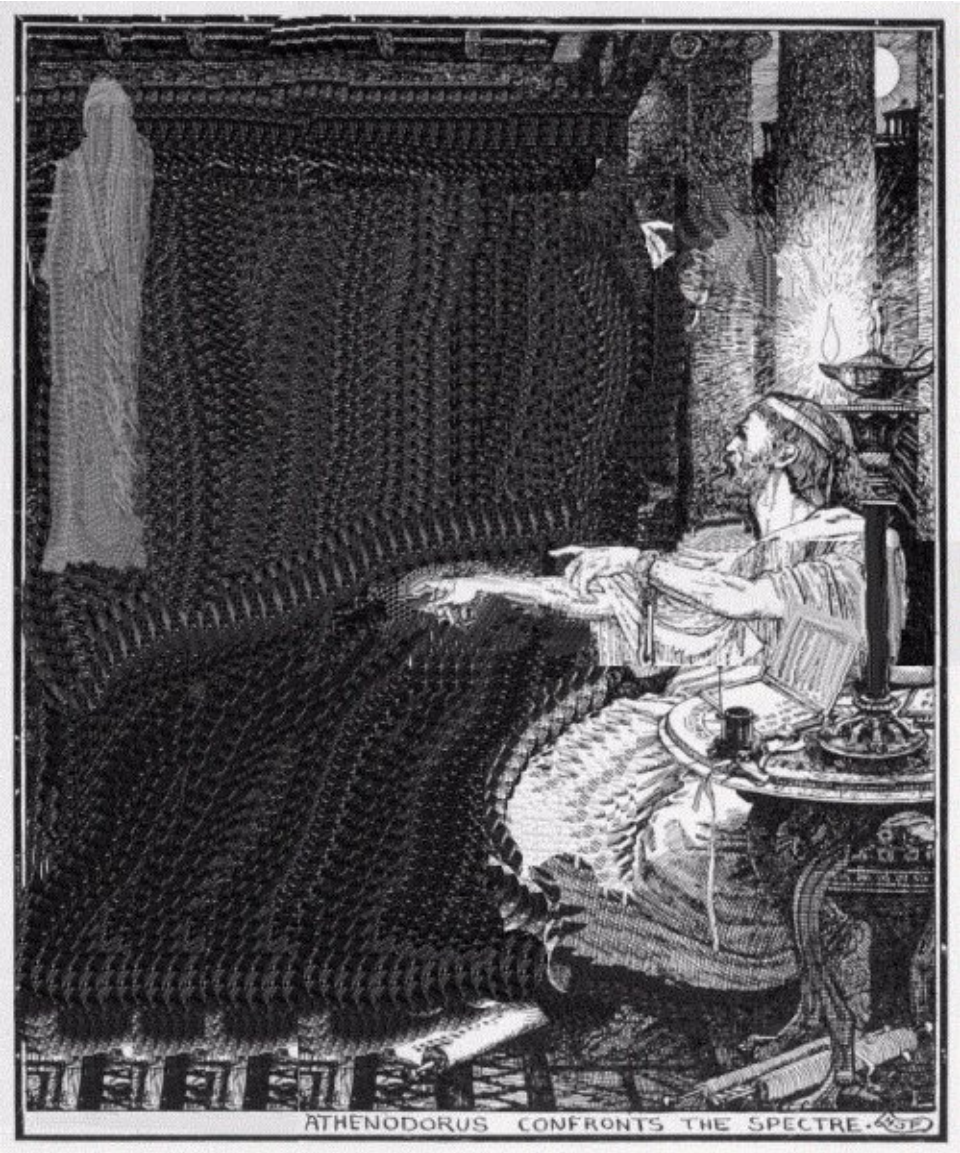
BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: Gif 4: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has turned its back to him and is wafting away from him ...

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 5: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost who has turned its back to him and has wafted far away from him ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

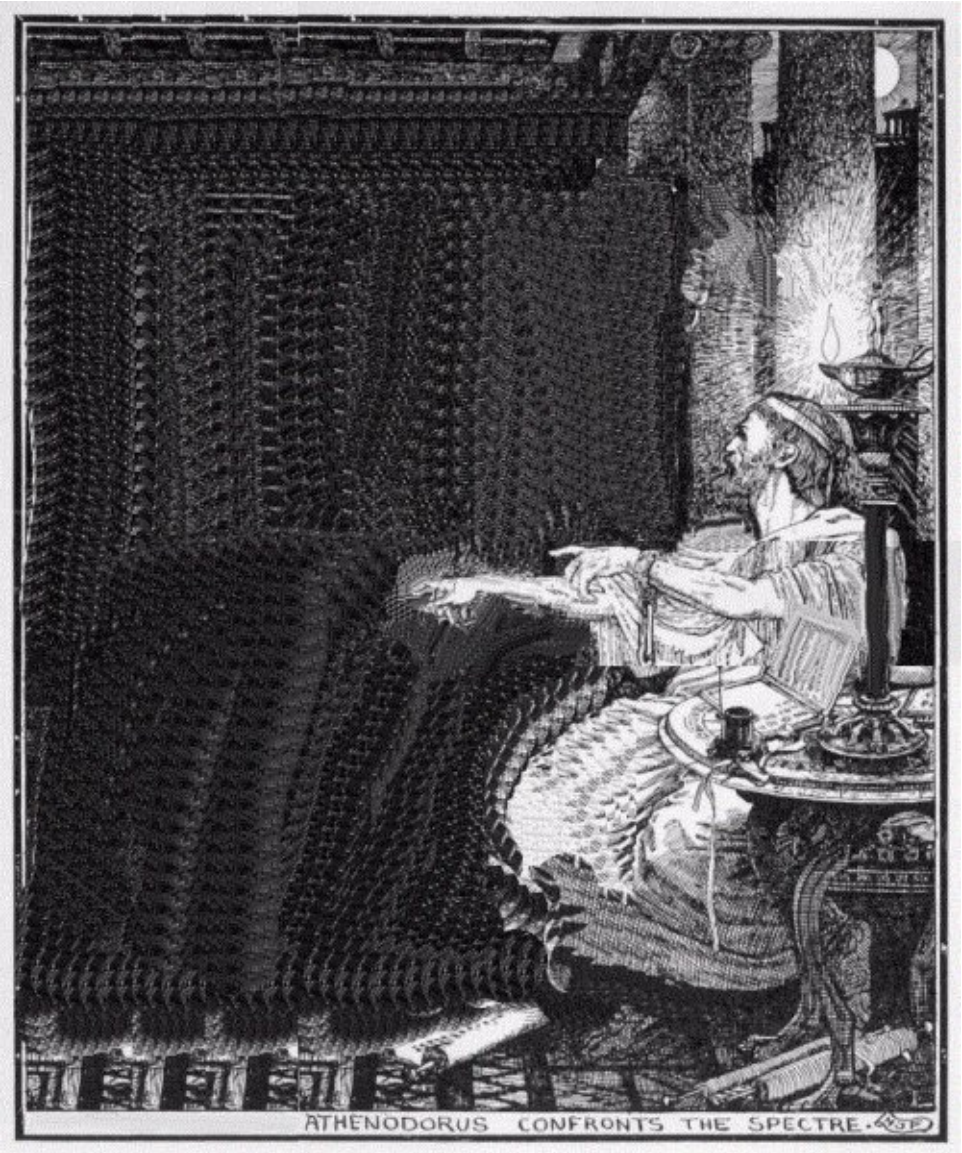
DESCRIPTION: ***Gif 5: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at a ghost that has turned its back to him and has wafted far away from him ...***

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Animated gif: "To Turn Away a Malignant Spirit," by Alice B. Clagett, 18 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: Gif 6: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at the place where a ghost has just disappeared ... CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ... COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...

DESCRIPTION: ***Gif 6: Athenodorus is sitting in a chair, pointing at the place where a ghost has just disappeared ...***

CREDITS: Adapted from "'Athenodorus confronts the Spectre', illustrating a story told by Pliny the Younger about the Greek Stoic philosopher Athenodorus who rented a haunted house. Engraving by Henry Justice Ford, from The Strange Story Book by Leonora Blanche Lang; Andrew Lang." by Henry Justice Ford, 1913, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Athenodorus _- _The _Greek _Stoic _Philosopher _Athenodorus _Rents _a _Haunted _House.jpg ... public domain ...

COMMENTS: To turn away a malignant spirit or ghost, place your awareness on your third chakra (your navel point) and say, "Turn away!" Say these words in a level voice, and with a regular, speaking tone ... neither loud nor soft.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

This animated gif has been added here ... *Link: "Compendium: Animated Gifs," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 1 February 2020; updated ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR ..*

.....

[2] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

drawings by Alice, ghosts, protection, 2u3d,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gdR
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.12.2 Grandfather Roy . a lyrical poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-06 02:43)

Written and published on 6 December 2021

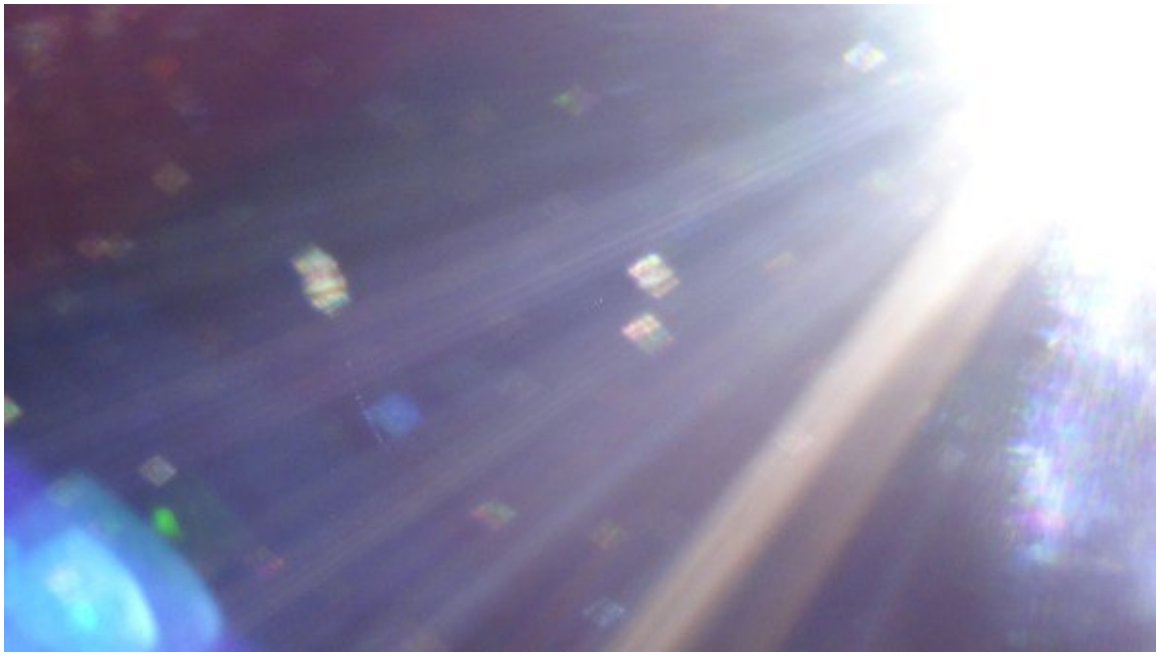


Image: “Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Dear Ones,

Here is a poem about my father’s father ...

Grandfather Roy
A lyrical poem by Alice B. Clagett
6 December 2021

The name of God
and the blessing of God
flowed like a golden cord ...
like a golden river of Light ...
through his thoughts.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Malibu Creek 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Malibu Creek 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 27 November 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

poems by Alice, stories by Alice, 2u3d, incoming light, poetry, stories,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.12.3 Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost . a drawing by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-06 05:36)

Drawn and published on 6 December 2021; revised on 17 June 2022



Image: “Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in ‘Sat Kriya’. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore.”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost 2," by Alice B. Clagett, *17 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in 'Sat Kriya'. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore."

Dear Ones,

In the early morning hours of 17 June 2022, during the week before Summer Solstice during the Solar Maximum of Solar Cycle 25, whilst betwixt the dreamtime realm and the waking realm, I learned that the tatterdemalion ghost I had been experiencing as lodged in the upper part of my central vertical power current off and on for several years now was the decaying astral form of a gentleman who had passed on.

As I understand it, he had had a habit of drinking, which put him in the way of some violent experiences by low life people after the bars closed. These experiences had wounded his Soul, and their astral record adhered to his astral form.

As you no doubt know, when we pass on we shed our physical forms. Then, according to esoteric lore, after a while we shed our astral form and our Souls and our mental bodies go on to the mental realms to digest the Soul knowledge we have gained during the recent lifetime.

Meantime, our slowly decaying astral form teeters here and there, wafted here and there in the astral plane. The astral form contains the emotion-filled thoughts stuck to it because of our recent experience in physical form. These may be thoughts filled with great joy, great ecstasy, great happiness; they may be thoughts filled with peaceful feeling, or contentment; or, in the case of records or adhering memories of Soul wounding experiences, they may be thoughts filled with anguish, or with the desire to kill or steal, or with regret, or with guilt over unwise paths of action that have been undertaken.

This decaying astral form, or 'ghost', or 'astral shell' (as it is termed in esoteric lore) may, when it is nearly completely decayed, I feel, take the form of the 'tatterdemalion ghost' of Appalachian folk lore. Because of the moonshine business that used to take place in the Appalachian Mountains, I feel it possible that the legend of the tatterdemalion ghost may have had to do with the Soul anguish of those passed -on mountain people with a habit of drink.

It could be that the tatteredness of these particular astral shells has to do with injury of the astral body during life by consumption of alcohol. I have read in the esoteric lore that certain substances ... was it alcohol or maybe hard drugs? ... when consumed may, over time, cause a hardening of the interior parts of the pathways of Light between the astral body and the other subtle bodies of the human form. A person might think of this hardening as being transformation of wires made of Light to wood, for instance.

This way of describing the effect of these poisons on the human subtle bodies points out how the emotional responses are stultified over time. In other words, inappropriate emotions may flare up when the alcoholic or drug addict is confronted with this or that life situation. He may, for instance, feel rage and a desire to murder when confronted with a

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

loving wife. He may feel great fear when faced with life's challenges. He may feel despondent when waking up in the morning, rather than happy that a new day is beginning. Thus the emotional body may, over time, cease to function properly.

Emotions are found mainly in the astral form, and the astral form is that which people term a 'ghost' of departed Souls. So then, it could be that the 'ghost' of the drunkard or of the hard drug addict has an unusual shape ... possibly a tattered shape, as in the case of the tatterdemalion ... and that it may take a long time to decay, because of its transubstantiation during physical life from a Light quality to a wooden quality.

As you may be aware, the phenomenon termed 'entity attachment' or simply 'attachment' is an everyday event to do with life in physical form on Earth ...

Link: "Attachments," in Ascension Glossary ... [1]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/-Attachments ..

From time to time I sense entity attachments in my energy field. If negative, these attachments can lead to emotional and physical disease, and bad dreams, and self questioning.

Because our energy field is being temporarily 'shared' by a negative entity, we may question: *Who am I? What is happening? Am I becoming someone else?*

The surest route I have found to permanently ousting unwanted negative entities from my energy field is the kundalini yoga technique called 'Sat Kriya' „,

Link: Healthy Happy Holy Organization (3HO) ... [2]https://www.3ho.org/ ... Search the term: Sat Kriya

The thing about Sat Kriya is that it employs the Great Lock (or 'Maha Bandha') of kundalini yoga. This raises the electromagnetic force of our energy field brusquely up the central vertical power current (the kundalini channel, which is aligned with the spinal column).

When the human electromagnetic force rises quickly up the central vertical power current, entities lodged therein are thrown up and out of our personal energy field. In my case, when I did Sat Kriya after sensing an entity lodged at the top of my central vertical power current, I heard the entity say: *Oh no, I can't hold on any longer. I can't get in.*

I will say that gave me a sense of accomplishment ... of victory, even ... as I had been tormented by this unknown entity off and on for a few years. I had tried every astral chat channel I could think of, so as to determine if the entity was the astral form of someone I knew. I had come up empty-handed on that one; it was no one I could think of.

It was not till the wee small hours of this morning that I finally got the key to this puzzle. That entity, which could not be prevented from attaching itself to my energy field except through practice of Sat Kriya, was someone I had met long ago in this lifetime. Apparently he had a genetic anomaly that caused him to become very drunk on just a tiny amount of

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

alcohol. That led to incidents of drunkenness over the course of his lifetime. Though he drank temperately, his genetic anomaly caused what little he drank to devastate his physical and astral bodies.

After he passed on, his Soul must have had a very hard time of it. Perhaps he felt a sense of kinship with me, as I am an empath and a Lightworker, and I deeply feel the anguish of other human beings. That may be why his astral form, and then his tattered astral shell, has wandered into my energy field from time to time in recent years.

We empaths and Lightworkers need to look to our own energy fields first, and clear them of entity attachments. How can we hope to heal planet Earth, or to heal our fellow human beings, unless our own energy field are completely healthy?

If you are bothered by an entity attachment, I suggest practicing Sat Kriya as a possible antidote (provided your medical doctor agrees it would be all right to do so).

I have seen online suggestions about ways to do Sat Kriya that are not like the 3HO way I was taught. For instance, some people say the chin should be tucked down against the chest. I disagree with that, as that would prevent the upwelling kundalini energy from clearing out the area of the head.

Instead, tuck your chin snuggly against your neck, so that you look a little like the British soldiers that guard the royal palace. This will help your head to be in line with your spinal column. That will allow the top of your central vertical power current to be cleared when the Great Lock thrusts electromagnetic energy up from the lower to the top part of your energy field. That will kick any tatterdemalion ghost that is lodged there right out into the astral plane. At least, that was my own experience of it.

In addition, I suggest that I myself do not get good results doing Sat Kriya while lying down. Thus I feel it is important to do Sat Kriya while the spinal column is vertical.

It is also important to use the mantra ’Sat Nam’ rather than a mundane secular phrase of one’s own devising. ’Sat Nam’ means ’Truth is my name’. Speaking that mantra will imbue the central vertical power current with your own truth, and cast out the truth of those other, foreign beings that might be lodged there.

If Sat Kriya does not suit, then I suggest perusing the techniques highlighted in my blog category Obsession - possession - entity attachment - exorcism ..

The Incoming Light of Summer Solstice ... such as the Light we are now experiencing ... is the best time of year to sense whether our energy field is clear, and whether it is completely stable. I find it is hard to keep my energy field completely stable during these times of high Light. So I use all the tools at my disposal ... Sat Kriya, hikes in the mountains, meditation, yard work, listening to spiritual music, going to a church service ... whatever will strengthen my sense of joy and Light and peace.

I hope each of you will find at hand all the tools you need to make the most of this beautiful Incoming Light of Summer Solstice.

In love, light and joy,

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

The above image has been added to … *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following … [3]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

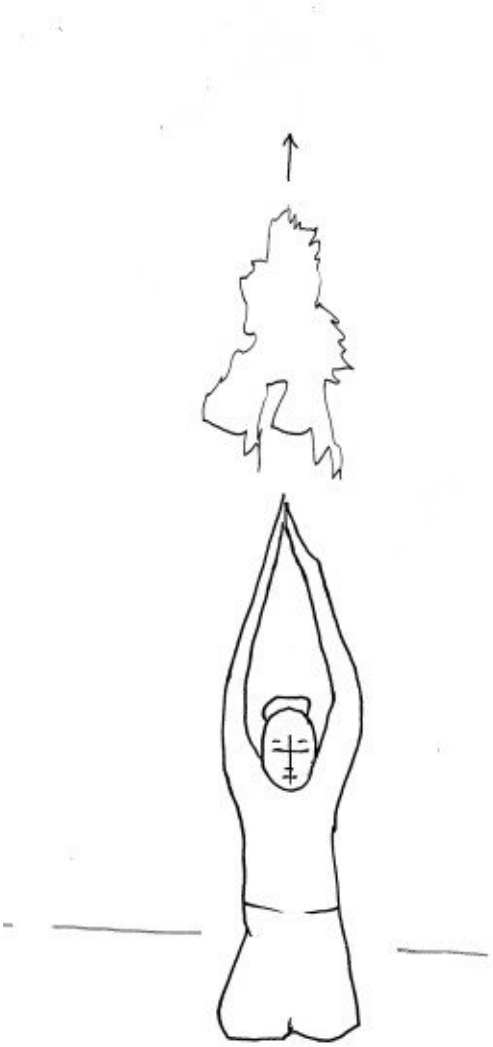


Image: “Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in ‘Sat Kriya’. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore.”

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost,” by Alice B. Clagett, 6 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in ‘Sat Kriya’. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore.”



Image: “Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in ‘Sat Kriya’. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore.”

Image: “Sat Kriya and Tatterdemalion Ghost 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 17 June 2022, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: Woman kneeling, arms up, palms joined above the head in ‘Sat Kriya’. Tattered ghostly figure or astral shell rises up from just above the crown of the head and departs from the energy field of the woman doing yoga. The tatterdemalion says: "I want to stay in her energy field, but I cannot get in there anymore.”

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

drawings by Alice, Sat Kriya, ghosts, astral shell, entity attachments, yoga, kundalini, kundalini risen, 3HO, stories by Alice, ghost stories, esoterica, astral plane, Summer Solstice 2022,

1. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Attachments
2. https://www.3ho.org/
3. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.4 Pragmatic Prophecy: Omicron . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-08 02:18)



Image: “Black and white poster of a Red Cross nurse with a gauze mask over her nose and mouth. Text next to the image provides public health information "To prevent influenza!" Photograph by Paul Thompson (1878 - 1940). Published in New Haven, Conn. : Illustrated Current News, 1918. In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Illustrated _Current _News-1918-Thompson, _Paul.png … public domain

Image: “Black and white poster of a Red Cross nurse with a gauze mask over her nose and mouth. Text next to the image provides public health information "To prevent influenza!" Photograph by Paul Thompson (1878 - 1940). Published in New Haven, Conn. : Illustrated Current News, 1918. In Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Illustrated _Current _News-1918-Thompson, _Paul.png … public domain

Dear Ones,

I have a few thoughts on the Omicron variant of COVID-19. I feel it may have reached a turning point for the better, and may have mutated to a benign, very infectious form that will act as a natural ’vaccine’ to prevent the pandemic from causing lots of deaths worldwide.

I recall my mother talking to me about the Spanish flu pandemic that resulted in the death of about one in three members of her family just about the time that she was conceived. I recall the awe with which she spoke of the destructive power of the Spanish flu back then.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

That spurred me on to read about the Spanish flu in Wikipedia, especially in these COVID times, as I thought there might be insights with regard to the deadly Spanish influenza epidemic that might prove helpful with regard to the course of the COVID pandemic.

What I found out is that the Spanish flu became less deadly with time. After a few years it became more tame, more toned down. Lots of people were infected, but not so many passed on because of it anymore. It almost seemed to me that the flu viruses themselves, though they be but humble tiny beings ... termed 'non-living' by scientists, but perhaps more lively than scientists suppose ... had decided they were not getting anywhere with being so deadly.

It was as if they said to each other: Look, dudes, this high mortality rate amongst humans is not helpful. Let's create a more copacetic variant. And voila! Omicron was born.

There are two types of events that fortify our immune systems against COVID. One is infection by COVID and successful recovery. The other is exposure to one of the vaccines.

Having had both the virus and the vaccine, I feel that my immune system is doubly fortified against COVID. That is because both events ... infection by the virus and successful recovery ... and exposure to the vaccine ... have built up the antibodies in my body.

You may recall that the COVID vaccines were developed for the original SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus. Yet they offer immunity for the highly infectious Delta variant. In the same way I feel that exposure to one live COVID strain offers immunity to other COVID strains.

It could well be that the Omicron variant, being very infectious, will become the variant that infects most people first. Then the immune systems of the infected people will develop antibodies to the Omicron variant.

Because Omicron appears to have a low mortality rate, these people will survive, and not die of the pandemic. Then when they are exposed to the more fatal strains of COVID-19, their immune systems will be in an excellent position to fight off the more fatal strains, as they will already be equipped to fight a similar pathogen.

If Omicron proves to be a benign, highly infectious COVID variant, then it will act as a 'natural vaccine' to build up the antibodies for people worldwide. When these people are exposed to the more lethal variants, they will be in a good position to survive infection.

I may prove wrong. Time will tell. But the Pragmatic Prophet offers this hope to her readers: It could well be that .... two years into the COVID pandemic ... the mortality rate curve is approaching that for the Spanish flu pandemic that struck the United States the year of my mother's conception in her mother's womb. The month of December 2021 may prove to be the turning point for the better, worldwide.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 8 December 2021; revised on 13 May 2023

See also ... *Link: "Coronavirus Today: How Past Pandemics Came to an End," by Karen Kaplan, Science and Medicine Editor, 4 January 2022, in Los Angeles Times ... [1]https://www.latimes.com/science/newsletter/2022-01-04/coronavirus-toda y-how-past-pandemics-ended-coronavirus-today ..*

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

omicron variant, COVID, coronavirus, community health, COVID-19, Omicron, pragmatic prophecy,

1. https://www.latimes.com/science/newsletter/2022-01-04/coronavirus-today-how-past-pandemics-ended-coronavirus-today
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.5 Ruthlessness in People Possessed by a Negative Astral Being . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-09 06:48)

Video filmed on 9 December 2021; published on 9 December 2021

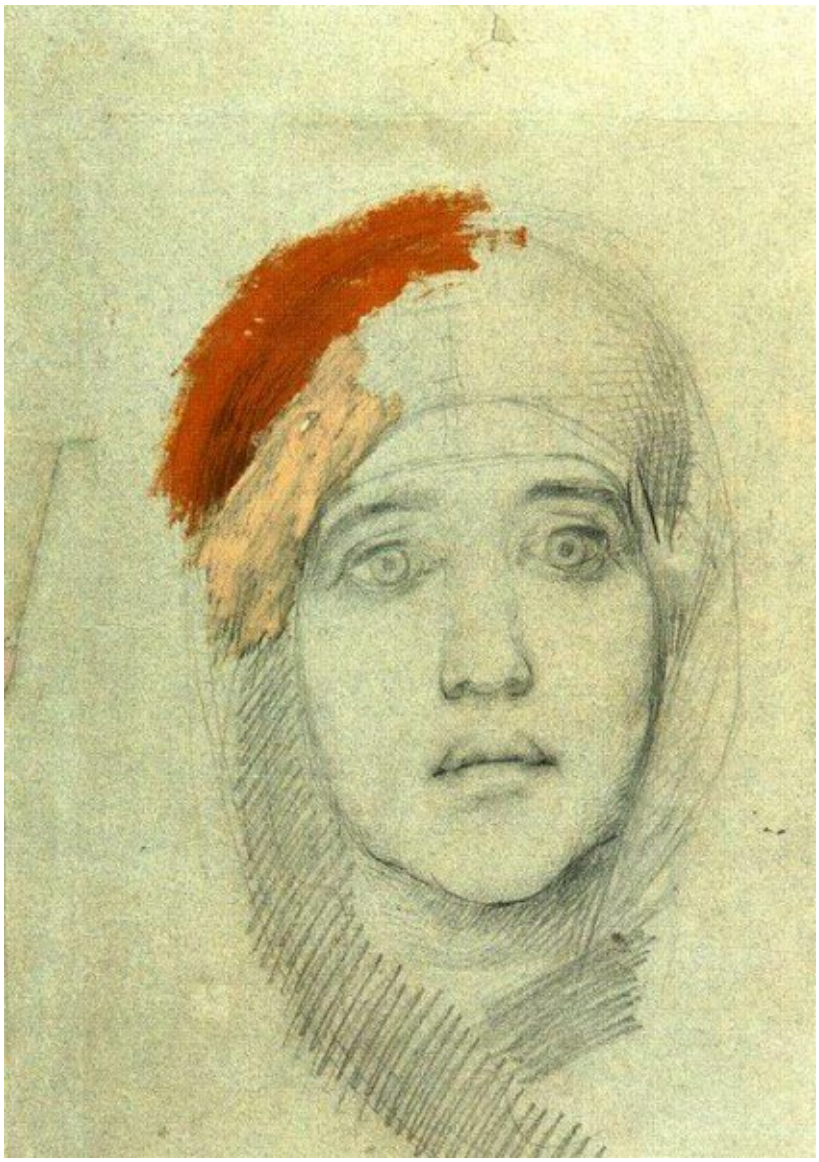


Image: ‘Womans Head,” by Mikhail Vrubel, 1885, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mikhail _Vrubel _- _Womans _Head _(1885).png … public domain

Image: ‘Womans Head,” by Mikhail Vrubel, 1885, in Wikimedia Commons … [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mikhail _Vrubel _- _Womans _Head _(1885).png … public domain

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Dear Ones,

I am in the midst of creating quite a long youtube playlist entitled "Satan's Powers and What to Do About Them" by Alice B. Clagett. Right now I am in the process of publishing the episodes in Part 6, entitled "How to Recognize a Person Who Is Possessed by a Negative Astral Being by the Qualities of That Being Mirrored in the Person."

Today I published episode 5, entitled "Ruthlessness." Here is the link ... [2]https://youtu.be/ghGJPSGzhfM ..

I still have about 10 more episodes to present in the series, and that will take a few more weeks. If the topic is of interest, you can go to the playlist and view the episodes currently available ... [3]https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLFcfcH2H222dnRhHZCxnBYGAavNUzLl qe ..

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

P.S. I have two youtube channels ...

"Alice Clagett-Author" on youtube ... [4]https://www.youtube.com/c/AliceClagettAuthor ...
Most of the videos on this youtube channel 'flow through' to my Wordpress site "Awakening with Planet Earth."

"Alice Clagett-Personal" on youtube ... [5]https://www.youtube.com/c/AliceClagettPersonal ... Los Angeles news, local stories, and just for fun videos. Not all of these videos are Creative Commons; that is why they are linked to, but do not 'flow through' to my Wordpress site "Awakening with Planet Earth."

.....

[6] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

negative astral beings, demonic realm, Satan, possession, obsession, entity attachment,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Mikhail_Vrubel_-_Womans_Head_(1885).png
2. https://youtu.be/ghGJPSGzhfM
3. https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLFcfcH2H222dnRhHZCxnBYGAavNUzLlqe
4. https://www.youtube.com/c/AliceClagettAuthor
5. https://www.youtube.com/c/AliceClagettPersonal
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.6 Does Medieval Human-Animal Hybrid Art Depict Devas of the Animals? . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-11 06:20)

Dear Ones,

I ran across an interesting image today. The subject is Saint Anthony and demons ...



Image: “Saint Anthony and the lobster devil. Jacobus de Voragine, La Légende Dorée (Legenda aurea), France 1470. British Library, Yates Thompson 49 vol. 1, fol. 34,” by unknown author, 1470, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Saint _Anthony _and _the _lobster _devil.jpg ... public domain

Image: “Saint Anthony and the lobster devil. Jacobus de Voragine, La Légende Dorée (Legenda aurea), France 1470. British Library, Yates Thompson 49 vol. 1, fol. 34,” *by unknown author, 1470, in Wikimedia Commons ... [1]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Saint _Anthony _and _the _lobster _devil.jpg ... public domain*

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

This is a very interesting image, as the depiction of the ’demons’ around Saint Anthony support my notion that, in medieval times (provided this is a medieval painting) people may have had visions of the devas of the various animals. If that is so, and if we assume the ’demons’ the painter depicts are the devas of animals in or near the artist’s household, then I would label the odd beings around Saint Anthony in the image, from bottom left and proceeding clockwise „,

- Deva of the Lobsters and Crayfish (orange crustacean);
- Deva of the Goats (blue, with three horns, and looking randy using an artistic device oft employed in the Middle Ages and in the Renaissance ... that of a face with a tongue handing out, drawn in the lower torso);
- Deva of Rocks or maybe Coal? (black, with horns and a tail);
- Deva of Cats (orange, face on chest, two horns, big mouth with teeth, legs spread, tail up, claws on hands and feet);
- Deva of the Birds (orange, with feathery fur, a beak, protruding eyes, and claws on hands and feet)
- Deva of Dogs (bottom right: black, with a doggish nose and eyes, claws on its front feet, wings and horns, no back legs, and a body that tapers into a tail);
- I cannot peg the black face with two horns and two arms just under Saint Anthony at the bottom of the image;
- But to its left, at the bottom of the image, appears to be a Deva of the Snakes (black, with a crest on its back, ears, and a long, legless body that tapers into a tail)

In the Middle Ages and for some time thereafter, people often had visions of beings that resembled human-animal hybrids. In the instance of the painting linked to above, it seems to me the notion of animal devas applies.

In other instances of illustrations from medieval manuscripts and Church art, it seems to me more as if the images are of hybrid people ... people whose Higher Minds are imprinted with the mental bodies of various animals, either domestic or wild, instead of their being imprinted with the mental bodies of their human mothers and fathers.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Saint Chrystopher (depicted with the head of a dog),” by anonymous icon painter, 17th Century, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Saint _christopher _cynocephalus.gif … public domain … DESCRIPTION: “Kermira, Cappadocia St Christopher depicted with the head of a dog. From the 5th century on, it was widely believed in Byzantium that the saint was one of the mythic dog-heads, a barbarian race without the gift of human speech. Nevertheless his depiction as a dog-head had not been the dominant in the Byzantine art, since the Byzantine Church frowned upon the linking of one of its saints with the cynocephali. In the post-Byzantine art, though, especially from the 17th c. onwards, the Orthodox artists several times paint the Saint as a dog-head.” … COMMENTS: It seems to me possible dog-headedness may have to do with muteness and not likeness to a dog. –Alice B. Clagett

Image: “Saint Chrystopher (depicted with the head of a dog),” *by anonymous icon painter, 17th Century, in Wikimedia Commons … [2]https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:-Saint _christopher _cynocephalus.gif … public domain …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: "Kermira, Cappadocia St Christopher depicted with the head of a dog. From the 5th century on, it was widely believed in Byzantium that the saint was one of the mythic dog-heads, a barbarian race without the gift of human speech. Nevertheless his depiction as a dog-head had not been the dominant in the Byzantine art, since the Byzantine Church frowned upon the linking of one of its saints with the cynocephali. In the post-Byzantine art, though, especially from the 17th c. onwards, the Orthodox artists several times paint the Saint as a dog-head." …

COMMENTS: It seems to me possible dog-headedness may have to do with muteness and not likeness to a dog. –Alice B. Clagett

. . . . .

As human-animal artwork is often found in indigenous primitive cultures, and as animal totems are sometimes found in their folklore, it seems to me likely that, in times when the human population is small and scattered, it may be more likely that the Devas of the Animals or even Devas of the Elements ... such as Rocks and Minerals, Water, Fire, Air, and Ether ... might imprint themselves on the mental bodies of human children.

I feel this hybridization of human children likely to have occurred more frequently in days gone by because ... during times of the eclipse of human civilization (such as those that may be about to take place in these days of Ascension) ... there are so many non-human species ... along with their overlighting animal and elemental devas ... roaming about the campfires and homesteads of human folk.

By way of counter argument, I note there is a theory circulating round about that the depiction of human-animal beings in the artwork of the Middle Ages, as well as the dancing fevers that took place then, might have had to do with a disease termed 'Saint Anthony's Fire' to do with infection of rye crops with a fungus called 'ergot'. Baked ergot produces LSD, and so it is bandied about that the cause may be lysergic acid hallucinations, as described here ...

Video: :The Disturbing Paintings of Hieronymus Bosch," by hochelaga, 26 November 2021 ... [3]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-n9zbPmHvJE ... COMMENT: Ergot as a hallucinogen is described at 5.25 and thereafter in the video.

My feeling is, for the Lightworker and for the mystic, my Animal and Elemental deva theory will ring true. But the scientist may prefer the theory of ergots and LSD. Both can be true at the same time, I feel, as the Lightworker and mystic inhabit the Fifth Dimension and higher; and the scientist works with the Third Dimension.

All dimensions exist together, in the same instant, in the Eternal Now. So a person's understanding of the cause of visions will depend on the dimension (and timeline) on which he places his Awareness.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 11 December 2021; revised on 15 April 2023

.....

[4] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [5]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

Saint Anthony, demons, demonic realm, astral rascals, negative astral beings, saints, devas, hybrids,

1. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Saint_Anthony_and_the_lobster_devil.jpg
2. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Saint_christopher_cynocephalus.gif
3. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-n9zbPmHvJE
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
5. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.7 Closeups of Those Mean-Eyed Birds I term the Lords of Karma . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-11 06:35)

Written and published on 11 December 2021

Dear Ones,

Here are closeups of the mean-eyed birds I term the Lords of Karma. These images were used in the Cloak of Seeming Light animated gif and have been added to the following post ...

Link: "Cloak of Seeming Light," animated gif by Alice B. Clagett, imaged and published on 15 March 2020 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gWE ..

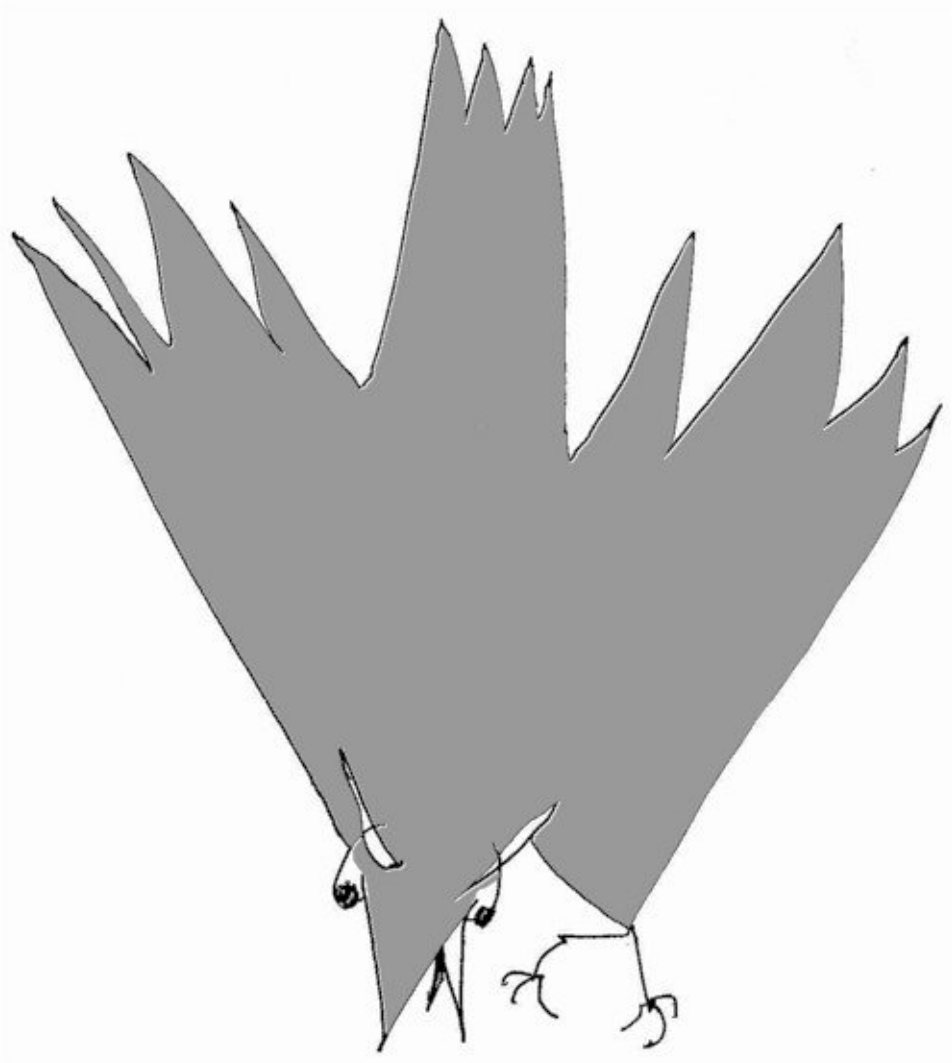


Image: “Lord of Karma 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Lord of Karma 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

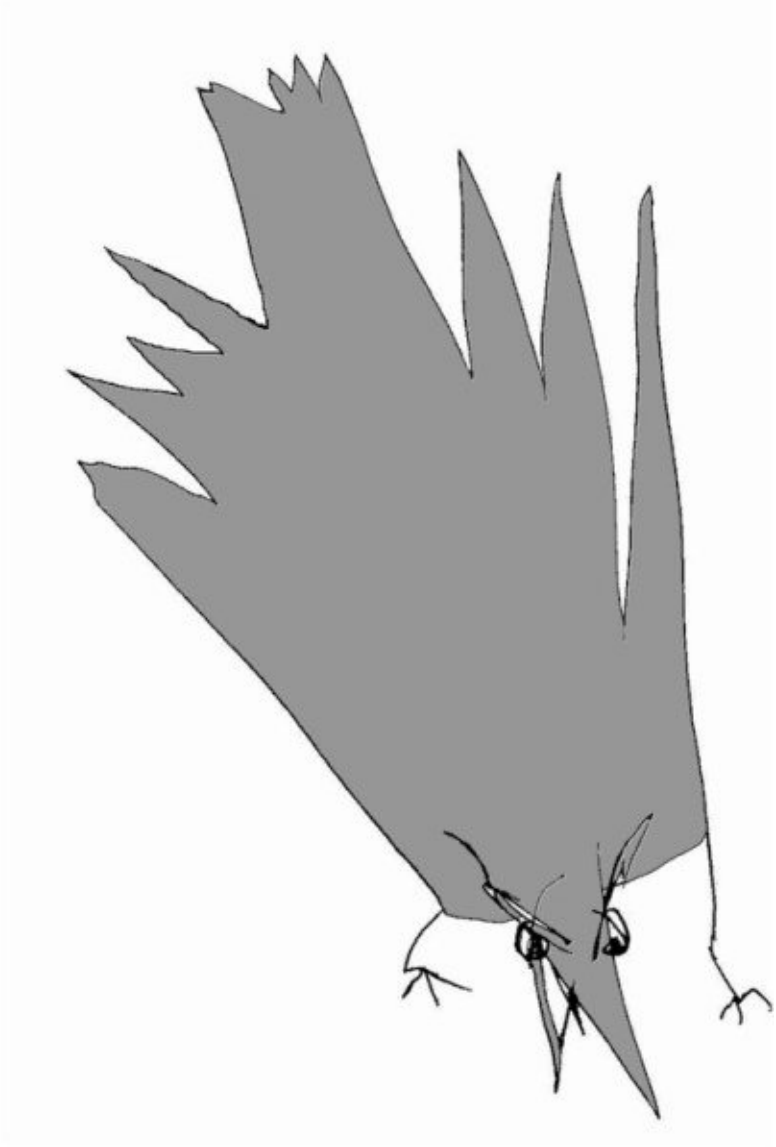


Image: “Lord of Karma 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: “Lord of Karma 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 14 March 2020, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

These images have been added to ... *Link: "Tiny Anthologies: Diverse Drawings 9," by Alice B. Clagett, compiled and published on 8 March 2022 and following ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv ..*

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

drawings by Alice, karma, Lords of Karma,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-gWE
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-qzv
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.12.8 The Danger Presented to Lightworkers by Fakirs, Practical Kabbalists, and Fortune Tellers . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-13 07:19)



Image: Two Fakirs (Vereshchagin),” by Vasily Vereshchagin, from 1874 to 1876, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %D0 %94 %D0 %B2 %D0 %B0 _ %D1 %84 %D0 %B0 %D0 %BA %D0 %B8 %D1 %80 %D0 %B0 _(%D0 %92 %D0 %B5 %D1 %80 %D0 %B5 %D1 %89 %D0 %B0 %D0 %B3 %D0 %B8 %D0 %BD).jpg ... public domain

Image: Two Fakirs (Vereshchagin),” by Vasily Vereshchagin, *from 1874 to 1876, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: %D0 %94 %D0 %B2 %D0 %B0 _ %D1 %84 %D0 %B0 %D0 %BA %D0 %B8 %D1 %80 %D0 %B0 _(%D0 %92 %D0 %B5 %D1 %80 %D0 %B5 %D1 %89 %D0 %B0 %D0 %B3 %D0 %B8 %D0 %BD).jpg ... public domain*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

. . . .

Dear Ones,

This post explains the threats posed by fakirs, Practical Kabbalists, and fortune tellers in the world today, and how Lightworkers may avoid damage to their Light and to their work on Earth by employing the white magic and traditional faith techniques set forth in my blog category *Transcending the Dark - courage under fire - spirit warfare* ..

The word 'fakir' means a wandering Muslim or Hindu ascetic who accepts alms for the exercise of his psychic powers, or else to appease him so that he will not place a curse on the passerby (as the psychic powers of fakirs are much feared and greatly respected in India, even in this modern age).

The 'fakir' is comparable to some extent to those who employed Practical Kabbalah in days of yore and onward to modern times; ...

Link: "Practical Kabbalah," in Wikipedia ... [1]https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Practical _Kabbalah ..

... and to the 'psychic' or fortune teller or palm reader in the United States today, although there are gender differences amongst the practitioners of these arts, which range from what is termed 'white magic' to what is called 'black magic'.

Over the years I have become keenly aware of how black magic practitioners create incursions on the work and lives of Lightworkers. For that reason I compiled my blog category: *Transcending the Dark - courage under fire - spirit warfare* ... This category contains the white magic and traditional faith techniques I channeled through my Ascension team in the last 20 years so as to counter the black magic spells thrust upon me by others.

My hope is that what I have channeled will help my fellow Lightworkers remain full of Light and love and joy despite the turbulent currents of Light and Dark that characteristically swirl about and careen through the magnetosphere of third and the fourth dimensional Earth.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 13 December 2021; revised on 15 April 2023
Added to a longer blog as well.

This post has been added as a sidebar to ... *Link: "Satan's Powers and What to Do About Them," by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 October 2013; updated with images, text and videos during October-December 2021 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-710 ..*

.....

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

white magic, black magic, fakirs, Practical Kabbalists, fortune tellers, psychics, palm readers, psychic powers, simony,

1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Practical_Kabbalah
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-710
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

This post explains the threats posed by fakirs, Practical Kabbalists, and fortune tellers in the world today, and how Lightworkers may avoid damage to their Light and to their work on Earth ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.9 Muscle Twitches to Do with ’Sleeper’ Malware Implants . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-19 06:31)

Written and published on 19 December 2021

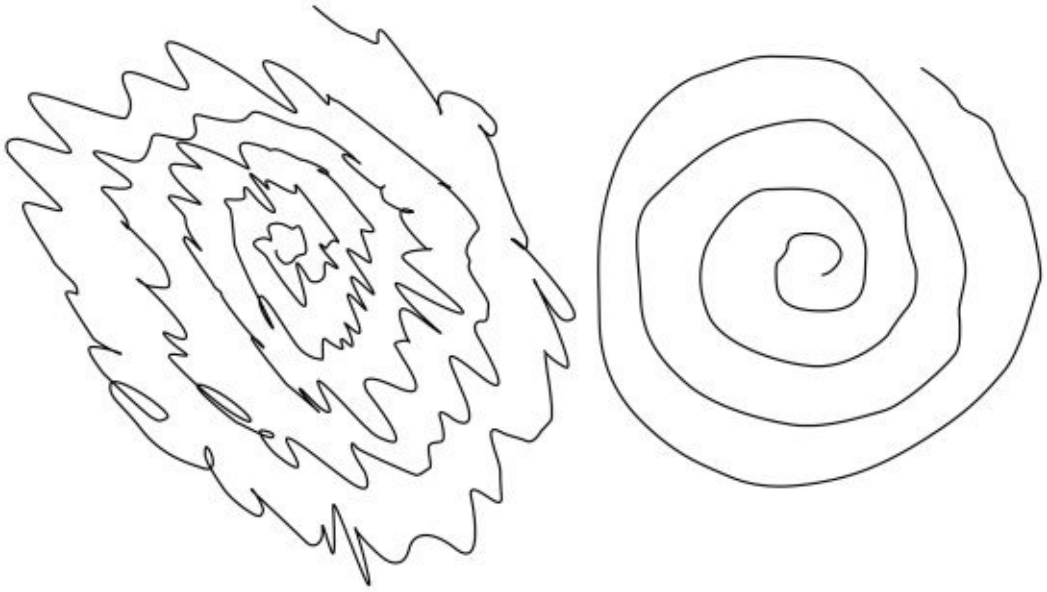


Image: “Archimedean Spirals Drawn by a 22-Year-Old Male Suffering from Unilateral Essential Tremor,” by Svenskbygderna, 1 May 2019, in Wikimedia Commons … https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Spiral _drawing _of _Essential _Tremor _patient.svg … CC BY-SA 4.0 International … DESCRIPTION: “The spiral on the left was drawn by the subject using his left hand, and the one on the right with his right hand.

Dear Ones,

Here is a new video by me on muscle twitches as possible signs of demonic obsession or possession ...

https://youtu.be/XVc33Nw60Z0

In connection with that, the below article mentions muscle twitches (i.e., tremors) as being related to ’Sleeper’ programs that stimulate responses such as rage, panic, and addiction (and apparently, coincidentally, muscle twitches) in the person in whose energy field the programs are implanted. These programs are designed by negative astral beings as Biological Warfare weapons ...

Link: "Sleeper," in Energetic Synthesis … [1]https://energeticsynthesis.com/library/negative-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

alien-agenda/transhuma nism-and-ai/3015-sleeper ...

The above-mentioned article also explains a little about the Negative Alien Agenda astral rape mind control techniques that weaken a person's energy field by inducing false memories.

These might be memories of rape, as mentioned in my video "Satan's Powers: 6.12 Installation of Malware in the Lower Chakras" ...

https://youtu.be/HDxJWH4w5M8

. . . . .

Another astral rape mind control technique, I feel, is for the negative astral beings to implant a false thought that the astrally induced stimulation of the victim's sexual organs is an act of love by someone that the victim cares for in real life ... when in fact it is an energy 'feeding' program devised to render the human energy field edible to negative astral beings, as described here ...

Link: "The Truth about the Astral Experience of Sexuality," by Alice B. Clagett, excerpted on 1 September 2018 from a blog published on 10 December 2015 ... [2]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a7b ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

implants, malware, Negative Alien Agenda, astral rape, mind control, false memories of rape, negative astral beings, obsession, possession, demonic realm,

1. https://energeticsynthesis.com/library/negative-alien-agenda/transhumanism-and-ai/3015-sleeper
2. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-a7b
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.10 Happy Winter Solstice Eve . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-20 17:32)

Filmed and published on 20 December 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 6: Incoming Light," self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 6: Incoming Light," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video wishing everyone a Happy Winter Solstice Eve. There is a Summary after the video ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/cCoZwYlwZgc

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It’s Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I am here to wish each and every one of you the most wonderful of all possible Winter Solstice Eves. May you, and all those you love, be blessed with peace and love and joy in the coming year.

Happy Winter Solstice Eve!

Photos by Alice



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 1: Solstice Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 1: Solstice Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 1A: Solstice Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 1A: Solstice Sun," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 2: A Sylph of the Air Greets Us in Exultation," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 2: A Sylph of the Air Greets Us in Exultation," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 3: After the Rains, a Scene Reminiscent of ‘The King’s Hill Verdant’," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 3: After the Rains, a Scene Reminiscent of ‘The King’s Hill Verdant," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 4: The Faerie Dell 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 4: The Faerie Dell 1," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 5: The Faerie Dell 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

Image: "Winter Solstice Eve 5: The Faerie Dell 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 20 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0, from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ..

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Solstice, almanac, lightworkers, Ascension, incoming light, photos by Alice, lightworker photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.11 The Day Before Christmas . an image poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-24 08:48)

Filmed on 24 December 2021 and published on 26 December 2021
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video for the day before Christmas 2021. As there are no words, there is no Summary ... but there is a little white magic in it ... a blessing for the birth of new hope on New Earth ... ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/xIgoxGuhZJo

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Photos by Alice



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 3: Deer 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 3: Deer 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 4: Deer 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 4: Deer 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 5: Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 5: Incoming Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 6: Incoming Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 6: Incoming Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 7: Incoming Light 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 7: Incoming Light 3," by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Christmas, Almanac, lightworkers, Ascension, incoming light, photos by Alice, nature, New Earth, visual poems, poetry, poems by Alice, 2u3d, image poems,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.12 The Day After Christmas . a poem by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 09:38)

Filmed and published on 26 December 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "The Day After Christmas," a poem by Alice B. Clagett
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video for the day after Christmas 2021. There is a Summary after the video ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/OvEwS1ZGqZQ

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

"The Day After Christmas"
A Poem by Alice B. Clagett
26 December 2021

It’s the day after Christmas.
The morning Sun
is setting fire
to the windows of the house
across the Valley
as it does
every day

And in the southwestern sky
the waning
gibbous
moon
sails
by

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Incoming Light 1: Dawn Reflected in Windows 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Incoming Light 1: Dawn Reflected in Windows 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Incoming Light 2: Dawn Reflected in Windows 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 1958

2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Incoming Light 2: Dawn Reflected in Windows 2," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: "Incoming Light 3: Waning Gibbous Moon at Dawn," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Incoming Light 3: Waning Gibbous Moon at Dawn," by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Christmas, Almanac, lightworkers, Ascension, incoming light, photos by Alice, nature, poetry, poems by Alice, photos by Alice,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.13 Clearing of the Black Light and Blessing for the the Dawn of the New Age on Earth . channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 09:51)

Filmed on 26 December 2021 and published on 27 December 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a video about a clearing of dark or 'Black' Light, along with a blessing for the dawn of the New Age on Earth ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/JL5aBAkeW-o

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

Hello, Dear Ones, It's Alice. I Am of the Stars.

I was out walking today. It is the day after Christmas. And the Light in the mountains, by the ocean, was extremely odd. It was what you might term 'Black Light'. There was a blackness to it, and a 'thinness' inside it; and the shadows were very dark.

It was almost like the type of Light that you see during a full Eclipse of the Sun.

I cannot figure it out. I wonder if anyone else has also noticed that.

Just now, at 3:45 pm, I was going down an exit off the freeway, and I especially noticed it in the Darkness of the shadows on the road that I saw ... the shadows of the trees there. It was eerie ... truly eerie ... very interesting.

And it is a time of great opening up, and clearing, right now, for the people of Earth ... for humankind ... even for clearing of traumas that have existed, perhaps through many incarnations, there seems to be the chance today for people to clear through them, in this Dark Light of the day after Christmas.

Would it not be something if the Darkness in the Light were to be attracting any dark energy strands in our energy field, so that they feel free to go out, and away from us?

When I got back to the car from my walk today, I sat in the car for a little bit, and I

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

tuned in to the most incredible, ultra-high-pitched sound at the top of my head … both on the left, and then on the right … It sounded like faerie bells chiming … very, very fast, and very, very beautifully. It was the strangest thing; and I am still hearing it now … like a download of Light.

When I concentrate on that beautiful sound, I am filled with joy. And then if I go about my daily routine … even though the sound is still happening in the seventh chakra and higher, I begin to feel despondent; I feel a lack of joy.

It is almost as if the sound is there for me to hear it, and it is very important for me to listen to it … to absorb the glad tidings that it is bringing into my energy field right now. I wonder if any of you has noticed this as well!

It is really outstandingly beautiful … as if my Ascension Team were bringing me a gift for the turning of the year, and the dawning of the New Age … the glad tidings of the New Age dawning on Earth.

I got the feeling that this beautiful energy … this ultrasound … is bringing rejuvenation of all the energy fields of the human form, including the physical body; including the endocrine system, which helps our being to stay young and strong and ready for whatever lies ahead for us Lightworkers.

It makes our field more bright, more Light, and more beautiful. So congratulations, everyone! I am guessing that you received the same Christmas present as I did. [Then follow two blessings.] ...

God bless you all,
Be your delight,
And be with you
Through Dark and Light

. . . . .

God bless you all;
God be your might.

God keep you safe
Both day and night.

God be your strength
Through Dark and Light.

Photos by Alice

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Black Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Black Light 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Black Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Black Light 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Black Light 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Black Light 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Black Light 4,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Black Light 4,” self-portrait by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Black Light 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Black Light 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 26 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

Christmas, Almanac, lightworkers, Ascension, incoming light, blessings, health, incoming light, rejuvenation, endocrine system, Ascension Team, Ascension gifts, ultrasound, languages

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

of light and sound,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.14 Musical Collaboration: The Rain Falls Down . with the music of Chris Zabriskie . compiled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-26 15:00)

Filmed on 26 December 2021 and published on 27 December 2021
Location: Los Angeles, California

- VIDEO BY ALICE
- SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO
  - "The Rain Falls Down," a Star Message Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
  - Photos by Alice

Dear Ones,

Here is a musical collaboration with the music of Chris Zabriskie and the star message "The Rain Falls Down" channeled by Alice B. Clagett for the New Year 2022 ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/M3IOP6XJaE8

SUMMARY OF THE VIDEO

"The Rain Falls Down"
A Star Message Channeled by Alice B. Clagett
29 December 2021

The rain falls down from the cloudy sky
The water flows down through the mountains.

I stand on a natural stepping stone.
The water flows down around me.

I stand in this flow of time and space.
The flow is all around me.

I myself am not the flow.
I am the One
who stands here now.

The water flows all around me.

CREDITS
"The Rain Falls Down"
A Star Message Channeled by Alice B. Clagett

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

For the New Year 2022
With "Prelude No. 6" from the Album "Preludes"
by Chris Zabriskie, CC BY 4.0
This is a Musical Collaboration
Compiled by Alice B. Clagett, CC BY-SA 4.0
Location: Santa Monica Mountains, California

Photos by Alice



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 1,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 2,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 1970

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 3,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 4,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 5: Incoming Light,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 6,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 7,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

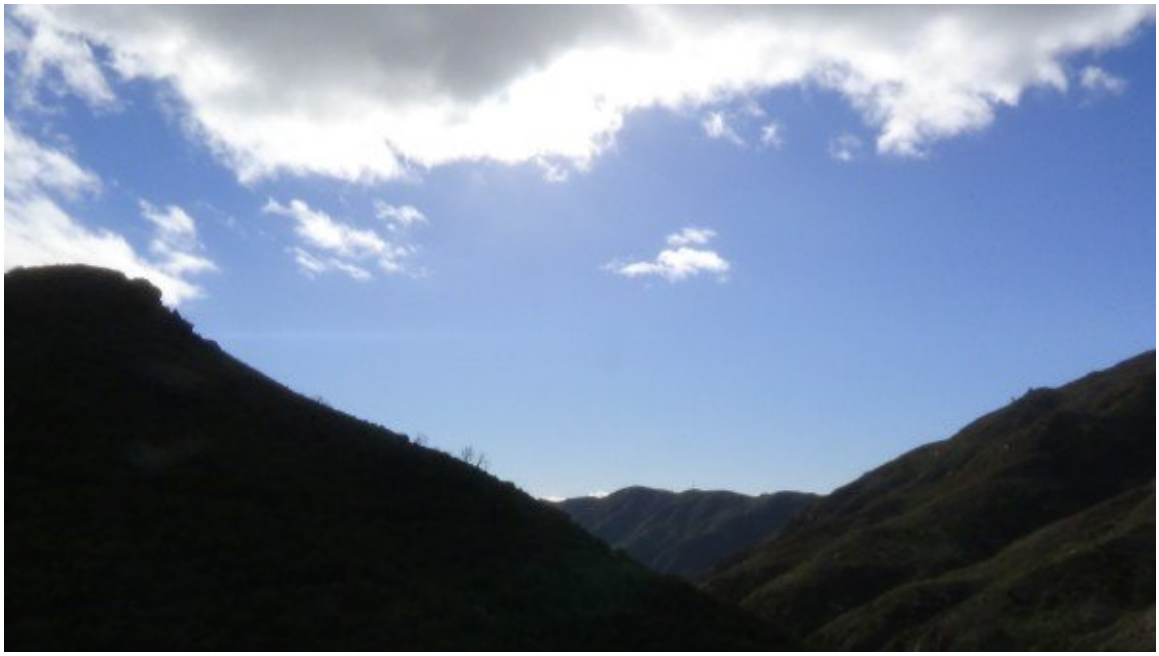


Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 8,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0



Image: “Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9,” by Alice B. Clagett, 28 1974

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: "Newton Canyon Trail, Santa Monica Mountains, California 9," by Alice B. Clagett, 28 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

star messages, poems by Alice, poetry, musical collaborations, Chris Zabriskie, Now, astrogeophysics, dimensions, timelines, photos by Alice, nature,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.12.15 Riddle of Earth Days and Nights . a poem channeled by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-27 11:49)

Written and published on 27 December 2021



Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 8: Winter Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 8: Winter Leaves,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

Here is a riddle for you ...

"Riddle of Earth Days and Nights"
A poem channeled by Alice B. Clagett
27 December 2021

Apparently
they are worshipping
Intelligent Infinity
as a
service-to-self

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

entity

though they profess
selfless service
not as duress
but as a peerless
way to express
their loyal
qualities.

Who are they?

Who am I?

Where is the door
to an alternate
loyalty-
free
reality?

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

See also: *Link: "The Law of One (The Ra Material)" ... https://www.lawofone.info/ ... Search for the terms: intelligent infinity ... service to self ... selfless service ... and ... free will*



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 9: Deer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

Image: “King Gillette Ranch, Calabasas, California 9: Deer,” by Alice B. Clagett, 24 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0

.....

[1] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....

.....

riddle, intelligent infinity, service to self, Law of One, selfless service, poems by Alice, poetry, neutral mind, free will, 2u3d,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.16 Astral Plane Lore: Requests by Astral Visitors Lot and Mary Jane . drawings by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-29 17:09)

Imaged on 29 December 2021 and published on 1 January 2022
This is an Astral Plane lore blog with clairvoyant drawings of astral visitors clairaudiently sensed.

Dear Ones,

These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing ...



Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 2: Lot: ’Talks Too Much’,” by Al-

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

ice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 2: Lot: 'Talks Too Much'," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.



©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 3: Lot: ’How Do’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 3: Lot" ’How Do’,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

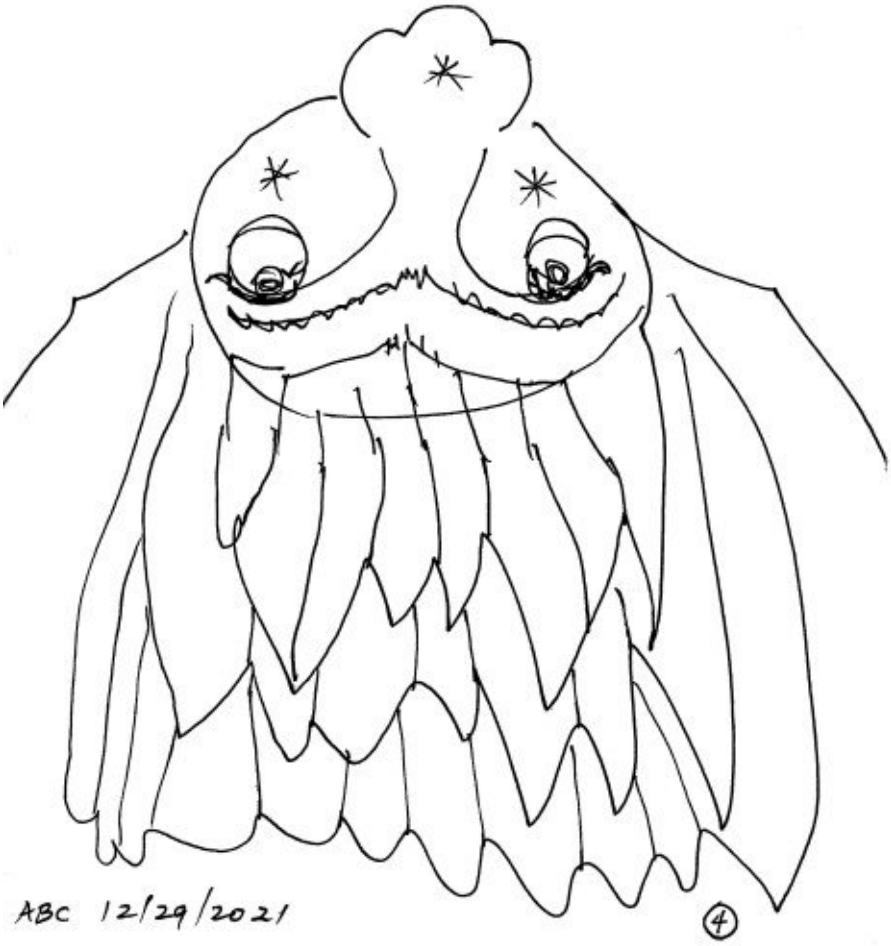


Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 4: Lot: ’You’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 4: Lot: ’You’,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

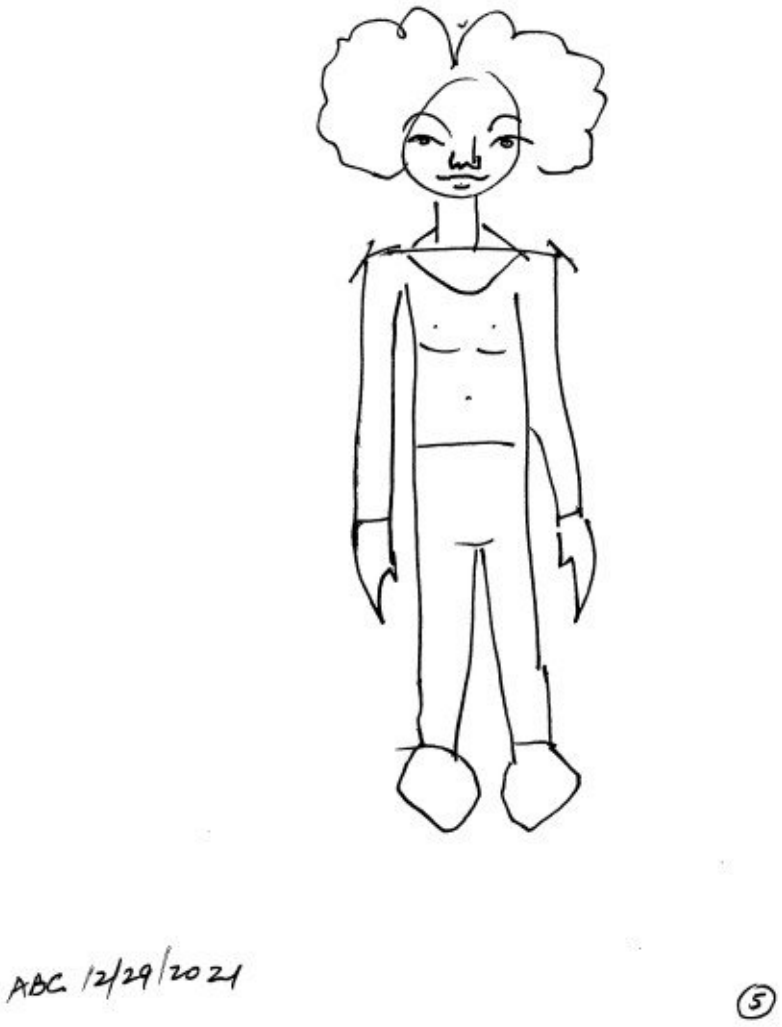


Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 5: Mary Jane: ’Me’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 5: Mary Jane: ’Me’,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.



Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 6: Kaboomeroonieville,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 6: Kaboomeroonieville,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

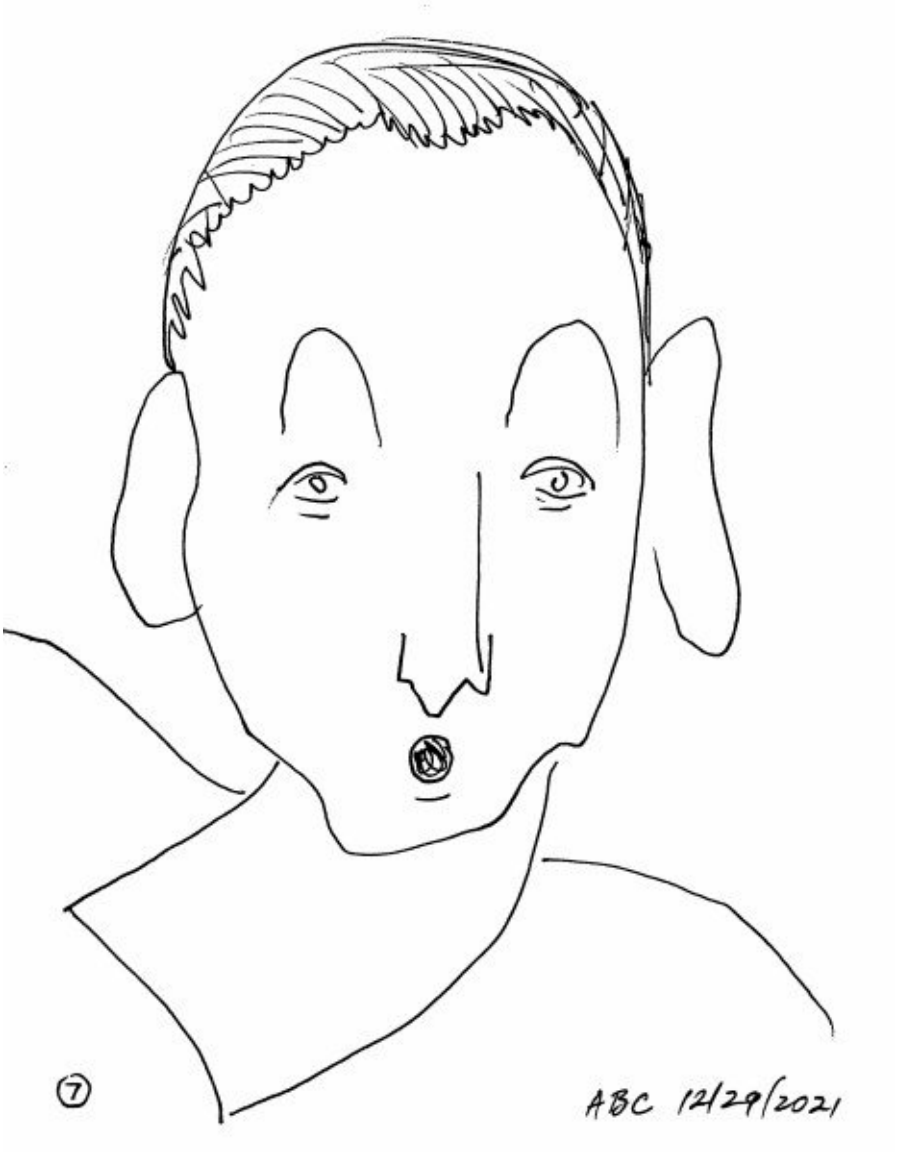


Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 7: Lot: ’A Man at Work’ ... and ... Mary Jane: ’Reminds Me of a Teacher’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 7: Lot: ’A Man at Work’ ... and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... Mary Jane: 'Reminds Me of a Teacher'," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ...*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.



Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 8: 'A Little Boy I Knew'," by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com ... DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 8: 'A Little Boy I Knew'," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

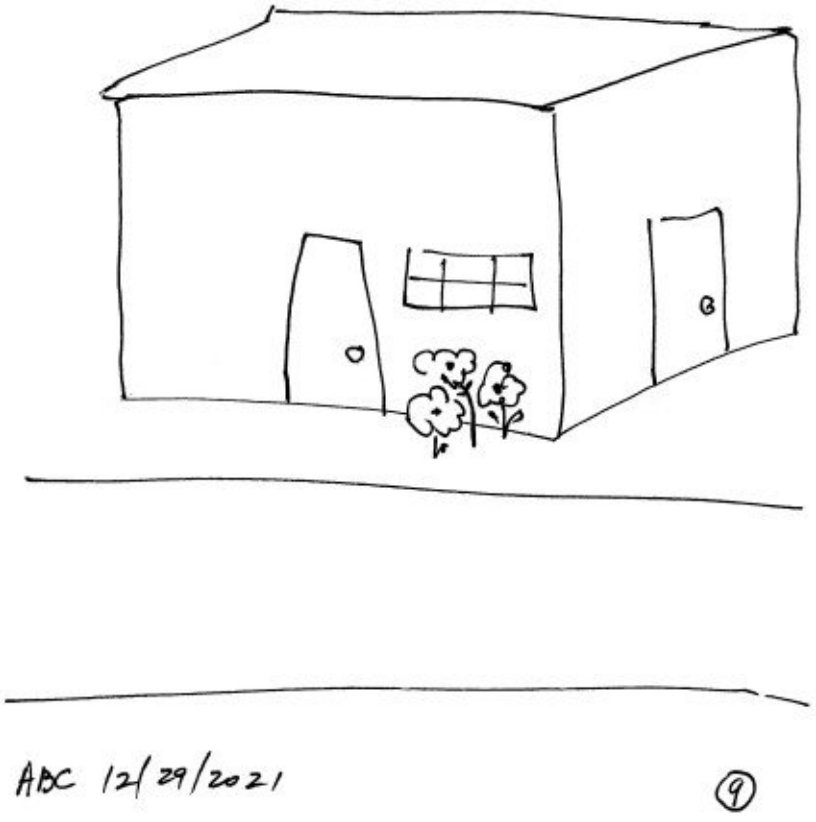


Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 9: 'The First House I Lived In'," by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 9: 'The First House I Lived In'," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

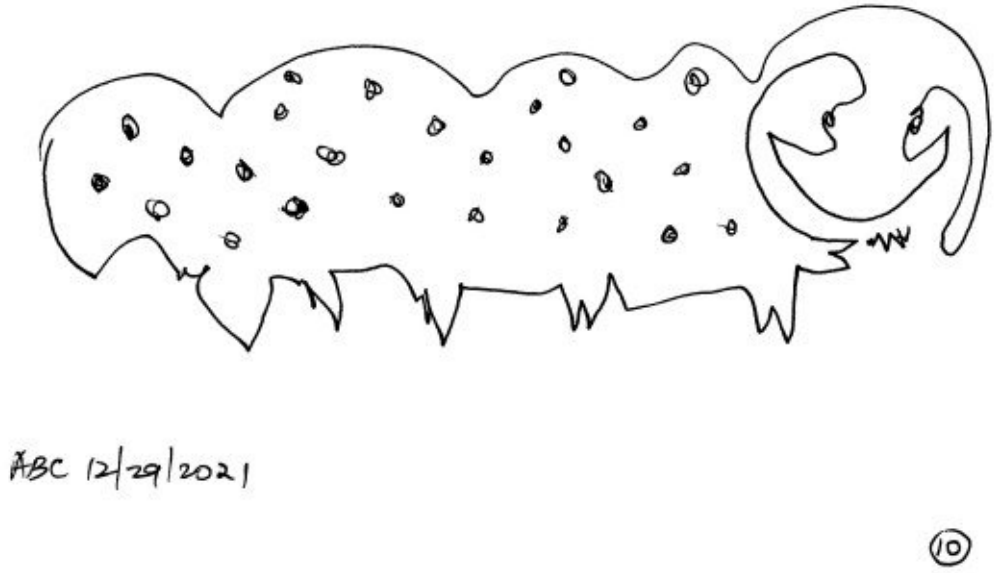


Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 10: Caterpillar," by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 10: Caterpillar," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.



Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 11: Mary Jane: ’Dad’s Eyes Had a Glint in Them’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 11: Mary Jane: ’Dad’s Eyes Had

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

a Glint in Them'," *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.



Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 12: Mary Jane: 'I Knew a Boy at School'," by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: "Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 12: Mary Jane: 'I Knew a Boy at School'," by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 1: Lot: ’Stern Taskmaster’,” by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com … DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

Image: “Drawings Requested by Lot and Mary Jane 1: Lot: ’Stern Taskmaster’,” *by Alice B. Clagett, 29 December 2021, CC BY-SA 4.0. from "Awakening with Planet Earth," https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com …*

DESCRIPTION: These drawings were requested by two visitors on the astral plane, Lot and

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Mary Jane. Lot was a grown man but he seemed to be drifting off to sleep, and Mary Jane was 5 years old. They came in separately, on the astral airs, each with a keen interest in drawing.

. . . . .

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[1] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [2]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

drawings by Alice, astral plane, 2u3d, clairaudience, clair senses, clairvoyance,

1. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.17 On Dislodging the Jellyfish-Like Suppressor Parasite Entities from Our Energy Fields . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-30 06:23)



Image: “Jellyfish-like Suppressor Parasite Entity,” adapted from Image by Lothar Dieterich from Pixabay, Pixabay Content License

Image: “Jellyfish-like Suppressor Parasite Entity,” adapted from Image by Lothar Dieterich from Pixabay, Pixabay Content License

- SUPPRESSOR PARASITE ENTITIES (SPEs)
- A YOGIC WAY TO EXTRACT SPEs FROM OUR SUBTLE BODIES
- A NEW UNDERSTANDING OF REPTILIAN STAR LORE AS REPRESENTING THE DEVAS OF THE REPTILE KINGDOM ON EARTH
- MORE INFORMATION

Dear Ones,

SUPPRESSOR PARASITE ENTITIES (SPEs)

This is an image of an SPE - a jellyfishlike astral parasite also known as an ’Archontic

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Genetic Engineered Entity' or 'Suppressor Parasite Entity' burrowing into the head around the ear - creates alien voice imitation programs that run inside the auditory brain ...

Image: Archontic SPE Burrowing into the Auditory Cortex, from Energetic Synthesis .. [1]https://energeticsynthesis.com/images/stories/HGSESGraphics/GB _SPE.jpg ..

Per "Energetic Synthesis," these can be drawn out by the healer and Lightworker through the gallbladder meridian points ...

Image: Gallbladder Meridian ... [2]https://www.smarterhealing.com/gallbladder-meridian/ ..

A YOGIC WAY TO EXTRACT SPEs FROM OUR SUBTLE BODIES

As a yogini, I gather as well that ...

- sitting down, legs straight, feet together, and grasping the toes so as to stretch the life nerve may help.
- as will sitting hands on shoulders, elbows out, and turning comfortably from side to side in a twisting motion.
- Also, sit up straight, and move the lower spine forward and back for a minute or two, if that feels comfortable.
- Also, a few slow neck rolls in each direction, then head in figure 8 each direction; head side to side; and head up and down a few times daily. Pump stomach 10 or 20 times daily.

Only do these exercises if your traditional medical doctor agrees it is ok to do them, and only so long as it feels comfortable, considering your age and physical condition.

My feeling is, these exercises may loosen the muscles along the gallbladder meridian.

I feel tight muscles weaken the human energy field and allow implants to take place in the subtle human energy fields. Just as astral implants eventually can find expression as physical disease, so may improved physical balance, muscle relaxation, and passive lymph transport through muscle stimulation during physical exercise cause the SPEs to dislodge from our subtle energy bodies.

To counteract and 'starve out' the SPEs' control of the auditory cortex, turn to visual tasks such as reading or try drawing or exercising whenever you hear them - the idea being to 'starve' them by placing Awareness on other than the auditory cortex.

A NEW UNDERSTANDING OF REPTILIAN STAR LORE AS REPRESENTING THE DEVAS OF THE REPTILE KINGDOM ON EARTH

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

I note that Ascension Glossary, the companion website of Energetic Synthesis, expresses that Archontic Deceptions such as SPEs derive from the Reptilians and Draconians of the Orion Constellation ...

Link: "Archons," in Ascension Glossary ... [3]https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Archons ..

Another way of looking at this would be from an expanded understanding of what has priorly been set forth in esoteric lore. That lore speaks of the devas and nature spirits of Earth, as being protectors of human beings and of the natural world.

My expanded understanding of the esoteric teaching of devas and natures spirits is this: I feel there are devas and nature spirits for each species of being on Earth. There are, I posit, different devas and nature spirits for each type of tree, every kind of grass, for each type of rock, and for each different body of water, each kind of running water, each manner of action of air, and so on.

There are devic overlords of the reptilian, dinosaurian, and draconian Earth animal kingdoms, and these persist on Earth, I feel, through the diminution of the numbers of their charges, and long past their extinction.

In the case of the reptilian overlords, for instance, though their charges be, in most cases, much smaller in physical size than in the Age of Reptiles, yet the numbers of their physically diminished beings are very great on Earth.

The astral garb that suits each sort of reptile, and which is fashioned for these beings by their particular devas and nature spirits, is necessarily markedly different from that which suits a human being.

One might imagine that this reptilian astral garb, or parts of it, are set free floating through the astral airs on the death of each reptile living in physical form on Earth. It may well be that this free-floating astral detritus ... misaligned as it may be to the human astral form ... may nevertheless lodge within our astral bodies, and even burrow into our etheric nets, though happenstance alone.

A child left on its own in its early years might find as a playmate a lizard or a frog or a bird, and through familiar association with, and fondness for, this playmate it might attract to its astral subtle body reptilian or amphibian or avian implants not even noticed until, in later years, the young man or woman finds a gap of inclination and understanding between himself or herself and the vast majority of humankind.

Why would that be, you might ask? It might have to do with the great differences between the natural mammalian astral and etheric garb of the human energy field, and the garb of the lizard, the frog, and the bird.

We humans whose astral and etheric garb is more wholly mammalian ... and specifically, more wholly human ... might be quick to notice the difference, when we are accosted by such a human hybrid ... by the reptoid, the amphiboid, or the avioid, for instance.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Were we, all unawares, to befriend a human hybrid, then we might willy nilly anticipate migration of their alien-species astral 'bits and pieces' ... which, as semisentient, astral-organic beings might appear to us to be 'parasites' or 'implants' ... to our humanoid energy fields. Then the very worst might befall us ... slow but inexorable alienation from our fellow humanoids as the alien software overtakes and suppresses the more copacetic energetic arrays of our childhood.

What solution is there for such a desperate set of circumstances? Of great help in such a situation, I feel are the help of an alternative medical healer; daily spiritual practice of our personal choosing; good diet, rest, and exercise. The greatest help of all is to let go our friendships with human hybrids once we discover the dangers of our association with them.

Then after, by hook or by crook, it is within our auspice to diminish the number and size of Suppressor Parasite Entities in our energy fields, it becomes a routine maintenance task to keep their numbers few and not up to a harmful threshold.

It is like setting a regular schedule of house cleaning to keep dust mites and their 'in-sectian' astral detritus out of our living space ...



Image: "House Dust Mites (Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus) Aggregate," by Gilles San Martin, 10 December 2010, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:House _dust _mites _(5247397771).jpg ... CC BY-SA 2.0 Generic. DESCRIPTION: "More information about this behavior here : news.bbc.co.uk/earth/hi/earth _news/newsid _9290000/9290068... "

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

... so that our immune systems can stay strong and healthy, and so that the dreaded 'insectoid' implants will not gain a toehold in our energy fields. But that is a story for another day ...

We must keep both our houses and our physical and subtle bodily homes clean and free of other-species life forms not coherently blended with our own in order to enjoy a long and happy Earth life as humanoid, non-hybrid humans.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Written and published on 30 December 2021

.....
MORE INFORMATION

Link: "Archontic SPE," in Energetic Synthesis ... [4]https://energeticsynthesis.com/archontic-spe ..

Link: "Alpha Centaurians," a vision by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 25 June 2021 ... [5]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nvi ..

.....

[6] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [7]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

implants, malware, SPE, yoga, alternative medicine, health, Soul wounding, Orion Group, reptilians, draconians, esoterica, reptilian star beings, amphibian star beings, avian star beings„ reptoid, amphiboid, avioid, human hybrids, humanoid, insectians, insectoids, arachnids, macrobiology, dust mites,

1. https://energeticsynthesis.com/images/stories/HGSESGraphics/GB_SPE.jpg
2. https://www.smarterhealing.com/gallbladder-meridian/
3. https://ascensionglossary.com/index.php/Archons
4. https://energeticsynthesis.com/archontic-spe
5. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-nv
6. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
7. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

How to dislodge the jellyfish-like suppressor parasite entities from our energy fields using sim-

ple yoga techniques.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.18 Alice's Perilous Tales: Voodoo Man (1944) . a movie review by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-30 21:17)

Written and published on 30 December 2021



Image: "Lobby card for the American horror film Voodoo Man (1944) with Mici Goty, Ellen Hall, and Bela Lugosi," by Monogram Pictures, 1944, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Voodoo _Man _lobby _card _1944.JPG ..

***Image: "Lobby card for the American horror film Voodoo Man (1944)** with Mici Goty, Ellen Hall, and Bela Lugosi," by Monogram Pictures, 1944, in Wikimedia Commons ... https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File: Voodoo _Man _lobby _card _1944.JPG ..*

. . . . .

Dear Ones,

I just took a look at a film that may help figure out how to avoid voodoo ... The film is "Voodoo Man (1944)" featuring Bela Lugosi ...

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

Video: "Voodoo Man (1944)" ... [1]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oyFW _y4vtZ4 ..

It is pretty hokey though. At least it is a reminder of how to spot the trance state caused by mesmerism, mental suggestion, or hypnosis. The film features the famed hypnotist (?) and actor Bela Lugosi, from days of yore.

I remember some years ago it seemed ... in the dreamtime realm ... that a cult (whose name I cannot know ... and if I were to know, would surely dare not divulge) had targeted my physical body and energy fields (including my mental and emotional subtle bodies and my etheric net) for a takeover by the personality of their soon-to-expire cult leader.

The idea was ... or so the rumor was in the astral airs ... the cult leader would abandon the husk of his aged body, render me a zombie, take over my body, wreak some mischief, then hop on into another person's body, leaving both me and his aged former form lifeless.

I guess the idea behind this dreamtime concoction was the opposite of that in this film. In the film there is the attempt to transfer the will to live and the emotions of a fresh young woman to the dead and zombified wife of the hypnotist.

Had the movie been similar to that dream I had, then the hypnotist himself would have tried to transfer his will to live and emotions into zombified me. So ... the opposite.

I feel the thing to do, when such dreams occur, and when they seem to be bad omens aimed at oneself, is to build up one's own will power. A good way is the 'boot camp' method ... physical conditioning, especially the kind that builds 6-pack abs. Or what passes for that, for those of us who are mature ladies.

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[2] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [3]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

voodoo, zombies, black magic, movie reviews by Alice, trance, mesmerism, mind control, the dreaded mind wipe, walk-ins, prophecy, omens, portents, Adventures with Alice, Alice's perilous tales, stories by Alice, stories,

1. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oyFW_y4vtZ4
2. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

1.12.19 Notice: Satan's Powers Video Series Is Completed . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-31 09:18)

Written and published on 31 December 2021



Image: "A Drawing of a Demon," by Mehmed Siyah Kalem, lifetime 14th until 15th Century, in English Wikipedia ... https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Depic tion _of _a _demon _in _Islamic _mythology.jpg ... public domain

Dear Ones,

The Compendium containing my video series "Satan's Powers and What to Do About Them" is complete. Here is the link ...

Link: "Compendium: Satan's Powers and What to Do About Them," channeled by Alice B. Clagett, written and published on 10 October 2013; updated with images, text and videos during October 2021 to January 2022 ... [1]https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pLx ..

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

If your tastes are more auditory, you can surf to my youtube playlist "Satan's Powers and What to Do About Them: The Series" on my youtube channel Alice Clagett-Author ... [2]https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLFcfcH2H222dnRhHZCxnBYGAavNUzLl qe ..

Blessings of love, Light and abundance to all during the New Year,

In love, light and joy,
I Am of the Stars

.....

[3] 

Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

.....
.....

Satan, Demonic Realm, demons, devils, negative astral beings, Christianity, Lightworkers, Ascension,

1. https://wp.me/p2Rkym-pLx
2. https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLFcfcH2H222dnRhHZCxnBYGAavNUzLlqe
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

1.12.20 "Petrichor . Escondido Falls" . by Alice B. Clagett (2021-12-31 10:32)



Image: “Petrichor,” adapted from Image by Ri Butov from Pixabay – Pixabay Content License

Image: “Petrichor,” adapted from Image by Ri Butov from Pixabay – Pixabay Content License

To turn off the background music, click once or twice on the arrow on the audio bar at the bottom of the page ...

- VIDEO BY ALICE

Dear Ones,

Here is a New Years Eve day film just for fun ... a cleansing of the old, a promise of the new from Mother Gaia to each of us, through the agency of the Elementals of Earth, Air, and Water. As there are no words, there is no Summary ...

VIDEO BY ALICE

https://youtu.be/DC0xH0Iqe30

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com

’Petrichor’ [PET-ri-core]: What we smell on a forest walk after the rains.

In love, light and joy,
Alice B. Clagett
I Am of the Stars

Filmed on 31 December 2021 and published on 1 January 2022
Location: Escondido Falls, Santa Monica Mountains, California

[audio mp3="https://awakeningwithplanetearth.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/rain-in-the-paradise-forest-yoga-zen-relaxation-positive-sleep-music-140636.mp3" autoplay="true" preload="auto"][/audio]

Music by [1]Alan Frijns from [2]Pixabay
"Rain in the paradise forest yoga zen relaxation positive sleep music" - Pixabay License

.....

[3] 
Except where otherwise noted, this work is licensed under a [4]Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
.....
.....

nature, just for fun, petrichor, nature elementals, air elementals, earth elementals, elementals of the water, Gaia, Mother Earth,

1. https://pixabay.com/users/alanfrijns-16705522/?utm_source=link-attribution&utm_medium=referral&utm_campaign=music&utm_content=140636
2. https://pixabay.com/music//?utm_source=link-attribution&utm_medium=referral&utm_campaign=music&utm_content=140636
3. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/
4. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/

’Petrichor’ [PET-ri-core]: What we smell on a forest walk after the rains.

©2024 awakeningwithplanetearth.com



BlogBook v1.2,
LaTeX 2$_\varepsilon$ & GNU/Linux.
https://www.blogbooker.com

Edited: May 9, 2024